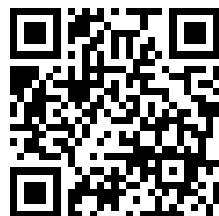

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>

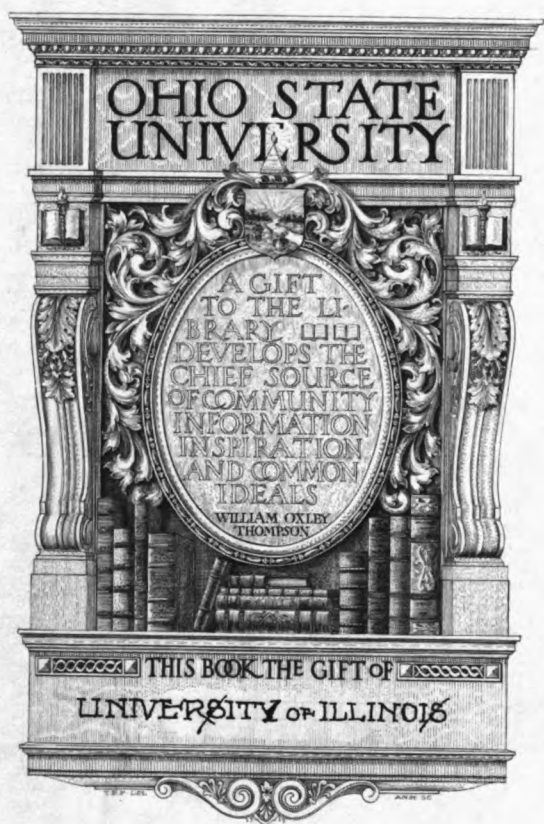


This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>





UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS STUDIES
IN
LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY
BY
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

VOLUME IV

OHIO STATE
UNIVERSITY

URBANA, ILLINOIS

1918

V. 31
I 3
v. 4

BOARD OF EDITORS

GEORGE T. FLOM

WILLIAM A. OLDFATHER

STUART P. SHERMAN

STAT OHIO
YT283V8U

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NO.		PAGES
1.	Madame de Staël's Literary Reputation in England By Robert Calvin Whitford	1-62
2.	Index Verborum Quae in Senecae Fabulis necnon in Octavia Praetexta Reperiuntur. Part I: A-G By W. A. Oldfather, A. S. Pease, and H. V. Canter	63-164
3.	Index Verborum—Part II: G-Q By W. A. Oldfather, A. S. Pease, and H. V. Canter	165-252
4.	Index Verborum—Part III: Q-Z By W. A. Oldfather, A. S. Pease, and H. V. Canter	253-332

219332

PREFACE

In writing an account of Madame de Staël's literary reputation in the England of her day, it has been necessary to restate many facts which have already been published by her biographers. But while her adventures in English society in 1813 and 1814 have been rather thoroughly discussed, I believe that nothing like a general survey of her literary reputation in Great Britain has been hitherto attempted. The biographies which give extended accounts of her year in England are those by Lady Blennerhassett and Prof. Abel Stevens. M. Pierre Kohler's *Madame de Staël et la Suisse* also contains a chapter upon her experiences in England. My most conspicuous predecessor in the small field of the present study is Miss Doris Gunnell, to whose extensive essay, "Madame de Staël en Angleterre"¹ (which, however, treats mainly of her one season as the lioness of London society), I owe much. I must mention also that about one-fifth of the material which appears in the following pages, including especially facts which suggest the weight of Sir James Mackintosh's friendship in determining Madame de Staël's social and literary success in England in 1813-1814, I published in the *South Atlantic Quarterly* for January, 1916.²

Although the initial impulse to this piece of investigation came from Prof. E. H. Wright of Columbia University, my especial debt of gratitude I owe to Prof. D. S. Blondheim, formerly of the University of Illinois and now of Johns Hopkins, who has given encouragement and assistance from suggesting sources of bibliography at the beginning of my study to reading proofs for me at the end. To the doctoral dissertation, *Madame de Staël's De l'Allemagne as a Cultural Power*, of Prof. Emma G. Jaeck of Oxford College, I am obliged for useful bibliographical information. I have benefited by extended discussion of the subject of this paper with Mr. C. A. Carroll of Cornell, and by suggestions from Professors T. E. Oliver and W. A. Oldfather of the University of Illinois, the latter of whom has seen it through the press. Prof. Stuart Sherman read the entire essay in manuscript and in proof, and his patient criticism has been invaluable.

ROBERT C. WHITFORD.

New York City, July, 1917.

¹ *Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France*, 1913, Vol. XX, pp. 868-898.

² *An Essay in Friendship: Madame de Staël's English Triumph*, *South Atlantic Quarterly*, vol. XV, no. 1, pp. 41-51.

MADAME DE STAËL'S LITERARY REPUTATION IN ENGLAND

Only a little more than one hundred years ago, a great lady of Paris won fame in England by praising Germany. A partial explanation of the paradox will, it is hoped, be afforded by this monograph. By the publication of her treatise *De l'Allemagne* in London in 1813, Madame de Staël achieved considerable repute as a literary critic and historian. Much of her reputation, however, was due to other causes. Madame de Staël the empress of conversation, Madame de Staël the brilliant creator of *Corinne*, Madame de Staël the proscribed enemy of Napoleon, Madame de Staël the political theorist, even Madame de Staël the lady of many loves, all this attractive retinue clustered around Madame de Staël the sympathetic interpreter of romanticism, and shared her honors. One must realize also that in the case of the daughter of Necker even more than in that of almost any other writer of the great second class general fame depended upon individual friendships. In England at least, she would have been almost nothing without her intimate acquaintances. Hence presentation of facts concerning the most significant of her literary friendships in England occupies no small proportion of the following pages. A complementary attempt is made to trace the progress of her literary reputation as it is shadowed forth in British periodicals of her time. The purpose is to offer a conveniently organized mass of evidence to the student of the interchange of literary influences between Madame de Staël and British authors. Here is no endeavor at supporting an hypothesis; facts, generally well attested, are simply presented in a roughly chronological sequence. Yet it does seem plain, that Madame de Staël's fame in England while she lived was due but slightly to the testimony of unprejudiced readers of *De l'Allemagne*.

Although a few of her most striking *bons mots* concerning British authors or their work are to be mentioned at their place in the order of events, it seems inadvisable to attempt at this time any detailed account of her own reaction to English stimuli. Brief indication of her opinion of Britain in general, and especially of British literature, may, however, enable the casual reader to comprehend from a new point of view the importance of her gradually growing fame in England. Joseph Texte declared that the abduction of Richardson's *Clarissa* was the greatest event of Anne Louise Germaine Necker's early life.¹ Certainly she grew up with admiration for the social and political organization of the kingdom of Great Britain and with a fairly intelligent veneration for its literature. In her *Essay on Fictions*, she praises *Clarissa*, *Tom Jones*, and Godwin's *Caleb Williams*.² In her essay *De la Littérature* (1800), she refers to Ossian as the source and parent of the "literature of the

¹ Texte, Joseph, *Jean Jacques Rousseau and the Cosmopolitan Spirit in Literature*, translated by J. W. Matthews, (London, 1899), p. 253. Cf. Sorel, *Mme. de Staël*, (Paris, 1890), p. 10.

² *The Influence of Literature upon Society translated from the French of Madame de Staël-Holstein, to which is prefixed a Memoir of the Life and Writings of the Author*, (Boston, 1813), I, 11.

North," romantic literature, yet extols the immediate genius of Shakespeare.³ She finds in Swift a sort of natural gaiety which involves moroseness.⁴ She considers Pope's works models of grace and eloquence and declares, if her translator is to be trusted, that "nothing in the world can be more tedious than Spencer's [sic] 'Fairy Queen.'"⁵ We are told by her most trustworthy biographer that, along with some passages of Chateaubriand, "la scène de l'enterrement dans l'Antiquaire, et les premiers poèmes de Lord Byron, lui ont causé des émotions inexprimables, et ont pour un temps renouvelé son existence."⁶ One other passage may well be quoted, not so much for its suggestion of Madame de Staël's familiarity with English literature as for its hint of a little suspected phase of her generally gregarious personality:

"Elle citoit souvent l'exemple de Horn-Tookey, qui dans un âge très-avancé, disoit à lord Erskine: Si vous aviez obtenu pour moi dix ans de vie au fond d'un cachot, avec des plumes et des livres, je vous aurois remercié."⁷

Presenting no inferences concerning literary influences in the transmission of which Madame de Staël may have been the mediator between England and the Continent, the present study omits also all discussion of Madame de Staël as a power in politics and a light in society. Thus strictly limited, a chronological account of Madame de Staël's literary reputation in England can, without violent rupture of the chain of events, be separated into six main divisions. Before the publication of *Delphine* in 1803, Madame de Staël's English fame was chiefly notoriety. Between *Delphine* and the time of Madame de Staël's one really important visit to England there was a period of change and preparation during which *Corinne* (1807) served as an antidote for the earlier and less conventional novel. The new friendships which Madame de Staël made in England in the summer of 1813, together with old acquaintances renewed, will stand in a section by themselves. Preparations for the publication of *De l'Allemagne* will be detailed in the next section, which will be followed by an account of the reception of the *Germany*, and in a separate group by some details of the decline in Madame de Staël's English reputation up to the year of her death. The final division of the essay will tell of the temporary revival of Madame de Staël's British fame immediately after her death.

³ The same, I, 241 ff.

⁴ The same, I, 279-280.

⁵ The same, I, 285.

⁶ Madame Necker de Saussure, *Notice sur le caractère et les écrits de Madame de Staël*, (Paris, 1826), p. cccxxx.

⁷ The same, p. ccclix.

I

The first great man of English letters who knew Madame de Staël was Edward Gibbon. In the middle of the eighteenth century, Gibbon was engaged to marry Suzanne Curchod. In 1766, Suzanne Curchod, now the wife of M. Necker, the great financier of Geneva, gave birth to a daughter, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, afterwards Baronne de Staël-Holstein. Gibbon preserved his friendship with the object of his early love, and he was several times a guest in her household. In 1784, on the occasion of one of his visits to Geneva, the historian wrote to a friend in England this description of the future writer of *De l'Allemagne*:

"Mlle. Necker, one of the greatest heiresses in Europe, is now about eighteen, wild, vain, but good-natured, and with a much larger provision of wit than of beauty."⁸

In the same year, Miss Mary Berry, the Bluestocking, met Mlle. Necker and was displeased by her boldness of manner. Thus unfavorably began the desultory intercourse which was to be recorded in the little manuscript book of "Notes of my acquaintance with Madame de Staël."⁹

Twice the problems of matrimony brought Mlle. Necker close to England. In the first place, she thought that, to keep Gibbon in the family, it might be well for her to marry him. At the tender age of ten, therefore, she suggested the match to her mother.¹⁰ Ten years later, Pitt was a rival of De Staël for the hand of Anne.¹¹

By the time of her marriage, Madame de Staël was beginning to be known in England. The notice of her *Letters on the Works and Character of J. J. Rousseau* which appeared in the *Critical Review* for August, 1789, marks the beginning of a long chain of articles concerning her in British periodicals. In this instance, there is very little critical comment about the lady, but a good deal about Rousseau. We are told the obvious, that "the baroness seems to admire Rousseau." And the critic concludes his article with a specimen of her style, "which is in general so animated and pleasing as to make her work very entertaining."¹² The fact that the little book had been translated into English indicates that its author already had some fame in the British Isles.

Madame de Staël and Miss Berry met again in 1791.¹³ One noble critic asserts that Madame de Staël thought Miss Berry by far the cleverest woman in England.¹⁴ It must have been at this period that she held that opinion,

⁸ Gibbon, *The Miscellaneous Works*, ed. Lord Sheffield, (London, 1814), II, 367.

⁹ *Extracts of the Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry from the year 1783 to 1852*, ed. Lady Theresa Lewis, I, 134.

¹⁰ Necker de Saussure, p. xxiii.

¹¹ Stevens, Abel, *Madame de Staël, A Study of her Life and Times, the First Revolution and the First Empire*, (New York, 1881), I, 88.

¹² *Critical Review*, LXVIII, pp. 129-132.

¹³ *Extracts of the Journals of Miss Berry*, I, 362.

¹⁴ Lord Houghton, *Monographs Personal and Social*, (London, 1873), V. The Berrys, p. 190.

for in the posthumous *Considerations on the French Revolution*, where Madame de Staël recorded the results of her observations in England during 1813 and 1814, Miss Berry is not classed among the notable ladies of Great Britain. Miss Berry found much to dislike about the baroness, and no doubt took much gossip about her back across the Channel. Certainly the ambassadress' reputation for loving unwisely had preceded her when, two years later, she went to England.

Already, in 1791, Madame de Staël was a fervent admirer of England. In the following year she began to cherish the hope of a visit to that land of good government. Gibbon visited the Necker family twice that year, spending the month of March and several weeks of the autumn at Coppet, and both times he wrote enthusiastic letters to friends in England. Of the baroness he writes in April:

"But what can the poor creature do? her husband is in Sweden, her lover is no longer secretary at war, and her father's house is the only place where she can reside with the least degree of prudence and decency."¹⁵

Such casual remarks would not tend to make Madame de Staël popular in English society. The only mention of her that I find in an English periodical during 1792 would add as little to her literary prestige. A writer for the *Analytical Review*, in reviewing Mary Wollstonecraft's *Vindication of the Rights of Woman*, says:

"Of Mrs. Piozzi, our author remarks, that she often repeated by rote what she did not understand—the baroness of Staël has the same veneration for person, with the same neglect towards the mind."¹⁶

On November 25, Gibbon wrote:

"Madame de Staël has produced a second son. She talks wildly enough of visiting England this winter. She is a pleasant little woman."¹⁷

Madame de Staël did go to England, and she stayed in England five months. This first visit was of little literary importance, for she lived quietly in a country house, Juniper Hall, near Mickleham in Surrey, with a group of French émigrés for her constant companions. She did, however, meet Fanny Burney, the author of *Evelina*. Indeed the two women were rapidly becoming friends when Dr. Burney interfered in the name of propriety and put a stop to the growing intimacy between his daughter, the protégée of Dr. Johnson, and the French lady whose romantic reputation was already putting her outside the lines of English conventionality.¹⁸ In the letter which called forth her father's warning, Miss Burney wrote:

"She is a woman of the first abilities, I think, I have ever seen; she is more in the style of Mrs. Thrale than of any other celebrated character, but

¹⁵ Gibbon, *Miscellaneous Works*, (London, 1814), I, 345.

¹⁶ *The Analytical Review, or History of Literature Domestic and Foreign*, Vol. XIII, May-Aug., 1792, (London, 1792), Appendix to the Thirteenth Volume, p. 483.

¹⁷ Gibbon, I, 383.

¹⁸ *Diary and Letters of Madame d'Arblay*, ed. Charlotte Barrett, (London, 1898), III, 489.

she has infinitely more depth, and seems an even profound politician and metaphysician. She has suffered us to hear some of her works in MS., which are truly wonderful, for powers both of thinking and expression."¹⁹

Madame de Staël wrote her first English in a note to Miss Burney, drawing as she did so a complimentary comparison between that fact and the fact that the first English she read was Milton's.²⁰ In another note, Madame de Staël, in the flattering fashion which she affected in her intercourse with English literary people, called Miss Burney, point blank, "la première femme d'Angleterre."²¹ Nevertheless, Miss Burney's sense of decorum overcame the charm of Madame de Staël's personality, and their friendship ceased abruptly.

That Madame de Staël's literary work was known not unfavorably in England in the early 90's Dr. Burney testifies in his letter to Fanny; he admits that Madame de Staël may well be intellectually worthy of Fanny's friendship. "I am not at all surprised," he writes, "at your account of the captivating powers of Madame de Staël. It corresponds with all that I had heard about her, and with the opinion I had formed of her intellectual and literary powers in reading her charming little '*Apologie de Rousseau*.' But as nothing human is allowed to be perfect, she has not escaped censure. Her house was the centre of revolutionists previous to the 10th of August, after her father's departure, and she has been accused of partiality to M. de N—. But perhaps all may be Jacobinical malignity."²²

In the records of the activities of the little French colony near Mickleham one finds the first English reference to one of Madame de Staël's more important works, the *Treatise of the Influence of the Passions upon the Happiness of Individuals and of Nations*. "Madame de Staël read us the opening of her work '*Sur le Bonheur*'; it seems to me admirable," writes Miss Burney to her father, February 29, 1793.²³ In May, M. D'Arblay, we learn, gave every moment of his time to transcribing "a MS. work of Madame de Staël on '*L'Influence des Passions*.'" "It is a work of considerable length," writes Mrs. Phillips to Miss Burney, "and written in a hand the most difficult possible to decipher."²⁴

One English notice of Madame de Staël intervenes between her visit to England and the publication of her essay on the passions. In 1795, the *Gentleman's Magazine* published a brief comment upon her *Réflexions sur la paix, adressées à M. Pitt & aux Français*, which had been published in Geneva in the previous year. The news of the author's short stay in England had left no startling impression upon the mind of the reviewer. For him the

¹⁹ The same, III, 484.

²⁰ The same, III, 482.

²¹ *Diary of Madame d'Arblay*, III, 483.

²² The same, p. 489. The reference is to the Count de Narbonne, who was one of the company at Juniper Hall.

²³ The same, III, 501.

²⁴ *Diary of Madame d'Arblay*, III, 501.

writer of the "extraordinary pamphlet" is the "acute and eloquent daughter of M. Neckar," nothing more. His most striking comment is that through all her prejudices and errors her ideas of France are just.²⁵

In the next year, Madame de Staël published at Lausanne her book *De l'Influence des passions*. This work appeared in English in 1798. Three English reviews of this treatise were published in prominent magazines, one by William Taylor of Norwich²⁶ in the *Monthly Review*, another a brief notice in the *Critical Review*, and the third a respectable article in the *British Critic*. The last periodical presented to its readers a summary of Madame de Staël's book in June, 1798,²⁷ and a little later in the year offered a more critical discussion by way of review of the translation. This sentence gives a fair notion of the critic's attitude toward his subject:

"To all who have traced, with any degree of accuracy, the events of the French revolution, the name of the Baroness Staël must be well known; by few, excepting the favourers of revolutionary doctrines, can it be much respected."²⁸

The reviewer evidently considers the book before him the work of a fanatic, the "infatuated panegyrist" of the French Revolution. Yet he admires the chapter on love, and grudgingly admits that with due caution this "celebrated work" may be perused with advantage as well as pleasure.²⁸

The *Critical* reviewer grants that the "ingenious baroness treats the subject methodically." But he concludes by saying: "It would be illiberal to pronounce this work destitute of merit; but the observations are sometimes ill-founded and the style is harsh and inelegant."²⁹ William Taylor of Norwich, on the other hand, praises Madame de Staël's treatise immoderately. He speaks of her as "worthy from her talents to counsel mankind and formed by the graces to influence their conduct"; he forgets her heavy features and chunky figure. He remarks in general: "The whole is written with a smooth propriety often bordering on elegance, but never aspiring to eloquence; yet it is sufficiently enriched with new, sensible, and valuable reflections and observations."³⁰

The next mention of Madame de Staël in a British periodical was of a somewhat unusual nature yet not likely to increase the circulation of her works. Among the poems in the *Anti-Jacobin* was one presumably by Canning called *New Morality*. There radical principles and democratic excesses of all sorts were held up to ridicule, and in no inconspicuous place in the pillory Madame de Staël stands smiling:

²⁵ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 65, part 2, p. 937.

²⁶ Robberds, J. W., *A Memoir of the Life and Writings of the late William Taylor of Norwich*, (London, 1843), I, 168.

²⁷ *The British Critic, a New Review*, XI, 457.

²⁸ *The British Critic*, XII, 649-654.

²⁹ *Critical Review*, Appendix to 19th volume, pp. 506-507.

³⁰ *Monthly Review*, ser. 2, vol. 22, Appendix, Foreign Literature, pp. 582-584.

"And ah! what verse can grace thy stately mien,
 Guide of the World, Preferment's Golden Queen,
 NECKAR's fair Daughter,—STAEL the Epicene!
 Bright o'er whose flaming cheek and pumple nose
 The bloom of young Desire unceasing glows!"²¹

Twice more in the eighteenth century Madame de Staël's name graced an English periodical. In the *Critical Review* for July, 1799, was brief mention of a "fair translation" of the Treatise on the Passions.²² But the critic was satisfied this time to refer his readers to the unfavorable review of 1797.²³ A more important review appeared in the *British Critic's* Foreign Catalogue in December, 1800. Article 45 is a five page critique of the treatise *De la Littérature considérée dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales*. The reviewer devotes most of his space to discussing the theory of perfectibility which is backed by historical fact in this "new production of a pen already known by other approved works."²⁴

In the six years following the publication of the treatise on the Passions, Madame de Staël devoted her serious efforts to politics and her lighter feelings to her earnest lovers, of whom her husband was probably not one. In 1802, however, her husband was seized with a grave illness and was nursed tenderly by the baroness until, as the *Gentleman's Magazine* recorded, "he expired in the arms of his wife, the celebrated daughter of M. Neckar."²⁵

²¹ *The Anti-Jacobin, or Weekly Examiner*, Fourth Edition, (London, 1799), II, 633-634, *New Morality*.

²² *Critical Review*, vol. 26, (July, 1799), p. 359.

²³ See preceding page.

²⁴ *British Critic*, vol. 16, (July-December, 1800), pp. 695-700.

²⁵ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 72, pt. 2, (August, 1802), p. 786.

II

In the year of her husband's death, Madame de Staël was hard at work upon her first notable novel, *Delphine*. An exceedingly sentimental book somewhat conventional in plot, *Delphine* met with very little favor in England. It seemed to English readers to furnish corroborative evidence for the popular estimate of Madame de Staël as a clever advocate of revolutionary doctrines and free love. The Reverend Sydney Smith attacked the book with vigor. His review of the English version appeared in the *Edinburgh Review* for April, 1803. The opening sentence is famous: "This dismal trash, which has so nearly dislocated the jaws of every critic among us with gaping, has so alarmed Bonaparte that he has seized the whole impression, sent Madame de Staël out of Paris, and, for aught we know, sleeps in a nightcap of steel and dagger-proof blankets." A page farther on we find this opinion: "Making every allowance for reading this book in a translation, and in a very bad translation, we cannot but deem it a heavy performance." The incidents, says Sydney Smith, are vulgar. All but two of the characters are vulgar. The plot is not cleverly constructed. The book ends two volumes too late. In conclusion, the reverend gentleman stated as his general opinion of *Delphine*, that it was "calculated to shed a mild lustre over adultery," and added the parting shot, that the book's "badness of principles is alone corrected by the badness of style."³⁶

The *Critical Review* published an extensive account of *Delphine* in the following month, May, 1803. "This is one of the most fascinating novels we have lately met with; and we are sorry, on this very account, that it has been translated into our language—for we abominate both its religion and its morals." The writer points out the purpose of *Delphine*, to prove that while a man ought to be capable of braving the opinion of the world, a woman must submit to it, and notices that the story is told by means of letters after the example of Richardson and Rousseau. The plot, the reviewer outlines to the extent of six or seven pages, and he brings his essay to an end with the remark that in the termination of *Delphine* there is nothing either of dramatic dignity or of dramatic justice.³⁷

Although frowned upon by the moral critics, *Delphine* apparently circulated rather widely in England. By way of counteracting the novel's immoral influence, a Miss M. Byron published an *Anti-Delphine* in London in 1806.³⁸ Mr. D. Boileau, in the inaccurate biographical sketch prefixed to his translation of the essay on Literature, gives this interesting statement concerning Madame de Staël's Rousseauistic novel: "It had four or five editions in France, and has been translated in English and German, while the *Anti-Delphine* of a very sensible English young lady, which has drawn sweet

³⁶ *Edinburgh Review*, vol. 2, (April, 1803), pp. 172-177.

³⁷ *Critical Review*, vol. 38, (May, 1803), pp. 48-58.

³⁸ Thieme, Hugo P., *Guide bibliographique de la littérature française de 1800 à 1906*, (Paris, 1907), p. 391.

tears from the eyes of tender females, has met with few readers in England, where Madame de Staël's novel has been loudly condemned."³⁹

On the whole, *Delphine* was far from bringing to its author the admiration of the English reading public. But in the year of its publication, she offset the ill effects by earning the gratitude of one influential Englishman, Sir James Mackintosh. She translated into her native tongue his speech in defence of an émigré, M. Peltier. Thenceforth Madame de Staël and Sir James Mackintosh were staunch literary allies.⁴⁰

In January of 1804, she met at Weimar another notable Englishman, Henry Crabb Robinson. Soon after the publication of *Delphine*, Madame de Staël, exiled from Paris, had set out on a tour of Germany. She began during this journey to gather facts and impressions which later she set down in her great book, and it was because of Robinson's knowledge of German literature and philosophy that she was anxious to make his acquaintance. He recorded in his reminiscences that he met "a lady who then enjoyed a European reputation, and who will have a lasting place in the history of French literature." Comparative Literature was almost undreamt of, except by Madame de Staël, in those days. "She longs for a philosophical conversation with you," Böttiger, the archaeologist, who was rector of the gymnasium at Weimar, wrote to Crabb Robinson in his note of introduction. In telling of his first meeting with Madame de Staël, the Englishman presents an attractive description, the first since Gibbon's, of the lady's "bright black eyes."⁴¹ "At this early time," remarks Robinson, "Madame de Staël did not affect to conceal her preference for the society of men to that of her own sex."⁴² He mentions his services to the Frenchwoman in helping her "to obtain a knowledge of the best German authors," and notes that even then, long before her acquaintance with A. W. Schlegel, she looked upon the English mind as a medium between the German and the French. With his characteristic acuteness, Crabb Robinson found fault with Madame de Staël's attitude toward German literature, especially her failure to appreciate Goethe and her romantic miscomprehension of Immanuel Kant.⁴³ Oddly enough, he calls her "incapable of feeling a joke." He adds, "I believe I owe the favour I experienced from her to my perfect frankness and even freedom.—Yet she had pleasure in being complimented, and took it as a sort of right—like a quitrent, not requiring thanks, but a receipt."⁴⁴ All these snatches of opinion would be of little importance

³⁹ *The Influence of Literature upon Society translated from the French of Madame de Staël-Holstein, to which is prefixed a Memoir of the Life and Writings of the Author.* From the second London edition, (Boston, 1813), I, 19.

⁴⁰ *Memoirs of the Life of the Right Honourable Sir James Mackintosh*, ed. R. J. Mackintosh, (London, 1835), I, 182, Note.

⁴¹ Robinson, Henry Crabb, *Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence*, ed. Thomas Sadler, (London, 1869), I, 173-174.

⁴² The same, I, 175.

⁴³ Crabb Robinson, I, 177.

⁴⁴ The same, I, 178.

for the present essay were it not for the fact that Henry Crabb Robinson's impressions were somewhat influential in moulding the general English opinion of Madame de Staël in 1813.

The name of the daughter of Necker appeared in the *Critical Review* again in May, 1804, but in a way not calculated to augment her favor with English readers of the best sort. In the Monthly Catalogue is unfavorable mention of an historical romance, *Margaret of Strafford*, attributed to "Madame Staël, author of Delphine, etc." She is rated as one of the unsuccessful authors of historical novels, and we are told that her immorality is as likely to injure as her ignorance to mislead the inexperienced reader, because there is in *Margaret* "scarcely any page in which virtue is encouraged." This romance, if Madame de Staël wrote it, the editors of her complete works judiciously discarded.⁴⁵

During the year 1804, Madame de Staël was busied with editing the papers of her father, preparing for publication her memorial of him, the volume called *Manuscripts de M. Necker*. A short notice of this book, which was published in Geneva, 1804, appeared in 1805 in the Appendix to the 47th volume of the *Monthly Review*. The daughter's "superfluous and repeated panegyrics" of her father are frowned upon, but her "beautiful apostrophe" and the "enthusiasm" of her remarks are praised. Apparently the lady's style was, at least in the opinion of English critics, improving.⁴⁶

Corinne, Madame de Staël's best novel, was written during the years 1805 and 1806. It was published in 1807 and immediately translated into English. Two long reviews of the book made their appearance in October of that year, one in the *Edinburgh*, of the French version, the other in the *Monthly Review*, of the English *Corinna*. Both reviewers were in general favorable in their criticism, although both found faults in the constructive technique of the story.

The review of *Corinne* in the *Edinburgh* begins very kindly with a paragraph of general praise.⁴⁷ The plan is very different from that of an ordinary novel, the critic declares. The narrative is as lively and affecting as the descriptions are picturesque and beautiful. At another place, the reader learns that the observations which Madame de Staël puts in the mouth of her accomplished heroine are those of a person of taste and sentiment. Madame de Staël, the reviewer asserts, has studied with great care the character and manners of the English. He does, however, point out some exaggeration and harshness in the delineation of the typical English character of Lord Nelvil. The baroness, in the reviewer's opinion, ascribes too much to physical causes in the moulding of character. He finds faults in her analysis of feeling. But, says this astonishing *Edinburgh Reviewer*, "the blemishes are inconsiderable compared with the general execution of the work, with the imagination, the feeling, the eloquence displayed in it."

⁴⁵ *Critical Review*, ser. 3, vol. 2, (May, 1804), p. 115.

✓ ⁴⁶ *Monthly Review*, ser. 2, vol. 47, pp. 468-478.

✓ ⁴⁷ *Edinburgh Review*, vol. 11, (October, 1807), pp. 183-194.

Although one might suspect Madame de Staël's good friend Sir James Mackintosh of writing this extremely kind review of her novel, records show that the critic really was the Reverend Mr. J. A. Playfair,⁴⁸ and that Mackintosh, who was at that time a judge in Bombay, did not even read the book until June of 1808. In his comments upon *Corinne* in his journal, Mackintosh shrewdly remarks that in the character of Corinne the author drew an imaginary self, "what she is, what she had the power of being, and what she can easily imagine that she might have become." He agrees in the main with the opinions of the *Edinburgh's* critic. On June 18, he made this entry: "Fourth and fifth volumes of *Corinne*. Farewell, Corinne! powerful and extraordinary book; full of faults so obvious as not to be worth enumerating; but of which a single sentence has excited more feelings and exercised more reason than the most faultless models of elegance." Like a true critic, the judge proceeds to enumerate the faults of *Corinne*, calling the romance a "slight vehicle of idea and sentiment." "The grand defect is the want of repose—too much and too ingenious reflection—too uniform an ardour of feeling. The understanding is fatigued; the heart ceases to feel."⁴⁹

Of the seven pages of the *Monthly Review's* account of *Corinne*, four or five are filled with selections from the book. The rest are filled with faint praise of a "poorly constructed love story" which has "considerable merit, though in some respects its defects are not inferior to its elegances." "The delineation of Corinna is in many points original, and the idea of blending Love and Literature is not common; yet the effect will not be generally pleasing." And yet the reviewer himself seems to have liked the story. In conclusion he makes this significant remark: "We often recognize in the observations of Madame de Staël a profundity of reflection combined with an acquaintance with the arts that is not very usual among women."⁵⁰

As Mackintosh had found Madame de Staël's stylistic weakness, the critic of the *Monthly Review* had hit upon the soul of the lady's greatness. Yet a few years more and she was to leap to prominence as a critical historian of literature. In these very years in fact, while *Corinne* was bringing her fame, Madame de Staël determined to write a great work on Germany and with the purpose of collecting material made a second extended visit to that country. This time she met August Wilhelm Schlegel, who became tutor of her children and literary adviser to the great lady herself. To him it is that uncharitable theorists attribute most of the significant critical judgments in her epoch-making book.

Meanwhile *Corinne* gradually became popular in England. It seems to have blotted out the evil record of *Delphine* and left the readers in England with open minds, ready to make a just estimate of the lady of Coppet and her

⁴⁸ Copinger, W. A., *On the Authorship of the first hundred numbers of the Edinburgh Review* (Manchester, 1895): "No. XXI, October, 1807—Art. XII—Rev. J. A. Playfair."

⁴⁹ *Memoirs of Sir James Mackintosh*, I, 405-407.

⁵⁰ *Monthly Review*, ser. 2, vol. 54, (October, 1807), pp. 152-159.

work. But even in *Corinne* the French sentimentality was too much for English readers of the conservative sort. A young lady recommended the book to Thomas Moore, the Irish poet, in 1807. "You will hate the heroine," she says. "And, note, I don't love Corinna myself, but I was interested in the book, for I like a fine, exaggerated, extravagant passion that breaks one's heart, such as one never sees in the natural course of human affairs."⁵¹ A letter written by Sir James Mackintosh to Mrs. John Taylor at Norwich from Bombay in October, 1808, shows how *Corinne* was improving Madame de Staël's literary reputation in England:

"You will see in the wonderful 'Corinne' how the reaction drives French men of letters to a poetical religion; and Mr. Taylor will tell you, that in Germany there are many symptoms of a mystical philosophy."⁵²

Maria Edgeworth, as one should hardly expect, was much pleased with the novel of Italy. She read it with her father and, as she remarked in a letter written in 1808, was dazzled by the genius, provoked by the absurdities, and lost in admiration of the taste and critical judgment of Italian literature displayed throughout the work. "I almost broke my foolish heart over the end of the third volume, and my father acknowledges he never read anything more pathetic."⁵³

In April, 1809, Madame de Staël's name appeared in the *Edinburgh Review* again, this time in a notice of her edition of the *Lettres et pensées du Maréchal Prince de Ligne*.⁵⁴ There is little of note in the critique, although we may see a straw indicating the direction of the breeze of favor in the allusion to Madame de Staël as "an acute observer certainly of characters and a penetrating judge of talents." The work was not of a sort to go through many editions. Indeed the only contemporary English remark concerning it that has come under my eyes is that of Sir James Mackintosh, who notes in his journal: "Read the preface of Madame de Staël to the 'Pensées, &c.' of Prince de Ligne, of which Sydenham complained as fatiguingly brilliant."⁵⁵

In the following year began what Mr. Oliver Elton has called Jeffrey's "blind dealings" with Madame de Staël. In an essay concerning two volumes of letters of eighteenth century ladies of the French court, he reckons among the female correspondents of one of these ladies "Madame de Staël, so well known to most of our readers by her charming Memoirs."⁵⁶ He had fallen into the mistake of confusing Louise Germaine Necker, Baronne de

⁵¹ Moore, Thomas, *Memoirs, Journals and Correspondence*, ed. Lord John Russell, I, 234.

⁵² *Life of Sir James Mackintosh*, I, 440.

⁵³ Hill, Constance, *Miss Edgeworth and her Circle in the Days of Buonaparte and Bourbon*, (London and New York, 1910), p. 125.

⁵⁴ *Edinburgh Review*, vol. 14, (April, 1809), p. 107.

⁵⁵ *Memoirs of Mackintosh*, II, 33.

⁵⁶ *Edinburgh Review*, (January, 1810); also Jeffrey, F., *Contributions to the Edinburgh Review*, I, 241.

Staël-Holstein, with a Madame de Staal who lived a century earlier and wrote several series of memoirs.⁵⁷

At the end of the last century, while she still lived unmolested in Paris, Madame de Staël had written and published a treatise on "Literature Considered in its Relations to Social Institutions." Now that she was gaining popularity in England and was beginning to contemplate a visit to that country, English publishers set about translating and republishing this early essay. To at least one of these editions was prefixed a rather inaccurate biographical introduction by D. Boileau. Even in America she had a public, as the authenticated edition published in Boston shows.⁵⁸ In England the *Dela Littérature* was reviewed twice at this time, in the *Monthly Review* in the summer of 1812 and by Jeffrey in the *Edinburgh* early in 1813.

The writer in the *Monthly Review* comments upon Madame de Staël's endeavor to support her metaphysical theory of perfectibility by evidence drawn from the history of literature. Her veneration of Ossian he finds particularly obnoxious. She is, he declares, "carrying her reasoning beyond the bounds of reason" when she attempts to account for every trifling distinction in the literature of each country, "and traces it genealogically from foundations that do not exist." The concluding portion of the book he considers merely a dream. But the reviewer has praise as well as blame for Madame de Staël. He asserts that her taste in matters strictly literary is unerring. The defect in the general design of the book on Literature is compensated for, he thinks, by the extraordinary energy and brilliancy of detached passages. He says that the production is remarkable for the closeness with which fault and excellence are drawn together, and that the author "never shines so little as when she draws from her acquirements, nor so much as when she yields herself implicitly to her heart."⁵⁹

Jeffrey's review of *De la littérature* in the *Edinburgh* for February, 1813, marked the beginning of Madame de Staël's year of triumph in England. In the first forty-eight pages of the magazine, the critic presents Madame de Staël to his readers as a woman well worth knowing. He calls the book on Literature the best thing she has yet written, though other works of hers seem to him to have been of more practical utility, and he gives a thorough outline of that part which deals with the literature of England. Madame de Staël's hypothesis of perfectibility, which she held in common with many social theorists of her time, Jeffrey condemns, but her other theory, of the influence of climate upon the growth of national genius, he does not disagree with so roundly. The closing pages of the essay he devotes to remarks concerning her opinions of English poets, novelists, and philosophers, remarks suited if not intended to rouse the reader's curiosity.⁶⁰

⁵⁷ This common error is explained in *Notes and Queries*, 2d series, I, 120.

⁵⁸ See note 39 preceding.

⁵⁹ *Monthly Review*, ser. 2, vol. 68, (May-August, 1812), Art. I in Appendix, pp. 449-459.

⁶⁰ *Edinburgh Review*, (February, 1813), pp. 1-48.

"Je me flatte d'être à Londres vers la fin du mois de mai," wrote Madame de Staël to Thomas Campbell in January, 1813.⁶¹ Campbell no doubt phrased the general impression concerning her advent when he wrote, "Madame de Staël is coming to England; she will see us at Sydenham, and we shall patronize her for the sake of Corinne."⁶² Certainly she met with an enthusiastic reception when, early in June, she finally did land on British soil.

One reason for the welcome she received may be found in the political situation of Europe. She represented the side of England and England's allies against Napoleon. Her active opposition to the Emperor extended to the publication, in March, 1813, of an *Appeal to the Nations of Europe against the Continental System*. This pamphlet was published first at Stockholm at the suggestion of Bernadotte; but it was speedily translated and produced in English both at London and at Boston, Massachusetts. A paragraph from the preface to the American edition will give some notion of the effect which the circulation of this tract had upon her literary fame among English readers:

"*Madame de Stael*, by the authority of *Bernadotte* has attempted to animate the friends of liberty, and of national rights in their fateful struggle. No one is better qualified to accomplish this purpose. She has watched the calamities of revolutionary and Imperial France, and has deplored the degradation of Europe with the philosophy of the other sex, and the sensibility of her own."⁶³

By the time she actually reached England, then, Madame de Staël stood well in popular estimation; *Delphine* was forgotten, *Corinne* was pleasantly remembered, and her political prestige helped to make her popular among men and women of letters.

⁶¹ Beattie, William, *Life and Letters of Thomas Campbell*, 2d ed., (London, 1850), II, 222.

⁶² The same.

⁶³ *An Appeal to the Nations of Europe against the Continental System: published at Stockholm, by the authority of Bernadotte, in March 1813. By Madame de Staël-Holstein.* (London: Published by J. M. Richardson, Cornhill. Boston: Republished by Samuel H. Parker, 1813).

III

"On my arrival in England, no particular person was present to my thoughts; I knew scarcely any one in that country; but I went there with confidence."⁶⁴ So wrote Madame de Staël in her own account of her English sojourn. Her confidence was not unreasonable, even though Sir James Mackintosh had not yet returned from Bombay. She seems to have jumped into instant popularity. Lady Blennerhasset declares that "on June 22d, the day after her arrival in London, Madame de Staël met Sheridan, Whitbread, Grattan, Byron, and the Marquis of Lansdowne at a reception."⁶⁵ Another biographer, Mrs. Child, presents this striking evidence of Madame de Staël's vogue with members of London society:

"In the immense crowds that collected to see her at the Marquis of Lansdowne's, and in the houses of the other principal nobility of London, the eagerness of curiosity broke through all restraint; the first ladies in the kingdom stood on chairs and tables, to catch a glimpse of her dark and brilliant physiognomy."⁶⁶

Madame de Staël's coming had been heralded about the upper level of the English world of letters for months before her arrival, and so she had little difficulty in becoming acquainted with people whose influence would help to swell the circulation of her book. Maria Edgeworth wrote from London in the spring: "I fear Madame de Staël's arrival may be put off till after we leave town. The Edinburgh review of her book has well prepared all the world for her."⁶⁷

Madame de Staël spent most of the summer months in the country, part of the time at Bowood, the seat of Lord Lansdowne. There she came to know several great men in English politics and a few great men of English letters. During the summer she made a firm ally of Samuel Rogers and met, among others, Moore, Southey, George Crabbe, "Monk" Lewis, whom she liked but little, and William Lisle Bowles. George Gordon, Lord Byron, she had already begun to quarrel with.

Her dictum concerning Bowles is amusing: "I see he is only a plain country clergyman without any tact, although a great poet." But his dictum concerning her is more important for our study, since it gives a hint concerning the nature of her fame among Englishmen in general:

⁶⁴ *Considerations on the Principal Events of the French Revolution* Posthumous work of the Baroness de Staël, edited by the Duke de Broglie and the Baron de Staël, Translated from the Original Manuscript, (New York, 1818), II, Book iii, Ch. III, p. 226.

⁶⁵ Lady Blennerhasset, *Madame de Staël, Her Friends and Her Influence in Politics and Literature*, (London, 1889), III, 450-451. The biographer quotes from Byron in *Murray's Magazine*, January, 1887.

⁶⁶ *The Students' Cabinet Library of Useful Tracts*, vol. III. Biographical series, vol. 1, (Edinburgh, 1836). The biography of Madame de Staël by Mrs. Child, p. 62.

⁶⁷ Hill, *Maria Edgeworth*, p. 126.

"Madame de Staël made Bowles a speech full of compliments, which he suddenly interrupted with these words: 'O ma'am, say no more, for I would have done a great deal more to see so great a curiosity.'"⁶⁸

On July 8, Byron wrote to Thomas Moore: "Rogers is out of town with Madame de Staël, who hath published an Essay against Suicide which, I presume, will make somebody shoot himself."⁶⁹ He records with relish five days later a reprimand which he received at the hands of the brilliant baroness: "The Staël last night attacked me furiously—said I had 'no right to make love'—that I had used XX barbarously—that I had no feeling and was totally insensible to *la belle passion* and had been all my life."⁷⁰ On August 28 he submitted to Moore an important bit of practical advice: "Stick to the East—the oracle, Staël, told me it was the only poetical policy."⁷¹

Meanwhile Rogers, who was of the party at Bowood, was enjoying the friendship of a great lady, while she was using him as a decoy to attract to her some of the shyer and apparently more interesting poets of England.⁷² A letter of Rogers to Tom Moore indicates the way in which Madame de Staël allured people by indirect flattery. On July 28, Rogers wrote in a letter to Moore:

"Is Moore arrived?" said Madame de Staël to me at dinner last week. 'I have a passion for his poetry.' She complains that she cannot understand Lord Byron's but I believe he has not been very attentive to her. Strong feeling delights her most. The death of Clarissa, she says, comes to her constantly as one of the events of her life." Rogers tells the Irishman that he would like Madame de Staël, who is "very good natured, very lively, and eloquent." "She speaks English well, but not fluently. Pray come and meet her, and bring Psyche."⁷³ And the Irish poet writes to his mother from Mayfield on a Thursday evening of 1813: "I find I am a great favorite with this celebrated Madame de Staël, that has lately arrived, and is making such a noise in London; she says she has a *passion* for my poetry."⁷⁴

"She is now received by all mankind; but that, indeed, she always was—all womankind, I should say; with distinction and pleasure," writes Madame d'Arblay, the proper Frances Burney, on August 20, 1813. "I wish much to see her 'Essay on Suicide,' " continues the novelist of a past age. "When will the work come out for which she was, as she says, *chassée de la France*?" Madame d'Arblay calls Madame de Staël most uncommonly entertaining

⁶⁸ Huchon, René, *George Crabbe and his Times, 1754-1832*, translated by F. Clarke, (New York, 1907), p. 391.

⁶⁹ *The Works of Lord Byron; Letters and Journals*, ed. R. E. Prothero, (London and New York, 1898), II, 229.

⁷⁰ The same, II, 232.

⁷¹ The same, II, 255.

⁷² Clayden, P. W., *Rogers and his Contemporaries*, (London, 1889), II, 132, 134, 135.

⁷³ Moore, Thomas, *Memoirs, Journals, etc.*, VII, 154.

⁷⁴ The same, I, 363.

and animating as well as animated almost beyond anybody.⁷⁶ And then Madame d'Arblay falls into the popular pitfall when she says, "Les Memoires de Madame de Staël I have read long ago and with singular interest and eagerness."⁷⁶

The baroness was lionized by women as well as men. But she continued to prefer the company of the latter. Of the literary women with whom she associated in England the most important were, after Madame d'Arblay, Miss Edgeworth, the Misses Berry, Mrs. Opie and Mrs. Inchbald. In her book of *Considerations*, Madame de Staël declared there were no British women distinguished for colloquial powers. Of women remarkable as writers she made this list: Miss Edgeworth, Madame d'Arblay, Mrs. Hannah More, Mrs. Inchbald, Mrs. Opie, and Miss Baillie.⁷⁷ On June 29, Madame de Staël was a guest at Miss Berry's salon, and the two were together often during the succeeding summer and winter.⁷⁸ Miss Berry boasted that she knew Madame de Staël well "with all her faults, ridicules, and littlenesses."⁷⁹ Mrs. Opie early became a frequent visitor of Madame de Staël. Toward the end of August she took Mrs. Inchbald to meet the great French lady.⁸⁰ The author of the *Simple Story* was much pleased with the treatment she received from the purring lioness:

"I admire Madame de Staël much; she talked to me the whole time; so did Miss Edgeworth whenever I met her in company. These authoresses suppose me dead, and seem to pay a tribute to my memory; but with Madame de Staël it seemed no passing compliment; she was inquisitive as well as attentive, and entreated me to explain the motive why I shunned society?"⁸¹

In a letter to Miss Edgeworth Mrs. Inchbald suggests the nature of Madame de Staël's purely literary reputation in London, where she was recognized as a mistress of epigram: "and, after all, as Madame de Staël says, 'Good intentions go for nothing in works of wit'—much better in French, 'La bonne intention n'est de rien en fait d'esprit.'"⁸²

Madame de Staël was, after all, more at home in the company of men than in that of women. The following dialogue illustrates her peculiar intimacy with Samuel Rogers:

"How sorry I am for Campbell! his poverty so unsettles his mind that he cannot write."

⁷⁶ Barret, *Madame d'Arblay*, IV, 210.

⁷⁶ See note 57 preceding.

⁷⁷ *Considerations*, II, 280.

⁷⁸ *Extracts of the Journals of Miss Berry*, II, 536.

⁷⁹ The same, III, 13.

⁸⁰ Inchbald, Mrs., *Memoirs*, ed. James Boaden, (London, 1833), II, 189.

⁸¹ *Memoirs of Mrs. Inchbald*, II, 190.

⁸² The same, II, 195.

"Why does he not take the position of a clerk? He could then compose verses during his leisure hours!"⁸³

Madame de Staël's comment and Rogers' reply, Rogers himself handed down to posterity. They afford a clear exhibition of the difference in attitude between a Romanticist and a practical Classicist towards a poor poet. In spite of this one approach to a quarrel, Rogers remained in the circle of the society of the great lady until at the beginning of the winter the publication of her *Germany* carried her away on a wave of popularity and whizzed her into the whirlpool of society.

As soon as Sir James Mackintosh returned to England, he became the great satellite of Madame de Staël's Ptolemaic solar system. In October, Rogers wrote from Bowood to Sarah Rogers that great reinforcements had just come, in the persons of the Romillys, Madame de Staël, and Mackintosh.⁸⁴ A month earlier, Mackintosh in his epistolary journal records: "On my return I found the whole fashionable and literary world occupied with Madame de Staël whom [sic] you know was the authoress of *Corinne*, and the most celebrated woman of this or, perhaps, of any age." After an account of her misfortunes, her exile, and the destruction of the first edition of her book *De l'Allemagne*, the judge mentions complacently *en famille*, "She treats me as the person whom she most delights to honour; I am generally ordered with her to dinner, as one orders beans and bacon; I have, in consequence, dined with her at the houses of almost all of the Cabinet Ministers. She is one of the few persons who surpass expectation; she has every sort of talent and would be universally popular if, in society, she were to confine herself to her inferior talents—pleasantry, anecdote, and literature—which are so much more suited to conversation than her eloquence and genius."⁸⁵

What the baroness thought of Mackintosh one may guess from this passage of a letter which she wrote to him later in the year:

"We have dined with Ward, but you shone there as the images of Brutus and Cassius; there is no society here without you. Ward was amiable enough, but he preached in the desert." "It is very irksome to dine without you, and company flags when you are not here. I nevertheless have Sheridan, but in English I have only ideas, not words."⁸⁶

A careful study of the relation of Sir James Mackintosh to the development of Madame de Staël's fame in England would probably show that she had almost as much him as herself to thank for that fame. A lawyer of no small note, and an intimate of several men of letters, Sir James was in a position to patronize efficiently a woman whom he admired as he admired Madame de Staël.

⁸³ *Recollections of the Table Talk of Samuel Rogers to which is added Porsoniana*, (New York, 1856), pp. 250-251.

⁸⁴ Clayden, *Rogers and his Contemporaries*, II, 134.

⁸⁵ Mackintosh, II, 263-264.

⁸⁶ Stevens, Abel, *Madame de Staël, A Study of her Life and Times, the First Revolution and the First Empire*, (New York, 1881), II, 199.

He was, as he said, almost constantly in her company in England. "The month of September was chiefly varied by excursions in the neighborhood, and especially to Madame de Staël's, who had a house at Richmond." He writes again, "24 October to Lord Lansdowne's"—the very visit recorded by Rogers; Mackintosh calls it a "brilliant but rather fatiguing week, with a very distinguished party."⁸⁷ And then when Madame de Staël's *Germany* did come out, Mackintosh, who had been praising the lady to all his friends, praised the book in the *Edinburgh Review*. His essay we shall consider later, but his own epistolary comment upon it may well be quoted in this context. He remarks that he had two reviews in the last number of the *Edinburgh*, on Rogers and on Madame de Staël. "They are both, especially the first, thought too panegyric. I like the praise which I have bestowed on Lord Byron and Thomas Moore. I am convinced of the justness of the praises given to Madame de Staël."⁸⁸

On November 18, 1813, in a letter to William Taylor of Norwich, Robert Southey remarked upon the intimacy of Sir James Mackintosh and Madame de Staël. "I met him at Holland House and at Madame de Staël's. The latter person is the most remarkable and the most interesting of all my new acquaintances."⁸⁹ In a letter written to his wife earlier in the autumn, the poet told of a "pleasant dinner at Madame de Staël's," adding "I wish you had seen the animation with which she exclaimed against Davy and Mackintosh for their notions about peace."⁹⁰ That the influence of Madame de Staël's sparkling wit upon Southey's dry wit was not temporary only is shown by the fact that one of her brilliant witticisms is recorded at some length in *The Doctor*.⁹¹

As for the lady, she liked Southey blindly, as she liked all the English poets without reading them. "J'ai été charmée de Mr. Southey;" she wrote to Murray, September 15, 1813, "son âme et son esprit m'ont paru de la même force et dans le même sens."⁹²

Southey, who seems to have been impressed by Madame de Staël's conversational powers, took Coleridge on the fourth of October to Madame de Staël's drawing-room "and left him there in the full springtide of his discourse."⁹³ Soon after this visit, Henry Crabb Robinson, who had in Germany

⁸⁷ Mackintosh, II, 266.

⁸⁸ Mackintosh, II, 266.

⁸⁹ *Memoir of William Taylor*, II, 418.

⁹⁰ *Life and Correspondence of Robert Southey*, (London, 1850), ed. the Revd. Charles Cuthbert Southey, IV, 45.

⁹¹ *The Doctor*, &c., (London, 1835), III, 83-85: "Madame de Staël could tolerate nothing that was dry except her father."

⁹² *A Publisher and his Friends, Memoir and Correspondence of the late John Murray*, (London, 1891), I, 315.

⁹³ Campbell, James Dykes, *Samuel Taylor Coleridge, A Narrative of the Events of his Life*, (London, 1896), p. 196. The author cites as his source "Letters of Robert Southey," II, 332.

heard Madame de Staël express her admiration for the poetry of Coleridge, asked her what she thought of the man. Her answer was, "He is very great in monologue, but he has no idea of dialogue."⁸⁴

Crabb Robinson it was also who recorded an interesting meeting between the baroness and her fellow-Perfectibilitarian, William Godwin. Oddly enough, the theoretical anarchist who created Caleb Williams did not make upon the sensible lady that favorable impression which most second-rate English authors made. He ought to have been a poet. At a dinner party of liberals, Godwin zealously defended Milton for his submission to Cromwell,—this in opposition to the opinion of his hostess, Madame de Staël, "who was not pleased with the philosopher. She said to Lady Mackintosh after he was gone, 'I am glad I have seen this man—it is curious to see how naturally Jacobins become the advocates of tyrants.'"⁸⁵

⁸⁴ Crabb Robinson, I, 314. M. J. Texte, writing for the seventh volume of Petit de Julleville, the fourteenth chapter, *Les relations littéraires de la France avec l'étranger*, mentions three men of letters whom Madame de Staël met in England, Byron, Sheridan, and Coleridge.

⁸⁵ Crabb Robinson, I, 419-421.

IV

A complete history of the publication and reception of *De l'Allemagne* would fill a volume of no mean proportions. The most that can be attempted within the limits of the present study is some account of the element of human personality involved in the preparations for issuing the book and of the treatment accorded it by various British reviewers.

Madame de Staël came over to England bent upon republishing her treatise *De l'Allemagne*. The great work on Germany, as the reader no doubt has in mind, had been carried once to the very edge of publication and halted there. In 1810, the baroness got her manuscript past the censors and actually had ten thousand copies of the book printed at Lausanne. But the Emperor reversed the decision of his censors, and the Paris police destroyed the condemned volumes. One copy alone and that in manuscript, Madame de Staël saved to bring to England.

Early in the winter of 1812, rumors of Madame de Staël's advent began to circulate in London drawing-rooms. Campbell wrote to her in December, proposing that he be allowed to superintend the translation of her *Germany*.⁹⁶ The great lady graciously replied with compliments for *The Pleasures of Hope*, and acceptance of the poet's offer to serve as interpreter. But when the book appeared, it was not Englished by Campbell. And Byron records that Campbell "abused Corinne's book" on one winter evening.⁹⁷ In the summer he praised her conversational powers.⁹⁸ But he later alluded to her lover, M. Rocca as "the only proof *he* had seen of her good taste."⁹⁹

But where Madame de Staël made one mild enemy she made many warm friends. For one thing, she bent every effort to avoid offending any person of influence in the literary world. She was bound to publish *De l'Allemagne* under favorable auspices. Her first thought was to find a publisher. Therefore, before giving herself up to the pleasures of summer society in the country, she took up her residence at No. 3, George Street, Hanover Square, and set about hunting book-sellers.¹⁰⁰

The *Gentleman's Magazine* for July had in its Literary Intelligencer a significant paragraph headed, "Speedily will be Published." Madame la Baronne de Staël's interesting work, whose suppression has so long excited the curiosity of Europe is advertised with the cleverness of an inspired press-agent.¹⁰¹ At the time of the publication of this interesting notice, Madame de

⁹⁶ Beattie, *Life of Campbell*, II, 222.

⁹⁷ Byron, II, 364.

⁹⁸ Campbell, II, 243.

⁹⁹ Sanders, Lloyd, *The Holland House Circle*, (New York, 1908), p. 222.

¹⁰⁰ Lady Blennerhasset, *Madame de Staël, her Friends, and her Influence in Politics and Literature*, trans. by J. E. Gordon Cumming, (London, 1889), III, 421. *Living Age*, vol. 126, p. 37, gives No. 30, Argyle Place, Regent Street, which was her winter address.

¹⁰¹ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 83, n.s. 6, pt. 2, (July, 1813,) p. 40.

Staël was negotiating with Murray in a determined effort to induce him to publish her *Germany* at her terms.¹⁰²

In the same month, a review of Madame de Staël's *Réflexions sur le suicide* appeared in the *Edinburgh Review*.¹⁰³ Her good friend Sir James wrote the essay after a scheme which he pretty clearly indicated in a letter to his children in India: "I have reviewed her essay on Suicide in the last *Edinburgh Review*; it is not one of her best, and I have accordingly said more of the author and the subject than of the work."¹⁰⁴ He states in the review that the present publication is chiefly remarkable as an event in the life of the author, and he dilates at length upon the wanderings of Madame de Staël all over Europe as a result of her persecution by Bonaparte.

By the time that the Essay on Suicide was reviewed in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, in the following November, Madame de Staël's vogue was at its height and it was proper to praise her. "Madame de Staël's work may be morally useful," sagely declares the corporeal representative of Mr. Sylvanus Urban. "Madame de Staël treats her subject in a manner equally lively and interesting, placing it in various points of view, and always making her deductions with a brevity and correctness that adds much weight to her comments."¹⁰⁵

While kindly reviewers were paving the way for her great work, Madame de Staël was busily preparing it for the eyes of the multitudes. Henry Crabb Robinson has left us an account of her arrangements for publication. The following note is in his diary under date of July 11:

"Called this morning on Madame de Staël at 3, George Street, Hanover Square. It is singular that, having in Germany assisted her as a student of philosophy, I should now render her service as a lawyer. Murray the bookseller was with her, and I assisted in drawing up the agreement for her forthcoming work on Germany, for which she is to receive 1500 guineas."¹⁰⁶

A few further details of Madame de Staël's dealings with her publisher are interesting for the light which they throw upon the opinions which contemporary Englishmen had of her and upon the opinions she had of them. Murray mentions her among the celebrities who occasionally frequented his drawing-room, which was also his office in the morning and his library in the afternoon. Typical of the attitude of William Gifford toward Madame de Staël, as toward other romanticists, is his letter of July 12 to Murray in which he suggests that Murray "take her book, since hope of keeping her from the press is quite vain."¹⁰⁷ A series of notes to John Murray written by Madame de Staël while her book was in the process of being published are of some historical importance in that they show profuse praise

¹⁰² *A Publisher and his Friends*, I, 314.

¹⁰³ *Edinburgh Review*, vol. 21, (July, 1813), pp. 424-432.

¹⁰⁴ *Memoirs of Mackintosh*, II, 264.

¹⁰⁵ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 83, pt. 2, (November, 1813), pp. 450-451.

¹⁰⁶ Crabb Robinson's *Diary*, I, 416.

¹⁰⁷ *A Publisher and his Friends*, I, 314.

for some English people and a real liking for others. She sends a thousand thanks for the *Corsair* ("il y a de l'esprit beaucoup et de l'interet") and another "mille remerciements pour la roman de Mlle. Burney."¹⁰⁸ But she orders a complimentary copy of her book for good old Rogers. And she sends with the last of her manuscript for the printer a note beginning with this significant declaration: "Behold the preface,—with corrections of Sir James!"¹⁰⁹

And so we have brought Madame de Staël to her winter in England and the publication of her book *De l'Allemagne*. The English translation was made by F. Hodgson and edited by William Lamb.¹¹⁰ The work finally appeared about the last of October. Its coming had been zealously heralded, and it did not lack a royal welcome. The *Gentleman's Magazine* began in November a review borrowed from the *Times*, and continued it in December. William Taylor's long digest of the *Germany* came out in four parts in the December, January, April, and June numbers of the *Monthly Review*. Both the *Quarterly* and the *Edinburgh* reviewed *De l'Allemagne* carefully and at length in the spring of 1814. The essay in the *Edinburgh Review* was an extremely laudatory one from the honeyed pen of Sir James Mackintosh.

Neither the notice in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for November, "Taken from a Review in the *Times* newspaper," nor the continuation of the same which appeared in the December number, contains much that is of importance. The critic, after mentioning his disappointment at finding that the book had been in manuscript for three years and was not about present politics, gave a brief outline of the work, with especial emphasis upon the account of German literature. The fact of the suppression of the earlier edition by the Paris police gave the reviewer a pleasant problem which he solved to his own satisfaction by saying that Madame de Staël's sentiments of admiration for the Germans were such as to imply a still higher admiration for the English; and this, he thought, was a crime which certainly could not be pardoned by the inventor of the Continental System.¹¹¹

In the *Monthly Review*, Mr. William Taylor of Norwich did a considerably more pretentious piece of work than the four-page review borrowed by Mr. Sylvanus Urban of the *Gentleman's Magazine*.¹¹² Taylor's review of the *Germany* appeared in four sections and filled in all thirty pages. Praising the

¹⁰⁸ The same, p. 315. Of incidental interest in connection with this praise of Fanny Burney is Madame de Staël's contemptuous opinion of the novels of Jane Austen.

"Madame de Staël, to whom he had recommended one of her novels, found no interest in it, and in her note to him in reply said it was 'vulgaire,' and yet, he said, nothing could be more true than what he wrote in answer,—'there is no book which that word would suit so little.'"—*Memoirs of Mackintosh*, II, 471.

¹⁰⁹ *A Publisher and his Friends*, I, 315:

"Voilà la préface, my dear Sir, avec les corrections de Sir James que je vous prie de faire accepter."

¹¹⁰ *A Publisher and his Friends*, I, 313.

¹¹¹ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 83, pt. 2, (November, 1813), pp. 460-461.

¹¹² *Memoir of Taylor*, II, 440.

great lady, he finds in this later work of the author of *Corinne*, "a maturer judgment and an unfaded fancy." "Her pen moves with the grace of conversation and with the precision of untutored eloquence." Taylor does, however, find the baroness rather too fond of generalizing, of expressing in abstract terms the collective impression of repeated phenomena, and of moralizing when she might depict. For the history of English literature, his most significant comment in the first part of his review is that upon Madame de Staël's distinction between classical and Gothic, or as she in another place used the word, Romantic ideas of perfection.¹¹³

The second part of the article appeared in the January number of the periodical. Here the reviewer resumes his tune of praise. His only disparaging remark is to the effect that the portion of the work which treats of the social customs and conditions of Germany would have been more naturally and agreeably given in the form of a tour. At the end he says, "Acute, judicious, interesting, and comprehensive in her remarks, she expresses them with a skill even more admirable than her insight."¹¹⁴

In April, William Taylor of Norwich in continuing his review gave his readers a hint that the *Germany* was not selling as it should. "The public eagerness of perusal and glow of satisfaction are scarcely commensurable, we are told, with the decided and concurring admiration of the literary critics. Perhaps the English are so accustomed to caustic reviewing that they mistake the absence of censure for the simulation of flattery and suspect a bookseller's puff when an author is not broken on the wheel." Then, after admitting the insular bias of English literary judgments based on moral considerations, he points out that in the third chapter of her book Madame de Staël professes to treat of the principal epochs of German literature, but without displaying much historical or antiquarian research. Taylor, well fitted by his own studies to discuss the subject, gives a clear outline of Madame de Staël's account of the history of German literature. He disagrees with Crabb Robinson as to the justness of her opinion of Goethe, for he says that "Madame de de Staël's seventh chapter, concerning Goëthe [sic] is excellent; it displays the observation which knows how to paint and to judge; and it forms in our opinion the most consummate piece of portraiture that she has executed." The delineation of Schiller he finds more vague, more general, less precise, and less individual than that of Goethe. In this third section, too, as in the first of his review of the *Germany*, Taylor performed the important function of pointing out to English readers Madame de Staël's distinction between Classicism and Romanticism. "The eleventh (chapter) divides European poetry into two schools, the classical, and the romantic. The first originates in the imitation of the ancients, the second, in the progressive amelioration of our native efforts to celebrate our own religion and our own exploits."¹¹⁵

¹¹³ *Monthly Review*, ser. 2, vol. 72, (December, 1813), pp. 421-426.

¹¹⁴ *Monthly Review*, ser. 2, vol. 73, (January, 1814), pp. 63-68.

¹¹⁵ *Monthly Review*, ser. 2, vol. 73, (April, 1814), pp. 352-365.

On the last page Taylor gives himself a tiny puff: "In appretiating the English translations of Lenore, Mad. de Staël gives the preference to that of Mr. Spencer over that of Mr. William Taylor, Junior."

The last part of this long-drawn-out review appeared in the July number of the *Monthly*. At the beginning of this section, Taylor takes the opportunity to compare English literature with German literature, in two respects unfavorably: "Be it, however, acknowledged that Bürger excels any of our British ballad-makers; and that in 'Tales of Wonder,' German literature is richer than our own." Madame de Staël's comments upon the drama, the critic touches lightly. W. Schlegel he mentions as "an eloquent and eminent writer and lecturer on criticism, to whose appretiations Mad. de Staël is obviously and avowedly indebted." The discussions of philosophical and ethical writers seem to Mr. Taylor to be founded on insufficient study; and theology, he says, is "sippingly tasted." But the review finally ends in a blaze of glorious commendation.¹¹⁶

The *Quarterly Review* in its article on the *Germany* made much of the exciting history of the publication of the book. In connection with Madame de Staël's distinction between the genius of the North and that of the South, the writer of the review declares that Madame de Staël's opinion of the native Teutonic taste for the marvelous and romantic is founded in a very accurate knowledge not only of character but of history. He takes the opportunity afforded by the second volume to make remarks of his own concerning the German literati, notably Goethe and Schiller. But like most people who have read the *Germany*, the writer for the *Quarterly* found that after the Second Book, "the shades of dialectic vapor deepen round us with tenfold horror." He did, however, courageously press on so far that he noticed the anomalous subjects which, in Book Four, the baroness classed under the head of religion, among them Enthusiasm. The reviewer points out several faults in Madame de Staël's work: the too general and unmixed character of the praises of German literature; ambition of style, with overfondness for refining and adorning everything; and want of orderly arrangement in her topics. But these he considers petty faults compared with the accuracy of taste, *ardentia verba*, depth of thought, and purity of sentiment.¹¹⁷

At a time when other critics praised Madame de Staël highly, one could expect nothing less than panegyric from her good friend Sir James Mackintosh. "The fleeting opportunity of observation has been seized by one of those few persons who are capable at once of observing and painting manners, of estimating and expounding philosophical systems,—of feeling the beauties of the most dissimilar forms of literature,—of tracing peculiarities of usages, arts, and even speculating to their common principle in national character,—and of disposing them in their natural place as features in the great portrait of a people." If Mackintosh is to be believed, the *Germany* abounds in "beautiful" chapters, "most ingenious" theories, "most finished" style, "polite and merciful pleasantries." "The second and most

¹¹⁶ *Monthly Review*, ser. 2, vol. 74, (July, 1814), pp. 268-275.

¹¹⁷ *Quarterly Review*, vol. X, (January, 1814), pp. 355-409.

generally amusing as well as the largest part of this work," he writes, "is an animated sketch of the literary history of Germany with criticisms on the most celebrated German poets and poems." While extolling the new book, the faithful friend does not let slip an opportunity to puff an old one, for he remarks that in the philosophy of literary history the great essay of Madame de Staël *On Literature* was the first work attempted on a bold and extensive scale. Certainly if the *Germany* did not sell well the failure was through no lack of praise by Sir James. Like Mr. Simeon Strunsky's tired journalist, we can do no better than quote: "an ardent susceptibility of every disinterested sentiment,—more especially of every social affection,—blended by the power of imagination with a passionate love of the beautiful, the grand, and the good, is, under the name of enthusiasm, the subject of the conclusion, the most eloquent part (if we perhaps except the incomparable chapter on 'Conjugal Love') of a work which, for variety of knowledge, flexibility of power, elevation of view, and comprehension of mind is unequaled among the works of women; and which, in the union of the graces of society and literature with the genius of philosophy, is not surpassed by many among those of men."

Yet even Mackintosh found some faults in the *Germany*. He notes the obvious objection that the Germans are too much lauded, adding, however, that the objection is more apparent than real. The biggest defect that he sees in Madame la Baronne's masterpiece is that the eye is dazzled by unvaried brilliancy. He grants, too, that there may be here and there in the *Germany* some vagueness of statement, but he declares that the critics, men of greater intellect than susceptibility, who accuse Madame de Staël of using vague language in expression of sentiment, unjustly charge defects to that deep, moral, and poetical sensibility with which they are unable to sympathize.¹¹⁸

In Scotland as in England, *De l'Allemagne* gained immediate recognition. The *Scots Magazine* praised the book highly in December, 1813, though the reviewer found an explanation for the cloudiness of the author's discussion of German metaphysics in her ignorance of the Scotch philosophers. He lauds especially her power of delineating the impressions made on feeling and elevated minds by the grand objects of nature and the arts. "She paints these objects finely, but she paints still more finely the emotions which they excite." So says the Scotch critic, and he declares also that *Corinne* is the most charming of all Madame de Staël's works, nay, more, that *because* the *Germany* has no romantic heroine it lacks the charm of its predecessor.¹¹⁹

Hazlitt's *Madame de Staël's Account of German Philosophy and Literature*, an essay which appeared in two sections in the *Morning Chronicle* of February

¹¹⁸ *The Miscellaneous Works of the Right Honourable Sir James Mackintosh*, (New York, 1866), pp. 260-270, Review of Madame de Staël's *De l'Allemagne* from the *Edinburgh Review*, vol. 22, (January, 1814), p. 368 ff.

¹¹⁹ *The Scots Magazine and Edinburgh Literary Miscellany*, vol. 75, (Edinburgh, 1813), pp. 920-932.

3 and February 17, 1814, may be considered a review of *De l'Allemagne*. In this article, however, which fills seven pages of his collected works, Hazlitt uses the baroness' book "as a point of departure only." He writes a few words of conventional approval of Madame de Staël's "very ingenious and elegant work on Germany," points out the importance of the view which she takes of German poetry as contrasted with French poetry, and states that neither the *Edinburgh* reviewer nor any other has given a satisfactory abstract of the Frenchwoman's account of German philosophy. Then he dives into the midst of Kant's theories, with especial emphasis upon the "'sublime restriction' (as Madame de Staël expresses it)—nihil in intellectu quod non prius in sensu."¹²⁰

One more extended review of the *Germany* remains to be considered, that which appeared in the *British Critic*, the organ of the Church of England, in the summer of 1814. The critic begins with a happy comparison of Madame de Staël and Tacitus. He gives a hint of the old attitude toward Madame de Staël when he says, "For ourselves, we own that we did not sit down without considerable prejudice and caution, to read a publication by the author of *Delphine*." To his pleased surprise, however, he discovered that the lady's intentions in the present work were honest and good. Another significant passage suggests a reason for the *British Critic's* tolerant attitude toward the new treatise:

"It is not the detection of a few imperfections which can lead us to view with regret, or to welcome with indifference, a work 'so undeniably recommended' by the enmity of Buonaparte. There is to be found in it, we allow, something to offend the taste, and something also to baffle the comprehension of a plain sober-minded Englishman, who naturally dislikes the least appearance of rant or exaggeration, and is not disposed to identify the superficial with the clear, the mystic with the profound, and the extravagant with the sublime."¹²¹

In the second part of his review, the critic repeats his earlier criticisms in different words, remarks that the author is "excessive in her encomiums on the German writers," and expresses a fear that her religious position is not orthodox. This sentence expresses the critic's opinion of Madame de Staël's style:

"Nay, there are places where soon after reminding us of the grandest part of Burke, she recalls to our memory the existence of another figure in Rhetoric vulgarly called *nonsense*."¹²²

¹²⁰ *The Collected Works of William Hazlitt*, ed. A. R. Waller and Arnold Glover with an introduction by W. E. Henley, (London, 1902), vol. XI, Fugitive Writings, pp. 162-166.

¹²¹ *British Critic*, new series; for Jan.-June, 1814, vol. I (May, 1814), pp. 504-528.

¹²² The same, pp. 639-659.

The *Germany* was published early in November, 1813. Thirty-five hundred copies were sold within six weeks.¹²³ But in spite of the praise the sales fell off rapidly, so that Murray's profits were far from being as large as he hoped they would be.¹²⁴ No doubt Henry Crabb Robinson thought he knew the secret of the unpopularity of the book.

¹²³ Mackintosh, II, 266; a letter written December 24th.

¹²⁴ Murray, I, 317.

Crabb Robinson, like Taylor of Norwich, was a student of German literature. When the *Germany* came to him hot off the press he read it within a few days and then went around, on November 15, to see the lady and compliment her on her book, and incidentally to point out a few of her mistakes. In his journal he blandly tells the story of his call upon Madame de Staël, "to whom I said some civil things about her book, which she received with less than an author's usual self-complacence; but she manifested no readiness to correct some palpable omissions and mistakes I pointed out to her. . . . She confessed that in her selection of books to notice she was guided by A. W. Schlegel. . . . This confession was not necessary for me."¹²⁵ "She says," Robinson adds incidentally, "she is about to write a book on the French Revolution and on the state of England."¹²⁶

Madame de Staël was immensely popular socially. One mention of her activity in society appeared in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, a statement that she was among those present at the Lord Mayor's banquet in January of 1814.¹²⁷ People liked to hear, if they did not like to read in large quantities, her sparkling epigrams. Careful gossips have recorded remarks concerning her made by various inconspicuous people whose opinions may fairly be taken as typically those of London society. Somebody dug up some years since for *Notes and Queries* a letter written, he said, by a late M. P. in 1813. Since the M. P. declares that last winter there were two lionesses—Miss Edgeworth first, and then Madame de Staël, we may infer that he had lost a year somewhere, for Madame de Staël spent the winter of 1812-1813 in Russia. His next remarks however, seems significant: "The rage has now a little abated." "This extraordinary woman," says the M. P., ". . . and who that has felt 'Corinne' and 'Delphine' can help thinking her extraordinary?—is not so ugly as I expected from the accounts we have heard. Her eyes are extremely good, her mouth bad, but she is one of the people who improve with age. She appears extremely good-natured, careless of the society of ladies and openly showing her dislike of it, and thinking Sir J. Mackintosh the most agreeable man in England."¹²⁸

A biographer of Maria Edgeworth has gathered conveniently judgements passed upon Madame de Staël by a number of people not qualified to judge. Miss Catherine Fanshaw, for instance, described in immoderate terms the pleasures of an evening in company with, among others, Lord Byron and Madame de Staël, the latter of whom Miss Fanshaw characterized as "the latest imported lion." "Had the whole discourse been written without one

¹²⁵ Crabb Robinson, I, 422.

¹²⁶ The *Considerations on the French Revolution*.

¹²⁷ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 84, (February, 1814), p. 405.

¹²⁸ *Notes and Queries*, 5th series, I, (1874), 326.

syllable of correction," declares the sensible young lady, "it would be difficult to name a dialogue so full of eloquence and wit. Eloquence is a great word, but not too big for her."¹²⁹

The same biographer has recorded the Duke of Wellington's well-known observation, that Madame de Staël "was a most agreeable woman if you only kept her light and away from politics."¹³⁰ Dr. Bollman called her an extraordinary woman in all that she did.¹³¹ Miss Edgeworth herself wrote many words of commendation for the author of *Corinne*.

Sir Henry Holland mentioned in his diary in 1814 the fact that Madame de Staël had flattered him with her attention at a large assembly. "I was led to believe," he continues, "that she would willingly surrender something of her intellectual fame for a little more of personal beauty."¹³²

J. W. Croker set down in 1825 some interesting impressions of Madame de Staël. After an account of his first meeting with her at a dinner at Lord Liverpool's country place in Coombe Wood, when she and Mackintosh got lost on the muddy road and were two hours late, Croker proceeds to this description:

"She was ugly, and not of an intellectual ugliness. Her features were coarse, and the ordinary expression rather vulgar, she had an ugly mouth, and one or two irregularly prominent teeth, which perhaps gave her countenance an habitual gaiety. Her eye was full, dark, and expressive; and when she declaimed, which was almost whenever she spoke, she looked eloquent, and one forgot that she was plain. On the whole, she was singularly unfeminine, and if in conversation one forgot she was ugly, one forgot also that she was a woman." One supplementary sentence will complete this characterization of Madame de Staël as British society saw her: "During dinner she talked incessantly but admirably, but several of her apparently spontaneous *mots* were borrowed or prepared."¹³³

Byron, the individualist, had much in common with Madame de Staël. In the summer of 1813 they became acquainted, and in the following year they were, we may infer, affectionate friends, for they said villainously mean things about each other when their backs were turned. In his diary, in January, 1821, Byron recorded at some length his memories of the winter of 1814. "I had been the lion of 1812; Miss Edgeworth and Madame de Staël, with the 'Cossack' toward the end of 1813, were the exhibitions of the succeeding year."¹³⁴ Of Madame de Staël he says: "She was always more civil to

¹²⁹ *Maria Edgeworth and her Circle*, p. 128.

¹³⁰ The same, p. 130.

¹³¹ The same, p. 131.

¹³² *London Quarterly Review*, vol. 132, (January-April, 1872), Art. VII—Sir Henry Holland's Recollections.

¹³³ *The Croker Papers, The Correspondence and Diaries of the Late Right Honourable John Wilson Croker*, ed. Louis J. Jennings, (New York, 1884), I, 300-302.

¹³⁴ Byron, V, 178.

me in person than during my absence."¹³⁵ She did tell "Monk" Lewis that Byron was (as who can doubt ?) affected.¹³⁶ At another time she asked Lady Melbourne whether Byron had really any *bonhomie*. "She might as well have asked that question," writes Byron in his journal, "before she told C. L. [Caroline Lamb?]" 'C'est un démon.' "¹³⁷ Of Byron's light slanders of Madame de Staël, I append a few specimens. To Miss Milbanke he wrote in November, 1813: "It is lucky that Mad. de Staël has published her antisuicide at so killing a time—November too! I have not read it for fear the love of contradiction might lead me to a practical confutation. Do you know her? I don't ask if you have heard her. Her tongue is the perpetual motion."¹³⁸ To John Murray he wrote in the same month, "I am trying whether De l'Allemagne will act as an opiate, but I doubt it."¹³⁹ Another sample: "I admire her abilities, but really her society is overwhelming."¹⁴⁰ There are other notable passages of ill-tempered remark about Madame de Staël, among them the oft-quoted assertion of Lord Byron that she stayed so long at table talking after dinner that the gentlemen "wished her in—the drawing-room."¹⁴¹

Nevertheless, Madame de Staël and Lord Byron were, as he wrote on December 10, 1813, "very good friends." The baroness declared that she would have been willing to be as unhappy as Lady Byron if she could also have inspired in her husband poems such as Lord Byron made for his wife.¹⁴² She flattered the noble young poet by comparing him to Rousseau. And he borrowed from her, rather than from Goethe as some critics have thought, the first line of *The Bride of Abydos*.¹⁴³ In the notes to the same poem, Byron paid the baroness a handsome compliment, pointing out that he had found the comparison of architecture to frozen music¹⁴⁴ "in the latest work of the first female writer of this, perhaps of any age."¹⁴⁵ She sent him her gratitude in the first of many billets that went from her establishment to his in the course of the winter. "Her works," he wrote soon after, "are my delight, and so is she herself, for half an hour.—But she is a woman by herself and has done more than all the rest of them together intellectually."¹⁴⁶

¹³⁵ The same, V, 213.

¹³⁶ Byron, II, 379. Byron tells of Lewis' squabbling with Madame "about himself, Clarissa Harlowe, Mackintosh, and me."

¹³⁷ The same, II, 372.

¹³⁸ The same, III, 408.

¹³⁹ The same, II, 290.

¹⁴⁰ The same, II, 384.

¹⁴¹ The same, II, 392.

¹⁴² Estève, Edmond, *Byron et le romantisme français Essai sur le fortune et l'influence de l'oeuvre de Byron en France de 1812 à 1850*, (Paris, 1907), p. 54.

¹⁴³ Byron, II, 304, Note 2.

¹⁴⁴ The same, II, 304, Note. See also *A Journal of Conversations with Lord Byron by the Countess of Blessington with a sketch of the Life of the Author*, (Boston, 1859), pp. 310-311.

¹⁴⁵ The expression is from Schelling's *Methodology*, declares Crabb Robinson, (I, 179).

¹⁴⁶ Byron II, 355.

During the winter, Byron found opportunity for much fuming in the fact that Murray, who had offered him two thousand guineas for the two poems, *The Bride of Abydos* and *The Giaour*, told Madame de Staël that he had actually paid the poet that sum.¹⁴⁷ Byron, who was in Madame de Staël's company much until she left England in the summer of 1814, and continued on good terms with her all her life, had many other interesting statements to make concerning her. But the tale of the relations between Byron and Madame de Staël is really "another story," and for the purposes of the present survey it is enough to repeat that the two great people were friends.

One other Englishman whom Madame de Staël heartily liked was as different as possible from Lord Byron, William Wilberforce. She thought him the man most respected and esteemed in all England,¹⁴⁸ and in her preface to the translation of one of his pamphlets on the treatment of the Negroes she eulogized him as "orateur distingué dans la chambre des communes, remarquablement instruit sur tout ce que tient à la littérature et à cette haute philosophie dont la religion est la base."¹⁴⁹ Wilberforce seems to have admired her and he mentions with pride her presence at one of his anti-slavery meetings.¹⁵⁰

Canning, who had years before in the *Anti-Jacobin* anonymously abused Madame de Staël's reputation, fell in line and praised the *Germany*. "I can now say," he wrote to Murray, "that I have read enough of Mad. de Staël to be highly pleased and instructed by her. The second volume delights me particularly."¹⁵¹

Lord Brougham experienced a similar change of opinion. In his case, however, the change was more rapid and more pronounced; for that reason his attitude may fairly be taken as typical of that of the conservative part of English society. How he felt in June, 1813, is shown pretty clearly by this passage from a letter which he wrote on the 29th: "Talking of horrors reminds me of the lioness, von Staël. I think I shall be obliged to say that, being a person who fears God and honors the king, I am afraid to come near her. To say the truth, if anything could keep me more out of society than I am at this season, it would be her prowling about. I was asked t'other day to go where she was, and had thoughts of returning the same answer with the man in Aesop's Fables, that 'he could not come, there being a lion in the way.'"¹⁵² Yet he afterwards called her "the most celebrated woman in modern times, perhaps in some particulars the most remarkable of her sex that has appeared in any age." He says in addition, "It is, however, as an illustrious member of the republic of letters that she claims the highest place, and as such that she has the clearest right to the respect of posterity." Indeed

¹⁴⁷ Byron, II, 295 and others.

¹⁴⁸ *Considerations on the French Revolution*, II, 235.

¹⁴⁹ *Oeuvres inédites de Mme. la Baronne de Staël*, (Paris, 1821), III, 309.

¹⁵⁰ Stevens, *Madame de Staël*, II, 201.

¹⁵¹ Byron, II, 286, Note 1.

¹⁵² *The Life and Times of Henry Lord Brougham written by himself*, (New York, 1871), II, 137.

Lord Brougham discovered in Madame de Staël one virtue that some of her other friends never suspected: "Thoroughly honest, however, and hating affectation in all its forms, she could never pretend to what she did not feel, though at the risk of having a defect in her taste exposed."¹⁵³

Although Brougham praised Madame de Staël, Bentham liked her not. Noted for his straightforward manner, the great political scientist was especially rude to the daughter of Necker. Her sentimentalities and flatteries he thoroughly abhorred, and he called her a trumpery magpie. When Dumont, who by the way was a friend of Madame de Staël,¹⁵⁴ told him that she had said that upon coming to England she would see nobody till she had seen Bentham, Bentham said the lady would, then, see nobody.¹⁵⁵ "Once when Madame de Staël actually called on him, expressing an earnest desire for an audience, he sent to tell her that he certainly had nothing to say to her, and he could not see the necessity of an interview for anything she had to say to him."¹⁵⁶

On the other hand, even the Reverend Sydney Smith, who wrote the violent denunciation of *Delphine* for the *Edinburgh* in 1803, was brought if not into subjection at least into neutrality by her social charms in the winter of 1813-1814. Of the *Edinburgh* notice of her book, he wrote to Mr. John Allen on January 13, 1814: "I hear great complaints of Mackintosh's review of Madame de Staël as too laudatory. Of this I cannot judge, as I have not read the original; but the review itself is very splendid."¹⁵⁷ Perhaps the moderation of his opinions concerning the tactful lady was owing, in part at least, to the fact recorded by one of his biographers that "his conversational powers excited the admiration of the brilliant Madame de Staël."¹⁵⁸

But in spite of her personal magic and her earnest supporters, Madame de Staël failed to win the confidence of the Wizard of the North. Scott thought as other critics have thought since, that the merit of her work was largely superficial. Nor had he any liking for brilliant Parisian conversationalists. He left record of his judgment in a letter written in December, at the height of *Corinne's* London glory: "All Edinburgh have been on tiptoe to see Madame de Staël, but she is not likely to honour us with a visit, at which I cannot prevail on myself to be very sorry; for as I tired of some of her works, I am afraid I should disgrace my taste by tiring of the authoress too."¹⁵⁹

Despite her personal popularity, her great book did not go unchallenged by little rivals. In July, 1814, the world was warned of the approaching publi-

¹⁵³ *Works of Henry Lord Brougham*, (Edinburgh, 1872), V, 132, 137.

¹⁵⁴ Murray, I, 314, etc.

¹⁵⁵ Bowring, John, *The Works of Jeremy Bentham*, (Edinburgh, 1818); (Volumes X and XI contain the Memoirs of Bentham), X, 467.

¹⁵⁶ The same, XI, 79.

¹⁵⁷ *A Memoir of the Reverend Sydney Smith by his daughter Lady Holland with a selection of his letters edited by Mrs. Austen*, Fourth ed., (London, 1855), II, 113.

¹⁵⁸ Reid, S. J., *The Life and Times of Sydney Smith*, (London, 1846), p. 13.

¹⁵⁹ Lockhart, J. G., *The Life of Sir Walter Scott*, (Edinburgh, 1902), IV, 123.

cation of an "Analysis of Madame de Staël's work on Germany."¹⁶⁰ And in April, 1815, the *Monthly Review* noticed briefly two replies to *De l'Allemagne*, one "Remarks on Mad. de Staël's Work on Germany, in Four Letters, addressed to Sir James Mackintosh, Knt. M. P." the other, a "critical Analysis of several incongruous passages in Mad. de Staël's Work on Germany." The comment of the reviewer, who advises burning the third volume of the *Germany* because such chapters as the one "De l'amour dans le mariage" seem to him to extenuate adultery, represents fairly the popular opinion which kept the *Germany* from selling well. The second attacking volume is of some note because it was written, a hundred years ago, by a German who thought that a friend of Germany, a woman who was introducing German culture to the world, had not done justice to his native country.¹⁶¹

A letter written by Madame d'Arblay to Mrs. Lecke and Mrs. Augerstein in December, 1815, two years after the publication of *Germany*, illustrates the attitude of the typical English reader toward Madame de Staël's book. Madame d'Arblay tells of the pleasure, the transport rather, with which she reads nearly every phrase of the *Germany*, in which she is then advanced only about one-third of the first volume! "Such acuteness of thought, such vivacity of ideas, and such brilliancy of expression, I know not where I have met before. I often lay the book down to enjoy for a considerable time a single sentence. I have rarely, even in the course of my whole life, read anything with so glowing a fulness of applause."¹⁶² With this round of orthodox acclamation the tabulation of evidence concerning the immediate history of Madame de Staël's *Germany* among her English contemporaries may well end.

Madame de Staël did, however, stay in England till late in the spring of 1814 to enjoy the full social value of her success.¹⁶³ She continued to be popular in society on the strength of her literary reputation even though the "Dandies" quizzed her, and Lord Holland laughed at her *Germany*.¹⁶³ Only a few men disliked her, and most of them were persons like Curran¹⁶⁴ for whom the adulation of her preliminary flattery cooled rapidly upon acquaintance. Late in the spring, her first successful book, *Letters on the Writings and Character of Rousseau*, was republished in England, as the *New Monthly Magazine* recorded in its List of New Publications in May.¹⁶⁵ A postscript

¹⁶⁰ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 84, pt. 2, (July, 1814), p. 32.

¹⁶¹ *Monthly Review*, ser. 2, vol. 76, (April, 1815), pp. 443-444.

¹⁶² Madame d'Arblay, IV, 376.

¹⁶³ The exact date of her departure is uncertain. M. Pierre Kohler, who relies for most of his information about Madame de Staël's visit to England upon the *souvenirs* of Jean-Louis Mallet, a native of Geneva who was living in London in 1813, says that it was May 8, 1814. *Madame de Staël et la Suisse, étude biographique et littéraire avec de nombreux documents inédits*, p. 630.

¹⁶⁴ Byron, II, 326.

¹⁶⁵ Curran, W. H., *The Life of the Right Honourable John Philpot Curran*, (Edinburgh, 1822), II, 342.

¹⁶⁶ *New Monthly Magazine*, vol. I, (May, 1814), p. 458.

from a letter written by Byron to Rogers in June illustrates the way in which Madame de Staël spent the evenings of her triumph: "The Staël outtalked Whitbread, overwhelmed his spouse, was ironed by Sheridan, confounded Sir Humphry, and utterly perplexed your slave."¹⁶⁶ So she reigned in glory during the early months of 1814, though news of the death of her son in a German duel saddened her in the springtime.¹⁶⁷ August found her again at Coppet, where she was soon entertaining the admiring, letter-writing poet Rogers.¹⁶⁸

She did not stay long in Switzerland, but soon passed on to her beloved Paris. Crabb Robinson was in her company there in the last week of September and the first of October. He notes characteristically: "Constant and Schlegel praised highly the 'Dichtung und Wahrheit,' which our hostess does not like—how should she?"¹⁶⁹ Thomas Campbell was also a guest of Madame de Staël in September.¹⁷⁰ Sir James Mackintosh, too, visited her at Paris. Several interesting entries in his journal remain for the curious eyes of scholarship: "Madame de Staël fell foul of me for my desire of pleasing everybody, and for my too frequent appearance in the character of 'Mr. Harmony.' " When Mackintosh makes polite amends after a dispute, the baroness says, "This is Scotland polished at Paris."¹⁷¹

Her English reputation did not die immediately upon her leaving England. She continued to be a live subject for comment in the reviews until the day of her death, and indeed, for some years thereafter. We find her name twice mentioned in the *Edinburgh Review* in 1814 after her departure from Britain, once in a brief comment concerning her advocacy of the abolition of the slave trade,¹⁷² and again in a single paragraph in an article about the *Anti-Jacobin*, a paragraph remarking that in that periodical she was abused in a tone of downright obscenity, and concluding, "Nowadays the lady is all but divine."¹⁷³

Tweddell's *Life and Remains* appeared in 1815 and was reviewed in October in both the *Edinburgh* and the *Quarterly*. One noteworthy passage both reviewers quoted, the characterization of Madame de Staël:

"Mad. de Staël is a most surprising personage; she has more wit than any man or woman I ever saw. She is plain, and has no good features but

¹⁶⁶ Byron, III, 91.

¹⁶⁷ *Memoirs of Mrs. Inchbald*, II, 190. The account begins: "I will now mention the calamity of a neighbour, by many degrees the first female writer in the world, as she is called by the Edinburgh Reviewers."

¹⁶⁸ *Rogers and his Contemporaries*, II, 162, 164.

¹⁶⁹ Crabb Robinson, I, 452, 453.

¹⁷⁰ Beattie, *Life of Thomas Campbell*, II, 257, 262.

¹⁷¹ Mackintosh, II, 324.

¹⁷² *Edinburgh Review*, vol. 24, (November, 1814), p. 112.

¹⁷³ The same, p. 185; see also Byron, II, 223. Byron speaks of "Staël the Epicene" in allusion to the passage quoted over Note 31 preceding.

her eyes, and yet she continues, by her astonishing power of speech, to talk herself into the possession of a figure that is not disagreeable."¹⁷⁴

The *British Critic* reviewed in the winter of 1815 a volume of *Memoirs of the War of the French in Spain*, by M. de Rocca. "M. de Rocca is a Genevese, and well known on the continent by his connection with Madame de Staël, to whom he has been some time married." The reviewer notes an interesting passage in which Napoleon is credited with saying in one of his celebrated conversations at Elba that he was surprised that the censors of the press should have found anything worthy of suppression in Madame de Staël's work on Germany, which he read for the first time during his exile.¹⁷⁵

Another indication of Madame de Staël's relation to English literature is afforded by a letter of Madame de Staël to Lady Mackintosh:

"J'ai été bien reconnoissante d'une preuve de votre souvenir. Souvent j'ai dit à Sir James qu'un de mes châteaux en Espagne serait, que Sir James, imitant le sage exemple de Gibbon, vînt s'établir avec vous sur les bords du Lac de Genève pour terminer son histoire. Que pensez-vous de ce projet? Sir James est un peu incertain de sa nature, et je ne crois point à son histoire, si vous n'êtes pas le pouvoir exécutif de cette entreprise."¹⁷⁶

Hazlitt's second mention of Madame de Staël occurs in his *Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity* which appeared in the *Examiner*, December 10, 1815. This time he simply quotes with commendation her address to Germany, "Allemagne, tu es une nation, et tu pleurs!"¹⁷⁷ Two months later in the *Edinburgh* in a review of Schlegel on the Drama, Hazlitt mentioned Madame de Staël's indebtedness to Schlegel.¹⁷⁸

In the same number of the *Edinburgh Review*, the writer of an article on Ancient German and Northern Poetry had a few words to say of Madame de Staël's "superficial notice" of the *Nibelungen Lied*.¹⁷⁹ This is the last appearance of Madame de Staël's name in the *Edinburgh* till after her death. In the *Gentleman's Magazine* for March, 1816, in a letter *On the Present Mode of Female Education*, a writer presents as a translation of German morality "from a late Work, the celebrated Madame de Staël's Germany," a passage about love as a romantic religion.¹⁸⁰ And in the same volume is a note of the marriage of the "Prince of Broglio" to the grand-daughter of M. Necker, Mademoiselle de Staël.¹⁸¹

There were crowds of celebrities in Madame de Staël's salon in the winter of 1816-1817 "and from England such a multitude that it seemed like a

¹⁷⁴ *Remains of the Late John Tweddell*, (London, 1815), pp. 117, 118; quoted, *Edinburgh Review*, vol. 25, (October, 1815), and *Quarterly Review*, vol. 14, (October, 1815).

¹⁷⁵ *British Critic*, vol. IV, (July-December, 1815), pp. 471, 472.

¹⁷⁶ Mackintosh, II, 327.

¹⁷⁷ Hazlitt's *Works*, XI, Fugitive Writings, p. 282.

¹⁷⁸ The same, X, 79; another comment on p. 119.

¹⁷⁹ *Edinburgh Review*, vol. 26, (February, 1816), p. 186.

¹⁸⁰ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 86, (March, 1816), p. 227.

¹⁸¹ The same, p. 370; the "Prince" was the Duc de Broglie.

general migration of British talent and rank."¹⁸² Among the chance visitors was the influential Mr. Canning, and Madame Necker de Saussure in her biographical notice gives a bright account of the exchange of repartee between Madame de Staël and her old enemy.¹⁸³

Early in 1816, Madame de Staël began negotiations, through her son, with Murray for the publication of that book on the Revolution which, as Crabb Robinson recorded, she projected while she was still in England. The work, now referred to as *Des Causes et des effets de la Révolution française*, she wanted four thousand pounds for, besides a credit in books for every new edition. Murray offered a much smaller sum for the first edition, with three hundred and fifty pounds for each future edition. The details of the negotiation are of little interest except for the contention of Murray, already referred to, that the proceeds from sale of the *Germany* were disappointingly small.¹⁸⁴ Byron wrote Murray a letter in 1817 urging him to close with the baroness for this book which, the poet says, "will be her best work and permanently historical."¹⁸⁵ The *Considerations* were not published till after her death.

A passage from Rogers' diary shows what Madame de Staël's English friends actually thought of her, after the fashionable craze had passed: "'Corinne' by far Madame de Staël's best novel. 'Delphine' falls off terribly. Her 'Allemagne' very fatiguing. She writes her works four or five times over, correcting them only in that way. The end of a chapter always the most obscure, as she always ends with an epigram."¹⁸⁶

Byron continued to be Madame de Staël's sincere friend, although he continued also to make disparaging remarks concerning her. He showed something very like gratitude. In writing of the ladies whom he knew in London at the time of his separation from his wife, he said: "Of all that coterie, Madame [de Staël] after [Lady Jersey] was the best; at least I thought so, for these two ladies were the only ones who ventured to protect me when all London was crying out against me on the separation, and *they* behaved courageously and kindly."¹⁸⁷ In Byron's Journals and Letters is evidence that in 1816, when he and Madame de Staël were neighbors in Switzerland, the good lady renewed her friendship by attempting to effect for the poet a reconciliation with his wife.¹⁸⁷

In Lord Byron's intercourse with Madame de Staël and her household, the speculative investigator might well find evidence of interchange of literary influence. Byron, for example, borrowed from her the works of "Mr.

¹⁸² Stevens, *Madame de Staël*, II, 349.

¹⁸³ *Notice*, p. cccviiij.

¹⁸⁴ Murray, I, 316-317.

¹⁸⁵ Byron, IV, 94. He adds: "I like your delicacy—you who print Margaret and Ilde-
rim and then demur at Corinne."

¹⁸⁶ Clayden, I, 224-225.

¹⁸⁷ Byron, III, 343, 383; IV, 95, and others.

Schlegel.¹⁸⁸ Again, in a letter to Murray, September 30, 1816, Byron wrote: "Madame de Staël wishes to see the 'Antiquary,' and I am going to take it to her tomorrow. She has made Copet as agreeable as society and talent can make any place on earth."¹⁸⁹

Yet Lord Byron's peevish irritation at Madame de Staël's frankness continued, especially at her frankness in talking about him to their friends in common. "Monk Lewis assures me that at Florence the said Mme. de Staël was *open-mouthed* against me; and when asked in Switzerland why she had changed her opinion replied, with laudable sincerity, that I had named her in a sonnet with Voltaire, Rousseau, etc., and that she could not help it through decency."¹⁹⁰ The sonnet, of course, was the Sonnet to Lake Lemán, written in July, 1816. It was probably through Byron that the baroness came to know Shelley; the poet of *Alastor* seems, however, to have been little impressed by the great lady.¹⁹¹ Madame de Staël seems also to have tried to reform Byron, as this passage in his *Reply to Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine* suggests: "I recollect Madame de Staël said to me in Switzerland, 'You should not have warred with the world—it will not do—it is too strong always for any individual; I myself once tried it in early life, but it will not do.'"¹⁹² Perhaps it was with this end, of reformation, in view, that Madame de Staël roused Byron's interest in Lady Caroline Lamb's unconventional autobiographical novel, *Glenarvon*, in which Byron himself is supposed to be one character, and then lent him it to read.¹⁹³

The *New Monthly Magazine* published the last contemporary mention of Madame de Staël in an English periodical. In the Cabinet of Varieties in the number for June, 1817, are recorded several anecdotes of her, all borrowed from "a foreign periodical work." The most interesting of the bits of gossip is this: "It has been reported that she was to undertake the conduct of the *Mercure de France* in association with Benjamin Constant and other experienced writers."¹⁹⁴ One of the last Englishmen to see Madame de Staël on earth was Lord Brougham who wrote from London on October 20, "Saw Madame de Staël the day before I left Paris, quite well."¹⁹⁵

¹⁸⁸ The same, III, 343 and Note 2. The book referred to was probably the edition of the Lectures in English translation, *A Course of Lectures in Dramatic Art and Literature*, (1815).

¹⁸⁹ Byron, III, 369.

¹⁹⁰ Byron, V, 213; Letter to T. Moore, 1821.

¹⁹¹ Richter, Helene, *Percy Bysshe Shelley*, (Weimar, 1898), p. 479.

¹⁹² Byron, IV, Appendix X, p. 480.

¹⁹³ The same, II, 338; IV, 11.

¹⁹⁴ *New Monthly Magazine*, vol. 7, (June, 1817), 421-422.

¹⁹⁵ *The Life and Times of Henry Lord Brougham*, (New York, 1871), II, 252.

VI

On the 14th of July, 1817, Madame la Baronne de Staël-Holstein died at Coppet. The *Gentleman's Magazine* for that month published an obituary which consisted for the most part of quotations. First the editor quotes from an unfavorable characterization beginning, "Madame de Staël possessed a high rank in the literary world; but she seemed more remarkable for felicity of wit and sprightliness of fancy, than purity of taste and correctness of judgment." Her house in London, the adverse critic adds, became "the centre of attraction for all the literary idlers of the capital." For fairness' sake, however, opinions more laudatory are repeated from the sketch of Madame de Staël in Lady Morgan's *France*. In political matters, we are told, Madame de Staël proceeded in the magnificent march of genius governed by principle. She was, in Lady Morgan's opinion, "one of the most distinguished women of her age; from whose works," says the Irishwoman, "I have received infinite pleasure, and (as a woman, I may add) infinite pride." "Among those who knew her well, the splendour of her reputation seems sunk in the popularity of her character."¹⁹⁶ To the present writer, the sentence just quoted, seems particularly significant, for to a large extent the splendor of her reputation was not only sunk in but actually founded upon her personal popularity.

A sketch of the life of Madame de Staël was published in the *European Magazine* in August, 1817. There is little of interest and practically nothing of importance for literary history in the ill-considered little essay. The scribe evidently wrote at top speed till his allotted space was filled and then stopped short, regardless of the fact that he had barely got the great woman of letters to the year of the publication of her greatest work. The scandals of her salad days he hints at rather cheerfully. The early vicissitudes of her political career are discussed at some length. The reader is told casually, toward the close of the piece, that Madame de Staël twice visited England. We are pleased to learn that on the occasion of her first sojourn "she resided in a small Gothic house at Richmond, which is visible from the river above the bridge." There may be some significance in the fact that the critic considered the baroness' works so well known that he need not bother to enumerate them. One gladly notes, too, that the "Mercure probably recorded the latest of her opinions and the last tracings of her prolific pen."¹⁹⁷

In the same month, the *Gentleman's Magazine* had three articles about Madame de Staël, one concerning the unusual size of her head, as observed at the autopsy;¹⁹⁸ one, the "between wit and beauty and possessing neither" anecdote of the rude gentleman who sat between Madame de Staël and Madame Récamier;¹⁹⁹ one, an abusive obituary borrowed from the *Day* newspaper,

¹⁹⁶ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 87, pt. 2, (July, 1817), pp. 85-86.

¹⁹⁷ *The European Magazine and London Review*, vol. 72, (July-December, 1817), pp. 141-144.

¹⁹⁸ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 87, pt. 2, (August, 1817), p. 170.

which had in turn borrowed it, without acknowledgement, from the *Literary Gazette*.¹⁹⁹ The sneering little biographical sketch has one interesting comment upon the *Germany*, that the book "has provoked some controversy."²⁰⁰

In August also, the *New Monthly Magazine* published a short memoir. Here too is some harsh criticism. She spoke little but in aphorisms with the evident intention to produce effect; the journalistic biographer thinks so because D. Boileau, who gets no credit for the idea, thought the same thing and said so in the preface to his translation of *De la littérature*. Probably D. Boileau got the opinion from reading Gibbon. In the obituary notice, however, there is praise as well as blame. *Corinna*, for instance, is considered the most splendid monument of the taste, erudition, lively sensibility, and ardent imagination of its author. (Incidentally one may notice that the hasty essayist made a mistake of two years in Madame de Staël's age.) After quoting from a Paris paper's eulogy of her the writer of the memoir qualifies the praise with objections on moral grounds.²⁰¹

Byron, who was in Venice at the time of Madame de Staël's death, expressed his personal sorrow in a letter to Murray. He gave support to the rumor, as did also J. W. Ward, that she had become reconciled to the Church of Rome, or, as Byron put it, "had died a Papist."²⁰² "In a general point of view," wrote Byron, "she will leave a great gap in society and literature." And yet the mourning poet wrote for Murray a long, humorous rhymed obituary of the lady. It began:

"They're at this moment in discussion
On poor de Staël's late dissolution.
Her book, they say, was in advance—
Pray Heaven! she tell the truth of France."

And it ended:

"But peace be with her! for a woman
Her talents surely were uncommon.
Her Publisher (and Public too)
The hour of her demise may rue—
For never more within his shop he—
Pray—was not she interred at Coppet?"²⁰³

Her sudden death was, of course, the signal for a revival of interest in her work. In November, 1817, the new review, *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine* published the only piece of her composition that appeared in an English periodical (unless she composed one of the puffs for the *Germany*). *Upon the Proper Manner and Usefulness of Translations* is the essay, one that had appeared about a year before in an Italian journal. The only interesting bit of criticism is in an editorial footnote. Madame de Staël declares that the *Iliad* and *Odyssey* must have been created "by one master spirit." "Just

¹⁹⁹ The same, pp. 179-182.

²⁰⁰ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 87, pt. 2, (October, 1817), p. 328.

²⁰¹ *New Monthly Magazine*, vol. 8, (August, 1817), pp. 58-63.

²⁰² Byron, IV, 156.

²⁰³ The same, IV, 161.

what might have been expected from a believer in Ossian," says the Scotch reviewer.²⁰⁴

In the *New Monthly Magazine* for April, 1818, were printed a few critical remarks concerning a recent English edition of Madame de Staël's *Memoirs of the Private Life of My Father*. The book is said to have a moral value and, the critic continues, must in spite of natural exaggeration be "considered as having its basis in truth."²⁰⁵

Madame de Staël's posthumous *Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française*, were published by Baldwin and Cradock in London in 1818, and roused some critical discussion in England.²⁰⁶ Three reviews of the work appeared within six months. Two passages from the book itself will illustrate her judgements of England. The first is amusing in its partiality to critics who had been kind to her works. The second shows contemporary judgement of the poets of the "Romantic Triumph."

"Literary criticism is carried to the highest pitch in the Reviews, particularly in that of Edinburgh; in which writers, formed to render themselves illustrious, Jeffrey, Playfair, Mackintosh, do not disdain to enlighten authors by the opinions they pass on their works."²⁰⁷

"A second age of poetry has arisen in England, because enthusiasm is not there extinct, and because nature, love, and country, always exercise great power there. Cowper lately, and now Rogers, Moore, Thomas Campbell, Walter Scott, Lord Byron, in different departments and degrees, are preparing a new age of glory for English poetry."²⁰⁸

The most important British review of the *Considérations* was, of course, Jeffrey's essay in the *Edinburgh Review* for September, 1818. "The work is," says Jeffrey, "the dying bequest of the most brilliant writer that has appeared in our days, the most powerful writer that her country has produced since the time of Voltaire and Rousseau, and the greatest writer, of a woman, that any time or any country has produced." Yet Madame de Staël has defects which Jeffrey points out. Taste not quite pure, style too irregular and ambitious, passion for effect, and the tone of exaggeration which that passion naturally produces have probably interfered occasionally with the soundness of her judgment. She gives her history in abstracts, and her theories in aphorisms. The greater part of her works may be fairly described as a collection of striking fragments. Jeffrey praises highly her eloquence on all subjects, but disagrees with some of her opinions. She over-rates the importance of literature and is too confident in her theory of perfectibility. She makes passions and high sensibilities a good deal too indispensable for

²⁰⁴ *Blackwood's New Edinburgh Magazine*, vol. 2 (November, 1817, reprinted in London, 1818), pp. 145-149.

²⁰⁵ *New Monthly Magazine*, vol. 9, (January-June, 1818), p. 244.

²⁰⁶ Murray, I, 318.

²⁰⁷ *Considerations on the Principal Events of the French Revolution* (New York, 1818), vol. II, bk. III, chap. V, p. 263.

²⁰⁸ The same, p. 264.

the happiness and wisdom of private life. Jeffrey praises though he cannot share her political optimism, and he approves the spirit and temper of impartiality in her work on the Revolution, though he declares that she lacks the perspective necessary for an historian to integrate historical facts. In her unfavorable criticism of the manners of English society, he can perceive traces rather of ingenious theory than of correct observation. After passing judgement upon the book in detail, Lord Jeffrey ends his essay with the assertion that of the merits of the book "the half would be sufficient to justify us in ascribing to its lamented author that perfection of masculine understanding, and female grace and acuteness, which are so rarely to be met with apart, and never, we believe, were before united."²⁰⁹

After Jeffrey's wonderful essay, the laudatory review which appeared in the same month in *Blackwood's* seems trivial and cheap. Madame de Staël's sudden death has, the reviewer says, taken one of its brightest ornaments from the literature of Europe. In commenting upon her cosmopolitan fame, the critic suggests a possible reason for the partiality of English readers for her writings, in the praise of England which they contain. This woman, "Femina pectore, vir ingenio," has, it seems, embodied in her book "more good observation and practical sense, in regard to the events of the revolutionary period than we have elsewhere met with." After a laudatory chronological glance at her works, with even a note of commendation for the "power and purpose of 'Delphine,'" the writer quotes largely from her encomiums of the English, with such introductory remarks as this: "Nothing, we think, can be more delightful than such praise from such lips, we shall make room for another passage." And then the critique ends, and we "close the work with increased admiration for her talents—with greatly increased regret that she should have been cut off at a period of life when the direction of her talents had begun to be more strictly useful than ever."²¹⁰

The *Monthly Review* of January, 1819, had a brief notice of the *Memoirs of the Private Life of My Father*, the same edition which had been reviewed favorably in the *New Monthly Magazine* ten months before. The *Monthly Reviewer* points out that the work is an old book under a new name, a publication "got up on the spur of the moment to satisfy the public curiosity awakened by the notice of the death of Madame de Staël."²¹¹

In the same month and the month following, the third review of the *Considerations on the Principal Events of the French Revolution* came forth, a long article in the *Monthly Review*. The essay is for the most part a résumé. Beyond the remark that there are "new views to be found in her reflections," there is little of personal comment. The critic points out some defects of style and logic. Her language, he says, is often inflated, and her arguments are sometimes badly urged. The review is on the whole a piece of hacked

²⁰⁹ Jeffrey, *Contributions to the Edinburgh Review*, II, 55-103.

²¹⁰ *Blackwood's*, vol. 3, (September, 1818), pp. 633-648.

²¹¹ *Monthly Review*, ser. 2, vol. 88, (January, 1819), pp. 104-105.

patchwork, with only one interesting observation, that the book places in a striking light the activity and importance of women in France.²¹²

In *Blackwood's*, a magazine of a new sort, we find something different from the heavy essays of the reviews and the dry news-items of the old *Gentleman's Magazine*. Under the general title, "The Chateau of Coppet," *Blackwood's* published in November and December, 1818, three short familiar letters, written supposedly by a French lady who had been a friend of "Corinne" for twenty-five years. Pleasantly panegyric in their tone, they treat of Madame de Staël's early life, of her histrionic talent and her play *The Shunamite*, of her esteem for England and things and persons English, especially Lord Byron. "It was natural that the most distinguished female of our age should desire to know the only poet who has found the poetic muse in our day." The last letter ends conveniently with an account of her funeral.²¹³

In England, after her death, her fame lived chiefly in the work of five men, Byron, Macintosh, William Taylor, Carlyle, and the omnipotent Jeffrey, although minor figures contributed bits towards the support of her reputation. In the Countess of Blessington's journal of conversations with Lord Byron are recorded many interesting statements of his concerning Madame de Staël. This general characterization, for instance, is from that gossip source:

"Madame de Staël was very eloquent when her imagination warmed, (and a very little excited it); her powers of imagination were much stronger than her reasoning ones, perhaps owing to their being much more frequently exercised; her language was recondite, but redundant; and though always flowery, and often brilliant, there was an obscurity that left the impression that she did not perfectly understand what she endeavored to render intelligible to others. She was always losing herself in philosophical disquisition, and once she got entangled in the mazes of the labyrinth of metaphysics, she had no clue by which she could guide her path—the imagination that led her into her difficulties could not get her out of them; the want of a mathematical education, which might have served as a ballast to steady and help her into the port of reason, was always visible, and though she had great tact in concealing her defeat, and covering a retreat, a tolerable logician must have always discovered the scrapes she got into."²¹⁴

In Byron's reminiscences, too, and in letters of his to Moore and Murray, Madame de Staël's name often appears. In a letter to Murray about the dedication of *Marino Faliero* to Goethe, Byron quotes "Corinne's" assertion that Werther has occasioned more suicides than the most beautiful woman.²¹⁵ In the course of his controversy with Bowles, Byron declared that there was

²¹² *Monthly Review*, vol. 88, (January, February, 1819), pp. 1-16, 138-154.

²¹³ *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine*, vol. 4, (November, December, 1818), pp. 198-199, 199-201, 277-279.

²¹⁴ Blessington, *A Journal of Conversations with Lord Byron*, (Boston, 1859), p. 58.

more licentiousness in a single French prose novel than in all the poetry that ever was penned, and added, "The sentimental anatomy of Rousseau and Made. de Staël are far more formidable than any quantity of verse."²¹⁶ Again in 1822 he wrote to Murray practically the same opinion concerning "the immaculate De Staël."²¹⁷ In letters to the Earl and the Countess of Blessington, Byron made interesting reference to his association with Madame de Staël; he told of her showing him B. Constant's *Adolphe*, and of his giving the Countess Guiccioli Madame de Staël's book on the Revolution.²¹⁸ *Corinne*, too, he set the Italian beauty to reading, and he wrote her a wonderful love-letter on its flyleaf.²¹⁹

Mackintosh in his old age told many stories about her, anecdotes illustrating her clever wit, remarks of other people about her, such as that of Lord Dudley, who said that she was not a good neighbor—there could be no slumbering near her or she would instantly detect you. Mackintosh was astonished to hear that M. Thiers called her writings the perfection of mediocrity. "Madame de Staël's penetration," Sir James declared, "was certainly extraordinary."²²⁰

In April, 1820, a long review of Madame Necker de Saussure's *Notice sur le caractère et les écrits de Madame de Staël* was published in the *British Critic*. The chief defect of the work is said to be its "constant tone of praise." "We well remember, during her last visit to England, when she was the idol of the London circles, offences against the established rules of society were eagerly quoted against her by some, who could never pardon her intellectual superiority." The anecdote concerning Canning's rebuke for boasting of the victory of England over France is repeated, and her literary indebtedness to Lord Byron is strongly hinted. The reviewer thinks she gave a remarkable proof of her perspicacity "by writing in 1795, that France must pass under a military despotism before she could arrive at a mixed monarchy." He speaks highly of the *Germany*: "Mme. Necker put *L'Allemagne* on a level with *Corinne*; we think it decidedly superior: the chef d'oeuvre of Madame de Staël and the triumph of female literature." But the *British Critic* still has his doubts about the spiritual situation of Madame de Staël. "She speaks like a child on subjects connected with religion," he regretfully announces. And he says in conclusion that her life "teaches us that the gifts of sensibility and the imagination are dangerous for our fallen state."²²¹

For the *Monthly Review*, William Taylor of Norwich wrote in 1820 a long essay on Madame de Staël, making it a review of the French and English

²¹⁶ Byron, V, 102.

²¹⁷ The same, V, 582; also Blessington, p. 62, where there is an account of Byron's making the accusation to Madame de Staël herself.

²¹⁸ Byron, VI, 156.

²¹⁹ Byron, VI, 188, 204.

²²⁰ The same, IV, 350, 749.

²²¹ Mackintosh, II, 434-435, 474.

²²² *British Critic*, vol. 13, (January-June, 1820), pp. 367-394.

versions of Madame Necker de Saussure's *Sketch of the Life, Character, and Writings of Baroness de Staël-Holstein* and also of a gift-book called *Treasures of Thought from Madame de Staël-Holstein*. Madame de Staël, asserts William Taylor, stands at the head not merely of female authors but of influential women because she is the acknowledged interpreter of the average will, or common sense, of the thinking world. Her writings form, after all, but a subordinate part of her merit. She was the medium for popularizing opinions which might have been born and preserved without her. It was she, says Taylor, who made *liberalism* the substitute for *chivalry*.²²²

Taylor reviewed Necker's works twice in 1822-1823. And he commented upon Madame de Staël's *Ten Years of Exile and Dramatic Works* in the *Monthly Review* in 1824, making the notable assertion that she lacked the dramatic instinct.²²³ But Taylor's one important criticism after 1820 was his review, in 1822, of Madame Necker de Saussure's edition of "Corinne's" complete works. His characterization of the early publications need not detain us long. He finds "delicacy of appreciation" in the *Rousseau*, lack of consistent reasoning in the *Influence of the Passions*, and some "false criticism" in the essay *On Literature*. In Delphine, he says, Madame de Staël painted her own moral character, and in Corinne her intellectual portrait. William Taylor praises the author's taste and condones her lack of logic in the *Germany* and asserts that this is "certainly the most brilliant and most beautifully written of all the productions of the author."²²⁴

Thomas Carlyle, although, strictly speaking, a contemporary was not influenced by her work on Germany till after her death. According to one biographer, Carlyle wrote in 1819 the article on her for the *Edinburgh Encyclopedia*.²²⁵ Certainly he knew her book well. Froude mentions a slight essay on Madame de Staël as written in 1830,²²⁶ perhaps the introductory note to the translation of Jean Paul Richter's *Review of Madame de Staël's 'Allemagne.'* In the single paragraph, Carlyle gives indication of his own indebtedness to the *Germany* when he calls that book, "the work which with all its vagueness and manifold shortcomings, must be regarded as the precursor, if not the parent, of whatever acquaintance with German literature exists among us."²²⁷ In 1832, in the essay on *Schiller, Goethe and Madame de Staël*, Carlyle again expressed appreciation of the indebtedness of English readers for her work on Germany. One sentence of this essay might have served as a text and starting-point for the present study: "Of Madame in London there are some sketches in Byron's Letters, but more in

²²² *Monthly Review*, ser. 2, vol. 92, (July, 1820), pp. 243-255.

²²³ *Monthly Review*, vol. 102, (July, 1824), pp. 256-264.

²²⁴ *Monthly Review*, ser. 2, vol. 97, (June, 1822), pp. 533-540.

²²⁵ Craig, R. S., *The Making of Carlyle*, (New York, 1909), p. 118.

²²⁶ Froude, J. A., *Thomas Carlyle A History of the First Forty Years of his Life 1795-1835*, (New York, 1882), II, 81.

²²⁷ Carlyle, *Critical and Miscellaneous Essays*, (New York, 1864), II, 455-482.

the way of daubing than of painting, done too, not with philosophic permanent colours, but with mere dandyic ochre and japan, which last were but indifferently applied here."²¹⁸

In the *Edinburgh Review* for November, 1822, in an essay on L. Simond's *Switzerland*, appears a remarkable characterization of Madame de Staël. Her admiration for the society of Paris was, the writer thinks, a genuine admiration for herself. It was the best mirror she could get. She was ambitious of all sorts of notoriety. In speaking, she gave herself up to the present enjoyment of good things from her own mind.²¹⁹

Various British contemporaries of Madame de Staël made interesting comments about her soon after her death. Maria Edgeworth wrote from Coppet in 1820: "There is something inexpressibly melancholy, awful, in this house, in these rooms, where the thought continually occurs, here Genius *was* here was ambition, Love! all the great struggles of the passions; here was Madame de Staël!"²²⁰

Hazlitt several times quoted Madame de Staël, and once, in Round Table, No. 24, *On the Character of Rousseau*, took occasion to express a violent dissent from her opinions.²²¹ Tom Moore referred to her as "the inimitable author of 'Corinne'" in his essay on French novels which was published in the *Edinburgh Review*, November, 1820.²²² Again in 1831, he referred to her in print, this time in less laudatory terms. In his essay on German Rationalism, he said that Rationalism glimmered doubtfully through the bright mist of the *Allemagne*.²²³ Lord Macaulay left a slight record of his opinion of her in his essay on Madame d'Arblay which appeared in the *Edinburgh* in January, 1843. In writing of Miss Burney's association with the émigrés in Surrey, he declared: "The most animated eloquence, the keenest observation, the most sparkling wit, the most courtly grace, were united to charm her. For Madame de Staël was there, and M. de Talleyrand."²²⁴

Professor John Wilson, "Christopher North," in *Noctes Ambrosianae* says through the throat of his Shepherd that Madame de Staël was "a fine speerit, and her name will be enrolled, on account of her rare and surpassing genius, often nobly employed, among the great benefactors of the specie." "Agreed!" said North.²²⁵

One great essay remains to be considered, Jeffrey's review of the Complete Works of Madame de Staël in 1828. Here, in the *Edinburgh Review* for

²¹⁸ The same, III, 424-434.

²¹⁹ *Edinburgh Review*, (November, 1822), p. 469.

²²⁰ Maria Edgeworth, p. 267.

²²¹ Hazlitt, *Works*, I, 88. See also: V, 363.

²²² Moore, Thomas, *Prose and Verse Hitherto Unedited and Uncollected*, (London, 1878), p. 78.

²²³ The same, pp. 197-198.

²²⁴ *The Miscellaneous Works of Lord Macaulay*, ed. Lady Trevelyan, XVI, pp. 55-56.

²²⁵ Professor Wilson, *Works*, ed. Ferrier (Edinburgh, 1855), *Noctes Ambrosianae*, I, 270; see also p. 268.

December, we find the judgment of a thinker who has been near the object of speculation but now reviews it in a better perspective; his decision is one upon which the ordinary man may put reliance. Jeffrey, although he comments unfavorably upon the tone of Madame Necker de Saussure's panegyric biography, praises the character of Madame de Staël. Yet he disagrees with the assertion that she ought to be considered the founder of a new school of literature and philosophy. Her genius co-operated, no doubt, with the spirit of the times, and assisted its effects, but it was also acted upon, and in part created, by that spirit. Her works are rather the first fruits of a new order of things that had already struck root in Europe, than harbinger of changes that still remain to be effected. "And her works will remain not only as a brilliant memorial of her own unrivalled genius, but as a proof that sound and comprehensive views were entertained, kind affections cultivated, and elegant pursuits followed out through a period which posterity will be apt to regard as one of universal delirium and crime;—that the principles of genuine freedom, taste, and morality, were not altogether extinct, even under the reign of terror and violence—and that one who lived through the whole of that agitating scene, was the first luminously to explain, and temperately and powerfully to express, the great moral and political lessons which it should have taught to mankind."²³⁶

A survey of the literary career of Madame de Staël in England shows that the artistic excellence of her writings had remarkably little influence upon the growth of her fame. Before the publication of *Delphine*, she sold few books in England, not because her early publications were poor books, but because she had lovers, and associated with revolutionists. *Delphine* was rather widely read, and was condemned as immoral. *Corinne* was the one work to win favorable recognition in Great Britain almost purely on its artistic merits. Madame de Staël's friends among reviewers and poets and people of fashion, and her enemy, Napoleon, gave her a large part of the tremendous prestige which she came to have in England as the author of *Germany*. The treatise itself found comparatively few careful readers. Even at the time of its publication, however, critics began to perceive the historical value of the work, and especially of its author's distinction between Romantic and Classic literatures. After her year of triumph, nevertheless, "Corinne's" fame diminished gradually till her death; then it revived, more moderate and more firmly established upon logical consideration of the quality and import of her works of literary art. Jeffrey, in the impressive essay which closes and summarizes the tale of Madame de Staël's literary reputation in the England of her day, clearly defined her permanent position as not the creator but the incarnation of the intellectual phase of Romanticism.

²³⁶ Jeffrey, *Contributions to the Edinburgh Review*, IV. 487-500.

THE END.

APPENDIX A

Three pieces of documentary evidence concerning Madame de Staël's relation to the English people it seems wise to mention here, though they have little bearing upon her literary reputation in the British Isles. Two of the three are reviews of political rather than literary significance, one of the *Corinne* and the other of the *Appeal to the Nations of Europe*. The third is a letter from Madame de Staël to a British general.

The *Satirist*, or *Monthly Meteor* for November, 1807, contained a review of *Corinne*. The one sentence of interest as literary criticism is this: "In many important points of superiority, indeed, her volumes rank far above ordinary performances of a similar intention; for though by the construction of an ingenious fable she has dedicated her book to the elegant and the gay, the moral philosopher will applaud the accurate succession of feelings with which the passion of love is conducted through all its gradations." But the critic observes that "an admiration of the English character was evidently the impulse to the present composition." And the true keynote of the article is sounded in the concluding sentence of partisan appeal: "Having thus endeavored, by a just representation of her claim, to obtain for this elegant authoress the notice of the public, we shall not be transgressing the province of our office, when we recommend her to the favour of the patriot."¹

A political notice of Madame de Staël's political pamphlet, *An Appeal to the Nations of Europe*, appeared in the *Anti-Jacobin Review* in 1812.²

The third item to be considered in this appendix is a letter from Madame de Staël to Sir Robert Wilson, for my copy of which I am deeply indebted to the courteous kindness of Miss F. C. Johnson of London. This little note (B. M. Addit. MS. 30, 106. f. 368), came to the attention of one of Madame de Staël's most voluminous biographers, Lady Blennerhassett, who quoted one sentence of it.³ I have been at some pains to prove that this letter can not possibly have any bearing upon Madame de Staël's literary reputation in England,⁴ but for fear that some scholar may think otherwise, it seems well to reprint the text here:

STOCKHOLM ce 12
décembre, 1812

je remets avec plaisir à votre aide de camp my dear sir un mot qui vs rappelle combien je vs aime et vs admire—toutes les nations vs ont donné l'ordre de la bravoure moi je vs donne tout ce dont je puis disposer la plus haute estime et l'intérêt le plus sincère—il me semble que les russes ont triomphé à cause de vous—tachez qu'il en soit de même de la délivrance de l'europe—et ménagez vous pour conserver l'exemple de la plus parfaite union de l'esprit de chevalerie et de l'amour de la liberté—quand nous reverrons nous? donnez-moi de vos nouvelles, et comtez à jamais sur

moi—

NECKER DE STAËL HOLSTEIN

¹ *The Satirist, or Monthly Meteor*, (London, 1808), I, 199-201, 308-310.

² For this piece of information, I am indebted to my friend, Mr. C. A. Carroll.

³ *Frau von Staël, ihre Freunde und ihre Bedeutung in Politik und Literatur*, von Lady Blennerhassett, geb. gräfin Leyden, (Berlin, 1889), III, 343.

⁴ *Two Notes of Madame de Staël*, *Modern Philology*, November, 1916, XIV, 423-428.

APPENDIX B

A list of books from which may be derived further knowledge concerning the life of Madame de Staël:

I. Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker.

- A. *Oeuvres complètes*; publiées par son fils, (Paris, 1820-21), 17 v.
(The first volume includes Madame Necker de Saussure's very important biographical *Notice sur le caractère et les écrits de Mme. de Staël*.)
- B. *Oeuvres inédites*; pub. par son fils, (Paris, 1821). 3 v.
- C. *Essai sur les fictions* (1795) mit Goethe's Übersetzung (1796) hrsg. von J. Imelmann, (Berlin, 1896).

II. Biographers:

- A. Blennerhassett, Charlotte Julia, (geb. gräfin Leyden), Lady.
Frau von Staël, ihre Freunde und ihre Bedeutung in Politik und Literatur, (Berlin, 1889), 3 v.
- B. The same.
Madame de Staël et son temps (1766-1817) avec des documents inédits, ouvrage tr. de l'allemand par Auguste Dietrich, (Paris, 1890). 3 v.
- C. The same.
Madame de Staël, her friends and her influence in politics and literature tr. by J. E. Gordon Cumming, (London, 1889).
- D. Mrs. Child.
The Biography of Madame de Staël, in *The Students' Cabinet Library of Useful Tracts*, vol. III, (Edinburgh, 1836).
- E. Dejob, Charles.
Madame de Staël et l'Italie avec une bibliographie de l'influence française en Italie, de 1796 à 1814, (Paris, 1890).
- F. Gautier, Paul.
Mathieu de Montmorency et Madame de Staël d'après des lettres inédites de M. de Montmorency à Mme. Necker de Saussure, (Paris, 1908).
- G. The same.
Madame de Staël et Napoleon, (Paris, 1903).
- H. The same editor.
Dix années d'exil (a new edition), (Paris, 1904).
- J. Grahl-Schulze, Elizabeth.
Die Anschauungen der Frau von Staël über das Wesen und die Aufgaben der Dichtung, (Kiel, 1913).
- K. Jaeck, Emma Gertrude.
Madame de Staël's De l'Allemagne as a Cultural Power, (University of Illinois, 1910) a thesis in MS.
- L. The same.
Madame de Staël and the Spread of German Literature, (New York, 1915), in the *Germanic Literature and Culture* series of monographs, edited by Julius Goebel, Ph. D.
This is a revision of the thesis mentioned above.
- M. Kircheisen, Gertrude.
Memoiren der Frau von Staël, (Berlin, 1912).
- N. Kohler, Pierre.
Madame de Staël et la Suisse, étude biographique et littéraire avec de nombreux documents inédits, (Paris, 1916).
- O. Lenormant, Charles.
Madame de Staël et la Grande Duchesse Louise, (Paris, 1862).

- P. Nolde, Elisabeth de, Baronne.
Madame de Staël et Benjamin Constant; unpublished letters, etc. . . .tr.
from the French by Charlotte Harwood, (New York and London, 1907).
- Q. Porta, Maria Teresa.
Mme. de Staël e l'Italia, (Florence, 1909).
- R. Ritter, Eugene.
Notes sur Madame de Staël, ses ancêtres et sa famille, sa vie et sa correspondance, (Geneva, 1899).
- S. Sorel, Albert.
Madame de Staël, (Paris, 1890), in *Les grands écrivains français*.
- T. The same.
Madame de Staël, tr. by F. H. Gardiner, in the *Great French Writers* series,
(Chicago, 1891).
- V. Quayzin, H.
Madame de Staël; auswahl aus ihren schriften, erklärt von Prof. H. Quayzin,
(Berlin, 1907).
- W. Stevens, Abel.
Madame de Staël A Study of her Life and Times, the First Revolution and the First Empire, (New York, 1881).
- X. Herriot, Edouard.
Mme. Récamier et ses amis, d'après de nombreux documents inédits . . . 5.
éd. (Paris, 1913). 2 v.

INDEX

- Adolphe*, 50.
 Aesop's Fables, 38.
 Allen, John, 39.
 Analysis of Madame de Staël's Work on Germany, 40.
Analytical Review, 10.
Anti-Delphine, 14.
Anti-Jacobin, 12, 13, 38, 41.
Anti-Jacobin Review, 54.
Antiquary, The, 8, 44.
Apologie de Rousseau, 11.
Appeal to the Nations of Europe against the Continental System, 20, 54.
 Augerstein, Mrs., 40.
 Austen, Jane, 29.
 Baillie, Joanna, 23.
 Baldwin and Cradock, publishers, 47.
 Barrett, Charlotte, 10.
 Beattie, William, 20, 27, 41.
 Bentham, Jeremy, 39.
 Bernadotte, 20.
 Berry, Mary, 9, 10, 23.
Blackwood's, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49.
 Blennerhassett, Lady, 5, 21, 27, 54, 55.
 Blessington, Countess of, 37, 49, 50.
 Blondheim, D. S., 5.
 Boaden, James, 23.
 Boileau, D., 14, 19, 46.
 Bollman, 36.
 Bombay, 17, 18, 21.
 Boston, Massachusetts, 19, 20.
 Bottiger, 15.
 Bowles, W. L., 21–22, 49.
 Bowood, 21, 22, 24.
 Bowering, John, 39.
Bride of Abydos, The, 37.
British Critic, 12, 13, 33, 42, 50.
 Broglie, Duc de, 42.
 Brougham, H., 38, 39, 44.
 Brutus, 24.
 Bürger, 30, 31.
 Burke, 33.
 Burney, Dr., 10, 11.
 Burney, Fanny, 10, 11, 22, 29, 52; see also D'Arblay, Madame.
 Byron, 8, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43–44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51. *Bride of Abydos*, 37, 38; *Giaour*, 38; *Marino Faliero*, 49; *Reply to Blackwood's*, 44; *Sonnet to Lake Leman*, 44.
 Byron, Lady, 37, 43.
 Byron, Miss M., 14.
Caleb Williams, 7, 26.
 Campbell, J. D., 25.
 Campbell, Thomas, 20, 23, 27, 41, 47; *The Pleasures of Hope*, 27.
 Canning, George, 12, 38, 43, 50.
 Carlyle, Thomas, 49, 51.
 Carroll, C. A., 5, 54.
 Cassius, 24.
 Chateaubriand, 8.
Chateau of Coppet, The, 49.
 Child, Mrs., 21, 55.
Clarissa Harlowe, 7, 22, 37.
 Clarke, F., 22.
 Clayden, P. W., 22.
 Coleridge, S. T., 25–26.
 Columbia University, 5.
Considerations on the French Revolution, 10, 23, 35, 43, 47, 48.
 Constant, Benjamin, 41, 44, 50, 56; *Adolphe*, 50.
 Copinger, W. A., 17.
 Coppet, 10, 17, 41, 46, 49, 52; Copet, 44.
Corinne, 7, 8, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27, 30, 32, 35, 36, 39, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; *Corinna*, 16, 46.
 Cornell University, 5.
Corsair, The, 29.
 Cossack, 36.
 Cowper, W., 47.
 Crabbe, George, 21.
 Craig, R. S., 51.
Critical Review, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16.
 Croker, J. W., 36.
 Cromwell, Oliver, 26.
 Cumming, J. E. Gordon, 27, 55.
 Curchod, Suzanne (Mme. Necker), 9.
 Curran, J. P., 40.
 Curran, W. H., 40.
 Dandies, 40.
 D'Arblay, M., 11.
 D'Arblay, Madame, 22, 23, 40, 52.
 Davy, Sir Humphry, 25, 41.
Day (newspaper), 45.
 Dejob, Charles, 55.
De la Littérature, 7, 13, 14, 15, 19, 32, 46, 51.
De l'Allemagne, 7, 8, 9, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29–34, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53.
Delphine, 8, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 33, 35, 39, 43, 48, 51, 53.
Dichtung und Wahrheit, 41.

- Dietrich, A., 55.
 Dudley, 50.
 Dumont, 39.
 Edgeworth, Maria, 18, 21, 23, 35, 36, 52.
Edinburgh Encyclopedia, 51.
Edinburgh Review, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25, 28, 29, 31-32, 33, 39, 41, 42, 47, 48, 52, 53.
 Elton, Oliver (Survey of English Literature, 1780-1832), 18.
 Epicene, 13, 41.
 Erskine, 8.
Essay on Fictions, 7.
 Estève, Edmond, 37.
European Magazine, 45.
Evelina, 10.
Examiner, 42.
Faerie Queene, 8.
 Fanshaw, Catherine, 35.
Female Education, On the Present Mode of, 42.
 Ferrier, 52.
 France, Lady Morgan's, 45.
 French Revolution, 10, 12, 35, 47.
 Froude, J. A., 51.
 Gardiner, F. H., 56.
 Gautier, Paul, 55.
 Geneva, 9, 11, 16, 40, 42.
Gentleman's Magazine, 11, 12, 13, 27, 28, 29, 35, 40, 42, 45, 46, 49.
 Germany. See *De l'Allemagne*.
 Gibbon, Edward, 9, 10, 15, 46.
 Gifford, William, 28.
Glenarvon, 44.
 Glover, Arnold, 33.
 Godwin, William, 7, 26.
 Goebel, J., 55.
 Goethe, 15, 30, 31, 37, 41, 49, 51, 55.
 Grahl-Schulze, Elizabeth, 55.
 Grattan, 21.
 Guiccioli, Countess, 50.
Guide bibliographique de la littérature française de 1800 à 1906 (Thieme), 14.
 Gunnell, Doris, 5.
 Harwood, Charlotte, 56.
 Hazlitt, William, 32-33, 42; *On the Character of Rousseau*, 52.
 Henley, W. E., 33.
 Herriot, Edouard, 56.
 Hill, Constance, 18, 21.
 Hodgson, F., 29.
 Holland, Sir Henry, 36, 40.
 Horn-Tooke, 8.
 Houghton, 9.
 Huchon, R., 22.
Iliad, 46.
 Illinois, University of, 5.
 Imelmann, 55.
 Inchbald, Mrs., 23, 41.
Influence of Literature upon Society, The.
 See *De la Littérature*.
 Italian literature, 18, 46.
 Jaeck, Emma G., 5, 55.
 Jeffrey, Francis, 18, 19, 47-48, 49, 52-53.
 Jennings, L. J., 36.
 Jersey, Lady, 43.
 Johns Hopkins University, 5.
 Johnson, Miss F. C., 54.
 Johnson, Samuel, 10.
 Juniper Hall, 10.
 Kant, Immanuel, 15, 33.
 Kirchsen, Gertrude, 55.
 Kohler, Pierre, 5, 40, 55.
 Lamb, Caroline, 37, 44.
 Lamb, William, 29.
 Lansdowne, 21, 25.
 Lausanne, 12, 27.
 Lecke, Mrs., 40.
Lenore, 30.
 Lenormant, Charles, 55.
 Letters on the Works and Character of J. J. Rousseau, 9, 11, 40, 51.
Lettres et pensées du Maréchal Prince de Ligne, 18.
 Lewis, Lady Theresa, 9.
 Lewis, M. G., 21, 37, 44.
Literary Gazette, 46.
Littérature, On. See *De la Littérature*.
 Liverpool, Lord, 36.
Living Age, 27.
 Lockhart, J. G., 39.
 Macaulay, T. B., 52.
 Mackintosh, Sir James, 5, 15, 17, 18, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31-32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 47, 49, 50.
 Mackintosh, Lady, 26, 42.
 Mackintosh, R. J., 15.
Madame de Staël en Angleterre, 5.
Madame de Staël et la Suisse, 5.
Madame de Staël's Account of German Philosophy, 32.
Madame de Staël's De l'Allemagne as a Cultural Power, 5.
 Mallet, J. L., 40.

- Manuscripts de M. Necker*, 16; (Memoirs of the Private Life of My Father), 47, 48.
Margaret of Strafford, 16.
Marino Faliero, 49.
 Matthews, J. W., 7.
 Melbourne, Lady, 37.
Mercure de France, 44, 45.
 Mickleham, 10, 11.
 Milbanke, Miss, 37.
 Milton, 11, 26.
Modern Philology, 54.
Monographs Personal and Social, 9.
Monthly Review, 12, 16, 17, 19, 29, 30, 31, 40, 48, 50, 51.
 Montmorency, Mathieu de, 55.
 Moore, Thomas, 18, 21, 22, 25, 47, 49, 52.
 More, Mrs. Hannah, 23.
 Morgan, Lady, 45.
Morning Chronicle, 32.
 Murray, John, 25, 28-29, 34, 37, 38, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50.
Murray's Magazine, 21.
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 7, 20, 27, 28, 29, 33, 42, 55.
 Narbonne, M. de, 11.
 Necker, 7, 10, 16, 42, 51; Neckar, 12, 13.
 Necker de Saussure, Madame, 8, 9, 43, 50, 51, 53, 55; *Notice*, 50.
New Monthly Magazine, 40, 44, 46, 47, 48.
New Morality, 12.
 Niebelungen Lied, 42.
Noctes Ambrosianae, 52.
 Nolde, Baronne Elisabeth de, 55.
 "North, Christopher," 52.
 Norwich, 12.
Notes and Queries, 19, 35.
 Odyssey, 46.
 Oldfather, W. A., 5.
 Oliver, T. E., 5.
 Opie, Mrs., 23.
 Ossian, 7, 19, 47.
 Oxford College (Ohio), 5.
 Paris, 7, 15, 19, 27, 41, 44, 52.
Passions. See *Treatise on the Influence of the Passions*.
 Peltier, 15.
 Phillips, Mrs., 11.
 Piozzi, Mrs., 10. See also Thrale, Mrs.
 Pitt, William, 9, 11.
 Playfair, J. A., 17, 47.
Pleasures of Hope, 27.
 Pope, Alexander, 8.
 Porta, Maria Teresa, 56.
 Prothero, R. E., 22.
Quarterly Review, 29, 31, 41, 42.
 Quayzin, H., 56.
 Récamier, Mme., 45, 56.
Réflexions sur la paix, 11.
 Reid, S. J., 39.
 "Remarks on Mad. de Staël's Work on Germany," 40.
Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France, 5.
 Richardson, 7, 14, 37.
 Richter, Helene, 44.
 Richter, Jean Paul, *Review of Madame de Staël's "Allemagne,"* 51.
 Ritter, Eugene, 56.
 Robberds, J. W., 12.
 Robinson, Henry Crabb, 15, 16, 25, 26, 28, 30, 34, 35, 37, 41, 43.
 Rocca, 27; *Memoir of the War in Spain*, 42.
 Rogers, Samuel, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 34, 35, 41, 43, 47.
 Rogers, Sarah, 24.
 Romilly, 24.
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 7, 9, 11, 14, 37, 40, 44, 47, 50, 51, 52.
 Russell, Lord John, 18.
 Sadler, Thomas, 15.
 Sanders, Lloyd, 27.
Satirist, or Monthly Meteor, The, 54.
 Schelling's *Methodology*, 37.
 Schiller, 30, 31, 51.
 Schlegel, A. W., 15, 17, 31, 35, 41, 42, 44; *Lectures on Dramatic Art*, 44.
Scots Magazine, 32.
 Scott, Sir Walter, 8, 39, 47; *The Antiquary*, 8, 44.
 Shakespeare, 8.
 Sheffield, 9.
 Shelley, P. B., 44.
 Sheridan, R. B., 21, 24, 26, 41.
 Sherman, S. P., 5.
Shunamite, The, 49.
 Simond, L., *Switzerland*, 52.
Simple Story, A, 23.
 Smith, Sydney, 14, 39.
 Sorel, A., 7, 56.
South Atlantic Quarterly, 5.
 Southey, C. S., 25.
 Southey, Robert, 21, 25; *The Doctor*, 25.
 Spencer, 30.
 Spenser, Edmund, 8.
 Staal, Madame de, 19, 23.

- Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Neck-
 er, Baronne de, English reputation of;
 before 1803, 9-13; 1803-1812, 14-20;
 1813, publication of *De l'Allemagne*,
 21-34; 1814-1817, 35-44; 1817-1828,
 45-53.
 Staël, Mlle. de, 42.
 Stevens, Abel, 5, 9, 24, 43, 56.
 Strunsky, Simeon, 32.
Suicide, Réflexions sur le, 22, 28, 37.
 Surrey, 10.
 Sweden, 10.
 Swift, 8.
 Sydenham, 18, 20.
 Tacitus, 33.
 Talleyrand, 52.
 Taylor, Mrs. John, 18.
 Taylor, William, of Norwich, 12, 18, 25,
 29-31, 35, 49, 50, 51.
Ten Years of Exile and Dramatic Works, 51.
 Texte, Joseph, 7, 26.
 Thieme, Hugo P., 14.
 Thiers, M., 50.
 Thrale, Mrs., 10.
Times, 29.
Tom Jones, 7.
*Translations, Upon the Proper Manner and
 Usefulness of*, 46.
*Treasures of Thought from Madame de
 Staël-Holstein*, 51.
Treatise on the Influence of the Passions,
 11, 12, 13, 51.
 Trevelyan, Lady, 52.
 Tweddell, John, *Life and Remains*, 41-42.
Vindication of the Rights of Woman, 10.
 Voltaire, 44, 47.
 Waller, A. R., 33.
 Ward, J. W., 24, 46.
 Weimar, 15.
 Wellington, 36.
 Werther, 49.
 Whitbread, 21, 41.
 Wilberforce, William, 38.
 Wilson, Prof. John, 52.
 Wilson, Sir Robert, 54.
 Wollstonecraft, Mary, 10.
 Wright, E. H., 5.

PRAEFATIO

Index fidissimus commodusque vocabulorum quae in Senecae tragoediis reperiuntur litterarum studiosis seu Latinarum seu recentiorum pernecessarius esse iam diu videtur. Anno igitur 1911 initium a discipulis in Vniuersitate Illinoiensium eo consilio factum est ut singularum fabularum 'concordantiae' quae dicuntur separatim instructae in unam totius operis concordantiam componerentur.¹ Cum tamen anno 1915 hae copiae redactoris manum exspectarent pro concordantia verborum substituere indicem visum est, opus prorsus novum, quod magno labore aestate anni 1916 fiebat,² indexque ita constitutus cum textu verbatim conlatus est.

Hoc igitur in corpore nunc includuntur

I omnes lectiones quas in altera editione (1902) Peiper et Richter adhibuerunt;
II lectiones variae quae, etsi in Peiperi et Richteri textum non admissae, codicum subsidiis eruditorumque coniecturis nituntur;

a) quas lectiones Peiper et Richter in apparatus criticum admiserunt his inclusimus uncis [];

b) lectiones Peiperianae (pp. xxxi-xli in Peiperi et Richteri editione³) sic notantur: *Peip.;

c) lectiones quasi adscripticiae, cum ex codicibus haustas tum emendatione tantum fultas, quae post annum 1901⁴ editae sunt huiusmodi inclusimus uncis < >;

d) lectiones perpaucas ex antiquioribus fontibus haustas sed a Peipero et Richtero neglectas eiusdem modi uncis inclusimus < >; perraro tamen tales exquisiuius. Variae cuiusque lectionis vocabula bis citantur, hic in suo proprio loco, illic sub nomine lectionis legitimae a qua degenerasse putantur. Quorum multae sane, quae ab omne significatione grammaticoque regimine prorsus abhorrent, siglo (*inc.*) notatae sub proprii vocabuli fine locantur. In lectionibus variis instruendis ubique fere negleximus

a) ordinis mutationes, sive vocabulorum sive linearum;

b) versuum numeros inter diversos codices editionesque discrepantes;

c) confusiones orthographicas, velut *e* pro *ae* vel *oe*, *j* pro *i*, *u* pro *v*, et reliquas;

d) interpunctionis mutationes;

e) personarum nomina scenarumque titulos;

f) versuum omissiones, nisi quas *E* aut *A* aut *a* aut recensores quidam omiserunt deleveruntve. Siquando autem non totus versus sed pars tantum uspiam omissa est semper omissionem notauimus;

g) quos versus viri doctissimi cum suspexerint non tamen deleverunt pro veris habuimus.

Quo vocabula in ordinem commodius redigantur ea lemmata sequimur quae *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae* exhibet, quo deficiente Georgii *Ausführliches lateinisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch* (edit. octav.) adhibemus, sed hoc vicissim deficiente ad eiusdem septimam editionem recurrimus. Quandocumque tamen utilius videbatur ab his normis deviare nobis permisimus. Post autem lemma hoc ordine utimur:

I Substantivorum adiectivorum pronominum casus sic ordinantur: nominativus, genetivus, dativus, accusativus, ablativus, vocativus, locativus. Quorum vocativum,

¹Hoc in labore adiuvabant Isabella Anderson, Ludovica Austin, Maria Bruner, Maria Colcord, Ruth Davis, Hazel Hardin, Martha Larson, Ruth Seawell, Georgia Slough, Lily Voegelien.

²Gratias quoque viris clarissimis H. L. Cleasby et G. C. Scoggin hic ideo agimus quod libros nonnullos rarioris nobiscum liberaliter communicaverunt.

³Erroribus ille conspectus scatur, quos tamen hic enumerare inutile duximus.

⁴Id est, sub finem compilationis quam congesserunt Peiper et Richter. Pauci tamen libri, Marte iam furente, nos sine dubio effugerunt (inter quos esse Michaelis Mülleri libellum *Beiträge zur Textkritik*, Posen, 1912, opusculum melioris notae, praecipue dolendum est), sed quas invenire potuimus lectiones omnes hic legas.

cum forma nominativi formam simulat ceterosque casus quando dubitatio cuiuspiam occurrere potest, descriptione accuratius distinximus, verbi gratia, *doma* (ac.). Substantivorum epicoenorum genera nonnumquam perspicuitatis causa indicavimus. Quae substantiva per prosopopoeiam adhibentur separatim quodque sub finem lemmatis sui instruximus, in quibus separandis Peiperi et Richteri auctoritatem—etsi nonnumquam dubitanter—secuti sumus. Adiectiva pro substantivis* necnon pronomina pro adiectivis adhibita separatim ordinantur. Qui tamen in hac separatione ab iudicio nostro dissidet veniam nobis, quaesumus, rem perdifficilem temptantibus donet.* Vocabulum *-mei* non solum sub suo ipsius lemmate citatur sed etiam cum pronominibus quibus adhaeret. *Decem, tot*, ceteraque indeclinabilia, sine generis casusque mentione, quo in ordine prodeunt in eo hic reperientur. Ambigui aliquando casus (verbi gratia dativus ablativusque pluralis numeri) aut in duobus locis aut in uno loco interrogationis signo adiecto notantur.

II Verba sic ordinantur: amo, amas, amat, etc., amor, amabam, amabar, amabo, amabor, amavi, amatus sum, amaveram, amatus eram, amavero, amatus ero, amem, amer, amarem, amarer, amaverim, amatus sim, amavissem, amatus essem, ama, amare, amato, amator, amare, amari, amavisse, amatus esse, amaturus esse, amatum iri, amans, amaturus, amatus, amandi, amandus, amatum, coniugationes periphrasticae. Verbum *sum* (*es, est*, etc.) in compositis *amatus sum, amandus sum*, et reliqua, sub proprio lemmate omissum est, nisi participium, ut *maestus, laetius*, aliaque, adiectivi significationem adeptum esse videtur. Ambiguae quaedam formae (ut *recurrūt*) aut duobus in locis, aut semel, interrogationis signo adiecto, citantur.

III Praepositiones ita disposuimus ut *in, sub*, aliaeque cum ablativo ab iisdem formis cum accusativo adhibitis separentur. *-cum* encliticum non in pronominum quibus adhaeret sed in sua propria sede quaerendum est.

IV Coniunctiones *cum, et*, etc., quas indicativus consequitur modus ab iisdem formis cum coniunctivo separentur. *Et* quando idem ac *etiam* valet separatim citatur.

Index eorum sequitur operum quae post annum 1901 in lucem edita ad Senecae fabularum studium pertinent. Quibus ad apparatus criticum supplendum usi sumus asterisco (*), quae adipisci non potuimus obelo (†) notantur.

*Aemilius Ackermann: De Senecae Hercule Oetaeo. Dissertatio, Marburg, 1905 (*Specimen*) [*vide infra*].

De Senecae Hercule Oetaeo. *Philologus*, Supplementband X, 3, 1905, pp. 323-428 (*Opus integrum*). [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1907.]

*(Emil) Ackermann: Der leidende Hercules des Seneca. *Rheinisches Museum*, 1912, pp. 425-71. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1915.]

†K. Alewell: Ueber das rhetorische ΠΑΡΑΔΕΙΓΜΑ. Theorie, Beispielsammlungen, Verwendung in der römischen Literatur der Kaiserzeit. Leipzig, 1913 [pp. 112 sq.].

†R. d'Alfonso: Seneca Troades con note italiane. Roma-Milano, 1911. [*Recensuit* Lenchentin de Gubernatis.]

†B. Ambrassat: De Accii fabulis quae inscribuntur Andromeda, Telephus, Astyanax, Meleager. Tilsis, 1914 [pp. 45 sqq.].

Anon.: *Rec. Ella Isabel Harris (q.v.)*. *Hermathena*, 1905, pp. 593 sq.

Rec. C. Pascal (q.v.). *Deutsche Literaturzeitung*, 1907, p. 360.

*Aemilius Baehrens: Catulli Veronensis liber. Volumen alterum. Lipsiae, 1894.

A. P. Ball: The Satire of Seneca on the Apotheosis of Claudius. New York, 1902.

*Nonnullis tamen exceptis, inter quae est *omnis*. Participiorum haec fere pro substantivis habuimus *actum, coeptum, delictum, dictum, falsum, imperatum, iussum, nupta, sala, satus, solitum*.

*In hac autem separatione a libro Ch. Delhorbe, *De Senecae Tragici Substantivis* (Bernae, 1896), raro dissentimus nisi quod nonnumquam plura substantiva recepimus.

- *W. Bannier: Wiederholungen bei älteren griechischen und römischen Autoren. *Rheinisches Museum*, 1914 [p. 509].
- A. Balsamo: De Senecae fabula quae Troades inscribitur. *Studi italiani di filologia classica*, 1902, pp. 41-53.
- Bice Bassi: De fabula praetexta quae inscribitur "Octavia." Memoria letta alla Reale Accademia di archeologia, lettere e belle arti di Napoli. Napoli, 1914. (Estratto dagli *Atti della Reale Accademia, etc.*, Nuova Serie, vol. III, 1914, pp. 125-79.)
- Ch. Bastide: *Rec.* F. J. Miller (q.v.). *Revue Critique*, 1908, pp. 375 sq.
- *J. W. Beck: Ad Senecae Tragoedias. *Mnemosyne*, 1913, pp. 15-21; 177-84.
- †H. Bernhart: L. Annaeus Seneca, ein moderner Mensch. *Humanistisches Gymnasium und Modernes Kulturleben*, 1911.
- †Ilario Biagi: Dante e Seneca: saggio di uno studio, Dante e i poeti latini. Pisa, 1914.
- E. Bickel: *Rec.* Th. Düring, 1912, (q.v.). *Deutsche Literaturzeitung*, 1915, p. 1597.
- *J. W. Bierma: In Senecae Phaedram. *Seruum Nabericum*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1908, pp. 23-6.
- Th. Birt: Seneca. Ein Vortrag. *Preussische Jahrbücher*, 1911, pp. 282-307.
 *Was hat Seneca mit seinen Tragödien gewollt? *Neue Jahrbücher für das klassische Altertum, etc.*, 1911, pp. 336-60. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1915.]
 Wie kam es, dass man die Tragödien einem anderen Seneca zuschrieb? *Ibid.*, pp. 359 f.
 Senecas "Phönissen." *Ibid.*, pp. 361-4.
- †L. Bohdanesczky: *Rec.* J. Farkas (q.v.). *Egyetemes Philologiai Közlöny*, 1902, pp. 542 sq.
- K. Böhm: Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Einflusses Senecas auf die in der Zeit von 1552-1562 erschienenen französischen Tragödien. *Münchener Beiträge zur roman. und engl. Philologie*, 24. Heft, Leipzig, 1902. [Recensuit C—.]
- *W. Bradshaw: The ten tragedies of Seneca. With notes. Rendered into English prose as equivalently as the idioms of both languages will permit. London, 1902.
- † *C. Brakman: Miscella. Lugduni Batavorum, 1912. [Recensuit Klotz.]
 De Senecae Agamemnone. *Mnemosyne*, 1914, pp. 392-8.
- †S. Braun: *Rec.* Dengyel Lajos (q.v.). *Egyetemes Philologiai Közlöny*, 1915, p. 57.
- *K. Busche: Zur Octavia Praetexta ed. Vürtheim, Leyden, 1909. *Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1915, pp. 1192-5.
- C. C. Bushnell: A note on Seneca, Medea 378-82. *Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philological Association*, 1902, pp. vii sq.
- H. E. Butler: Post-Augustan Poetry. Oxford, 1909, pp. 31-78.
- C—: *Rec.* K. Böhm (q.v.). *Literarisches Zentralblatt*, 1902, p. 912.
- R. Cahen: *Rec.* Peip. & Richt. *Bulletin Critique*, 1903, p. 241.
- F. Calonghi: *Rec.* Pascal (q.v.). *Rivista di filologia*, 1908, pp. 320-3.
- E. C. Chickering: An introduction to Octavia Praetexta. New York, 1911.
- *A. Cima: Intorno alle tragedie di Seneca. *Rivista di filologia*, 1904, pp. 237-59. [Recensuerunt Hosius; Tolkiehn 1907.]
 La "Medea" di Seneca e la "Medea" di Ovidio. *Atene e Roma*, 1904, pp. 224-9. [Confer Tolkiehn 1907.]
 La tragedia romana Octavia e gli Annali di Tacito. Pisa, 1904.
 Octaviana. Nuovi appunti sulle relazioni della tragedia "Octavia" cogli "Annali" di Tacito. *Rivista di filologia*, 1906, pp. 529-64. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1907.]
 Ancora la "Medea" di Seneca e la "Medea" di Ovidio. *Atene e*

- Roma, 1908, pp. 64-8. [Confer Tolkiehn 1912.]
- H. L. Cleasby: The Medea of Seneca. *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*, 1907, pp. 39-71. [Recensuerunt Gemoll; Tolkiehn 1909.]
L' originalità di Seneca nella sua "Medea." *Atene e Roma*, 1907, pp. 306 sq. [Confer Tolkiehn 1912.]
- *Rec. F. J. Miller (q.v.). *Classical Review*, 1908, pp. 190-2.
Rec. H. M. Kingery (q.v.). *Classical Journal*, 1909, pp. 235 sq.
Rec. H. M. Kingery (q.v.). *Classical Review*, 1910, p. 98.
Scenery and Stage Properties in Seneca's Tragedies. *Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philological Association*, 1911, pp. xix-xxi. [Confer Tolkiehn 1915.]
- A. S. Cook: Boccaccio, Fiametta, chap. I, and Seneca, Hippolytus, act I. *American Journal of Philology*, 1907, pp. 200-04.
- J. W. Cunliffe: Rec. F. J. Miller (q.v.). *Classical Journal*, 1908, pp. 336 sq.
- G. Deile: Klingsers und Grillparzers Medea mit einander und mit den antiken Vorbildern des Euripides und Seneca verglichen. Programm, Erfurt, 1901.
- M. Delhez: Rec. Peip. & Richt. *Bulletin bibliographique et pédagogique du Musée Belge*, 1903, pp. 16 sq.
- *E. Diehl: Pompeianische Wandinschriften, Bonn, 1910. [No. 809 = Agam. 730.]
- *Th. Düring: Die Ueberlieferung des interpolirten Textes von Senecas Tragödien. *Hermes*, 1907, pp. 113-26; 579-94. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1912.]
*Zur Ueberlieferung von Senecas Tragödien. *Hermes*, 1912, pp. 183-98. [Recensuerunt Bickel; Tolkiehn 1915.]
Zur Ueberlieferung Senecas Tragödien. Ergänzung zu den Abhandlungen in *Hermes*, Bd. 42 und 47. I. Handschriften in England. II. Der Kommentar des N. Treveth (um 1315) und sein Verhältnis zu C. Beilage zum Programm des königlichen Gymnasium Georgianum zu Lingen (Ems). 1913. [Recensuerunt Löschhorn; Tolkiehn 1915.]
*Rec. Fr. Frenzel (q.v.). *Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1915, pp. 621-4.
- O. Edert: Ueber Senecas Herakles und dem Herakles auf dem Oeta. Dissertatio, Kiel, 1909. [Recensuerunt Gemoll; E. T.; Tolkiehn 1912.]
- J. Engel: Die Spuren Senecas in Shakespeares Dramen. *Preussische Jahrbücher*, 1903, pp. 60-81.
- Th. Eustachiewicz: Seneka w Polsce. *Eos*, 1913, pp. 177-231.
- J. Farkas: L. A. Seneca Medea et Hippolytus. Program, Aradi, 1902. [Recensuit Bohdaneczky.]
- P. Farel: Sénèque. Lausanne, 1906.
- R. Fischer: De usu vocabulorum apud Ciceronem et Senecam Graecae philosophiae interpretes. Dissertatio, Freiburg, 1914.
- L. Frati: Indice dei codici latini conservati nella R. bibl. dell' Universit. di Bologna. *Studi italiani di filologia classica*, 1908, 1909, [N. 839, 1088, 1223, 1271].
- Fr. Frenzel: Die Prologe der Tragödien Senecas. Dissertatio Lipsiensis, Weida i. Th., 1914. [Recensuit Düring.]
- *G. Friedrich: Catulli Veronensis liber. Leipzig und Berlin, 1908.
Zu Seneca und Martial. *Hermes*, 1910, pp. 583-94.
- F. Fürbringer: De somniis in Romanorum poetarum carminibus narratis. Dissertatio, Jena, 1912.
- F. Galli: Medea Corinzia nella tragedia classica e nei monumenti figurati. Dissertatio, Napoli, 1906 (*Atti dell' accademia di archeologia, lettere e belle arti di Napoli*, XXIV). [Recensuit Weege.]

- *H. W. Garrod: *I* Report of Oxford Philological Society, *Classical Review*, 1907, p. 62b.
 *Seneca Tragoedus again. *Classical Quarterly*, 1911, pp. 209-19.
- *W. Gemoll: *Rec. Peip. & Richt. Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1903, pp. 407 sq.
Rec. Ella Isabel Harris (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1905, pp. 543 sq.
Rec. F. Ladek 1905 (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1906, pp. 1088 sq.
 **Rec. A. Siegmund 1907 (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1908, pp. 127 sq.
Rec. H. L. Cleasby 1907 (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1908, p. 469.
Rec. F. J. Miller (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1908, pp. 876 sq.
Rec. C. Marchesi (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1908, pp. 436 sq.
 **Rec. J. Vürtheim (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1909, pp. 1034 sq.
Rec. O. Edert (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1910, pp. 93 sq.
Rec. A. Siegmund 1910 (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1910, pp. 1420-2.
Rec. M. Naechster (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1913, pp. 211-3.
Rec. E. M. Spearing (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1913, pp. 228-30.
Rec. V. Ussani 1915 (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1915, pp. 871 sq.
- A. Godley: Senecan tragedy. In *English Literature and the Classics*, collected by G. S. Gordon, Oxford, 1912, pp. 228-47.
- O. Gross: De metonymiis sermonis Latini a deorum nominibus petitis. *Dissertationes philologicae Halenses*, 1911 [*Excursus*, pp. 324-32].
- R. M. Gummere: *Rec. inter alia R. Waltz (q.v.) et R. Pichon (q.v.) Classical Weekly*, 1914, pp. 125-8.
- *W. R. Hardie: Notes on the tragedies of Seneca. *Classical Quarterly*, 1911, pp. 108-11.
 *The doom of the Argonauts, Seneca, *Medea* 607-69. *Journal of Philology*, 1913-14, pp. 95-101.
- Ella Isabel Harris: The Tragedies of Seneca rendered into English verse. London, Oxford, New York, 1904. [*Recensuerunt* Anon.; Gemoll; Miller; Osgood; Summers.]
 *Manuel de critique verbale appliquée aux textes latins, Paris, 1911.
- *R. Hartenberger: De o finali apud poetas Latinos ab Ennio usque ad Iuvenalem. *Dissertatio*, Bonn, 1911.
- *L. Havet: *Phaedri Augusti liberti fabulae Aesopiae*. Parisiis, 1895.
- J. Heywood (v. *H. de Vocht*)
- E. Howald: Senecas Weltanschauung. *Neue Jahrbücher für das klassische Altertum*, etc., 1915, pp. 353-60.
- *W. Hoffa: Textkritische Untersuchungen zu Senecas Tragödien. *Hermes*, 1914, pp. 464-75.
- C. Hosius: *Rec. A. Cima 1904 (q.v.) Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1905, pp. 1145 sq.
 **Rec. J. Vürtheim (q.v.) Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1910, pp. 1405 sq.
- *A. E. Housman: Vester-Tuus. *Classical Quarterly*, 1909, pp. 244-8.
 *Greek nouns in Latin poetry from Lucilius to Juvenal. *Journal of Philology*, 1910, pp. 236-66. [*Inter alia Zwieneri dissertationem tractat.*]

- F. Jakob: Die Fabel von Atreus und Thyestes in den wichtigsten Tragödien der englischen, französischen und italienischen Litteratur. *Münchener Beiträge zu romanischen und englischen Philologie*, 37. Heft, Leipzig, 1907.
- *E. Jockers: Die englischen Seneca-Uebersetzer des 16. Jahrhunderts. Dissertatio, Strassburg, 1909. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1912.]
- *H. M. Kingery: Seneca: Three Tragedies: Hercules Furens, Troades, Medea, with an introduction and notes. London and New York, 1908. [*Recensuerunt* Cleasby bis; Miller.]
- H. Klammer: *Rec.* F. J. Miller (q.v.). *Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1909, pp. 1147 sq.
- *A. Klotz: *Rec.* C. Brakman 1912 (q.v.). *Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1913, p. 1515.
- *C. Knapp: Notes on the Medea of Seneca. *Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philological Association*, 1902, pp. viii-x.
- *Notes on Seneca's Medea. *Classical Review*, 1903, pp. 44-7.
- E. Koeppel: Shakespeares "Richard III" und Senecas "Troades." *Jahrbuch der deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft*, 1911, pp. 188-90.
- W. Kroll (v. W. S. Teuffel: *Geschichte der römischen Literatur*).
- *Fr. Ladek: Zur Frage über die historischen Quellen der Octavia. *Zeitschrift für die österreichischen Gymnasien*, 1905, pp. 673-701; 865-83; 961-72. [*Recensuerunt* Gemoll; Tolkiehn 1907.]
- **Rec.* A. Siegmund 1907 (q.v.). *Deutsche Literaturzeitung*, 1908, pp. 550 sq.
- Rec.* J. Vürtheim (q.v.). *Deutsche Literaturzeitung*, 1909, pp. 1508-11.
- *Die römische Tragödie Octavia und die Elektra des Sophokles. *Wiener Eranos zur 50. Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner in Graz*, 1909, Wien, 1909, pp. 189-99. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1912.]
- †Dengyel Lajos: Seneca viszonya Euripideshez. Kolozsvár, 1913. [*Recensuit* Braun.]
- G. Laurenti: *Rec.* C. Pascal (q.v.). *Atene e Roma*, 1907, p. 34.
- C. Lécrivain: *Rec.* R. Waltz (q.v.). *Revue des Études anciennes*, 1909, pp. 380 sq.
- M. Lenchentin de Gubernatis: *Rec.* R. d'Alfonso (q.v.). *Bollettino di filologia classica*, 1912, pp. 274 sq.
- *Fr. Leo: *Rec.* Peip. & Richt. *Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen*, 1903, pp. 1-11.
- Der Monolog im Drama. Ein Beitrag zur griechisch-römischer Poetik. *Abhandlungen der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen*, philol.-historische Klasse, N. F. X, 5, Berlin, 1908. [Seneca pp. 89-94.]
- *Coniectanea. *Hermes*, 1903, pp. 310 sq.
- *K. Liedloff: Die Nachbildung griechischer und römischer Muster in Senecas Troades und Agamemnon. Programm, Grimma, 1902.
- M. Limentani: L' "Hercules Furens" di Seneca nelle sue relazioni colle Trachinie di Sofocle e nelle sue fonti. Padova-Verona, 1901.
- *E. Löfstedt: Coniectanea. *Eranos*, 1911, p. 245.
- K. Löschhorn: *Rec.* Düring 1913 (q.v.). *Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1913, pp. 794 sq.
- L. Maccari: *Stichomythica*. Urbino, 1911.
- *D. Magie: *Rec.* F. J. Miller (q.v.). *Classical Philology*, 1908, pp. 363-6.
- E. A. Mangelsdorff: Das lyrische Hochzeitsgedicht bei den Griechen und Römern. *Jahresbericht der Hansaschule*, Hamburg, 1913. [pp. 44-7.]
- *M. Manitius: Handschriftliches zu Vergil und Seneca Tragöedus. *Philologus*, 1904, pp. 313 sq.
- C. Marchesi: Il Tieste di L. Anneo Seneca. Saggio critico e traduzione. Catania, 1908. [*Recensuit* Gemoll.]
- Le fonti e la composizione del Thyestes di L. Annaeo Seneca.

- Rivista di filologia*, 1908, pp. 70-104. [Confer Tolkiehn 1912.]
Rec. F. J. Miller (q.v.) Rivista di filologia, 1909, pp. 249-53.
- A. Marek: De temporis et loci unitatibus a Seneca tragico observatis. Dissertatio, Breslau, 1909. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1909.]
- J. Marouzeau: *Rec. R. Waltz (q.v.) Revue de Philologie*, 1911, pp. 110 sq.
- J. Martha: La vie et les oeuvres de Sénèque. *Revue des Cours et des Conférences*, Paris, 1908.
- J. Mesk: Senecas Apocolocyntosis und Hercules Furens. *Philologus*, 1912, pp. 361-75. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1915.]
- F. Mewis: De Senecae philosophi studiis litterarum. Dissertatio, Königsberg, 1908 [pp. 17-9].
- F. J. Miller: *Rec. Ella Isabel Harris (q.v.) Classical Journal*, 1905, pp. 57 sq.
 *The Tragedies of Seneca translated into English verse, to which have been appended comparative analyses of the corresponding Greek and Roman plays, and a mythological index. Introduced by an essay on the influence of the tragedies of Seneca upon early English drama by John Matthews Manly. Chicago, 1907. [Recensuerunt Bastide; Cleasby; Cunliffe; Gemoll; Klammer; Magie; Marchesi; Wick.]
Rec. H. M. Kingery (q.v.) Classical Weekly, 1909, p. 7.
 *Seneca's Tragedies with an English translation. Loeb Classical Library. London, 1917. 2 v.
- C. Morelli: L'epitalamio nella tarda poesia latina. *Studi italiani di filologia classica*, 1910, pp. 319-432 [pp. 326 sqq.]
- Umberto Moricca: Le fonti della Fedra di Seneca. *Studi italiani di filologia classica*, 1915, pp. 158-224.
- †*Michael Müller: Beiträge zur Textkritik. Posen, 1912. Beilage zum *Jahresbericht des Gymnasiums in Patschkau*.
- Moritz Naechster: König Oedipus. Tragödie von Seneca. In deutscher Nachdichtung eingeleitet und erklärt. Leipzig, 1912. [Recensuerunt Gemoll; Tolkiehn.]
- M. P. Nilsson: Zur Geschichte des Bühnenspiels in der römischen Kaiserzeit. Lund, 1909.
- C. G. Osgood: *Rec. Ella Isabel Harris. American Journal of Philology*, 1905, pp. 343-6.
- L. Paris: Les Troyennes, Tragédie de Sénèque en cinq actes. Interprétation libre en vers. Bordeaux, 1911.
- C. Pascal: Seneca. Catania, 1906. [Recensuerunt Anon.; Calonghi; Laurenti.]
 †*Rec. R. Waltz (q.v.) La Cultura*, 1909, pp. 624 sq.
- F. Pasini: La "Medea" di Seneca e Apollonio Rodio. *Atene e Roma*, 1902, pp. 567-75.
- R. Peiper et G. Richter: L. Annaei Senecae Tragoediae. Peiperi subsidiis instructus denuo edendas curavit G. Richter. Lipsiae, 1902. [Recensuerunt Cahen; Delhez; Gemoll; Leo; Rossbach; Steinberger; C. W<eyman>n.]
- R. Pichon: Un philosophe ministre sous l'empire romain. *Revue des deux Mondes*, Sept., 1910. [Iterum impressit in *Hommes et choses de l'ancienne Rome*, Paris, 1911, pp. 176-232.] [Recensuit Gummere.]
 Les travaux récents sur la chronologie des oeuvres de Sénèque. *Journal des Savants*, 1912, pp. 212-25.
- J. P. Postgate: On Horace *Epode* XV, 5 and Seneca *Hercules Oetaeus* 335 sqq. *Classical Review*, 1905, pp. 217 sq.
- F. Ramorino: Il carattere morale di Seneca. *Atene e Roma*, 1907, pp. 115-21.
- O. Reuter: Der Chor in der französischen Tragödie. Berlin, 1904.
- C. Rinaudo: *Rec. R. Waltz (q.v.) Rivista storica italiana*, 1910, pp. 279-82.
- Fr. Rohde: De interiectionum usu apud aetatis argenteae scriptores Latinos. Dissertatio, Regimonti, 1911.
- †A. Romizi: La lirica nel teatro di Seneca. *Biblioteca delle scuole italiane*, 1905.

- *O. Rossbach: *Rec. Peip. & Richt. Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1904, pp. 326-33; 361-9.
- R. Sabbadini: *Spogli Ambrosiani Latini. Studi italiani di filologia classica*, 1903, pp. 185, 201-3.
- P. Schaefer: *De philosophiae Annaeanae in Senecae tragoediis vestigiis. Dissertatio Ienensis*, Weida, 1909. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1912.]
- M. Schanz: *Geschichte der römischen Literatur. II, 2^a*, München, 1913, pp. 51 sqq.
- *M. Schmitt-Hartlieb: *Zu Senecas Troades 783. Rheinisches Museum*, 1906, pp. 634 sq.
- R. Schreiner: *Seneca quomodo in tragoediis usus sit exemplaribus Graecis. Pars prior. Programm*, Straubing, 1906.
- Seneca al¹ Tragödiendichter in seinen Beziehungen zu den griechischen Originalen. *Dissertatio*, München, 1909. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1912.]
- *Fr. Seibel: *Quibus artificii poetae Latini numerorum vocabula difficilia evitaverint. Dissertatio Monacensis*, Freising, 1909.
- †A. Siegmund: *Zur Textkritik der Tragödie Octavia. Leipzig und Wien*, 1907. [*Recensuerunt* Gemoll; Ladek.]
- *Zur Kritik der Tragödie Octavia. *Programm, Böhm.-Leipa*, 1910. [*Recensuerunt* Gemoll; Tolkiehn 1912.]
- *Zur Kritik der Tragödie Octavia. *Fortsetzung und Schluss. Programm, Böhm.-Leipa*, 1911. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1915.]
- *De Senecae Consolationibus, I. *Programm, Böhm.-Leipa*, 1912.
- †De Senecae Consolationibus, II. *Programm, Böhm.-Leipa*, 1913.
- E. M. Spearing: *The Elizabethan Translations of Seneca's Tragedies. Cambridge*, 1912.
- Studley's *Translations of Seneca's Agamemnon and Medea*, edited from the octavos of 1566. *Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas. Louvain*, 1913. [*Recensuit* Gemoll.]
- P. Stachel: *Seneca und das deutsche Renaissancedrama. Studien zur Lit.-und Stilgeschichte des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts. Dissertatio, Berlin*, 1905. *Opus integrum in Palaestra* 46, Berlin, 1907. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1907.]
- A. Steinberger: *Rec. Peip. & Richt. Blätter für das Gymnasialschulwesen herausgegeben vom bayer. Gymnasiallehrverein*, 1904, pp. 92-4.
- †Phaedra. *Tragödie von Seneca. Uebersetzt und erläutert. Programm, Gunzberg*, 1909. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1912.]
- E. Stemplinger: *Martin Opitz und der Philosoph Seneca. Neue Jahrbücher für das klassische Altertum, etc.*, 1905, pp. 334-44.
- F. Streich: *De exemplis atque comparationibus quae exstant apud Senecam Lucanum Valerium Flaccum Statium Silium Italicum. Dissertatio, Breslau*, 1913.
- *C. E. Stuart: *Notes and emendations on the Tragedies of Seneca. Classical Quarterly*, 1911, pp. 32-41.
- *The MSS. of the interpolated (A) Tradition of the Tragedies of Seneca. *Classical Quarterly*, 1912, pp. 1-20. [*Confer* Tolkiehn 1915.]
- *W. C. Summers: *The Authorship of the Hercules Oetaeus. Classical Review*, 1905, pp. 40-54. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1907.]
- Rec. Ella Isabel Harris (q.v.). Classical Review*, 1905, pp. 124 sq.
- E. T. : *Rec. O. Edert (q.v.). Revue Critique*, Oct. 14, 1909.
- N. Terzaghi: *Index codicum Latinorum classicorum qui Senis in bybliothecca publica adseruantur. Studi italiani di filologia classica*, 1903, pp. 401-27.
- W. S. Teuffel: *Geschichte der römischen Literatur. Sechste Auflage. Leipzig und Berlin*, 1910, II, §290 (*recognovit* W. Kroll).
- J. Tolkiehn: *Zur XII. Heroide Ovids. Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1906, pp. 1208 sq.
- *Jahresbericht über die nachaugusteischen Epiker, Senecas Tragödien, etc., von 1903-06. *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft*, 1907, pp. 196-206.

- **Rec. H. L. Cleasby* 1907. *Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1909, pp. 784 sq.
- *Bericht über die nachaugusteischen Dichter (mit Ausnahme der Lehrdichtung, Fabel und Satire) von 1907-10. *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft*, 1912, pp. 1-20.
- Rec. M. Naechster*, *Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1914, pp. 773 sq.
- *Bericht über die nachaugusteischen Dichter (mit Ausnahme der Fabel und Satire) von 1911-14. *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft*, 1915, pp. 15-31.
- **V. Ussani*: Un codice di Seneca. *Bollettino di filologia classica*, 1899, pp. 18 sq.
- Su l' Octavia. *Rivista di filologia*, 1905, pp. 449-70. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1907.]
- *Su due luoghi dell' Ottavia. *Bollettino di filologia classica*, 1914, pp. 1-3.
- Le tragedie di Seneca, Egesippo e lo Pseudo-Quintiliano. *Rivista di filologia*, 1915, pp. 293-8. [*Recensuit* Gemoll.]
- Th. Vente: Die Medea-Tragödie Senecas. Eine Quellenstudie. Program, Strassburg, 1909. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1912.]
- H. de Vocht: Jasper Heywood and his Translations of Seneca's Troas, Thyestes and Hercules Furens. Edited from the Octavos of 1559, 1560 and 1561. *Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas*, 41, Leipzig, 1913, [pp. 309-52].
- J. Vürtheim: De Octavia praetexta. *Sertum Nabericum*, Lugduni Batavorum, 1908, pp. 435-42. [*Confer* Tolkiehn 1912.]
- *Octavia praetexta cum prolegomenis annotatione critica notis exegeticis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1909. [*Recensuerunt* Gemoll; Hosius; Ladek; Tolkiehn; Wackermann; W<eyman>n.]
- C. W<eyman>n: *Rec. Peip. & Richt. Literarisches Zentralblatt*, 1903, pp. 879-81.
- Rec. J. Vürtheim (q.v.)*. *Literarisches Zentralblatt*, 1909, pp. 1689 sq.
- *O. Wackermann: *Rec. J. Vürtheim (q.v.)*. *Zeitschrift für das Gymnasialwesen*, 1910, pp. 151-3.
- R. Waltz: Vie de Sénèque. Paris, 1909. [*Recensuerunt* Gummere; Lécivain; Marouzeau; Pascal; Rinaudo.]
- *H. Weber: Zu Senecas Tragödien. *Philologus*, 1907, pp. 361-73.
- F. Weege: *Rec. F. Galli (q.v.)*. *Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1907, pp. 513 sqq.
- F. C. Wick: *Rec. F. J. Miller (q.v.)*. *Bollettino di filologia classica*, 1909, pp. 277 sq.
- *C. A. Ziener: De vocum Graecarum apud poetas Latinos ab Ovidi temporibus usque ad primi p. Chr. n. saeculi finem usu. *Breslauer philologische Abhandlungen*, IX, 6, 1909. [*Confer quae* Housman 1910 *disputavit*.]

Codicum editionumque nomina his siglis citantur:

A = lectio interpolatae recensiois recentiorum codicum consensu tradita.

A' = lectio interpolatae recensiois qualis ante renatas in Italia litteras exstitit, consensu codicum Trevethianorum (R 10, Ag., V, r) tradita.

A^m = eadem lectio ubi de textu Trevethiano nihil constat vel ceteri contra r conspirant.

a = Ambrosianus H 77 inf. *Düring* 1907 [= Q apud Leonem].

a = lectio editionis Aldinae ann. MDXVII foras datae.

Ag. = Augustanus n. XXIII.

b = Laurentianus 24 sin. 4.

C = MS. 406 Corp. Chr. Coll. Cantab. *Stuart* 1912 [c apud Stuart; C apud *Düring* 1912].

c = Malatest. Casen. II, 20, 1. *Düring* 1907.

cet. = "Diejenigen Handschriften, die wirklichen Überlieferungswert haben, nicht aus anderen

Handschriften corrigirten Text bieten, also n b und auch Ag.¹⁷ Düring 1912.

cod. Scal.=Codex Scaligeranus (cf. *Rosbach* 1904, 332).

D=Dresdensis R. 52^a. *Manilius* 1904.

d=Ambrosianus H 70 sup. *Düring* 1907.

E=Laurentianus 37, 6 (Etruscus). [*vide* L *infra*.]

ecl. Lugdun.=Eclogae Lugdunenses (cf. *Leo Comm. Bonn.*; *Düring* 1907).

exc. B=Bruxellensis 4791. *Stuart* 1912; *Hoffa* 1914.

F=Parisinus Latinus 11855. *Hoffa* 1914.

L=Laurentianus 37, 6. *Düring* 1907. [*vide* E *supra*.]

l=Vaticanus Latinus 1647. *Düring* 1907.

M=Ambrosianus D 276 inf.

m=Mutinensis a M5.7. *Düring* 1907. [=H *apud* Leonem.]

Mel.=Melissaeus (cf. *Rosbach* 1904, 332, 11).

N=Vaticanus 1769.

n=Neapolitanus IV D 47. *Düring* 1907. [=T *apud* Leonem.]

P=Parisinus Latinus 8260. *Stuart* 1912. [p *apud* Stuart; P *apud* Düring 1912.]

R=folia rescripta Ambrosiana.

r=Codex Reginensis 1500. *Düring* 1907.

R 10, Rehdig., Rehdiger.=Rehdigeranus S I 6, 10.

Σ=amissum Etrusci apographum, archetypus codicum M et N.

Scor.=Scorialensis 108 [T], iii, ii. *Stuart* 1912.

Soc.=63 Libr. Society of Antiquaries, London. *Stuart* 1912.

T=excerpta Thuanea.

τ=lectio Trevelthiana.

Urb.=Urbinas 355. *Stuart* 1912.

V, Vd.=Vadianus n. 303.

Vat.=Vaticanus 1650. *Stuart* 1912.

Ψ="The fourteenth and fifteenth century Manuscripts of the A tradition generally, including those used by Peiper and Richter." *Stuart* 1912.

ψ=lectio iunioris Italiae, ab A vel A⁷ discedens.

ω=consensus codicum.

Viri doctissimi qui de textu Annaeano optime meruerunt his compendiis signantur:

Ack(ermann), Ascens(ius), Baehr(ens), Bann(ier), Bentl(ey), Bes(sel), Biern(a), Bradshaw), Brakm(ann), Büch(eler), Burm(ann), Busch(e), Cant(er), Cim(a), Cleasb(y), Delr(ius), Dür(ing), Fabric(ius), Farnab(ius), Friedr(ich), Froehn(er), Garr(od), Gem(oll), Gron(ovius), Grot(ius), Grut(er), Habr(ucker), Hard(er), Hard(ie)[*anno ubique designato*], Harten(berger), Hartm(ann), Hav(et), Heims(oeth), Heins(ius), Hemst(erhusius), Henneb(erger), Herald(us), Heus(inger), Heyw(ood), Hoff(a), Hos(ius), Housm(an), Jac(obs), Kaib(el), Kapp(ius), Kiess(ling), King(ery), Koetsch(au), Lach(mann), Lad(ek), Liedl(off), Jock(ers), Jort(inus), Lindsk(og), Lips(ius), Löfst(edt), Madv(ig), Mag(ie), Man(itius), Markl(and), Melz(er), Mill(er), Momm(sen), Muer(sius), Müll(er), Mur(etus), Peerlk(amp), Peip(er), Pont(anus), Raphel(engius), Ribb(eck), Richt(er), Rits(chl), Ritt(er), Rossb(ach), Rutg(ers), Scal(iger), Schm(idt), Schm(itt)-Hart(lieb), Scriv(erius), Seib(el), Siegm(und), Steinb(erger), Stu(art), Stud(emund), Summ(ers), Swob(oda), Tach(au), Thom(as), Tolck(iehn), Usen(er), Uss(ani), Vahl(en), Vürt(heim), Wack(ermann), Wakef(ield), Web(er), Wern(er), Wilam(owitz), With(of), Wüst(emann), Zinz(ering), Zwien(er).

Compendiorum ceterorum frequentissima haec sunt: ab(lativus), ac(cusativus), add(idit, -iderunt), adi(ectivum), adv(erbiu(m)), adscr(ipsit), alt(era, etc.), comprob(at, -ant), con(i)unctivus), corr(exit, -exerunt), d(ativus), def(endit, -unt), del(evit, -everunt), epic(oenus), eras(um, -a), exc(epto, -eptis), f(emininus), g(enetivus), i.e.=id est, inv.=imperativus, litt(era, etc.), loc(ativus), m(asculinus), m(anus), marg.=margine, neu(ter), nom(inativus),

obloq(uitur, -uuntur), om(isit, -iserunt), pl(uralis), pron(omen), ras(ura), rec(entior, -entiores), rec(ipit), ret(inet), scr(iptum, etc.), s(ingularis), sscr.=superscriptum, sub(stantivum), sup(inum), sup(ra), v(ide), vb.=verbum, vid(etur), voc(ativus).

Fabulae hoc ordine hisque siglis semper citantur:

H(ercules F(urens)	Oe(dipus)
Tr(oades)	A(gamemnon)
Pho(enissae)	Th(yestes)
M(edea)	H(ercules) O(etaeus)
Pha(edra)	Oc(tavia)

Alia quoque studia de Senecae Tragici dictione tropis stilo, mox, ut speramus his aliisque freti materiis, in lucem edemus.

Scrpsimus Vrbanae Illinoiensium a.d. III Non. Nov. MDCCCCXVII.

INDEX VERBORUM

a [ah] (*interi.*) **a** HF 20[om. *A*^r(*exc. Vd.*)
A E corr. BAEHR.], Tr 1013[om. *A*^r<*ecl.*
Lugdun.>], Pho 524[om. *A E* *PEIP. *corr.*
 I.GRON.], M 139[ac *E*], 930[om. *E*], HO[93
 PEIP.], 182[cuncta deflere *E A corr.* RICHT.],
 211[pro *A* *PEIP. om. *E corr.* WILAM.], 1794[de
A a (*praep.*) *E*² in ras. antiqua PEIP.]; [ah HO
 1772 *A*].

a & **ab** (*praep.*) **a** HF 213[*E*¹ Σ apprime
*A E*²], 360, 385, 509, 669, 711, 797, 978,
 1256; 1266, Tr 51, 309, 530, [932 BIRT],
 1177, Pho[16 m. MÜLL.], 49, 51, 215[ante *A*],
 346, 411, 493, 539, M 201, 212, 265, 484,
 572, 619, 932, 967, 1000, Pha 555, 704, 924
 [om. *A*⁷], 1200[ex *A*], Oe 524, 848, *A* 26,
 185, [281 *A*], Th 48[om. *E*], 429, 521, 610,
 987, HO 88, 764, 858, 935, 983, 991, 995
 [om. *E*], 1122, [1203 *E*], 1443, [1492 *A*],
 1572[om. *E*], 1786, [1794 *E*² in ras.], 1843,
 1947, Oe 107, 285, 499, 553, 575, 977;
ab HF 55, 86[<om. *A*>], 117, 233, 244,
 398, 1202, Tr[46 n. HEINS.], 202, 392, 432, 489,
 928, Pho 6, 211, 345, 444, 573, M 203, 805,
 Pha 562, 570, 601, 753, 848, 958, 1154, Oe
 530, 620, 684, 966, *A* 66, 301, [838 *A*], 972,
 Th 1, 69, 238, 787, 1010, HO 335, 356[*del.*
 TACH.], 394, 484, 860, 981[imbellis BIRT], 1198,
 1237, 1441, 1766, 1793, 1972, Oe 19, 381, 493.

[*Aades v. assum: ades (imv.)*].

abavus *A* 406.

abdico *M* 507.

abdo **abdidit** Tr 48, 1155, Pho 498,
 Oe 327, Th 994[addidit ψ GRON. LEO]; **abde**
 HF 1225; [**abdite** Pha 1203 LEO<THIELMANN
Arch. l. Lex. 1886 p. 474>]; **abditus** Pha
 933, *A* 727[abditis *A*^m]; **abdita** HF 695, Oe
 1016; **abditum** (*m.*) HF 1001, Tr 627, Pho
 251, Pha 147, [778 *A*], *A* 980; **abditam** HF
 1335; **abditum** Oe 577; **abdito** (*neu.*) Pha
 778[abditum *A*]; **abditos** *M* 150, Pha 918;
abdita HF 660, *M* 679; [**abditis** (*f.*) *A* 727
A^m].

abduco [abduxit Tr 1163 ω <*D*>]; **ab-**
ductus Th 437; **abducta** (*f.ab.*) HO 1924;
 [*neu.ac.*] Oe 851 *E*].

abeo **abit** Tr 460, Pha 728, Oe 67, Th
 772, HO 1616, [1911 *E*]; **abibunt** HF 27;
abiit [HF 321 *A E*²(adit *E*¹)], [<324
*F*¹ i.e. *E*>], [<1151 adhuc *corr.* in abiit
C>], *A* 944[habiit *A*], HO 751[habiit *E*];
abit HF 1151[<adhuc *corr.* in abiit *C*>],
 Oe 320, HO 1760, 1977; **abiere** *M* 164;
abeat *M* 186, 900, Pha 600, Th 520, 997,
 HO 1417[om. *E*], 1675[om. *A*^m]; **abeant** HF
 1186, *M* 428, Th 882[habeant *E*]; **abire** Pho
 591, *M* 493, *A* 241, Th 70, HO 962; **abeun-**
tem (*m.*) M551[<om. *P*(habet *C*)>]; [**abitura**
 (*f.nom.*) HO 642 *A*<*C* om. *Scor.* (*spatio*
relicto)*P*>].

abicio **abieci** Pho 274; **abiecit** Tr 200,
 Pho 258; **abiectus** Th 197, HO 727[abiec-
 tum *vel* abiectumque *A*^m]; [**abiectum** (*nom.*)
 HO 727 *A*^m]; **abiecta** (*ab.*) Th 431; **abiecto**
 HO 551.

abigo **abigis** Th 80; **abiget** Pho 496.

[**abiuro** *M* 507 BENTL.]

abluo **abluit** [HF 753 *A E*<alluit in
 abluit *corr.* *F*>]; [**abluitur** HF 886 *A*<*C*
P>]; **abluit** (*perf.*) HO 908; **ablue** *A* 977;
abluere HF 1326; [**abluens** (*m.*) Pha 1232
 ψ (*r*)].

abnuo *M* 507; **abnuis** HF 501, Tr 573,
 Pho 489; **abnuit** Pha 386, 883, Oe 661, Th
 536; **abnuunt** Th 328; **abnuet** HF 350;
abnuentem (*m.*) Pho 62; **abnuentes** (*m.ac.*)
 Pho 441[abnuentis *A*]; [**abnuentis** (*m.ac.*)
 Pho 441 *A*]; [**abnuendum** est Th 471 *E*];
abnuendum (est) Th 471[abnuendum est
E].

aboleo **abolere** *M* 183.

abomino **abominatus** Pha 1005; **abo-**
minandae (*g.*) Tr 609; **abominandam** Pha
 948; **abominanda** (*neu.ac.*) Pha 1120.

[**aborior**<**aborta** . . .est HF 823 WEB.>;
abortas Pha 887 *A*^r].

[**abruptam** v. **abripio**].

abripio **abripis** Th 1009; **abripite** Tr 813,
A 997; **abreptam** Tr 1003[abruptam *A*⁷].

abrumpo abrupit HO 1048[abrupit A]; **abrumpes** HO 895; **abrupit** Oe 535, [HO 1048 A]; **abrumpat** HO 1311[abrumpe et A]; **abrumpe** HF 280, [HO 1311 A]; **abrumper** Tr 939; **abrupta** (*f.nom.*) HO 863; **abruptum** (*neu.nom.*) HF 1209, Pha 1266 [ambesum A], [HO 1167 BOTHE *PEIP.]; **abrupti** (*m.g.*) HO 1167[om. E abruptum BOTHE *PEIP. *del.* PEIP.&RICHT.]; [abrupto (*m.ab.*) HF 237 ω]; **abruptis** (*f.ab.*) HO 1602[om. E].

abscedo abscede M 514, Pha 713; **abscessit** Pho 215.

abscido [abscidas M 296 A]; **abscisam** Pha 1182; **abscisum** Oc 438b[abscisum ψ]; **abscesa** (*neu.ac.*) Th 1038.

abscondo abscondi Th 1062; **abscondit** Pho 194; [abscisum (*neu.ac.*) Oc 438b ψ].

abscondo abscondit Pha 1205, Oe 361; **abscondam** (? *ful.*) Pha 597; **abscondet** HF 1340, [Pho 593 ψ], Th 916[abscondat τ]; **abscondit** HF 292, 827[<abscondi C Soc.>], [Pho 394 E A], Th 722; **abscondat** Pho 394 [abscondit E A *corr.* ψ], 593[abscondet ψ], Pha 159, [Th 916 τ]; [abscondar Pho 112 LEO]; **absconde** Pha 1245; [<abscondi (*inc.*) HF 827 C Soc.>].

absens v. **absum**.

absisto absiste Pho 241.

absolvo absolvit Oe 662[absolvit E]; [absolvit Oe 662 E]; **absolvent** HO 934[solvent A].

abstineo abstine HF 745; **abstinere** Oc 474; **abstineri** Pho 329.

abstraho abstrahit M 144, [Th 1 A]; **abstrahat** Pha 95; **abstraheret** Pha 844[extraheret A]; **abstrahere** Oc 853.

abstrudo abstrusa (*f.*) A 988; **abstrusum** (*m.*) Pho 251; (*neu.*) Pho 360; **abstrusa** (*neu.ac.*) Pha 939.

absum abes Pha 975[ades A]; **abest** HF 1026, Pha 91, 1261, Oe 87, 357; **aberit** Pho 463; **afuit** Pho 462[abfuit A], M 264; [abfuit Pho 462 A]; **absit** Tr 854bis, M 932, Oc 107, 461; **absint** Oc 659; **abesse** HF 251; **absens** (*m.*) HF 273[abs/ens(c *vel* t *eras.*) E]; **absentis** (*m.*) HF 1256; **absentium** (*m.*) Oc 467[absentum A *corr.* ψ]; [absentum (*m.*) Oc 467 A].

absumo absumpsit Tr 1177.

abunde Pho 289, Th 105, 279, 889, HO 860.

Abydus [Abydi Pho 611 a]; **Abydo** (*d.*) Pho 611[abydos(Abydi a)A]; [abydos (*inc.*) 611 A].

ac v. **atque**.

[acarnam v. Acharneus.]

Acastus M 257, 521, 526.

accedo accedunt Oe 860; **accessit** Tr 205[adicit ω *corr.* RICHT.], Pho 323, HO 1615; **accedat** Pho 88; **accede** Pho 467.

accelero accelerat Oe 289.

accendo accendit M 672; **accendant** Th 165; **accendit** Oc 154; **accenso** (*neu.ab.*) M 666[<contra PEIP.(Zeitschr. f. Gymn. 1864 p. 329)def. E.WÖLFFLIN(Arch. l. Lex. 1892 pp. 577 sqq.)>]; **accensas** Oc 822.

accenseo accensus Oc 486.

[accon v. Actaeon.]

accerso v. arcesso.

accessus accessu M 188.

accido Tr 691; **accidit** (*praes.*) Tr 416 [concidit A <D>], M 888; (*perf.*) Tr 33, Pha 585[cadit A]; **accidat** Tr 1006, 1007. **accieo accientur** Th 982[<saccientur P>].

accingo accingere (*imv.*) M 51, A 192.

accipio Th 542; **accipis** Th 541; **accipit** HO 487; **accepi** Pho 269; **accepit** Oc 707; **accipias** Oe 528; **accipiat** [Tr 700 E], HO 86, 1484; **accipiant** HO 1463; **acciperes** HO 1663; **accipe** Tr 132, 133, Pha 617, 1182, A 357, Th 520, 1021[recipe A], HO 270, 601, 790, 1648; **acceptae** (*g.*) M 504, 505; **accepto** (*neu.ab.*) M 1017; **acceptis** (*neu.ab.*) A 618.

accipiter accipitris Oe 903.

[<accito accitas Th 98 C Ψ(acitas P)>.]

accomodo accomoda HO 1660.

accresco accrescit HF 514, Th 306 [accessit E]; **accrescat** Pha 1234; [accrescens (*neu.nom.*) Th 9 A].

[accressit v. accresco.]

[accubo accubat Pha 997 A.]

accurro accurrit (*praes.*) Tr 999.

accursus accursum Pha 897.

acer Pha 1006, Th 546; **acrem** (*m.*) Th 859; **acre** [Pha 277 A], A 332; [**acri** (*m.ab.*) Oc 290 GRON.]; (*f.*) Tr 560; **acres** (*m.ac.*) HF 953, Tr 1092, Pha 33, †Oe 878[parens A pares N.HEINS. BENTL. <SIEGM. 1911> feros *vel* truces BÜCH. furens PEIP. (*PEIP.) vices RICHT. sacer KOETSCH. <reo WEB.>], Oc 886; (*f.*) Oc 410, 648.

[*acriter* HO 1322 RICH.].

acrior (m.) HF 105.

acerbus acerbam Pha 1275[*acerba* A], HO 838; *acerbo* (m.) Oe 56[<*acerba* SIEGM. 1910>]; *acerba* [(ab.)Pha 1275 A]; (v.) Pha 991, HO 1419; [<(nom.)Oe 56 SIEGM. 1910>]; (ac.) A 416.

[*acersite* v. *arcesso*.]

acervo acervans (m.) HF 1216.

Achaicus Achaicum (neu.ac.) Th 122.

[*Acharnan* v. *Acharneus*.]

Acharneus Pha 22[*Acharnan* E *acarnam* A corr. GRON.].

Achelous HO 300, 496; *Acheloi* [Oe 285 PEIP.], HO 586.

Acheron HF 715, Oe 578, Th 17, HO 1951[om. E]; *Acherontis* Pha 1200, A 607; *Acheronte* Pha 98, Th 1016, Oc 339.

Achilles Tr 204, 242, 806, 943, 955, A 178, 208, 619; *Achillis* Tr 194, 232[*Achilli* ψ], 292[*achilli* ψ], 323, 666, 940, 987, 991 [del. LEO PEIP. & RICH.], 1001, 1121; *Achilli* Tr[232 ψ], 244, [292 ψ], 306[*dextrachilli* E], 1158[<*Achille* D>], A 186, 748; *Achillem* [<Tr 177 C P def. STU. 1912(post HOUSM.)>], A 159, Oc 814; *Achillen* Tr 177[<*Achillem* C P def. STU. 1912(post HOUSM.)>]; *Achille* Tr 343, 344, 347, 447, [<#1158 D>].

Achivus Achivae (g.) M 227; *Achivum* (m.g.) Tr 1119; *Achivis* (m.d.) Tr 853.

acies HF 652, 1042, Pho 389, 419, A 458; *aciem* HF 602, 671, [825 ω *PEIP.<def. HOFF.>], Tr 1079, A 945; *acie* HF 954, Pho 474, [HO 1652 LEO], Oc 500, 519; *acies* (ac.) Tr 185, 1071, Pho 426, 434, A 599.

[*acintho* v. *Zacynthus*.]

[*acitas* v. *accito* et *agito*.]

[*acquirō acquirite* Pha 1279 A.].

[*acresce* v. *arcesso*.]

acta HO 102[ara E A *PEIP. BIRT corr. RUTG.<ora ACKERM. 1905 SUMM. 1905>].

Actaeon Pho 14[*acceon* r(f)], Oe 756.

Actaeus [Actaei Pha 900 GRON.<ACKERM. 1912>]; *Actaeae* (g.) Pha 900 [Actaei GRON.<ACKERM. 1912>]; (d.) Pha 1149; *Actaea* (neu.ac.) HF 1164.

[*Actaeonius Actaeonios* Oe 179 BENTL.<et HARD.: rec. RICH. corr. et add.>.]

[*Actiacus* <*Actiacum* (m.) Oc 517 VIRT. obloq. GEM.>; *Actiacos* Oc 517 BÜCH.]

actus actu A 432[tactu A planctu BENTL.].

actutum Pha 624.

acuo acuit Pha 346, 1059; *acuebat* Tr 834[*verberat* A']; [*acuti* (nom.) Pha 1103 A']; *acutis* (f.d.) A 571; (m. ab.) Pha 1103 [acuti A'].

acus acu HO 665.

ad HF 48, 74, 198, 211, 247, 276, 278, 318, [353 A], 437, 470, 505, 547, 568, 574, 583, 631, 636, 648, [753 BENTL.], 813, 835, 839, 840, 865, 869, 970, 1003, 1040, 1046, 1049, 1131, 1143[om. ω], 1199, 1225, 1316, Tr 8, 42, 45, 79, 93, 146, 152, 179, 316, 606, 691, [843b bis SCAL.], 870, 877, 891, [975 N.HEINS], 987, 1091, 1102, 1114, 1120, 1152, 1154, Pho 88, 112[del. RICH. PEIP. & RICH.], [127 A], 153, 184, [207 r<C(in marg.) m d>], 234, 351, 376, 500, M 56, 267, 292, [418 E], [451 ω *PEIP.<def. ROSSB.>], 626, [631 A E], 699, [730 R], 743 [at R], 755, 808, 894, 915, 968, Pha 137, 264[del. SCAL. PEIP. & RICH.<def. BECK>], 286,[305 KOETSCH.], 626, 664, 669, 845, 907, 928, 992, 1057, 1113, 1164[om. A], 1190, 1213 [in A'], 1239, 1272, Oe 60, 81, 114, 127, 338, 400, 573, 690, 708, 790, 822, 852, 993, A 52[an A at a], 166, 242, 250, 364, 396a, 397a 425, [480 E], 514, 770, 782, 804, 822, 840, 859, 898, 951, Th 15, 17, 64, 68[bis RICH.], 81, 105, [139 BOTHE], 145, 243, 559, 601, 642, 693, 726, 790, 800, 900, 936[*adhleta* E], 1007, 1009, 1058, HO 48, 135, 344, 372, 463, [538 E], [579 A], 772, 772[atque ω corr. BIRT], 784, 859[in A], 972[in A], 1036, 1053, 1054, 1145, 1203[a E], 1290, 1291, 1317, 1488, 1515, 1519, [1525 A], 1550, 1552, 1644, 1691[aut A], 1706, [1732 A], 1738, 1760[in A], 1765, 1772, 1773, 1918[at E], 1939, 1943, 1983, 1988, Oc 79, 263, 269, 273, 320, 343, 408, 597, 663, 783, 869, 894, 958, 961, 978.

[*adalterum* v. *adukter*.]

adamas adamante HF 808.

addecet Oe 294.

addo addit M 737, HO 523; *addimus* A 297[*advocas* A]; *addam* Oe 656; *addidit* HF 1237[*dedit* ψ], Tr 421, Pha 197, Oe 781, [Th 994 ψ GRON. LEO], HO [1715 A], 1743; *addat* HO 341; *adde* M 833, Oe 783, A 293, [Th 15 ω], HO 952; *addite* HO 189; *addi* Th 15[*adde* ω corr. GRON.]; *addidissee* A 251; *additum* (nom.) A 589; (neu.ac.) HO 1982.

adduco adducto (*m.ab.*) Oe 417; **adductos** A 437.

adeo (*adv.*) M 122, HO 1609.

adeo (*vb.*) **adit** Oe 282, A 779; **adeunt** A 645; **aditur** HF 733[**auditur** A], HO 1773; **adiit** [HF 321 Σ **abiit** A E^2 **adit** E^1], Pha 221; **adit** (*perf.*) HF 321[**adiit** Σ **abiit** A E^2 (**adit** E^1)], HO 1062; **adiere** HF 17; **adeat** Pha 947, HO 537[<**ardeat** IP >]; **ades** Pha 412, 423; **adire** M 418[**ad** E], Pha 108.

adf- v. **aff-**.

adhaereo adhaeret HF 357.

adhibeo adhibet HO 1078.

[**adhleta** v. **ad et laetus**.]

adhortor adhortatur HO 1742.

adhuc HF 651, 851, 1089, [1092a LEO], [<1151 *C*(*corr. in* **abiit**)>], Tr 421, 955, 956, 1157, Pho 91, 92, 337, 354, 451, 616, M 117, 897, 904, 993, Pha 954, 1261, A 249, 396, Th 756, 758, HO 8, 288, 508, 707, 712, 1023, 1190, 1333, 1399[*om.* A], 1852, 1855, Oc 600.

adicio adicit Th 727; [**adiecit** Tr 205 ω]; **adice** M 277, 471, 527*bis*, 783, Oe 811, HO 364, Oc 125; **adicere** Pho 201.

adigo [**adigit** A 891 a]; **adiget** Tr 579; **adactis** (*f.ab.*) Pho 227.

adimo ademptum (*m.*) Oc 178.

adipiscor est adeptus Th 224.

aditus Pho 228; **aditum** Oe 686, HO 1224[**aditus** A], 1356; **aditus** (*nom.*) Pho 153; (*ac.*) HF 164, 834, [HO 1224 A].

adiudico adiudicatae (*g.*) Pha 109 [**adiudicatam** A]; [**adiudicatam** Pha 109 A].

adiutrix HF 900.

adiuvo adiuvat HF 696, A 438, 905; **adiuvet** HO 1664; **adiuva** M 569, Pha 248; **adiuvante** (*f.*) Th 1108; **adiuta** (*f.nom.*) M 413.

adl- v. **all-**.

admisceo admixtis (*f.ab.*) HO 453. **admitto** [**admittis** Tr 588 A]; **admittit** Tr 588[**admittis** A], Pho 241, 639, HO 535; **admisit** Th 513; **admisit** HO 1631; **admisum** est M 904; **admisum**. . . est Oe 274; [**admisumst** Tr 45 LEO]; **admittat** HF 122; **admitte** Pho 47[**recipe** A **recipe** **admitte** E], HO 1703[**admitti** A **amitte** E *corr.* GRON.]; **admittere** HO 768; [**admitti** HO 1703 A]; **admissi** (*neu.*) A 266; **admisum** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 45[**admisumst** LEO]; **admisso** (*neu.*) HO 444; **admissa** (*ac.*) Oc 825.

admonitus admonitu Oe 800[**monitu** A].

admoveo Tr 693; **admovet** Tr 518, Th 690, 694[**trahit** BENTL. *parat* KOETSCH. <**admovet** *def.* BRAKM. *obloq.* KLOTZ>]; **admovebo** Pho 460; **admovit** M 205; **admove** Oe 334; **admove** Pho 581; **admove** Tr 947; **admovens** (*m.*) HF 1320; **admotus** Th 987; **admota** (*f.nom.*) Tr 575; (*neu.nom.*) Pha 1128; **admotas** Oe 336; **admotis** (*f.*) Pha 635, Th 385[**adsuetis** KOETSCH.]; **erit admovenda** Tr 641.

[**admugio admugit** HO 1643 A.]

adnato adnata A 452.

adnumero adnumerat Pha 1264.

adolescentia Oc 446.

adolesco adulta HF 699, Pho 575, Oe 50; **adulti** (*m.g.*) HO 1289[**adusti** ω *corr.* ZINZ.]; **adultas** Pho 561[**adustas** A].

adorior adortus HF 239, Pho 260.

adoro A 394*a*; **adoras** Pho 127[**ad** *aras* A]; **adorabit** HF 914; **adores** HF 411; **adora** Tr 710, Oc 761.

[**adque** v. **atque**.]

Adrastus Adrasti Pho 374.

[**adriae** v. **Hadria**.]

[**adriane** v. **Ariadna**.]

[<**adrogo adrogat** HO 899 E *tesle* ACKERM. 1905[**arroгат** PEIP. & RICHT.]>.]

ads- v. **as-**.

[**adsiso** HF 277 E .]

adulter Pha 118, 988, A 884; **adulterum** M 456[**adalterum** E^1 *corr.* E^2]; **adulterorum** A 955.

aduncus aduncae (*g.*) Oe 189; **adunco** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 733.

aduro [**adusti** (*m.g.*) HO 1289 ω]; [(*nom.*) Tr 16 E]; [**adusta** Tr 16 BES. BENTL.]; **adustas** HF 983, [Pho 561 A]; **adusta** HF 236; **adustis** (*neu.ab.*) Tr 16[**adusti** E **adusta** BES. BENTL.].

[**aduxit** v. **adveho**.]

adveho advexit HF 604, M 197[**auexit** ψ], 584[**aduxit** T], HO 1043.

advena Oe 447[<*om.* A>], 743; **advenae** (*g.*) HF 917.

adventus adventum Pha 864; **adventu** Pho 519, Th 55.

adversus (*praep.*) Oe 90.

adversus (*adi.*) A 476[**us** *ex* os E^1]; **adversa** (*nom.*) HF 717 [<**aversa** τ C (**adversa** C^1)>], Th 205; [**adversum** Th 1036 E]; [**adversam** HF 895 A]; **adversum** Tr 28;

adversa (*ab.*) Pha 181, [HO 470 E]; **adverso** HF 895[adversam A], Pha 307, A 232; **adversa** (*ac.*) M 10 A <C D *cek.*>].

adversum (*subst.*) **adversi** Tr 33; **adversum** A 16; **adversa** (*nom.*) A 934[*del.* PEIP. PEIP.&RICHT.]; (*ac.*) HF 1274, Tr 1123[auersa E], Oe 83. **adverto** [advertis Oe 1011 E]; **advertat** Th 132; **adverte** Pho 131, Oe 409.

advoco [advocas A 297 A]; **advocavi** Pha 1252; **advoca** Tr 613, Pho 77, M 562, HO 539, 1862.

advolvo **advolver** Pha 703; **advoluta** (*f.nom.*) Pho 307.

adytum **adyto** (*ab.*) [Oe 217 BENTL.], Th 681.

Aeacides **Aeacidis** Tr 46[Aeacis E Aeacide A Aiakis GRON. BENTL. Aeacidae *ab* N.HEINS.<Aeacidae *edd.* 1517 et 1554 JOCK. Aeacidae HOUSM. (?)>]; **Aeacidae** (*g.*) [Tr 46 N.HEINS.<edd. 1517 et 1554 JOCK. HOUSM. (?)>], 253; [Aeacide Tr 46 A]. [Aeacis *v.* Aeacides.]

Aeacus [**Aeaeon** HO 1558 GRON. HARD.(RICHT. *add. et corr.*)MILL.>]; [Aeacum HO 1558 ψ]; **Aeaco** Tr 346; **Aeacos** HO 1558[Aeacum ψ <Aeaeon GRON. HARD.(RICHT. *add. et corr.*)MILL.>].

[aecate *v.* Hecate.]

[aecus *v.* aequus.]

aedes (*ac.*) Pho 507.

aedon A 671[edom E edonis A *corr.* a], Oc 916[edon A ψ *corr.* a].

Aeeta & **Aetes** **Aetiae** (*g.*) M 179 [et̃e *in ras.* 3 *litt.* E³ oete A⁷], 468[aetae E oete A *corr.* a *del.* LEO. PEIP.&RICHT.]; (*d.*) M 571[aete E oete A *corr.* a]; **Aeeten** M 527[aetem E oetem A *corr.* a].

[aegae *v.* Aegaeus.]

Aegaeus **Aegaeum** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 226 [Aegeum A]; **Aegaeo** (*m.*) Oe 488; **Aegaea** (*neu.ac.*) Pho 313[aegae E].

Aegaleos **Aegalei** Pha 9[hac alii ω <BECK>*corr.* W.FROEHN.].

aeger Oe 59, 204, 874, A 181, [HO 1643 A]; **aegra** A 418, Th 240; **aegrum** (*nom.*) Oe 356; **aegro** (*neu.d.*) HF 1320 [ego A <C τ Ψ (eg(o *suprascr.*)P)>]; (*m.ab.*) Oe 183, Oc 290[sevo A <saevo MILL.> evo ψ *corr.* RICHT. acri GRON. aevo WILAM. <VÜRT. obloq. GEM. HOS. LAD.>]; (*neu.*) HO

1643[agere E aeger A *corr.* LEO]; **aegras** Oc 871.

aegre Oe 593.

[Aegeum *v.* Aegaeus.]

Aegeus **Aegei** (*g.*) Pha 563.

aegis HF 902; **aegide** A 530.

Aegisthus A 927; **Aegisthe** A 49, 233, 260, 979, 986.

Aegoceros Th 864[egloceros A⁷< τ (Ψ) egoceros C>].

Aegyptus Oc 522; **Aegypti** HF 498 [egisti A⁷<egypti E C P τ egisti Ψ >].

aemulus [Oc 518 LEO]; **aemuli** (*m. g.*) HO 883; **aemulum** (*m.*) HO 843.

aenum **aeno** (*ab.*) M 134, 666, Th[60 A <SIEGM. 1911>], 767, HO 663; **aena** (*nom.*) Th 60[aeno A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **aenis** (*ab.*) Th 1061.

Aeolius [eolii *i.e.* Aeolii (*m.*) Pha 1231 A]; **Aeolio** (*m.d.*) Pha 1231[eolii A]; **Aeoliam** M 105[Aoniam A].

aequaevus **aequaevi** (*m. g.*) A 640.

aequalis (*m.*) Th 885; **aequale** (*neu. nom.*) Th 643; **aequales** (*m.ac.*) Pho 572.

aequo **aequas** Pha 807; **aequasti** A 812; **aequetur** Tr 639[sequetur E], HO 417 [*om.* E]; [aequare HO 1851 E]; **aequari** Tr 278, HO 1851[aequare E]; **aequatus** Oc 501; **aequanda** (*f.v.*) Oc 57.

aequor HF 928[aether ω *corr.* N.HEINS.], A 64, HO 542; **aequoris** Tr 880[*om.* E], HO 1073, Oc 345; **aequor** HF 663, Tr 346 [aequora E<equor D>], 847, Oe 255, Oc 313b; **aequore** A 410a, HO 116; **aequora** HF 537, 551, A 440; **aequorum** Pha 1205; **aequora** Tr[346 E], 1006, M 305[*del.* LEO]. **aequoreus** Pha 942; **aequorei** (*m.*) A 215; **aequoreum** (*neu.*) Pha 957; **aequoreas** Oc 7.

aequus M 200[aeus R]; **aequa** HF 844, Tr 434, HO 216; **aequum** (*neu.ac.*) M 195 [*del.* LEO]; **aequo** (*m.*) M 152, HO 232, 589; **aequa** (*ab.*) Oe 578; **aequi** (*nom.*) Pha 629, A 270; **aequa** (*ac.*) HF 525[aeque B.SCHM.], Pha 1078.

aequum (*subst.*) **aequi** HF 730, Pho 295; **aequum** M 200[aeum R]; **aequo** Pho 99, 101, M 432, Pha 659.

[aeque HF 525 B.SCHM.]

aequior (*m.*) Tr 1029.

aer HF 31, 677, 704, 1111[aether A <C r Ψ(aer P)> del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT<HARD.>], Pha 474, HO 15; aeris Pho 424; aera Tr 380, HO 1045[aere E]; [aere HO 1045 E].

aerumna aerumnae (d.) Tr 421; (nom.) A 661; aerumnis (d.) HF 206, Pho 369, Pha 994, A 491, 790, HO 1021; aerumnas Tr 765, 1066, Pho 78, Th 305, 426, HO 361, 393, 1269, 1331, 1374[erumpna E], 1423, 1494; aerumnis A 305, 491, HO 1000.

aes aere Oe 734, Oc 795[ara A corr. LIPS.]; aera (nom.) Pho 389, M 796.

Aesonius Aesonio (m.d.) M 83.

aestas HF 841, Th 129, HO 597, 1578 [om. E]; aestatis Pha 765, Th 838[aestates E]; [aestates (ac.) Th 838 E].

aestifer aestiferi (m.g.) Oe 39.

aestimator Tr 546.

aestimo aestimas Tr 244.

aestivus aestiva M 760; aestivi (m.) HF 235, Pha 969; aestivae (g.) A 53; aestiva (ac.) Oe 846.

aestuo aestuat M 390, A 560, HO 1339.

aestus HF 676, M 939, A 139, 488, Th 439, 478; aestum A 489; aestu Tr 304 [subito ω solito ψ corr. BENTL. igne LEO nuptae PEIP.<subido ROSSB.>], Pha 362, [Th 581 BES.]; aestus (ac.) HF 1089, Pha 290[hestus E], 589, HO 276[questus ω corr. N.HEINS.], 1566[om. E], [Oc 740 WILAM.]; aestibus M 756, Th 855.

[aetae et aete et aetem v. Aetna.]

aetas HF 215, 292, Tr 385, 1145, Pho 266, Pha 527, Oe 53, Th 397, 878, HO 390 [del. HABR. *PEIP.], Oc 418, 587, 857; aetatis Tr 251; aetatem Pha 90, Oe 740; aetate Tr 702, Pha 446, Oc 447; aetates (ac.) Oc 430.

[aetem v. Aetna.]

aeternus [HO 1980 A]; aeterna Th 149 [<om. A>], 150[<eterna C P(=A)>], 1094, HO 1835; aeternum Pha 1244; [aeterni (m.g.) Pho 234 E]; aeternae (g.) HF 610, M 9, 464, Pha 835, Oe 393, Th 836[alternae N.HEINS.], Oc[233 A *PEIP.], 751; aeternum HO 1980[aeternus A]; aeternam Oe 785; aeternum [A 397a EA GRON. GROT. N.HEINS. del. PEIP.], HO 1035, Oc 281; aeterno HF 702[<aeterna HEYW.(f)>]; aeterna (ab.) [<HF 702 HEYW.(f)>], Pha 1241, A 592,

Th 630, Oc 233[aeternae A *PEIP. corr. α alterna N.HEINS. BENTL.]; aeterno Oe 546, HO 1196; aeternae Oe 591, [HO 1637 E]; aeterna HF 929; aeternos M 599[aeterno E], HO 1525; aeternas HF 756, Pho 234 [aeterni E]; aeterna HF 29, 362; [eterna HF 62 M]; aeternis (m.) Th 585[arcanis BENTL.]; [aeterno (inc.) M 599 E].

aether HF[928 ω], 959, 1054, 1104, [1111 A <C r Ψ>], Tr 113, M 310, Pha 675, A 727, Th 990, HO 52, 148, 1764, Oc 236; aetheris HF 3, 1055, M 757, [1026 A], Pha 420[rotis vel aquis BENTL.], 965, Oe 220, HO 1147, 1438[om. E], Oc 390; [aetheri M 1026 E]; aethera [HF 821 A], Pha 524, 848, HO 1121; aethere M 1026[aetheri E aetheris A corr. LEO], Pha 501, Oe 632, A 993, Th 698.

[aethereus v. aetherius.]

aetherius [HO 493 LEO]; aetheria HO 1390; aetherium M 570[aetheree A aetheriae *PEIP.]; [aetheree (g.) M 570 A aetheriae *PEIP., Pha 889 A]; aetheriae (g.) [M 570 *PEIP.], Pha 889[aetheree A], Th 1077[etheree A], HO 256; aetheriam HO 92; aetherium HO 1509; aetherio M 344, [Pha 332 A (aethereo i.e. aethereo)], Th 802[ethereo A], Oc 215 [ethereo A]; aetheria (ab.) HO 860, Oc 974 [etherea A corr. ψ]; aetherius (f.d.) Pha 1128; (neu.d.) HO 1154; aetherias Pho 421, Th 476[ethereas A].

Aethiops Aethiops HF 38.

[aethnaeus aethnaeo (m.ab.) HO 1899 E.]

[aethra (ab.) HF 660 *PEIP.]

Aetna M 410[ethne A]; Aetnae (g.) Th 583, HO 286[haethnae E]; [Aetna (ab.) HF 660 ω].

Aetnaeus Aetnaeum (neu.ac.) Pha 156, HO 542; Aetnaeo (neu.ab.) Pha 102[ethneus A]; Aetnaeos HO 1157; Aetnacis (m.ab.) HF 106; (neu.) Pha 190.

Aetolus Aetolum (neu.nom.) HO 319; [Aetoli (m.g.) Oe 285 LEO].

aevum A 103; aevi HF 176, 743, 851, Tr 52, Pha 480, 742; aevum Tr 212, Pha 452, A 989; aevo M 258, Oe 775, Th 754, HO 1423, Oc 98, [290 WILAM.<VURT. obloq. GEM. HOS. LAD.>].

affatus [affatum HF 1257 BENTL.]; affatus (ac.) M 187.

affectus (g.) M 389; **affectu** Pho 383, 461, Oe 207[**affectu** *E* corr. N.HEINS. (BENTL.) **eu**entu A]; **affectus** (nom.) Pha 917[**aspectu** A]; (ac.) Pho 309, Pha 212, 610, A 224.

affero Oc 847; **affert** M[301 *typographi errore* PEIP.& RICH., 971; **afferes** M 915 [affersens ψ], [Pha 819 A]; **afferet** Pho 86; **afferent** Pha 819[afferes A auferent GRON.]; **attulit**[Pho 602 E], Pha 857; [afferte Tr 192E]; [adferre M 139 E]; [affersens (m.) M 915 ψ].

[afficio afficiet HO 337 A.]

affigo [affigat Oc 685b A]; **affixo** (m.ab.) Pha 1100; **affixa** (neu. nom.) Th 659.

afflatus afflatu Oe 37, A 433.

[afflavat v. afflo.]

[afflictem v. affligo.]

[afflictus afflicto Oe 207 E.]

affligo afflixi A 274; **affligat** Oc 685b [affigat A corr. ψ]; **affligi** Tr 277; **adflicta** (f.nom.) M 209[afflicta E A (adflicta R)]; **adflicta** (f.nom.) [M 209 E A], Oc 796; **adflicti** (m.) HF 670, Pho 301; **adflictae** (g.) Tr 462, M 495; **adflicto** (m.d.) HF 1251 [afflictis E]; **adflictae** (d.) Tr 440, 703, 961, Oc 83; **adflictum** M 255[afflictum: u ex e E]; **adflictum**[M 255 E (u ex e)], Oe 1007; **adflictam** Tr 24, 426; **adflicti** Oe 340; **adflictis** (m.) Oe 213; (f.) M 162; **adflictis** (m.) [HF 1251 E], M 509, Oc 473; **adflictos** HF 1317, Tr 872, Th 941; **adflictis** (f.) Th 925.

afflo afflabat HO 1443[afflavat E].

affundo adfusus Oe 71; **affusa** (f.nom.) Pho 475; **adfusa** (ab.) Tr 1076[effusa ψ].

Africus HO 113.

Agamemno & Agamemnon Agamemno A 514[agamenon E A^mcorr. GRON.<comprob. ZWIEN.>]; **Agamemnon** A 39, 396a[agamenon E A], 779 [agamenon E A], 932[Agamenon E], 962[agamenon E], Th 325[Agamenon E]; **Agamemnonis** A 245[Agamenonis E]; [Agamenonis A 356 A^m].

Agamemnonius Agamemnonios Tr 154 [agamenonios A]; **Agamemnonias** A 356 [Agamenonios vel Agamenonis A^m agamenonias E].

[Agamenon Agamenonis Agamemnon Agamemnonis v. Agamemno.]

[agamenonias Agamenonios v. Agamemnonius.]

Agave Oe 616; **Agauen** Oe 933; **Agave** (voc.) Pho 363.

Agenor Agenoris Oe 715.

ager HF 365, Th 462; **agri** A 832; **agro** (ab.) HO 204; **agris** (d. vel ab.) Oe 145[pratis A]; **agros** HF 934, Pho 130, [283 BENTL.], 562, 636, M 630. Pha 15, 529, 1051, 1057 [Argos A <MILL.>], 1105, 1209, 1278, [Oe 486 A], Th 182; **agris** [HF 161 ψ (<MILL.>)], HO 1888[oris A].

[agerimur v. ago.]

agger aggerem HF 1216, Pho 110, Pha 1015, HO 168[aggeres A]; **aggere** HF 287, Tr 664, Pha 531; [aggeres HO 168 A].

[aggero (1) aggerans (f.nom.) A 207 *PEIP.]

aggero (3) **aggeritur** HO 1637; **aggressi** Th 1064[aggressi E]; **aggerens** (m.) A 213 [gerens ω corr. GRON.]; **aggestis** (m.ab.) M 689.

aggravo aggravas Pha 142[grauas A <SIEGM.>]; **aggravet** Pha 996.

aggredior aggrediar (fut.) A 933; **aggredere** M 565; **aggredi** HF 1281, M 430, 444, Pha 272, A 207, Th 341, 1108; **aggressa** (f.nom.) Oe 287; **aggressam** M 673; [aggressi (?) Th 1064 E].

agilis (m.) Pha 284; (f.) Pha 644; **agili** (m.ab.) Pha 234, Oe 756; **agiles** (m.ac.) M 787; (f.) Oe 735[alias A].

[agita v. agito:agitata.]

agito agitas Th 98[accitas A^m <C Ψ acitas P>]; **agitat** HF 138[<om. A>], Tr 434, [M 19 TACH.], 47, 287[sagittat E], 789, A 452[agit A], Oc 614, 740, 785; **agitant** Th 370; **agitasti** Oe 844; **agitant** HF 879; **agitare** M 599[sagittare E], Pha 312, 965, A 817; **agitatus** Th 555; **agitata** (f.nom.) Tr 1043, Pha 739, A 469, Th 552; (neu.nom.) HF 521 [<agita C P (agitata Ψ C² r)> del. LINDSK.], Oe 354.

agmen HF 1182, Pho 418, M 960; **agminis** Pho 541, Oe 128; **agmen** HF 101, 128[<om. A>]; **agmina** (nom.) Oe 738, Oc 786; (ac.) Pha 615, Th 78.

agnosco HF 624, Tr 95, 504, Pho 332, M 785, 923[magno A <SIEGM. 1911>], Pha 113, 1249, 1260, A 923, Th 1006, HO 1946[bis A]; **agnoscis** M 1021, Th 1005, HO 1234[agnoscit E]; [agnoscit HO 1234 E]; **agnoscat** HO 961[cognoscat A]; **agnosce** HF 1016, HO 955, 1347; **agnoscens** (m.) Pha 1090.

ago Pha 926, A 725[agor <L I> N.HEINS.], 1010; **agis** Tr 607, 686, Oe 255, A 260[rapis A], Th 179, 324, Oc 963; **agit** HF 7, 942

1050, Pho 207, 299[agat A], 325, Pha 541, 1010, A[452 A], 480, [891 A], 913, HO 649, 737, Oc 793; **agimus** Tr 642; **agunt** HF 1332, M 484[petunt A], 941, Pha 1071; **agor** A 138, [725 <L l> N.HEINS.]; **agitur** HF 848, A 867, Th 316; **agimur** Oe 980[agerimur E'er expunct. E]; **agam** HF 970, M 905[age ω LEO corr. RICHT.], Pha 635; **ages** Tr 779, Pha 52; **aget** HF 27, Pho 421; [<agent HF 362 C P Ψ=A>]; **agar** Pha 702[sequar A], HO 1772, 1798; **egi** Pho 8, M 755; **egit** Tr 189, Pho 17, 253, Pha 297, 400, Oe 638, A 842, 891[agit A adigit a], Th 1035, Oc 307; **egisti** HF 493 A' <Ψ>; **egimus** Tr 69; **egere** Pho 505, Oe 754; **acta est** HF 233; **actum est** Th 105, HO[1472 E], 1714; **acta(sunt)** Oe 367; **agam** HO 1020; [agat Pho 299 A, HO 244 A]; **agant** HF 928, Pha 676; **age** HF 293, Tr 509, 963, 1000, Pho 641, M 562, [905 ω LEO], 976, Th 24, 192, 284, HO 1717, Oc 5; **agedum** HF 397, 1281[<agendum C P>], Pha 469, Oe 787[mihi A], 1032, HO 482, 1402, 1617, 1857; **agite** HF 104, Pho 334, Oe 648; **agere** Tr[<844 SUMMA>], 870, A 959, Th 182 [innare A], [HO 1643 E]; **agi** HF 107, M 148, Th 315; **agens** (m.) Pho 58, A 214, Th 1018; **actus** HF 547, [Oe 469 T (actus), Th 108; **actum** (neu.ac.) Tr 49; **acto** (m.ab.) Oe 281; [<(neu.)Pho 164 C¹ τ Ψ(plerumque)>]; **acti** HF 407; [<acta (ac.) Pho 164 C P>]; **actis** (f.ab.) HF 1214; **agendum est** HF 1281, 1277, Th 517, HO 846; [<agendum (est) HF 1281 C P>].

actum (subst.) (ac.) **acta** HF 650.

agrestis (m.) A 733; **agreste** (ac.) Pha 405.

agricola agricolae (d.) Pha 455; **agricolis** (d.) Pha 30.

Agrippa Agrippae (g.) Oc 934.

Aiax [<M 660 KING. HARD.1913-14>], A 210, 533, 543; **Aiacis** Tr[46 GRON. BENTL.], 844, [A 538 A]; **Aiaci** Tr 316, A 513; **Aiacem** A 537, 538 [Aiacis A magis E corr. ψ].

aio ait HF 582, Tr 636, Oe[<223 n a d r τ Ll>], 571, 927[ut A], HO 1663, 1695, Oc 371.

ala alas Pha 301, Oe 96[ales A], 165, HO 688; **alis** Pha 1141.

[Alaens Pha 29 PEIP. (*PEIP.).]

Alani Alanis (d.) Th 630.

[alatus alata Oc 918 ψ BENTL.]

albeo albens (neu.ac.) Oe 94.

Albis Albin M 374.

albus alba (f.nom.) HO 1640[silva ω corr. N.HEINS.].

Alcides HF 107, 505, 770, 818, 1061, M 634, Pha 843, A 814a, 858, HO 370, 431 [om. E], 499, 508, 765, 771, 850, 910, [1006 A], 1178, 1291, [1476 E], 1498, 1517, 1608, 1805, 1881, 1905, 1911, 1972, 1976, Oc 210[del. *PEIP.]; **Alcidae** (g.) HF 84[<om. A>], 204, 357, 410, 509, 635, 888, 1168, Tr 720, HO 324, 328, 342, 449, 474, 744, 838, 856, 996, 1006[Alcides A], 1171, 1314, 1337, 1427, 1649, 1717, 1832[Alcmenae ω corr. LIPSIUS ed. 1589]; (d.) HF 806, HO 78, 222, 403, 913, 1190, 1887[Alcidem A]; [Alcidem Pha 849 A', HO 510 ω, 892 E A, 924 A^m, 1320 E A, 1887 A]; **Alciden** [HF 831 WITH.], Pha 849[alcidem A'], HO 257, 271, 510[Alcidem ω corr. BOTHE], 892[Alcidem E A corr. GRON.], 1320[Alcidem E A corr. ψ], 1352, 1353, 1493, 1511, 1516, 1596[om. E], 1723, 1761, [1863 PEIP.], 1874, 1896; **Alcide** (ab.) HF 398, 957, HO 924 [Alcidem A^m], 1571[om. E], 1793; **Alcide** (voc.) HF 186, 421, 1343[alcidae E], Pha 1217, HO 1476[Alcides E]; [alcidae (pro voc.) HF 1343 E].

Alcmena & Alcmena [Alcmena HO 1409 E]; **Alcmene** HF 22, HO 1409[Alcmena E], 1689, 1757[del. PEIP. & RICHT.], 1796, 1853; **Alcmenae** (g.) HO 1428, [1816 E], [1832 ω], 1863[Alcmenen A <C Ψ(Alcmene i.e. Alcmenae P)> Alciden. . Alcmenae PEIP.]; **Alcmenes** HO 1825; [Alcmenam HO 1777 A 1816 A]; **Alcmenen** HO 1777[Alcmenam A], 1816[Alcmenam A Alcmenae E corr. ψ], [1863 A <C Ψ(Alcmene P)>]; **Alcmena** (ab.) HF 527, 773, Pha 317, HO 437[om. E].

alcyon alcyones (nom.) A 680 [altiones E].

Alcyone Alcyonas Oc 7.

ales aliti (m.ab.) M 1025; **ales** (subst.) (f.) HF 1207, Pha 301, 473, Oe[96 A], 605, 930, A 18, 673, HO 192, 204, 1047, 1813, 1889; **alitis** (f.) Oe 102; **alitem** (m.) Oe 902; (f.) Oc 622; **alite** (f.) Pha 817[auē E]; **alitibus** (f.d.) Pho 318, (f. ?) Th 1032.

alienus alieni (m.g.) Pho 511; **alienae** (g.) Pho 589; **alieni** (neu.) HF 1336, M 137; **alienum** (m.ac.) HF 2; (neu.) M 22b; **alieno** (m.) HF 344, Oe 374, Th 787, Oc 140; **aliena** (ab.) Oe 537; **alieno** Pho 618; **aliena** (ac.) HF

331, M 477, A 551, Oc 422; **alienis** (*f.*) Oe 64.

alienum (*subst.*) **aliena** (*ac.*) HF 341,, Pho 564.

aliger aligerum (*nom.*) Pha 338; **aliger** (*voc.*) HO 543[teliger A].

[**alinquando v. aliquando.**]

aliquando HF 328, 925, Tr 266, Pho 96 [alinquando E], M 190.

[**alique v. avidus.**]

aliquis & aliqui (*adi.*) **aliquis** Tr 1086, M 251, Oe[262 E], 780, 848, [A 262 E], Th 473, 1051, HO[1399 A], 1411, Oc 256; **aliqua** HF 697, Tr 973, [Pho 261 ASCENS.], Pha 659, HO 973, 1115[alia N.HEINS.], 1849; **aliquod** (*nom.*) Tr 427[aliquid τ], Pho 413 [aliquot E quod A], Oe 18[aliquot E¹ aliquod E² aliud A], 828, Th 193, HO 1255[om. E]; [**aliquid** (*nom.*) Tr 427 τ]; [**aliquod** (*ac.*) HF 947; **aliqua** (*ab.*) HO 1694[alta KOETSCH.]; [**aliquos** Tr 420 A⁷ < Ψ >].

aliquis & aliqui (*pron.*) **aliquis** HF 1311, Tr[<420 C P D>], 492, 748, 979, Pho 82, 249, M 996, Pha 851, Oe 862, 928, HO 1400; **aliqua** Pha 164; **aliquid** Pho 88, M 395, A 996, Th 5, HO 284, 1399[aliquod E aliquis A]; [**aliquod** (*nom.*) HO 1399 E]; [**aliquem** HO 547; **aliquid** (*ac.*) Tr 420[aliquos A⁷ < Ψ > aliquis C P D>], 756, 784, Pho 333, 336, 354, M[19 ω <ROSSB.>aliquod a], 181, 199, 296, 693, Pha 119, 606, Oe 28, 835, 879, A 262[aliquis E], Th 274[aliquit E], HO[264 Ψ], 386, 1299[aliquod N.HEINS.], 1464, 1743; **aliquod** [M 19 a], HO 264[aliquid ψ aliud N. HEINS.], [1299 N.HEINS.]; [**aliquos** M 921, HO 638[alios E].

[**aliquit v. aliquis** (*subst.*): **aliquid.**]

[**aliquot v. aliquis** (*adi.*): **aliquod.**]

alius (*adi.*) Pho 27, Pha 99, 873, HO 415 [om. E]; **alia** Pho 261[aliqua ASCENS.], Pha 483, Oe 392, [494 E], A 62, 264bis, 528, 557, 737 [alta E A], Th 51[atra A <C Ψ alta P>], HO[<380 N.HEINS. STU. 1911>], 815, [1115 N. HEINS.], Oc 406; **aliud** HF 613, [Oe 18 A], A 535, HO 981; **alium** HO 1532; **aliam** HO 530, Oc 181; **aliud** HF 211, Tr 1120, Pho 588, Oe 17, A 29, HO 1651; [**alio** A 173 E]; **alia** (*ab.*) M 271; **alios** Tr 619, Th 308; **alias** HF 83 [<om. A>del. LEO. PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911 def. HARD. 1907>], 1038, Tr 549, Pho 276, [Oe 735 A], HO 179, 979; **alia** Tr 234, Oe 1017, A 574; **aliis** (*f.*) A 62.

alius (*pron.*) HF 196, Pha 23, 24, 44, 45b, HO 692, [1330 A]; [**aliud** A 199 A]; [**alii** (*m.d.*) Tr 269 A *PEIP.]; **alium** HF 192, Pha 876, Oe 61, Th 320; **aliud** Tr 646, M19[aliquid ω <ROSSB.>aliquod a agitat TACH. corr. RICHT.], 23b, [HO 264 N.HEINS.]; **alii** [Pha 9 ω <BECK>corr. FROEHN.], Oc 324, 326; **aliae** Pha 563; **alii** (*m.d.*) Tr 269[alii A *PEIP.], A 272; **alios** Tr 251, [HO 638 E]; **alias** HO 369; **aliis** (*neu.*) Pho 309.

alio (*adv.*) Tr 142, 516, [A 500 GRON.], Th 437, HO 178.

aliter (*adv.*) M 942, Pha 311, 1074, A 199[aliud A], Th 737.

allabor adlapsa (*f.nom.*) Pha 667, A 432.

allego & adlego adlegi (*inf.*) A 813[allegi A]; [**allegi** A 813 A].

allevo alleva HF 1317, Tr 950, M 1020.

alligo alligat HF 710, M 98, Oe 182, 533, Th 161, HO 1413; **alligavit** Tr 611; **alliget** HF 1079, Th 972.

alloquor alloqui Tr 619, M 418, Oe 1007.

alludo alludis Oe 267; **alludit** Th 157.

alluo alluit (*praes.*) HF 753[abluit A E <alluit in abluit corr. F>ludit BENTL.], Tr 227, Oe 475; **alluitur** HF 886[abluitur A < Ψ τ (alluitur C P)>]; **alluens** (*m.*) Pha 1232 [abluens ψ (τ)].

almus alma Tr 438[iam E], M 876, A 74, 726, [Th 576 BENTL.], Oc 224; **almae** (*g.*) HF 592, Pho 222.

alnus Oe 540; **alno** (*ab.*) Pha 10.

alo alit Pho 257, M 889, Pha 460, HO 68, [380 A], 466[aluit E aut A^mcorr. PEIP. tale BERT]; **alimus** Th 461; **alitur** Pha 101, Oe 196; **alui** Oc 637; **aluit** M 723, Pha 906, [HO 466 E]; **alat** HF 929; **alere** Oc 564; **alio** HO 310.

Alpheos M 81[Alpheus A], Th 117[Alpheus A], 131[alpheus A]; [**Alpheus** M 81 A, Th 117 A, 131 A]; **Alphei** Pha 505[celerisale et E].

altaria altaribus (*ab.*) M 39.

alter (*adi.*) A 962; **altera** Oc 219; **alterius** (*m.*) Pho 382; (*neu.*) HF 208; **alteri** (*m.*) Pho 381; **altera** (*ab.*) M 199.

(*pron.*) **alter** HF 712, Pho 58, 463;

- alterius** (*m.*) Tr 231; **alterum** (*m.*) Oe 1018; (*neu.*) Pho 101.
- alternus alternum** A 77; [**alternae** (*g.*) Th 836 N.HEINS]; **alternam** Pho 435; **alterno** A 44, 439; **alterna** Pho 459, Pha 411, A 561, Th 25, [Oc 233 N.HEINS. BENTL.]; **alterno** HO 1284[*del.* *PEIP.]; **alternae** Th 133, HO 1637 [aeternae E]; **alternos** A 65; **alternas** Oc 388 [del RITT.]; **alterna** (*ac.*) HF 593; **alternis** (*f.*) HF 377, Pha 1028, Oe 689; **alternis** (*quasi adv.*) A 820, Th 340.
- Althaea Althaeae** (*g.*) M 780; [**althaeam** HO 954 E]; **Althaea** (*voc.*) HO 954[althaeam E].
- [**altiones v. alcyon.**]
- altisonus altisoni** (*m.g.*) Pha 1134; **altisono** (*m.d.*) HO 530; **altisona** (*ac.*) A 582.
- altor altorem** HF 1247[auctorem E A corr. ψ].
- altrix** Pha 883[adstricta PEIP. attrita N. HEINS.]; (*voc.*) Pha 251, 358, HO 396, 402, 450, 491.
- altus** HF 367, Tr 480, Pha 100, Oe 280; **alta** HF 665, 929, 979, Tr 324, 326, 1080, Pho 67, 144, Pha 1057, Oe 136, [164 ω], 494 [alia E], 508[<utraque GARR. 1911>], A 596, 727, [737 E A], Th[<51 P>], [469 A], 576 [alma BENTL.], 811, HO 380[laeta MADV. <alia N.HEINS. STU.>], [1639 A]; **altum** HF 1329, Oe 922, A 395a, Th 54; **alti** (*m.*) HF 1055, Tr 327, Pha 965, Th 455; **altae** (*g.*) Oc 214; **alti** Pha 328, 506; **alto** (*neu.*) Tr 48, Pha 1137, A 500[alio GRON.]; **altum** M 723, Th 175, 886, HO 501; **altam** Pha 1037, Oc 218; **altum** Oe 337, HO 391; **alto** (*m.*) HF 625, M 147, Pha 830, A 222; **alta** HF 6, 92, 731, Tr 197, Pho 119, M 729, Pha 9, Oe 140 [atra ω<C vitatur P>corr. RICHT.], Th 651, [HO 1694 KOETSCH.]; **alto** HF 654, M 327, Pha 216, 332, Oe 271, [602 ω], A[<564 C τ>], 850, Th 927, Oc 881; **alti** A 9; **alta** Tr 15, Oe 8; **altis** (*m.*) A 342; **altos** HF 384, Pho 111, Pha 1206, Oc 501, 698; **altas** Pho 424, Pha 93, 613, 644, Oe 346, A 479, 505, Oc 897; **alta** HF 958, Tr 1091, Pho 22, 255, M 529, 1026, Pha 235, 1029; **altis** (*m.*) HF 339, Tr 1118, Pho 209, [Oe 277 A], A 333, Oc 687; (*f.*) Oe 50, 532, A 892, (*neu.*) Pho 115, Pha 1154, Th 186, 225, 457.
- [**alti** (*inc.*) Pha 401 E.]
- altum** (*subst.*) (*ac.*) [HF 377 BENTL.], Tr 932, 1046, M 368, Oe 255, A 101, Oc 317; **alto** HF[377 BENTL.], 600, 1212, Tr 202, M 387, Pha 1007, Oe 330, 984, A 86, Th 577, HO 698; **alta** (*nom.*) Th 590; (*ac.*) Oe 390, [893 A].
- alte** HF 201, Tr 1053, 1149, Oe 924, 969, Th 656, HO 406, Oc 379, 416
- altior** (*f.*) A 716.
- altius** (*adv.*) Tr 259, 267, 695, M 693.
- alumna alumnae** (*g.*) Oc 73, 773; **alumna** (*voc.*) M 158, 380, Pha 255, 588[alumnus A⁷], HO 276, 445, 539, Oc 254, 691.
- alumnus** [Pha 588 A⁷], A 733, HO 1538; **alumnis** (*d.*) Oc 406; **alumnos** Oe 747, A 810.
- alveus alveo** (*ab.*) Th 72, 355[*om.* E].
- amarus amara** (*f.nom.*) Oe 538.
- Amazon** Tr 243, 673, A 218, HO 1185; [**amazonum** Pha 232 A⁷].
- Amazonius Amazonium** (*neu.ac.*) Pha 232[amazonum A⁷], A 736, HO 1450.
- ambages ambage** Oe 214.
- [**ambedo ambestum** (*nom.*) Pha 1266 A.]
- ambiguus** Pha 693, 840; **ambiguum** (*ncm.*) A 984; **ambigua** (*ac.*) Pha 639; **ambiguus** (*f.*) Pha 1141.
- ambiguum** (*subst.*) **ambiguo** (*ab.*) Oe 208; **ambigua** (*ac.*) Oe 216.
- ambio ambit** Pho 609, Oe 325, [505 corr. *in* ambiat T], A 455, HO 67; **ambiunt** Tr 16; **ambiet** Oe 505[ambiat ex ambit T]; [**ambiat** Oe 505 corr. *ex* ambit T]; **ambiens** (*m.*) HF 593.
- ambitio** Th 350.
- ambitus ambitu** HF 887, M 400, Oe 369, 543.
- ambo ambos** Oe 857, A 346, HO 516; **ambobus** (*neu.*) HO 822.
- amburo ambustus** A 540; **ambusta** (*ab.*) Pha 1098; [**ambustis** (*f.ab.*) A 745 M.MÜLL.].
- amens** (*m.*) HF 1021, 1033, [HO 1700 E]; (*f.*) Pha 702, 1180, Oe 60, A 244, HO 226, [717 A], Oc[50 ψ], 338.
- amentum v. ammentum.**
- amicio amicta** (*nom.*) HF 627; [**amictum** (*nom.*) HF 467 WITH.].
- amictus amictu** Oe 552; **amictus** (*ac.*) Pha 386, A 883, HO 571, 828.
- amicus** (*adi.*) **amica** (*ac.*) Pha 569.
- amicus** (*subst.*) **amici** A 917; **amico** (*d.*) A 920.
- amitto** HO 1426; **amittis** HO 1137[amittit E]; [**amittit** HO 1137 E]; **amisi** HF 1259,

Pha 1122, [HO 1837 *A* <MILL.>]; *amisit* [M 767 ω], Th 11, HO 1039; [*amitte* HO 1703 *E*]; *amissi* M 622[*amissae* *A*⁷]; *amissae* (g.) Pha 578; *amissum* (m.) Pha 1117, Oe 665, Th 1085, [HO 1110 *A*]; *amisso* (m.) HO 1110 [*amissum* *A*], 1837[*amisi* *A* <MILL.>], [1837a LEO]; *amissas* Th 475; [*amissae* (*inc.*) M 622 *A*⁷].

ammentum (*ac.*) Pha 812.

amnis HF 934, Pho 86, M 411, Pha 5b, 1232, Oe 348; (g.) Pha 510, Oe 285, [Th 68 RICH.T.]; *amnem* HF 683, 764, Th 106, HO 590; *amne* HF 752, Pha 16; *amnes* (*ac.*) Tr 186, Pha 701, 1180, Oe 41, Th 68[*manes* *E* *amnis* RICH.T.], [1008 *PEIP.], HO 1208, 1365, 1985[*annos amnes*(*annos del.*)*E*].

amo Pha 646; *amas* HF 1337, M 897, Pha 112; *amat* M 549, Pha 351, 485, Th 124, 476, 952, HO 359, 361, 362[*om.* *E*]; *amantur* HO 357; *amabat* Pha 119; *amabit* Pha 177; *amavi* Pho 262; *amasti* Pha 117; *amavimus* Pha 596; *amet* HO 419[*om.* *E*]; *amarem* Pho 370; *amate* Th 82; *amare* Pha 415, HO 548, 555; *amari* Pho 659; *amantis* (f.) Pha 671; *amantem* (m.) Pho 351; *amantes* (m.*nom.*) HO 378; *amantum* (m.) Pha 634; *amantibus* (m.*d.*) M 72; [*amato* (m.*d.*) Th 564 *E*].

amomum *amomo* (*ab.*) Th 948.

amor HF 588, Tr 589, 803, Pho 295, 658, M 136, 416, 868, 938, Pha 114, 251, 641 [*amore* *E*¹ *PEIP.], Oe 630, A 239, 590, Th 475, 551, HO 355, 424[*om.* *E*], 449, 452, Oc 192, 539, 553, 613, 647, 883; *amoris* Tr 304 [*amore* ω PEIP.], Pho 330, Pha 165, 1188, HO 368, 490, 1015; *amori* Pha 225, 628, 1185; *amorem* Pho 401, M 398, Pha 133, 195, Th 85, HO 358, 524, 554; *amore* [Tr 304 ω PEIP. <ROSSB.>], Pho 39, M[256 BENTL.], 850, Pha 128, 240, [641 *E*¹ (*PEIP.)], 645, 1167, A 118, 175[*del.* PEIP.], 189, HO 372[*meroque* N.HEINS.]; *amores* (*ac.*) M 496[*mores* *E*], 867, A 184, Oc 763.

Amor Pha 218, 349, 354, 574, HO 472, 474, Oc 562; *Amoris* HO 580, Oc 697; *Amorem* Oc 557; *Amore* Oc 569; *Amor* (*voc.*) Pha 634.

amoveo *amoves* M 262, 495; *amove* HF 397, Tr 455, 492, 514, 570, Pha 704; [*amoveri* HF 315 *A*]; *amotam* HF 659[*tota* ω *PEIP. <*C*(*in rota corr. Soc. Vat. Urb. rota C*(*corr.*) τ > *raptam* BENTL. *corr.* HEINS.)].

Amphion HF 262, Oe 612; *Amphionis* [HF 268 PEIP. (*PEIP.)*cum* D.HEINS.(*amphionis* τ)], Pho 566.

Amphionius [*Amphionia* (*ab.*) Oe 485 i. GRON. *PEIP.]; *Amphionios* Oe 179[*Actaeonios* BENTL. <*et* HARD.: *rec. RICH.T. corr. et add.*>].

Amphitryon HO 1248[*om.* *A*^m].

amplector HF 1319; *amplectar* (*ful.*) Pho 460, HO 343; (*coni.*) HF 297; *amplectere* HF 1014; *amplexae* (*voc.*) M 15.

amplexus *amplexum* M 552; *amplexu* Tr 761[*amplexus* *E*], Pho 475, M 848, Oe 192b, Th 976, Oc 743; *amplexus* (*ac.*) HF 638, Pha 705, Th 522, 1004, 1023, HO 1342, Oc 769; [*amplexus* (*inc.*) Tr 761 *E*].

amplus *ampla* (*neu.nom.*) HF 673.

amplior (f.) HF 922; *amplius* (*nom.*) Th 267, [HO 1867 *E*]; (*ac.*) HF 1282.

amplius (*adv.*) HF 681, 1258, Tr 390 Pha 219, 1212, Oe 1014.

amputo *amputat* Th 727, 761[*lancinat* N.HEINS.], 763 [*del.* C.BARTH(BENTL.)]; *amputa* M 530; *amputans* (m.) Th 1059; *amputatum* (*nom.*) A 902.

Amyclae *Amyclas* Tr 70.

an HF 619, 623, 685, 761, 964, 1043, 1048, 1139, 1144, 1330, Tr 210, 371, 378[*ac*(*c in ras.*)*E*¹], [<380 *D*>], 564, 565, 608, 685, 731, [739 *A*], 816, 819, 822, 828, 836, 837, 840 [*ac* BOTHE], 843, [845a], 848, 849, 890, 929, 973, 1059, 1170bis, 1171bis, Pho 107, 252, 450, 477, 496, 498, 577, M 457[*ante* *E*], Pha 259, 260, [684 *A* <*cet.*>], 723, 906, Oe 204, 275, 312, 346, 667, 775, [952 *A* <*C cet.*>], [1013 *A* <*C cet.*>], 1037, A 52[*bis* *A*], 195, 399a, 579, 653, 909, Th 120, 629, 630, 631, 725, 731, 745, 771, 968, 969, 1033bis, [*pro altero* ut BENTL.], HO 718[*et* ω *corr.* PEIP. <*quid* *P*>], 773, 971[*ne* *A*], 975[<*non* *C P* (τ Ψ (τ)>], 1121, 1255[*om.* *E*], 1257, 1566 [om. *E*], 1567[om. *E*], 1596[om. *E*], 1597 [om. *E*], [1598 *A*], 1599[om. *E*], 1600[om. *E*], 1694, [1715 *A*], [1811 *A*], 1919, 1954, 1978, Oc 462, 577.

Ancaeus *Ancaum* M 643[*Antaeum* ω *corr.* a].

[*ancedo* v. *antecedo*.]

anceps M 939; (f.) Oe 847; *ancipitis* (f.) Oe 778; *ancipiti* (m.*ab.*) Pho 629; *anceps* (f. *voc.*) Pha 761.

- anceps** (*subst.*) **ancipiti** (*ab.*) HF 1307.
 [<**ancilla** HO 387 *STU. 1911*>.]
ancora ancoras Tr 759.
[andro v. antrum.]
Andromacha & Andromache Andromacha Tr 907; **Andromache** Tr 968; **Andromacham** Tr 576; **Andromachen** Tr 804; **Andromacha** (*voc.*) Tr 533, 925.
[angaci v. Angeus.]
ango angit Th 1105[tangit *A* *PEIP.].
[Angor v. Graius.]
anguifer anguifera (*ab.*) HF 812.
[anguineus anginea (*ac.*) *A* 760 *N. HEINS.* *PEIP.<*def. GARR. 1911*>.]
anguis M 695, 961[sanguis *E*], *Oe* 726; **angue** HF 789, HO 1003[angui *E* igne *N. HEINS.*]; [angui HO 1003 *E*]; **anguis** (*nom.*) HF 217; (*ac.*) Th 97, HO 1927; **anguibus** HF 101, HO 1193, *Oc* 262.
Anguis (*nom.*) Th 870.
angulus angulum M 249; **angulo** *A* 998.
angustus M 1011; **angustum** (*nom.*) M 292; (*m.ac.*) HO 1638[angustum *A* anguste *E* *corr. ψ*]; **angusto** Pho 228; **angusta** Th 452; **angusto** *Oe* 345; [angustas M 667 *del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*].
[anguste HO 1638 *E*.]
anhelo anhelantem (*m.*) M 409; **anelante** (*neu.*) HO 1339[anelanti *A*]; [anelanti (*neu.ab.*) HO 1339 *A*]; **anelantes** (*m.ac.*) HO 1131.
anelus anhelum (*neu.ac.*) HO 1414 [anhelo *A*]; **anhelo** [(*m.inc.*) HO 1414 *A*]; (*neu.ab.*) *Oc* 779; **anhela** (*nom.*) *A* 713; (*ac.*) *Oe* 38.
anilis HO 1761; **anilis** (*neu.g.*) Tr 1169; **aniles** (*f.ac.*) HO 925.
anima Tr 952; **animae** (*g.*) *Oe* 367; (*d.*) [HF 742 *E A* <*Soc.(-me)*> *PEIP.], Tr 402 [*del. *PEIP.*]; **animam** HF 1258, 1308, Tr 376 [<*del. HOFF.*>], Pho 143, 165, M 304, 663, *Oe* 344, 788, 1056, *A* 987, HO 25, 263, 1450, *Oc* 244, 375, 630; **anima** (*ab.*) Pha 1178; (*voc.*) Tr 964, [*A* 868 *E*]; **animae** *Oe* 609, Th 1017; **animas** HF 304, 722, Tr 161, *A* 753; **animae** (*voc.*) M 743[manes *LEO*]; [(=*anime*) Pho 45 *E*, Pha 112 *E*].
animosus animosa (*nom.*) HF 201, 1150, Tr 588, Pho 445; **animose** HO 977[animosa *A*]; **animosa** (*voc.*) Pho 94[animos *E*], [HO 977 *A*].
animus HF 28, 858, 1148, Tr 168, 623, 633, 945, [1066 *A*], 1146, 1153[*del. PEIP. (BENTL.)*], Pho 37, 155, 177, 241, 279, 352, 385, M 444, 466, 540, 670, 918, Pha 163, 179, 202, 448, 606, 892, *Oe* 204, 209, 595, 764, 766, *A* 5, 144, 164, 266, Th 267 ω *PEIP.<*ROSSB.*>], [269 *animus E*], 419, 634, 1106, HO 287, 307, 718, 745, 841, 964, *Oc* 383, 537, 818; **animi** HF 1066b, 1093, Pho 585, M 391[istud *A*], *Oc* 99, 549, 561; **animo** HF 742[animac *E A* *PEIP.<*Soc.(anime)*> *corr. ψ* <*animor*>], 1262, M 924[anime *GRON.*], *Oe* 841, *A* 246, Th 496; **animum** HF[107 *A*], 311, 1063, 1276, Tr 3, 436, 642, [681 *A*], 951, M 176, 203, 426, Pha 229, 271, 413, 460, 573, 866, 1066, *A* 134, 250, 276, Th 275, HO 31[dominum *PEIP. tandem LEO nimium N.HEINS.*], 994, 1744, *Oc* 22, 51, 183, 194, 754, 869, 929; **animo** HF 107[animum *A*], 330, 350, 412, Tr 712, 1093, Pho 141, 392, M 152, 555, 557, Pha 250, 429, 590, *A* 127, 226, 883, Th 210, [242 *A*], 267[animus ω *PEIP.<*def. ROSSB.*> *corr. LEO*], 519, 719, 937, HO 232, 1723; **anime** Tr 613, 662[<quod malum *L l* malum quod *a*>], Pho 45[animae *E*], M 41, 895, [924 *GRON.*], 937, 976, 988, Pha 112[animae *E*], 592, 599, 719, *Oe*[878 *RICHT.*], 933, 952, 1024, *A* 108[anime(*e in ras.*)*E*], 192, 228, 868[anima *E*], 915, Th 192, 270, 283, 324, 423, HO 842, 867, 1828; **animi** Tr 1022; **animis** Pha 919, Th 511; **animos** HF[370 *A E* <*def. SIEGM. 1911*>], 422, 815, Tr 302, 339, 419, 506, 532, 745, 1158, [Pho 94 *E*], M 175, Pha 256, 560, 1060, 1183, *Oe* 878 [anime *RICHT.*], *A* 63, 252, 620, 958, Th 242, [animo *A*], 638, HO 407[*om. E*], *Oc* 792; **animis** HF 363, 370[animos *A E* <*def. SIEGM. 1911*>], Tr 1096, HO 708, *Oc* 577.
annosus annosa *Oe* 535; **annosi** (*m.g.*) *Oe* 504; **annosa** (*neu.nom.*) HO 783; (*ac.*) *Oe* 727, *A* 95.
annus Pha 971; **anni** HF 180; HO 1096; **annum** HO 69; **annorum** HF 291, Tr 337, Pha 443, HO 1422; **annis** HF 1250, Tr 24, Pha 267, 1253, *A* 867[annos *E*]; **annos** Tr 127, 213, [547 *A*], 591, 699, 769, Pha 231, *A* 156, 399a, [867 *E*], Th 846, HO 584, [1985 *E(del. E)*]; **annis** Tr 69, 274, 911, 1058, M 375, *A* 625, 866, Th 318, *Oc* 538.
annuus annuis (*f.ab.*) HF 540.
[anobis v. Gnosiacus.]

Antaeus HF 482, HO 24, 1788; [**Antaeum** M 643 ω *corr.* a]; **Antaeo** (*ab.*) HO 1899[aethnaeo E].

ante (*adv.*) HF 375, [486 ψ <C Soc.¹>], Pho[215 A], [347 A], 409, 501[cedante E], M 576, Oe 219, 735, [1047 E], Th 83, 480, 958, HO 347, Oc 29, 955.

ante (*praep.*) HF 254, 293, 1020, 1023, 1057, Tr[31 A], 37, 238, 443, 732, 940, 943, [M 457 E], Pha 1063, Oe 303, 742, A 400, 585, 776, 792, 992, Th 281, 284, HO 25, 936, 1271, 1485, Oc 322.

antecedo Pho 76[<ancedo P(antecedo C)>]; **antecedit** Tr 1147; **antecessit** Tr 635, Pho 249, HO 73.

anteo anteire A 453.

antemna antenna antennae (*nom.*) Oe 886; **antennas** M 323, A 505.

Antenor Antenoris Tr 60.

antequam HF 210, 450, A 899, Th 201, HO 1148, 1410, Oc 636.

ante . . **quam** HF 585/6, Oe 665/6, 576/7, Oc 14/6, 86/8, 222/5;

ante . . **ante** . . **quam** Pha 569/570/3, HO 335/6/8, 1582/4/6[*om.* E].

[**anthus** v. **Xanthus**.]

Antiope Pha 227, 927.

antiquus antiqua M 953; **antiqui** (*m.*) M 41, Th 337; [*del.* RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT.]; (*neu.*) M 766; **antiquam** HO 806; **antiquum** (*neu.*) Pho 77, A 744, Th 223; **antiquo** (*neu.*) Pha 846; **antiqua** (*nom.*) A 397[*del.* PEIP.]; [**antiquis** Pha 441 E]; **antiqua** (*ac.*) Pho 37, [HO 1794 PEIP.]; **antiquis** (*neu.*) Th 671.

antiquum (*subst.*) **antiqua** (*ac.*) Pha 916.

antrum [(*ac.*)Th 70 E]; **antro** HF 792, 804, 1107, Tr 831, Pha 103[andro E], [Oe 557 E], Th 76; **antra** (*nom.*) Pha 539; (*ac.*) HF 916, Pha 928.

anus (*f.*) Pho 411, [Pha 882 ω *PEIP.], HO 1406[*om.* A], 1782, 1821, 1859[*manus* E]; (*voc.*) Tr 1059.

anxius Th 604; **anxiae** (*g.*) Th 571; **anxiam** Pha 438[*anxia* E]; [**anxia** (*ab.*) Pha 438 E]; **anxios** Tr 616.

Aonius M 80; [**Aoniam** M 105 A].

aper Pha 30b, 347, A 892, HO 1537.

aperio aperit HF[37 A E³], 138[<*om.* A>], Tr 178, Pha 18, Oe 121[*aperi* T], A 430;

aperui M 458; **aperire** A 305; **aperti** (*m.*) HO 1158; **apertum** (*neu.*) Oe 622; **aperto** (*m.*) Pha 501, Oe 275, Th 805; (*neu.*) HF 141 [<*om.* A>]; **aperta** (*nom.*) Th 908; [**aper-tas** HO 1008 GRON. LEO]; **apertis** (*m.*) Tr 104; [**aperi** (*inc.*) Oe 121 T].

apertum (*subst.*) **aperto** (*ab.*) HF 56.

aperte (*adv.*) Pha 640, 859.

Aphidnae Aphidnas Pha 24[athytinas E ephidnas A *corr.* a].

apparatus apparatu A 254.

appareo apparet HF 782, Pha 660, A 459.

apparo HF 111, HO 476; **apparas** Pha 171, A 192; **apparat** Pha 825; **appara** Tr 898, M 577, HO 1486; **apparate** Pha 1277.

appello (1) Tr 665, HO 1246.

appello (3) **appellite** HF 908, Oe 299.

appeto appetis Pho 63[*xpetis* A⁷], Oe 835; **appetit** Pha 205[*appetens* A], A 20, [<Oc 422 vURT. *post* HARTM.(M *in marg.*) obloq. GEM. BUSCHE>]; **appetunt** Pho 331; **appetes** Pho 620; **appetat** Pha 796; **appeteret** HO 1754; **appetens** (*m.*) Pha 180, [205 A], 916; **appetendum est** Th 472[*est om.* A]; [**appetendum** (*est*) Th 472 A].

applico applicat Tr 795; **applicans** (*m.*) HF 769.

appono apposita (*nom.*) Tr 221[*imposita* SCRIV.]; [**apposito** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 341 BENTL.].

[**apprime** HF 213 A E³< Ψ >.]

approbo approba M 977, HO 1712.

apto aptat M 85, Oe 935; **aptatur** A 425; **aptabat** Pha 533[*aptarat* BENTL.]; [**aptarat** Pha 533 BENTL.]; **aptata** . . **est** HF 1300; **aptaret** Oe 96; **aptate** HO 194; **aptari** M 175, Pha 319; **aptans** (*m.*) HO 1033[*tangens* A].

aptus apta (*f.nom.*) M 697; [**aptas** HO 1004 MADV.].

aptior (*m.*) M 89; (*f.*) HF 906, Tr 817.

aqua aquae (*g.*) HF 916[aquas A]; (*nom.*) Th 480; **aquas** [HF 916 A], Pho 606, M 754, Pha 568, 581, 1028, Oe 284, A 20, 770, Th 68; **aquis** [HF 132 ψ *PEIP.], Tr 228, M 213, 725, [Pha 420 BENTL.<*immo* equis (*perperam* PEIP.&RICHT.)>], A 69.

aquila (*ab.*) Pho 390.

Aquilo A 479; **Aquilonis** HO 778; **Aquilone** M 634.

ara [HO 102 *E A* *PEIP., Oc 795 *A*]; [**aram** HF 876 *Terent.*]; **arae** (*nom.*) M 578, *A* 700, Th 464, 684, [694 BENTL.], HO 876; **aris** HF 1255, Oe 71, 299, Th 706; **aras** HF 503, 876[*aram Terent.*], 899, 911, 922, 1040, Tr 45, 780, 1107, [Pho 127 *A*], M 808, Pha 106, 499, Oe 197[*cadentum A*], 303, 305, [333 *A**(*exc.Vd.*)], 822, *A* 166, 219, 392a, 585, 645, 776, 792*bis*, 898, 951, Th 95, 693, 726, 742, 1058, HO 25, 592, 784, 790, 810, 1702, Oc 701, 756; **aris** Oe 383[*are A*], *A* 972, Oc 976; **arae** M 785[*ā.ē.(apices 2 m. add.) E*]; [**are** (*inc.*) Oe 383 *A*].

Arabs Pha 67, HO 793; **Arabes** HF 910, M 711; **Arabum** [Oe 117 *A*], *A* 807; **Arabas** Oe 117[*arabas T arabēs sic E Arabum A*]; [**arabēs** (*inc.*) Oe 117 *E*].

[**arathon v. Marathon.**]

arator Th 801, HO 634.

aratrum **aratri** *A* 366.

Araxes [**Araxem** Oe 428 *A*]; **Araxen** M 373, Pha 58, Oe 428[*Araxem A*].

arbiter HF 582, 730, 1336, Tr 984, 1070, Pho 166, Pha 529, *A* 731, Th 14, Oc 488; (*voc.*) HF 205, 597, HO 1173; **arbitri** (*nom.*) HO 1007[*om. A*].

arbitrium **arbitri** M 137; **arbitrio** Tr 764, Pha 601, Oe 883, HO 484; **arbitria** (*nom.*) Tr 924[*arbitrix E*], Oe 839; (*ac.*) Pho 596.

[**arbitrix v. arbitrium.**]

arbor HF 912, Pha 457, Oe 542, *A* 852, Th 110, 157, 653, HO 1634; **arboris** [Oe 717 *A*], Th 69; **arbores** Oe 717[*arboris A*]; **arbores** (*ac.*) Oe 728*b*[*del. LEO*], [HO 458 BIRT]; **arboribus** HF 910, HO 667.

arbustum **arbustis** (*d.*) Pha 968.

Arcadia **Arcadine** (*g.*) HO 980.

Arcadius **Arcadia** HO 366[*archadia E*]; **Arcadium** (*nom.*) Oe 477[*archadium E Arcadum* *PEIP.]; **Arcadii** (*m.g.*) *A* 832; **Arcadias** HO 16[*argolicas I.GRON.* *PEIP.]; **Arcadia** HF 229.

arcannus Th 226, Oc 741; **arcana** (*f. nom.*) Th 650; **arcano** [(*m.ab.*) HO 535a RICHT.]; (*neu.*) M 912; [**arcanis** (*m.ab.*) Th 585 BENTL.].

arcanum (*subst.*) **arcani** HO 476;

arcanis HO 535; **arcana** (*ac.*) HF 597[*archana E secreta A*], Tr 580, M 679, Pha 875, Oe 215[*archana E*], 522, HO 482, 486.

Arcas **Arcados** (*f.*) HF 130[*Arcades* ψ <*om. A*> *del. LEO*]; [**Arcades** HF 130 ψ]; **Arcadum** [Oe 477 *PEIP.], HO 1536, 1811 [Arcadum *an A*]; **Arcadas** Pha 786; **Arcades** (*voc.*) HO 1883[<*natum GARR. 1911*>].

arceo **arcebo** Th 95; **arceit** Tr 489 [arguit ω *corr. ψ*], Th 748, HO 720[*arguit ω corr. ψ*]; **arceas** Pho 322, [Pha 805 *A*]; **arceat** Th 132; **arcear** Pho 586; **arcerem** Pho 497; **arceissem** Tr 279[*arguissem ω corr. LIPS.*]; **arceisset** Th 749; **arceite** M 188.

arcesso & **accerso** **accesse** Th 53[*arcesse ψ(τ) accerse R10 Vad. acresce Ag.*]; [**arcesse** Th 53 ψ(τ), <HO 1310 SUMMA>]; [**arcessas** Oe 832 *A*]; **accersite** Oe 823[*acer-site E*].

[**archadia et archadium v. Arcadia et Arcadius.**]

[**archana v. arcannus.**]

[**Arcticus arctica** (*ab.*) Tr 842 DELR.; (*ac.*) M 315 *A*.]

Arctophylax Th 874[*artophylax ω*].

Arctos HF 6, Oe 508; [**arcto** (*ab.*) M 683 *E*]; **Arctos** (*ac.*) M 405, Th 477; [(*inc.*) HO 1107 *E*].

arctous HO 1107[*arctos E*]; **arctoi** Tr 395; **arctose** (*d.*) HO 1565[*om. E*]; **arctos** Oe 606, HO 1286.

Arctous Arctoum (*neu.ac.*) HF 1326;

Arctoo (*neu.ab.*) M 683[*arcto E*, Oc 234

arcus HF 1153, HO 157, 517, 976[*arcu E*], 1236, 1656; **arcum** HF 992, 1197, 1229 [ensem ω <HARD. MELZ.> *corr. WITH. BENTL.* <*ignem HOFF.*>], HO 549, 974, [1648 *A*]; **arcu** Pha 278, [HO 976 *E*], Oc 559[*arcus A* *PEIP. *corr. N.HEINS. BÜCH.*]; **arcus** (*ac.*) HF 1232, Tr 825, M 815, Pha 72, 203, Oe 469[<*om. A*>], *A* 326, 864a, HO 430[*om. E*], 1401, 1453, 1648[*arcum A* <*L1*>], 1722, [Oc 559 *A* *PEIP.].

ardeo **ardet** M 582, 890[<*madet m*>], Pha 102, Th 253, 770, HO[728 *A* <*MILL.*>], 1222, [Oc 50 GRON.]; **ardetis** Tr 40; **ardent** Oe 958, [A 762 *A*], Th 675, [Oc 50 PEIP. *PEIP.], [354 ψ]; **ardebit** HF 1233; **arsisti** HO 1959; **arsit** M 666, Pha 309, HO 370, [728 PEIP. (*PEIP.) <ROSSB.>]; [<*ardeat* HO 537 *I P*>]; **ardere** HO 1731; **arisse** Oe 67, HO 175; **ardens** (*m.*) Tr 280, Th 855, HO 723, Oc 50[*amens ψ ardet GRON. ardent PEIP. (*PEIP.)*], 543[*urgens ψ*]; (*f.*) Tr 19,

A 119, HO 1362, 1700[amens E], Oc 332; **ardentis** (f.) HO 286; **ardentem** (m.) HO 1708, 1744[ardente E]; (f.) HF 100, HO 67, 1727; **ardens** (ac.) HO 1743, Oc 232; **ardenti** (m.) HO 740[del. PEIP.&RICHT.]; **ardente** (f.) Tr 56; **ardenti** (f.) M 639; **ardenti** (neu.) Th 1017[arenti BOTHE]; **ardentes** (m.ac.) HO 1308; **arsurus** HO 1692[om. E]; **arsurum** (m.) HO 1724[om. E]; **arsura** (ac.) HO 1666; **[ardente** (inc.) HO 1744 E].

ardesco **ardescit** Pha 681.

ardor HO 1278, 1845, Oc 54, 189; **[ardorem** A 177 A^m]; **ardore** A 177[ardorem A^m].

arduus Tr 539; **ardua** A 539; **ardui** (m.) Tr 1148; **arduo** (neu.ab.) Pho 67; **arduos** Pha 1042.

arduum (subst.) (ac.) Th 167.

area Th 357.

areo **aret** Oe 42[aret E], 153, **arentem** f.) HF 319; **arente** (m.) Oe 51; (f.) Th 5; **[arenti** (neu.) Th 1017 BOTHE]; **arentes** (f. ac.) M 724[hisperarintes *R ut vid.*], HO 1221; (f.voc.) Pha 1263.

aresco [**<arescit** Th 110 GARR. 1911>]; **arescet** HO 1368.

argentum **argento** (ab.) Th 913.

Argi **Argis** (d.) M 658.

Argivus **Argivae** (g.) HF 1180[<argivo corr. in argive C>]; **Argiva** (ab.) HF 1124; (f.voc.) Tr 277; **Argivos** Tr 444; [**<Argivo** (inc.) HF 1180 C (corr. in argive)>].

Argo M 238[Argos A⁷], 349[Argos A⁷], 367.

Argolicus **Argolica** Th 185[argolico A^r <C r Ψ (argolica P)>]; **Argolicae** (g.) Tr 813, A 395a; **Argolico** (m.d.) HO 1932; [(m. ab.) Th 185 A^r <C r Ψ>]; **Argolica** A 806; **Argolici** Tr 150; **Argolicis** (f.) Pho 576, HO 400[del.*PEIP.]; **Argolicas** HF 7, 59, Tr 672, Pho 58, Th 404, HO[16 I.GRON. *PEIP.], 37, 418 [om. E], 1508, 1680; **Argolicae** (voc.) HO 1891.

[**<Argolis** HO 318 ROSSB.>.]

Argos & **Argi** **Argos** (nom.) HF 1038, Tr 855, Oe 486, A 729, Th[180 A], 411, 627; **Argi** (nom.) Th 119; **[Argorum** HO 318 BIRT <ROSSB.>]; **Argos** Pho 283[agros BENTL.], [Pha 1057 A <MILL.>], A 353, Th 122, 298, HO 500, 1800[om. E]; **Argis** Tr 245, A 304; **Argos** (voc.) A 808, 809; **[Argos** (inc.) M 238 A^r, 349 A⁷].

arguo **arguis** HO 898; **arguor** Oe 660; **arguit** (perf.) [Tr 489 ω], Pha 692, [HO 720 ω]; **arguat** Oc 865; **arguamus** Pha 721; **arguant** M 501; **[arguisse** Tr 279 ω].

argutus **arguti** (nom.) Pha 82.

Ariadna **Ariadnae** (g.) Pha 245[adriane A⁷].

aries Th 226; **arietis** M 471.

Aries Th 850.

arista **aristas** Tr 76.

arma HF 401, 403, 1121, 1235, 1284, Tr 731, Pho 499, 526, M 972, Oe 519, A 79, 87, Th 543, 562, HO 479, 975, 1395; **armorum** HF 617, Tr 320, Pho 296; **armis** HF 1343, Pho 407; **arma** HF 120, 364, 409, 976, 1153, 1242bis, 1260, 1271, 1295, Tr 8, [46 LEO], 182, 322, 531, 591, 683, 775, Pho[276 E], 284, 321, 340, 358, 402, 408, 443, [456 TACH.], [509 ω], 615, 621, 628, M 169, 526, Pha 533, 546, Oe 479, 732, [735 A], A 221, 229, Th 1084, HO 1326, 1878, Oc 401; **armis** HF 253, 1172, Tr 46[ausis BENTL. arma LEO], 214, 987, Pho 389, 418, 545, 560, [Pha 327 LEO], Oe 587, A 213, 614, 618, Th 181, 382, HO 1879, Oc 527, 546.

[armena v. Armenius.]

Armenius **Armenia** (ab.) Th 732[armena A^r <Scor.(Ψ) cel. (armenia C P)>], HO 241 [armento A <Ψ armenta C P>].

armentum **armenti** Tr 537, 818[armen-tis A^r <C cel. (armenti P)>], Oe 381; **armento** (d.) Th 733; **armentum** Pha 297; **armento** Oe 146; **armenta** (nom.) A 98; **armentis** (d.) HF 227; [(ab.) HO 785 A]; [**<armenta** (inc.) HO 241 C P>]; **[armento** (inc.) HO 241 A <immo Ψ armenta C P>]; **[armentis** (inc.) Tr 818 A^r <C cel.>].

armifer **armiferae** (g.) Pha 909[armigere A⁷]; **armifero** (neu.ab.) M 468[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.].

armifer (subst.) **armiferi** (voc.) M 980

[armigeri A <C cel. (armiferi P)>].

[**armiger** **armigere** (g. i.e.-ae) Pha 909 A^r; **armigeri** (voc.) M 980 A <C cel. (armiferi P)>].

armo **armat** A 897, Oc 118, 466, 558; **armavit** Pho 276[arma uitabis E], Oc 419, 499; **armes** M 523; **armemus** Pha 261; **arment** Oe 873; **armetur** HO 849, 1313, **armas-**set A 209; **armate**[Oe 404 ψ PEIP.], Oc 970; **armasse** M 914; **armatus** HF 45, 98, Pho 482, [Oe 404 R E T]; **armata** Tr 675, M 214,

Pha 547, A 529, [HO 973 E]; *armato* (*m.d.*) Th 564[*amato* E]; *armati* Oe 404[*armatus* R E T *armate* ψ *armate* et *PEIP.*]; *armatae* HO 973[*armata* E *corr.* LIPS. *Sarmatica* et A], Oc 625; *armatis* (*m.d.*) Tr 671.

armus *armo* (*ab.*) Oe 144; *armos* HF 795.

[*aro* *arantes* (*f.nom.*) Pha 87 KOETSCH.>.]

[*arpia* v. *Harpyia*.]

[*arpyla* v. *Harpyia*.]

arquitenens (*f.voc.*) Pha 709.

arrideo *adridet* Oe 841.

[*arrogo* v. *adrogo*.]

ars HF 353, 573, Oe 69[*om.* ψ], A 507[in A]; [*artem* M 824 A, A 567 E]; *arte* Tr 354, 866, M[651 KOETSCH.], 824[*artem* A], Pha 121, 1074; *artes* (*ac.*) Tr 583, M 563, Pha 550, Oe 596, Oc 408; *artibus* M 576, Pha 426, Oe 894, HO 452.

[*arx* v. *arx*.]

artifex (*m.*) Pha 1220, A 983; (*f.*) M 734, Pha 559, Oc 386; (*m.voc.*) Tr 750.

arto *artat* HF 1211, A 894.

[*artophylax* v. *Arctophylax*.]

artus (*subst.*) (*nom.pl.*) Tr 89, M 838, Oe 376; (*ac.*) HF 414, 1079, 1317, Tr 168, 487, 565, 1109, 1111, 1177, M 48[<*peractus* P C(*peractum in marg.*)*Scor.(corr. in marg.)* (*artus* τ ψ)>], 353, 487, 912[*ortus* E], 947, Pha 366, 377[*del.* LEO *PEIP.* & *RICHT.* <*def.* BECK>], 1248, 1254, Oe 182, 188a, 224, 419, 440 [*del.* LEO <*om.* A>], 624, 659, 762, 858, 923, A 508, 778, Th 278, 433, 635, 763[*del.* C.BARTH(BENTL.)], 779[*del.* **PEIP.*], 1059, HO 537, 706, 826, 845, 914, 920, 1226, 1292, 1355, 1393, 1396, Oc 171, 735[*del.* **PEIP.*]

artus (*adi.*) *arto* (*m.ab.*) Oe 602[*alto* ω *corr.* *RICHT.*], A 829; (*neu.*) M 145, A 564 [<*alto* C τ(*arto* P *Scor.*)>]; *artis* (*m.*) Pha 148; *artos* HF 220 [*del.* WITH.]; [*artas* Oe 377 A⁷]; *artis* (*m.*) Oe 277[*altis* A]; (*neu.*) Pha 1055.

artum (*subst.*) *arto* (*ab.*) HF 1307.

arvum *arvi* (*g.*) HF 881; *arvo* (*ab.*) M 332, 468[*del.* LEO *PEIP.* & *RICHT.*]; *arva* (*nom.*) Pha 537; (*ac.*) HF 1164, Tr 564, Pho 509 [*arma* ω *corr.* ψ], M 453, Pha[305 KOETSCH.], 1093, Oe 280[*ima* A], 283, 474, 919, A 834, HO 635[*centauria* E¹]; *arvis* HF 260, 366, [909 B.SCHM.], Pho 606, M 871, Pha 66.

arx Tr 478, Oe 227[*arsx* E], A 562[*arsx* E]; *arcis* Tr 929; *arcem* Oe 185, A 567[*artem* E], HO 1441[*axem* ω *corr.* *PEIP.*]; *arce* Pho 446, Pha 260, Th 641, [HO 1694 ω KOETSCH. <*def.* ROSSB.>], Oc 380; *arces* Th 187, HO 1909[*arcis* E]; [*arcis*(*nom.* cf. *PEIP.* & *RICHT.* p. 498)HO 1909 E]; *arcium* Th 342; *arces* Oe 48, A 77, 927; [*arcis* (*ac.*) M 345 *MADV.*]. [*ascendo* *ascendam* Pho 112 A; *ascendat* HF 21 A E².]

[*ascensor* (*voc.*) Pha 1207 E.]

ascisco *ascivit* Pha 202.

ascribo Pho 653[*asscribi* E].

asellus *asello* (*ab.*) Oe 429.

Asia *Asiae* Tr 7, 896, A 205, 785; *Asiam* A 274.

[*aspecto* *aspectans* (*neu.nom.*) Tr 932 BIRT.]

aspectus *aspectum* HF[726 A <*immo* Ψ>], 1257[*affatum* BENTL.], Pho 517, [Pha 734 A]; *aspectu* HF 764, 1004, 1241, Pho 7, 211, [Pha 917 A], [Oe 223 A⁷ <*nadr Trevelh* L1>], Th 548; *adspectus* (*ac.*) Pha 734 [*aspectum* A]; *aspectus* (*ac.*) HF 726[*aspectum* A <Ψ(*aspectus* C P τ)>], Th 793.

asper *aspera* (*f.nom.*) [M 62 **PEIP.*], HO 195; *asperum* (*nom.*) Pha 899; *asper* M 62 [*aspera* **PEIP.*], HO 865; *asperae* (*g.*) M 87; *asperam* M 431, Th 1048; *asperum* Th 314; *aspero* (*m.ab.*) Tr 402[*tenareta spero* E]; *asper* Pha 1103; *asperos* Pha 804[*asperas* BENTL.]; *asperas* Pha[804 BENTL.], 993; *aspera* Pha 234, Th 417; *asperis* (*neu.*) A 598.

aspergo *aspergis* Tr 256; *aspersit* Tr 1107; [*aspergat* Th 95 A]; *aspergite* Th 95 [*aspergat* A]; *aspersam* HF 372; *asperas* (*neu.nom.*) HF 135[<*om.* A>], HO 734; *asperas* Pho 268.

aspicio *aspicis* HO 384[*aspicit* E]; *aspicit* HF 600, M 101, [HO 384 E]; *aspexi* Pho 531; [*aspiciat* Tr 700 LEO]; *aspiciant* HO 338 [*inspiciant* E]; *aspice* Pha 575, Th 242, 416 [*del.* *PEIP.*], 505, [HO 1991 E]; *aspici* M 82.

asporto *asporta* A 301.

Assaracus *Assaraci* Tr 17[*assarici* A⁷], A 878[*assarici* A^m].

[*assarici* v. *Assaracus*.]

[*asscribi* v. *ascribo*.]

assensor (*voc.*) Pha 1207[*ascensor* E].

assequor *assequi* HF 423.

asser *asserere* HO 1303.

assideo *assidens* (*m.voc.*) A 940.

assiduus Pha 1077; **assiduo** (*m.ab.*) Pha 381, Oe 168, Th 36; (*neu.*) HF 801[<assidue in assiduo corr. C>]; [<assidue (*adv.*) HF 801 C(in assiduo corr.)>].

[**assilio** assiluit Th 706 A *PEIP.]

assisto adasistit Th 706[assiluit A *PEIP.]; **assiste** Th 276.

assuesco assuevi A 302; **assuerant** Oc 401; **assuesce** M 809; **assueta** (*f.nom.*) Tr 1069, Th 816; **assueti** (*m.g.*) Th 255; **assuetae** (*nom.*) HO 876; **assuetos** Oc 6; **adsuetas** Tr 152; **assuetas** Th 952; **assueta** A 391; [**adsuetis** (*f.*) Th 385 KOETSCH.].

assum adsum A 2; [**ades** Pha 975 A], M 67; **adeat** HF 875, Tr 522, Pho 388[stetit A], 398, M 670, 685, Pha 834, Oe 203, 205 [est est BENTL.], 615, A 43, 198, 227, 411, 790, 796, 947[HO 728 RICHT.], Oc 392[adsit ψ **ades** GROT.<comprob. GRON. rel. vūrt.>]; **adsunt** A 587; **aderas** HO 1782; **aderit** HF 275, 312, 587, Pha 244, 245, 624, HO 313, 912; **adfruit** M 629; **aderunt** Th 1110; **adsis** HF 277[adsiso E]; **adsit** HF 646, 903, M 699, Th 327[assit E], [Oc 392 ψ]; [**assit** Th 327 E]; **adsint** HF 86[<om. A>]; **assint** M 58; **ades** Pho 173, M 703, Pha 54, 1175, Oe 405, A 348[Aades E], HO 1990[om. E], [Oc 392 GROT.<comprob. GRON. rel. vūrt.>]; **adeate** HF 499, M 13[bis A <D>], 16, Pha 725, 1204, Oe 257, Th 1002, 1003; **adesse** Tr 178, M 770, Oc 844.

assumo assumpta (*ab.*) Th 234.

assurgo assurge Tr 950.

Assyrius Assyriae (*g.*) HO 553; **Assyrio** (*m.d.*) Pho 124; (*ab.*) Pha 393; **Assyria** (*ab.*) Pha 87.

ast HF 1006[at A⁷], Th 721, HO[510 A], [1736 E], 1752[at A^m atque ψ].

[**asta** v. **hasta**.]

asto HF 1172, Oe 34[ergo A]; **adstas** Pho 167; **adstat** HF 356[om. E⁷ in marg. add. E⁷].

Astraea Oc 425; **Astraeae** (*g.*) HF 1068; (*d.*) HO 69.

astrepo adstreput Pha 1026[astreput B.SCHM.]; [**astreput** Pha 1026 B.SCHM.].

astringo adstringit Oe 555,[<Oc 862 SIEGM. 1911>]; [**astringit** Oc 862 ψ<def. SIEGM. 1911 (i.e. adstrinxit)>]; **astringunt** Oe 804; **astrinxit** Oc 862[astringit ψ<def. SIEGM. 1911 (i.e. adstrinxit)>]; **astringe** Pho 481; [**adstricta** Pha 883 PEIP. *PEIP.]; **adstrictam** M 145.

astrum [astro (*ab.*) HO 103 A]; **astra** HF 928, 1332, Tr 1141, M 404, Th 825, HO 1575 [om. E], Oc 389, 530; **astrorum** Tr 388, Pha 962, Th 837; **astris** (*d.*) HF 195, Pha 1021, Th 844, 885, HO 493, 1137[austis E], 1154, 1581[om. E], 1621; **astra** HF 23, 66, 276, 437, 459, 959, M[345 A<ROSSB.(trad. ord. relento)>], 758, Pha 1008, Oe 893[alta A], A 461, 471, [Th 867 BENTL.], HO 13, 32, 74, 80, 97, [468 E], 817, 1297, 1433, 1564 [om. E], 1571 [om. E], 1598[om. E], 1638, 1645, 1691, 1704, 1943, 1971, 1978, Oc 237, 320, 478, 768; **astris** [M 345 E], Th 1074, HO 468[in astra E], 527, 728[ardet A<MILL.>arsit PEIP. (*PEIP.)<ROSSB.>], 1237, 1442, 1713, 1972.

astus astu Tr 752, Pha 153; **astus** (*ac.*) Tr 523, 613.

Astyanax A 640.

at [v. et ad] HF 57, 183, 622[et ω corr. GRUT.], 714, [1006 A⁷], 1008, 1177[aut E], 1232[ac A], Tr[194 A], 248, 318, [330 A<D>], [469 ψ], 656, 796, [908 SWOB.], 949, 1085, 1160[et EA<D>corr. a], Pho [137 A^m], 153, 188[et ω corr. RICHT.], 590, M 451[ad ω *PEIP.<def. ROSSB.>corr. LEO], 631[ad A E corr. GRON.], 730[ad R], [743 R ut vid.], [948 suppl. RICHT.], Pha 31, 35b, [368 BENTL.], 441[antiquis E], 666, 790, 1072, 1183, 1243, 1268, 1278, Oe[194 MADV.], 282, 342, [379 E], 450[et ω corr. BENTL.<om. A>], 513, 807, 962, [1027 a], [A52 a], 155, 257, 531[aut ω corr. RICHT. en M.MÜLL.], [580 A], 798, 802, [823 *PEIP.], 892, 970, 1001, Th[139 ψ], [180 A], 209, [321 A], [740 a], 757, HO 70, [93 A], 124[et ω corr. SCAL. set *PEIP.], 138, 173[<et C P(ψ ? τ)>], 382, 437[om. E], 510[ast A], 778, 808, 866[et E], [1230 E], 1321 [es ω corr. KOETSCH.<ut WEB.>], [1355 A], [1433 ψ], 1642[huc N.HEINS.], [1711 E⁷], 1736 [ast E], [1752 A^m], 1858[et ω corr. KOETSCH. es PEIP.], [1918 E], Oc[100 GRON.], 457[del. LEO], 827[et A corr. BOTHE].

atavus atavos Tr 712.

ater HF 694, Tr 21, Oe 47; **atra** HF 705, Pho 394, Oe 164[alta ω corr. N.HEINS.], Th [51 A<C Ψ(alta P)>], 480, 1072[geminata BENTL.], HO[1556 BIRT.], 1919; **atri** (*m.*) HF 1105, A 607, 753, HO 1141; **atrae** Pha 1217; **atri** A 763, HO 1141; [**atrae** Oc 715 *PEIP.]; **atrum** HF 59, M 148, Th 699, HO 23; **atram** M 15, Pha 477; **atrum** HF 942, A 487, Th 70[antrum E]; **atra** (*ab.*) HF 282, Pho

- 422, Oe[140 ω<C uitatur P> corr. RICHT.], 1000, A 459, Th 624, HO 1133, 1294; (voc.) Oe 1060; *atrae* Oe 556; *atris* (neu.d.) Oc 715 [atras *PEIP.]; *atras* Oe 377[artas A'], Th 10, HO 1004[hastas E aptas MADV.]; *atra* Pha 955; *atris* (f.) Pha 675, Oc 118.
- Athenae* (voc.) Pha 725, 1191.
- Athos* M 720, HO 145, 1048, 1153, [1168 E], 1383; [*athom* HO 1730 E]; *Athon* HO 1730[athom E].
- [*athytinas* v. *Aphidnae*.]
- [*atim* v. *Attis*.]
- Atlans* & *Atlas* *Atlans* HO 1908[atlas A]; *Atlas* HO 12, 1599[om. E], [1908 A].
- Atlantis* *Atlantides* (nom.) HF 11.
- atque* & *ac* *ac* HF 3, 10, 19[om. A^r(exc. Vd.)], [166 E A], 219, 237, 251, 272, 317, 329, 349, 352, 358, 381bis, 580, 799, 862, 936, 977, 983, 1030, 1115, [1232 A], 1280, Tr 23, 177, 180, 207, 212, 229, 231, 260, 265, 267, 304, [378 E² c in ras.], 449[om. E], 457, 470, 540, 549, [559 E(c sup. scr. m.I)], [594 A], 601, 639, [840 BOTHE], 957, 981, 1036[et A], 1098, 1100, 1148, 1167, 1174, Pho[1 A], 103, [137 τ], 164, [<acta C P acto C¹ τ Ψ(plerumque)>], 187, 192, 193, 231, 335, 348, 448, 556, 628, M 46, [139 E], 219, [249 hac ψ om. E], 249[et R A], 381, 415, 440, 576, 586, 731[om. E], 847[et A], 929, 931, 948[et A], 998, Pha 133, 184, 217, 461 [et A], 470, [490 A'], 524, 622, 633[hac N.HEINS.], 676, 756, 855, 882, 891, 1044[om. E(in marg. add. al. m.)], 1178, 1216, Oe 33, 48, 87, 102, 203, 229, 356, 359 379[at E], 567[et A], [615 A'], 683, 757, 813, 819, 870, 896, 916, 924, 953, 1017, 1023[et ψ], A 129, 183, 190, 226, 236, 239, 300, 301[om. E *PEIP.], 309, 400, 468, 480[ad E], 786, 931, 978, Th 20, 110, 156, 183, 189, 263, 303 [hinc ω corr. BOTHE], 405, 419, 425, 498, 510, 580, 596, 658[et A], 698, [740 ω], 757, 773, 934b, HO 77, 240, 320[Herculeum A], 429 [om. E], [728 RICHT.], [813bis(=hac)E], [1322 LEO], 1411, [1433 ψ], 1445[peracto E], 1646, 1737, Oc 104, 631[pro et A], 873; *atque* HF 33, 102, 268, 279, 311, 605, 677, 717, 730, 825, 1207, 1290, Tr 245, 317, 319, 416, 434, 675, [769 E], 853, 1086, 1096, 1149, Pho 8, 173, 194, 283, 393, 446, 656, M 119, 195 [del. LEO], 258, 343, 445, 526, 678, 741[ad-que R], 815, 880, Pha 203, 387, 494, 589, 642 [om. E(adscr. al. m.)del. PEIP.& RICHT.], 680, 720, 866, 916, 984, 1059, 1203, Oe 41, 525, 542[adque R], 556, 620, 921, 937, 957, 995, A 117, 386, 418, 517, 545, 883, 939, 953, 977, Th 112, 298, 425, 607, 608, 643, [694 BENTL.], 704, 737, 763[del. C.BARTH(BENTL.)], 909, [912 E], 223, 423[om. E], [536a RICHT.], 749, [ω], 824, 904, 926, 966[namque A], 1113, 1383, 1453, 1462, 1669, 1678, [1752 ψ], 18 Oc 7, 49, 110, 121, 165, 196, 244, 253, 426, 429, 465, 474, 487, 545, 549, 561, 584, 624, 639, 703, 705.
- Atreus* Th 180[at(vel et)Argos A], 412, 547, 683, 704, 712, 737; *Atrei* Tr [<atrei D>]; *Atrea* Th 486; *Atreo* Th 486; *Atreu* Th 513.
- [<Atrey v. Atreus.]
- Atrides* & *Atrida* *Atrides* A 410a, 416, 547, 683, 704, 712, 737; *Atrei* Tr [<atrei D>]; *Atrea* Th 486; *Atreo* Th 486; *Atreu* Th 513.
- [<Atrey v. Atreus.]
- Atrides* & *Atrida* *Atrides* A 410a, 416, 547, 683, 704, 712, 737; *Atrei* Tr [<atrei D>]; *Atrea* Th 486; *Atreo* Th 486; *Atreu* Th 513.
- atrox* (neu.nom.) Th 194; (neu.ac.) 32, Tr 289.
- atrocins* (neu.ac.) Th 745.
- attamen* A 403a.
- attendo* *attendit* (praes.) Th 695.
- [*attero* *attrita* (f.nom.) Pha 883 N.HEINS.]; *Atthis* HO 200[Ityn A]; *Atthidum* 106.
- Atticus* *Attica* (f.nom.) HO 599; [<Attica cam Tr 842 GARR. 1907>]; *Atticum* 400; *Attica* (ab.) Tr 842[arctica DELR. <Attica cam GARR. 1907>]; *Attici* HF 847; *Att* HO 84; *Attica* (ac.) M 315[arctica A].
- attingo* *attigi* M 247, Th 888; *at* Pho 203, M 676; *attingens* (m.) Th 886; *Pha* 1223.
- Attis* *Attin* A 690[atim A^m].
- attollo* *attollit* HF 662, 789, Pho [attulit E], Oe 971, A 729; *attollet* Pha *attollat* M 298; *attolle* Pha 445, 587; *alite* A 787; *attollere* Oc 842; *attolli* Pha *attollens* (m.) Tr 228, Pha 830, Oe 337.
- attono* *attonita* (est) Th 677; *atton* Pha 729, Th 260, Oc 35, 699, 759, [attonitas ψ<SIEGM. 1911>]; *attonita* 433, Oe 1005, HO 246[lymphata A], 1 *attonitum* [HF 1219 A], Pho 302, Pha 1 HO 708; *attonitae* (g.) Tr 442, 736, Oe *attonitum* (m.) HF 169, Oc 633; *attonito* HF 1219[attonitum A], M 675, Oc 436, *attonita* (ab.) Oe 568; *attonitos* Tr 1

HO 1926; *attonitas* HO 1129, [Oc 785 ψ <SIEGM. 1911>].

attraho attrahe Tr 630.

attrecto Pho 224; *attrectat* M 719.

auctor HF 1071, Pho 349, HO 491, 1178 [*bis* A], 1217, Oc 114, 342, 488; *auctoris* HO 1209[*om.* ψ *del.* PEIP.]; *auctorem* HF 250, 735, 1166, [1247 *E* A], Tr 870[auctores A], M 979, Oe 394, 706, A 295, Th 639, Oc 617; *auctore* A 294; *auctor* A 404; *auctores* [Tr 870 A], Pha 907.

aucupor & aucupo aucupabor Pho 361; [*aucupet* HO 482 SCAL.].

audacia (*ab.*) Oc 837.

audax HF 548, Tr 777, M 301, 346, Pha 339[*quam magna* A], Oe 91, 597, [908 *E*], 960; (*f.*) Tr 1151, M 841, Pha 117; (*neu.*) Pha 36; *audacis* (*m.*) Pha 94[<*audaci* P C¹ (*audacis* C²)>]; (*f.*) M 607, Oe 908 [*del.* PEIP.]; A 740; *audax* (*m.voc.*) HF 772; (*neu.voc.*) A 953; *audaces* (*f.nom.*) A 684; (*f.ac.*) HF 247, [<HO 1560 GARR. 1911>]; [<*audaci* (*inc.*) Pha 94 P C¹ (*audacis* C²)>].

audax (*subst.*) *audacem* (*m.*) Tr 349, Pha 920.

audacter Pho 179.

audeo audes HF 1026, Tr 756; *audet* Tr 586, Pho 527, M 919, A 507, 609, Th 377, HO 687, 1288; *audent* HO 767, Oc 354[*ardent* ψ]; [*ausus sum* Pha 1208 A⁷]; *ausus es* HF 834[*est* A <MILL.(cf. CLEASB. 1908)>]; *ausus est* HF[834 A <MILL.(cf. CLEASB. 1908)>], 1162[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], HO 939; *ausus* (*est*) M 318; *ausa est* Oc 193, 852; *ausa* . . . *est* HO 940[*del.* PEIP. (*PEIP.)*est om.* E], Oc 156; *ausa* (*est*) [HO 940 *E*], Oc 788; *ausi* (*estis*) HF 1126; *ausae* (*sunt*) A 119; *audeas* Pha 805 [*arceas* A]; *audeat* Tr 890, Th 20, Oc 840; *auderet* A 552, Oc 410; *auderent* M 261; [*ausit* Pha 695 *E*]; [*ausus sum* Pha 1208 A⁷]; *ausae* . . . *simus* Pha 723; *aude* Tr 510, M 566, Pha 592, Oe 879; *audere* M 909, Pha 428[*audire* A⁷]; *ausurus* Pha 1251; *ausus* M 599, 700, Oe 115, Th 234; *ausa* (*nom.*) Tr 1106, A 29; *ausa* (*voc.*) Pha 688[*del.* BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.]; *ausas* HF 79, A 517; *ausas* HF 387, M 475 [*iussas* ω *corr.* N. HEINS.]; [*ausis* (*neu.*) Tr 46 BENTL.]; [*audendum* (*gerundii* *ac.*) M 267 A]; [*audende* (*f.*) M 267 *E*¹]; *audenda* (*gerundivi* *ac.*) M 267 [*audende* *E*¹ *audendum* A *corr.* R *E*²]; *audendum est* Th 193, 284.

audio audio Pha 672, [HO 1072 BIRT]; *audit* HF 734, HO 976, [1072 M. MÜLL.]; *audiunt* Th 309; *audior* Oc 571; [*auditur* HF 733 A]; *audimur* HF 523[*del.* LINDSK.]; *audiam* Pho 362; *audies* Pho 178, HO 1569[*om.* E]; *audiet* Pha 175, 873; *audient* Tr 294; *audiisti* Oc 848; *audivit* M 514, A 855; *audistis* HO 294; *audita* . . . *est* Oe 697; [*audieris* HO 1300 *E*]; *audierit* HO 1300[*audieris* E]; *audiam* Pho 225; *audias* Pho 183; *audiat* HF 1104, 1105, Tr 113, HO 1902; *audierit* Tr 945; *audi* HF 520, [*del.* LINDSK.]; *audite* Pho 488, Pha 1191, Th 1069*bis*, 1070, 1071; *audire* Pha[428 A⁷], 895, Th 670[*audiri* N. HEINS.], HO 755; [*audiri* Th 670 N. HEINS.]; *auditus* M 201; *audito* (*m.ab.*) Tr 794, 949, [HO 1072 ω]; (*neu.ab.*) M 688, [HO 1072 *PEIP.]; *audita* (*neu.ac.*) Oe 518; *auditis* (*m.ab.*) HO 1046; *auditum* (*sup.*) HO 1072 [*audito* ω *PEIP. *corr.* KOETSCH. *audis* tu BIRT *audit* dum M. MÜLL.]; *auditum* Oe 223 [*aspectu* A⁷ <*n a d r r* L I>].

aufero auferunt Pha 1094; *aufertur* Pha 183; *auferam* [HF 1020 A], Oe 658; *auferes* Pho 149, 571; *auferet* Pho 56; [*auferent* Pha 819 GRON.]; *abstuli* HO 873, 1492; *abstulisti* HF 379, HO 1272; *abstulit* HF 816, 1154, Tr 422, Pho 213, 239, 248, Pha 772, Oe[<825 C P(τ Ψ)>], 1006, A 275, Th 222[*del.* *PEIP.], HO 823, 915, 1225, [1469 ψ], 1834, Oc 173, 242; *abstulerunt* HO 956; *abstulerit* HO 1711[at it. . . E *abstulerit corrector* (*sic* ψ)]; *auferas* HO 88; *auferat* Th 415; *aufer* HF 1034, M 270, Th 522; *auferte* Tr 192[*afferte* E]; *auferre* Pho 213, M 176, HO 967, 1026, 1654; [*auferens* (*m.*) HO 488 RICHT. <*obloq.* FRIEDR.>]; *ablata* (*f.nom.*) Oc 918[*alata* ψ BENTL. *sublata* BÜCH.]; *ablatam* A 186.

[*augaeus augaei* (*neu.g.*) HF 248 *E*¹].

Auge HO 367.

augeo auget Oe 39[*friget* E *saevit vel fervet* GRON. *frigit* I. GRON.], A 151, 482; *augebo* HO 566; *augere* Th 974; *auctus* A 400a; *auctam* Oe 881[*aucta* A]; [*aucta* (*ab.*) Oe 881 A].

augesco augescit M 671[*augessit* E].

[*augessit* v. *augesco*.]

Augeus Augei HF 248[*augaei* *E*¹ *an-gaei* *E*² A^m].

augur Tr 533, 534, A 180.

augustus augustae (g.) Oc 168; [**augustum** (m.) HO 1638 A].

Augustus (adi.) **Augustum** (neu.ac.) Oc 251.

Augustus (subst.) Oc 477, 505; **Augusti** Oe 220, 284, 658, 934.

Augusta (subst.) Oc 328; **Augustae** (g.) Oc 748.

[**aula** v. **aula**.]

aula [HF 999 ω], Pha 174, Th 697, HO 1016; **aulae** (g.) Th 392, 1078, HO 617, Oc 35; **aulam** Oc 162, 218, 533, 625, 668, 689, 781, 893, 948; **aula** (ab.) Tr 2, 772, Pha 982, HO 210, 605[**aula** E], 1590[*om.* E], Oc 285, 699; **aulas** A 81.

Aulis M 622[**auris** A^r], A 173[**alio** E], Oc 979; **Aulida** A 567[**Aulin** BENTL.]; [**Aulin** A 567 BENTL.].

aura Pha 488, Oe 37, 651, 888, A 431, 442, HO 695; **aurae** (g.) HF 652; [**<?aure** (d.) Pha 607 C P **τ>**]; [**auram** Pha 264 BES.]; **aura** (ab.) HF 154[*<om.* A[>]], 171, Pha 11, A 105; **auris** M 304; **auras** HF 623[**cerno** A^r], 1142, Pho 220, 421, M 32, 793b, 1025, Pha 40b, 1090, Oe 311, 599, A 390, 716, 854, Th 623, HO 893; **aurae** (voc.) Oc 973; [**auris** (inc.) M 622 A^r].

aureus HF 13[**aureas** A], Oc 207; **aurea** M 361b; **aureum** (neu.ac.) M 665, HO 18; **aureo** Tr 1036; **aurea** Pho 399, Th 354[*om.* E]; **aureo** Oe 137; **aurea** (neu. nom.) HO 646; [**auras** HF 13 A]; **aurea** (ac.) Tr 155, Oe 468[*<om.* A[>]]; HO 657; **aurcis** (neu.) A 852.

aurifer aurifera (neu.ac.) HF 240.

auriga aurigae (g.) A 847.

auris aure HF 361, 790, Tr 617, Pho 224, Oc 385, A 982; **auris** Pho 232, [Pha 1038 A], Oe 188b; **auris** (nom. pl. cf. PEIP. & RICHT. p. 498) Pha 1038[**auras** A]; **auribus** (d.) Pha 608, Oe 1020; **auris** HF 415, 810, M 116, Pha[392 A], 414, 600, 850, 874, A 397a, 635, HO 661, 1129, 1437, 1944, Oc 72, 273; **auris** (ac.) Pha 392[**auras** A].

auro aurata (f. nom.) A 429[**aurora** A^m]; **auratae** (g.) M 983, Pha 385; **auratum** (neu.) HO 609; **aurato** (m.) HF 543[*om.* ψ], Oe 424; (neu.) HO 625; **auratas** Th 646; **aurata** Th 229; **auratis** (m.) HO 785[**armentis** A].

aurora [A 429 A].

Aurora A 822[**Aurore** *PEIP.], Oc 2;

Auroram HF 883, Th 822; **Aurora** (ab.) HO 1521.

[**Aurore** v. **Aurora**.]

aurum M 574; **auri** M 613, Pha 527, 426; **auro** Th 909; **aurum** Oc 419; **auro** 168, 223, 475, Tr 1020, Pho 508, 605, M 4 572, 820, Pha 321, 387, 498, 519, A 878, 228[**uiro in ras.** E^r], 347, 453, HO 360, 624, 772.

[**Aurystheus** v. **Eurystheus**.]

Ausonius Ausonio (neu.) HF 376; **A sonium** (neu.) M 355, 408[**ionium** A].

auspex auspice (f.) Tr 863, M 68.

auspicium (ac.) Tr 609; [**auspicio** Oc 4 N. HEINS.]; **auspicia** (nom.) Pha 853[**hospi ω corr.** GROT.]; (ac.) Tr 610.

auspicor auspicari A 8, Th 657; **spicatus** A 174; **auspicatos** M 285.

auster [Th 581 A **<C τ ψ hauster** Sc (haustum P) **>**]; [**austris** HO 623 *PEIP. **austris** HO 103[**astro** A]; **austrum** HO 103[**astro** A]; **austris** (d.) Pha 21; **austris** Th 642; **austris** M 345[**astra** A **<ROSSB. astris** E arcis MADV. corr. PEIP.], [HO 1137.

Auster M 584, Pha 1011, Oe 6

A 480, HO 840; [**Austris** HO 6

N. HEINS.]; **Austro** (d.) HO 7

(ab.) A 93, 481[**del.** RICHT. PEIP

RICHT.].

australis HO 1104.

aut HF 16, 31, 156[*<om.* A[>]], 157[*<om.* A[>]], 212, 277, 306, 307, 428bis, 454, [4 A^r **<τ Soc.** **>**], 672, 697, [922 E], 973, 101 1047, [1177 E], 1190, 1197, 1253, 1254, 12 [**<et HEYW.** **>**], 1285, 1287[*om.* E A add. 1308bis, 1323bis, 1324, Tr[25 E non sa scr. E^r], 38, 39, 183, 185, 188, 274, 281, 3 558, 559[ac(c sup. scr. m. I) E], 673, 845[an. 859, 1105, 1176, Pho 163, 186, [186 ω], 15 [198 E], 221, 225, 295, 311, [338 E], [3 *PEIP.], 360, 406bis, 413, 424, 427, 430, 45 493, 612, M 44, 192, [254 R A], 384, 393, 41 593[**haud** A], 710, 712, 715, 916, 959, 96 [1014 E], Pha 108, 120, 168, 208, [**<239 τ>**], 374, 401, 458, 490[**et vel ac** A^r], 49 496[**haud vel aut** A], 510, 511, 547, 548, 65 670, 715, [**<768 stru. 1911>**], 785, 816, [8 E], 1049, 1167, 1170bis, Oe 562, 563, 58 722, 726, 731, 840, 927, 928, 929, A 55, 24 269[**haud** A], 415, 444, 446, [529 ω], [5. bis ω], [513 ω], 594, 597, 620[**del.** *PEIP.], 74 987, Th 8, 9, 139[**ad Bothe** at ψ **<ut WEB.** **>** 201, 203bis, 221, 354[*om.* E], 361, 374, 65 745, 905, HO 37, 96, 114, 139, 140, 159, 24

250, 340bis, 388[et *E A corr.* M.MÜLL.], 465, [466 *A*^m], 729, 733, 801, 820, 1045, [1166 *E A*], [1168 *A*], 1193, 1196, 1252, †1310[-ve *WILAM.* -que *LEO* et *KOETSCH.* <arcesse *SUMMA*>], 1355, 1408[*del.* *PEIP.*], [1433 *A*], [1691 *A*], 1692, 1715[an *A*], 1730bis, 1772[ah *A*], 1787, 1798, 1824, Oc[<100 *P rationem inesse censet* *STU.*>], 135, [412 *A (in plerisque)*], 422[<appetit *VURT. post HARTM. (M in marg.) obloq. GEM. BUSCHE*>], 514, 739, 779[et **PEIP.*], 795, 898, 900.

autem Tr 927, [HO 1306 *A*^m].

autumnus HF 949, Th 168; *autumno* (*ab.*) HO 1579[*om. E*].

autumo autumas Pha 257, HO 916; *autumant* Oe 765.

auxilium (*ac.*) Pho 376, M 795, Oe 70, HO 1829, Oc 134, 353; (*voc.*) A 743, 910; *auxilia* (*ac.*) HF 632, Pho 373.

avarus Tr 486; *avari* HF 782; *avarae* (*g.*) Pha 486; *avaris* (*f.ab.*) Oc 435.

aveho avehit Th 235; *aveham* M 975 [avehe *A*]; *avexit* [M 197 *ψ*], HO 1223[vexat *E*]; *avehe* M 191, [975 *A*]; *avectam* A 997.

avello [avellam (*fut.*) HO 346 *E ψ*]; *avellems* (*m.*) Oe 592, HO 827; *avolsam* HO 522; *avulsam* A 187[vulsam *A*]; *avulsi* M 949 [euulsi *A*]; *avulsas* Th 1038[euulsas *A*].

Avernus Averno Pha 1201; [Avernum Tr 681 a]; *Averno* Pha 1147.

averto avertis Pha 886, Oe 1011[advertis *E*]; *avertit* (*praes.*) Th 173; *avertat* Pha 624, HO 262, Oc 56; *averte* HF 974, Pho 541; *avertere* Pho 291; *aversus* Pha 416; [<aversa HF 717 τ *C*(adversa *C*¹)>]; *aversum* (*m.*) Th 1036[adversum *E*]; *aversi* Pho 634; *aversa* (*ac.*) [Tr 1123 *E*], M 10[adversa *A* <*C D cet.*(aversa *P*)>].

avia Pho 136.

avidus HF 839, Tr 22, M 326, 885, Oe 965, Th 158, 277, 883, 1040, HO 947; *avida* HF 291, 759[avidae *E*], 1207, A 18; *avidum* HF 677, Tr 400, Pha 36, Oe 589; *avidi* (*m.*) A 752, HO 1097[avidas *A*]; *avidae* (*d.*) HO 1378[alique *E*]; *avidum* (*neu.*) Oe 411; HO 1669[ex audio *E*]; *avida* (*ab.*) Oe 4; *avido* Th 2; *avidi* Tr 399; [avidae HF 759 *E*, M 73 *E*]; *avidorum* (*m.*) Th 77; *avidis* (*m.*) Pho 296; [(*f.*) Pho 256 *A* <*C P*>]; *avidos* Tr 762, Oe 164; *avidas* Tr 18, [HO 1097 *A*]; *avidis* (*m.*) HF 555, (*f.*) Pho 423; [audio (*inc.*) *corr. in* audium HO 1669 *E*].

avidus (*subst.*) *avidis* (*d.*) HO 631bis. *avide* M 73[avidae *E corr.* *WILAM.*], Oe 608[pavide ω *corr.* *MARKL.*].

avis HF 759[aves *E*], Oe 454[<*om. A*>], 905; [ave Pha 817 *E*]; *aves* [HF 759 *E*], Pha 508, HO 1654; *avibus* Pho 256[avidis *A*], Th 750; *aves* HF 572, Tr 567, M 732, Oe 895, Th 10; *avibus* Th 154[dapibus *ψ*].

avius [Pha 1078 *RENTL.*]; *avium* (*m.*) Oe 1017; *avio* (*m.*) Tr 563; [aula (*sic*) (*ac.*) HO 605 *E*]; *aviis* (*m.*) Pha 777.

avus Th 90; *avi* Tr 769[atque *E*], Pho 134; *avo* Pho 646, A 35, Th 134, 718; *avum* HF 967, Tr 702, HO 989; *avo* M 210; *avi* HF 339; *avos* Pha 158, Th 1014.

axis Tr 415, HO 1387, 1443; [axem HO 1441 ω, 1524 *A* <def. *GARR. 1911*>]; *axe* M 712, HO 678[axes *A*], 908[axi *E*], 1184, 1251, 1281, 1524[axem *A* <def. *GARR. 1911*>], 1531 [<summe *C P summo Ψ*>]; [axi (*ab.*) HO 908 *E*]; *axes* Pha 316; *axibus* HO 1108; [axes HO 678 *A*]; *axibus* Th 661.

baca & bacca *bacas* Oe 538[baccis *A*]; [baccis HF 134 *ψ*, Oe 538 *A*].

Baccha [Baccham Oe 617 a]; *Bacchas* Oe 617[Baccham a]; *Bacchis* HF 134[<*om. A*>baccis *ψ*].

[Bacchis *bacchi* (*voc.*) Oe 113 *A*^r.]

bacchor A 724.

Bacchus HF 16, 66[bacchus(bac *in ras.*) *E*³], 472, Pha 445[bachus *E*], Th 987, HO 94, Oc 209[*del.* **PEIP.*]; *Bacchi* HF 16, 697, 1286, Oe[113 *A*^r <*Ψ*>], 324[bachi *E*], 402, 445 [*om. T* <*A*>], 448[bachi *T* <*om. A*>], Th 687, 915, 973; *Baccho* Pho 602[bacho *E*], Oe 279 [bacho *E*], A 886[bacho *E*], Th 467, 900 [bacco *E*]; *Bacchum* Oe 471[bacchum *T* <*om. A*>], 487, 566, Th 65; *Baccho* Oe 157[bacho *E* hiaco *A* <*STU. 1911(i.e. Iaccho)*>], 503, Th 701, 983, HO 701; *Bacche* Oe 113[bache *E T* *bacchi A*^r <*Ψ* *baches C P*>], 407.

[baccifer v. *bacifer.*]

[bacco et bacchum v. *Bacchus.*]

[bach- v. *Bacchus et bacifer.*]

bacifer bacifera (*f.ab.*) Oe 415[baccifera vel bachifera *A*^r(*del.* **PEIP.*)].

baculum baculo (*ab.*) HF 696, Oe 657.

Baetis M 726.

- ballista** Pha 535.
balteus balteo (*ab.*) HF 543.
barba HF 766, Pha 648, Th 507; **barbae** (*nom.*) HO 1753[*om. E.*].
barbaricus barbaricum (*neu.ac.*) HF 475[*barbarico E.*]; **barbarico** (*m.*) Th 664; [(*neu.*)HF 475 *E.*]; **barbaricis** (*f.*) A 601; **barbarica** Tr 782[*barbara E.*].
barbarus barbara Pha 166, 227, Oc 980; (*ab.*) HF 471, M 612, A 185[*vel suus A.*]; **barbarae** M 127, A 783; **barbaras** Oc 43; [*barbara* Tr 782 *E.*]; **barbaris** (*f.*) Pha 715.
Bassaris Bassaridum Oe 432[*<om. A>*].
Belias HO 960[*bella E.*].
bellicosus bellicoso (*m.ab.*) A 216.
bellicus HF 416, Pha 550; **bellici** (*m.*) A 547; (*neu.*) Pho 541; **bellica** (*ab.*) Tr 751; **bellicas** Tr 769.
bellicum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Th 187.
belliger Pha 188; **belligeri** (*m.*) Pha 808; (*neu.*) Pho 472; **belligera** (*f.voc.*) HF 901; **belligeris** (*f. d.*) M 64.
bello bellare Pha 545; **bellandi** (*gerundium*) HO 424[*om. E.*].
Bellona A 82, HO 1312.
bellum HF 997, Tr 1168, Pho 355, 510, 522, Oc 301[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <vūrt.>*], 524; **belli** HF 407, Tr 320, [354 *E.*], 1070, Pho 290, 458, 625, 629, Th 562, 572, Oc 426, 480; **bello** A 211; **bellum** HF 211, Tr 165, 211, 233, Pho 327, 389, 406, 458, 491, 622, 638, A 170, 604, 631[*bella *PEIP.*], Th 553, Oc 680; **bello** HF 402, 561, Tr 162, 311, Pho 484, 524, A 411a, 614, Th 572; **bella** HF 123, 365, 638, Tr 996, Pho 435, M 525; **bellorum** Tr 917; **bellis** Tr 354[*belli E.*]; **bella** HF 29, 30, 85[*<om. A>*], 405, 527, 779, 820, 967, Tr 233, 444, 547, 593, 835, 1074, Pho 325, 362, 391, M 274, 415, 940, Pha 340, 465, 561, Oe 237*bis*, 744, A[171 *E.*], 174, 192, 354, 446, [631 **PEIP.*], Th 43, 328, 601, 806, 1079, HO 79, 299, Oc 400, 753, 776, 806; [*bella (inc.)* HO 960 *E.*].
Bellum Bella (*nom.*) HF 695.
belua Pha 351, 1047, HO 1992; **beluis** Th 1033[*beluas BENTL.*]; [*beluas* Th 1033 *BENTL.*].
bene v. bonus.
benignus benigno (*neu.ab.*) Th 848.
beo [*<beatus Cⁱ excerpt. B(ex beatas)r (vel beatas)>*]; **beatae** (*d.*) Oe 693; **beatis** (*f.*) Pha 437; **beatos** Oc **beatas** HF 166[*<vel bea excerpt. B(ex beatas)beatos 117 A.*]; [*<beatos (inc.)* H Bessa Bessan Tr 848 **bibo bibis** Pho 127, A Oe 427, Th 174, HO 664, M 374, Pha 518[*bibant A.*] **bibet** HO 281; **bibit** HF 778; **bibere** HF 484, A 700 HO 565; [*bibant* Pha 518 1056; **bibisset** Th 918. [*bibus v. turbidus.*] **biceps** (*m.*) Oe 281. **bidens** (*subst.*) [*<(m.)f ROSSB.>*]; (*f.*) **bidentes** (*nc* Oe 133. **biformis** (*m.*) Pha 1172 **biformi** (*f.ab.*) Pha 691[*bit E.*]. **biga bigae** (*g.*) HO 152 A 818. **biugis** (*subst.*) **biuges bimar** [*bimares (f.ac. maris (f.ac.)* Oe 282[*bimar bini bina (nom.)* Oe 3 **binas** Pho 433; **bina** HF 3 **& RICHT.**], 389, Pha 1214, **bipennis** (*subst.*) (*g.*) A 799 A]; **bipenni** (*ab.*) A 897 A]. **bis** HF 321, 322, 1006, 1 137, 384[*uel A <D>*], [38 1057, M 955, Oe 175, 1 1044, A 625, [673 *E.*], 81 HO[*<1652 SUMMA>*], 1850 **bison bisontes** (*nom.*) **tes C P insontes** **†(bisont Bistones** (*nom.*) HO 1 **Bistonis** (*f.nom.*) A 67. **Bistonius Bistonii** (*m. toniae* (*voc.*) HO 1895[*Siti blandiloquus blandilo blandior blandita* (*f.voc diendo* (*gerundii ab.*) Pha **blandus** Oc 561; **blandi** (*m.ab.*) Tr 1071[*<blanda HF 1014, [<Tr 1071 C P> blando* Oc 84; **blandos** (HF 1002; **blanda** Pha 572. **Boeotius Boeotios** Pho **Boeotus Boeota** (*ac.*) (

[*boeta* v. *Boeotus*.]

[*boetes* v. *Bootes*.]

[*boetios* v. *Boeotius*.]

bonus *bona* (*f.nom.*) Pho 378, Th 380;
bono (*m.d.*) Th 516; **bonae** (*d.*) Th 454;
boni Th 936; **bonos**[HF 814 *A* <Ψ *τ*>], *A*
242; **bonas** Pho 26.

bonus (*subst.*) **bono** (*d.*) Pha 270; **boni**
HF 252; **bonis** (*d.*) HF 525 [homini
B.SCHM. *trad. script. recte interpr.*
M.MÜLL. <def. SIEGM. 1912>], Pha
488, 977.

bonum (*subst.*) Th 205, 449, 783;
bono (*d.*) Pha 773; (*ab.*) [HF 814
E <*C P*>], Oc 34[nova LEO <VURT.
comprob. GEM.>]; **bonum** (*ac.*)
Th 405; (*voc.*) Pha 761, Oe 6;
bona Th 218, Oc 549; **bonis** Th 430;
bona HF 1259, Pho 193, Pha 442,
Oc 563; **bonis** Oe 687, *A* 58, Oc
834.

bene HF 1035, Tr 549, 630, Pho
83, 155, [<164 *C*>], 664, M 335,
550, 652, 1019, Pha 590, Oe 12,
998, *A* 870, Th [<69 *P*>], 279,
427, 490, 889, HO 1446, Oc 296,
896.

melior (*m.*) Tr 872[melius *E*], Pha
821, *A* 210, Oc 395; (*f.*) Tr 817,
Pho 26, 384, [M 555 *A*], Pha 270,
A 109, HO 138, 236, 603; **melius**
Pho 617; **melioris** (*f.*) M 555 [melior
A]; (*neu.*) HF 851, Pha 912; **melio-**
rem HF 492; **meliore** (*m.*) HF 1334,
Oe 489b; (*f.*) Tr 728, M 12; (*neu.*)
Tr 336; **melior** (*f. voc.*) HF 1067;
meliora (*ac.*) Oc 83.

melius (*subst.*) (*ac.*) HF 1065, Pha
408; **meliora** (*ac.*) HF 311, *A* 406a,
Th 616.

melius (*adv.*) HF 72[medius *A*],
[1110 *A*], [Tr <770 GARR. 1911>,
872 *E*], Pho 5, 619, 661, M 139
bis, 930, Pha 459, 484, Oe 767, *A*
174, Th [72 N.HEINS.], 1065, Oc 381,
456.

optimus **optima** Pha 881; **optimum**
(*nom.*) Pho 491, *A* 144; **opti-**
mo (*m.ab.*) HF 655; [(*neu.*) Pho
55 *A* <*L I.*> *a*]; **optimos** Pha 450.

optime Tr 486 [optume *E*], Pho 276;
optume [Tr 486 *E*], Pho 151.

Bootes M 315[*boetes A* <*C cet.*(*bootes*
P)>], *A* 70[*boetes A* ^{*m*} <*C cet.*(*bootes* *P*)],
Oc 234[*boetes A corr. ψ*].

Boreas M 316, Oe 473, Th 128, HO 382,
1109; **Boreae** (*g.*) Tr 395, Pha 936, 1130;
(*d.*) *A* 476; **Borean** Tr 841, HO 113; **Borea**
(*ab.*) M 231.

bos **bovis** (*f.*) Oe 373; **bovem** (*m.*) Oe
299; **bove** (*m.*) Pha 536; (*f.*) Oe 724; **boves**
(*m.nom.*) Pha 500; (*f.*) Pha 352, Oe 556;
[**bobus** (*ab.*) Tr 1021 *A*, Th 801 *A*]; **bubus**
Tr 1021[bobus *A*], Th 801[bobus *A*].

[*bosforos* v. *Phosphoros*.]

bra(c)chium **bracchia** (*nom.*) Oe 461
[<*om.A*>], HO 202[*brachia E*]; (*ac.*) HF
1088, M 807, Oe 158, 169, 404[*brachia T A*],
439[sub*brachia E* *corr. E*], *A* 687[*brachia E*],
Th 854, HO 109, 1342[*brachia et E brachia*
in *A corr. RICHT.*], 1861, 1876, Oc 355.

brevis Tr 273, 441, [HO 1859 *E*]; (*f.*) Tr
110, 980, Pha 390; **breve** Oc 69; **brevem** (*f.*)
Tr 760, M 288; **breve** Tr 393, M 422, Oc 200;
brevi (*m.*) Oe 266; (*f.*) HO 370; **breve** (*neu.*
voc.) Pha 762; **brevia** (*nom.*) *A* 572; **breves**
(*f.*) Oe 936; **brevibus** (*f.*) Pha 767; (*neu.*)
HF 323.

brevi (*adv.*) HO 1859[*brevis E*], [Tr
205a *A*], Oc 520, 565.

breviter [Tr 856 *E*], Pho 297.

brevior Tr 856[breviter *E*]; (*f.*) Pha
803, Th 597, HO 1640; **breviore**
(*m.*) Pha 313.

brevius (*adv.*) Th 842.

Briareus HO 167.

Briseis [Briseidam *A* 186 *A*]; **Briseide**
Tr 222.

Britanni Oc 28a; **Britannis** (*d.*) Oc 41
[ora tanais *A corr. SCAL.*].

Britannicus **Britannice** Oc 169.

Bromius **Bromio** (*d.*) Pha 760.

bruma Pho 370, M 715, HO 383, 469;
brumae (*g.*) Pha 966, Th 838, HO 596.

[*Brutium* v. *Bruttius*.]

Bruttius **Bruttia** (*f.nom.*) HO 650; **Brut-**
tium (*m.ac.*) Th 578[Brutium *A*].

Brutus Oc 498.

bubo HF 687; **bubonis** M 733.

bucina Th 799.

[*buos* v. *obvius*.]

Busiris HO 26, 1787; **Busiridis** HF 484,
Tr 1106.

bustum busti Tr 689, 1150; **busto** (*d.*) Tr 330, 361; **busta** (*ac.*) Tr 663, 670, 940; **bustis**[A 745 E], Th 672.

buxus & buxum [buxum (*ac.*) A 689 A]; **buxo** (*f.ab.*) A 358; (*neu.ab.*) A 689 [buxum A].

cacumen Pha 1027; **cacumine** Tr 1080 [fastigio F.A.LANGE].

cadaver Pho 36, Th 724, HO 1463; (*ac.*) HO 813, 1169.

Cadmeis Cadmeides (*nom.*) HF 758.

Cadmeius & Cadmeus Cadmea HF 268, Pho 392, Oe 1006; **Cadmeia** Oe 446 [catmetia T <om. A >]; **Cadmei** (*m.*) Oe 751; **Cadmeae** (*d.*) Oe 29; **Cadmeum** (*neu.*) Oe 175; **Cadmeis** (*f.dat.*) Oe 233; **Cadmeas** Oe 435[<om. A >]; **Cadmea** Pho 546; **Cadmeis** (*f.*) HF 134[<om. A], HO 594.

Cadmus HF 393[*del.* PEIP.], Pho 647; **Cadmi** HF 256, Pho 125, 648, Oe 110[catmi T], 626.

cado cadit HF 201, 670, 1044, Tr 104 [cadat A], 487, 966, Pho 71, 430, [M 659 ω], [Pha 585 A], A[365 A], 467, 776, Th 725, 742, 950, HO 821, 1047, Oc 564; **cadunt** Pha 381, Oe 63, 70, 461[<om. A >], [A 470 A <STU. 1911 >]; **cadam** Tr 677; **caedes** Oc 664; **cadet** M 535, 659[*cadit* ω *corr.* GRUT.], A 365[*cadit* A], Th 856, 857, 864, [Oc 471 *Ier. de Montagnone*]; **cadent** M 405, Th 858; **cecidit** HF[287ω *PEIP.], 402, 896, 1296, Tr [6 A^m], 128, 243, 266, 413, 454, 1028, 1118 [cedit E], 1158[<occidit D >], M 989, Pha 378[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK >], 556, 927, 1270, Oe 342, 745, 780, A 421, 576, 615, 725, 792, [851 E], 921, Th 1066, 1083, HO 25, 355, 388, 406, 422[*om. E*], 797, 1459 [ceci A recte E BIRT. *corr.* RICHT. relicte LEO iacet ei PEIP. <cecidisse KOETSCH. >], 1686, 1813, Oc 165, 266, 951; **cecidere** HF 403, Tr 219, Th 573, 588, Oc 850; **ceciderrunt** Tr 175, Oc 632; **cadam** HF 510, Pha 260, Oe 73, 695; **cadas** Th 926; **cadat** Tr [104 A], 368, Pho 60, M 996, Oe 702[putat A *PEIP. eat E *corr.* LEO], 787, A 585, Oc 174, 471[*cadet Ier. de Montagnone*]; **caderem** HO 1182[*cadere E*]; **caderet** Tr 206, Th 725; **caderent** A 633[*capti A*]; **cadere** HF 255,

Pho 598, Pha 638, A 515 [1182 E]; **cecidisse** Tr 103 [<1459 KOETSCH. >]; **cade** 555; (*f.*) Oe 536, A 534, Th dens E]; **cadentis** (*m.*) Tr [(f.)Oc 36 PEIP.]; (*neu.*) (*m.*) Tr 951; (*f.*) HO 424 (*m.*) Oe 197 A]; **cadente** HF 642, A 55; **casuru** rus . . . est VÜRT.(*post GEM.* >); [<casurus . . . est LEONEM *comprob.* GEM. >

caducus caducas Oe [caeco caecatus M 8 caecus HF 991, 1096, Oe 590, Th 27; [cecus A 668, Pho 632, A[118 BEN Oe 572; **caeci** (*m.*) Tr 5 (*neu.*) A 542; **caecum** [HF 1065 WITH.], Pha 649 Tr 724, M 741, HO 1134[Oc 391; **caeco** Tr 171, A 988; **caeca** Pha 122, 980 [ceci HO 1459 A]; **caeco** [cecos Tr 172 A]; [caecas (*m.*) Pho 132, Oe 92.

caedes A 47, Oc 143; *HOFF.* >], Tr 44, 289, 106 cedis(*i.e.* caedis?) >], Oe Th 282, Oc 368, 514, 598; c Tr 1154, M 47, 496, Oe 2 Oc 266, 466, 498, 861, 92 483[*caedem E*], 919, 1029; E], Tr 51, 255, 309, 446, 702[*sede E*], 974, 1009, I 485, 789, A 214, 219, 976 733, 738, 1058, Oc 424, 4 1907(*et* 1910) *comprob.* G 846, 903, 981; **caedes** (i Th 52; [caede (*inc.*) A 4

caedo caedit Pha 45; **cecidit** HF 1037[<occidi V Th 1058; **cecidit** HF 896; **caedam** M 39; **caedant** F HO 1483; **caedantur** Tr 877; [caedentes (*m.ac.*) (caesus Tr 140, A 932[q HF 1047[<cesa r >]; caet 306, 438b; **caesum** (*m.*) 361; **caeso** (*m.*) Tr 541, caesa Th 728, Oc 102; RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <ret

rum (m.) Oc 510; *caesos* HO 1785[<*saevos* C τ *caesos* P *Scor.*>]; *caesis* (f.) HF 899, Oc 757.

caelebs (m.) M 898, Pha 1215, A 185; *caelibis* (m.) HF 245; *caelibis* (f.) Pha 231; *caelibem* (f.) Pha 478.

caeles (subst.) *caelites* (nom.) Pha 629; *caelitum* HF 89[<*om. A*>], 438, Tr 7, 345, 665, Pha 888, Oe 48, 239, 306, A 21, 392a, 520, Th 911, HO 475, [<683(*celitum*) n b τ (*celicum*) a>], Oc 228; *caelites* (ac.) HF 265, A 696; (voc.) Pha 604.

caelestis (m.) HO 1437; (f.) HO 441; *caelestem* (f.) HO 1975; *caelesti* (f.ab.) Oc 533; *caelestes* (f.ac.) HO 893.

caelestes (subst.) *caelestium* HF 516 [<*celestium* τ>], [597 E Ψ]; *caelestum* HF 597[*caelestium* E ψ]; *caelestes* (ac.) Oc 708; *caelestibus* (ab.) HO 733; [*caelestis* (inc.) Pho 297 E].

calicula caliculae (nom.) Oe 388; (voc.) M 90.

caelifer caeliferam HF 528.

caelum HF 927, 957, Tr 19, A 471, Th 49, 892, HO 7, 461[*om. E*], 794[*om. E*], 1149, Oc 476; *caeli* HF 592, 945, M 821, Pha 329, 410, 1009, Oe 79, 390, 405, 972, 1054, A 162, Th 866, 993, 1077, HO 683 [<*celitum* n b τ *celicum* a(*caeli* L l m)>], 1112, 1160, 1570[*om. E*], Oc 204, 394, 555; *caelo* HF 64, 195, 448, Tr 543, 830, Pho 431, M 28, 46, Pha 473, 1136, 1224, Oe 310, 497, A 814, Th 667, HO[70 E A], 169, [1134 E], 1244, 1304, 1504, 1941, 1968; *caelum* HF 5, 69, 73, 122, 425, 602, 743, 907, 954, 972, 1213, Tr 346, 1054, Pho 8, 217, 395, M 57, 401, 439, 481, 674, 792, [*terram BENTL.*] *perperam* PEIP. & RICHT., 1022, Pha 199, 300, 817, 956, 1150, 1213, Oe 14, 36, 280, 605, 658, 790, A 465, 474, 546, 828, 859, HO 72, 75, 77, 282, 285, 325, 797, 818, 1143[*om. E*], 1183, 1247, 1302[*verum A*], 1434, 1511, 1693, 1815, 1906, 1958, Oc 387, 505, 952; [*celum* (ac.) Th 886 A⁷]; *caelo* HF 4, 265, 978, 1157, M 532, 692, Pha 194, 294, 525, Oe 44, 219, 599, 854, A 297, 486, 531, 851, Th 51, 777, 856, HO 12, 65, 316, 1299, 1443[*leto A*], 1655, Oc 1, 208[*del.* *PEIP.], 231, 398, 810.

[*caelym* v. *chelys*.]

[*caenae* v. *Cenaenus*.]

caenum caeno (ab.) Oc 799.

caeruleus caerulea (f.nom.) Oe 319; *caerulei* (neu.) Pha 1160; *caeruleum* (m.) Oe 508, HO 281; (neu.) Oe 729; *caerulea* (ac.) Pha 1036[*herculea A*]; *caeruleis* (m.ab.) HF 132[<*om. A*>]; (f.) A 69; (neu.) Tr 383.

caerulus [*cerulus* (i.e. *caerulus*) Pha 336 A <*cod. Boccacii* : MILL. (cf. *CLEASB. 1908*)>]; *caerula* (f.nom.) HO 1874; *caerulum* (neu.ac.) A 441; *caerula* (ab.) Pha 1041; *caerulos* Oe 255; *caerula* (ac.) Oe 451[<*om. A*>].

Caesar Oc 502; *Caesaris* Oc 338, 935; *Caesari* Oc 694; *Caesarem* Oc 457 [*cesarem Ier. de Montagnone del. LEO*].

caesaries Pha 801.

caespes HO 644; *caespites* M 797, Pha 511.

caestus caestu HF 1125[*del. PEIP.*]; *caestibus* (d.) M 89; (ab.) HF 481.

[*cahos* v. *Massagetes*.]

calamus calamo (ab.) Pha 298, Oc 411, [412 A].

[*calca* v. *Calchas*.]

[*calcas* v. *Calchas*.]

[*calcedona* v. *Calchedon*.]

Calchas Tr 352, 533[*caecas E*], 534, 592, 636, 749, A 167[*chalcas E*]; (voc.) Tr 359 [*calca A* <*calcas D*>].

Calchedon Calchedona A 566[*calcedona A* <*Chalcida* MILL. (*lect. vulg.*)>].

[*calchis* v. *Chalcis*.]

[*calchus* v. *Caycus*.]

calco calcat Oc 455; *calcavit* HF 535, Oe 277; *calcem* M 253; *calcet* Pha 24, HO 637; *calcantem* (m.) Pha 234; *calcata* (ac.) Oc 799.

caleo calet Pha 191; *caluit* HO 377 *bis*; *calentes* (f.ac.) A 745, Th 758.

calidus [<Tr 392 D>], Oe 298; *calidae* (g.) Pha 765; [*calidi* Oe 106 E]; *calidum* (m.) Th 1054[*callidum E*]; *calido* (m.) HO 1573 [*om. E*]; (neu.) Pho 254; *calidis* (m.ab.) Tr 392[<*calidus D*>].

caligo HF 710, A 473, Th 994; *caligine* HF 92.

[*caliopae* v. *Calliope*.]

callidus Oe 899; *callidi* (m.) Oe 668; (neu.) Oe 106[*calidi E*]; [*callidum* (m.) Th 1054 E]; *callido* (neu.) Tr 523[*callidos* ω *corr. N. HEINS.*]; [*callidos* Tr 523 ω]; *callidas* Pha 502.

Calliope **Calliopae** (g.) HO 1034[caliopae E].

calor M 837, Oc 561; **calores** (ac.) Pha 292.

Calpe HO[803 A], 1240[carpent E], 1253[eracia penitus E]; **Calpen** HO 1569[om. E].

Calydna **Calydnae** (nom.) Tr 839[echidne A Echinae ψ].

Calydon **Calydona** Tr 845.

Calydonius **Calydoniae** (voc.) HO 582.

camena (ab.) M 625.

caminus **caminis** (d.) Th 766; **caminos** Pha 191, HO 1157; **caminis** HF 106, Th 585.

campus HF 720, Tr 1123, Pho 395; **campi** Tr 878; **campo** (ab.) Tr 667, 944, Pha 528; **campi** A 456; **campos** HF 848, Pho 544, 607, Oe 278, 738, HO 500; **campis** Tr 75, 895, Pha 71, 167, Oe 115.

cancer HO 67, 1219; [**cancris** HO 41 E]; **cancro** (d.) Pha 287[cancro est ω corr. LEO del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], HO 41[cancris E]; (ab.) HO 1573[om. E].

Cancer **Cancris** Th 854.

candeo **canderent** Pha 832[candore A]; [**condens** (f.) HO 1629 E]; [**candente** (neu.) Th 767 E].

[**candidit** v. odi.]

candidus **candida** M 110, A 364; **candidum** (m.) Oe 299; **candido** (neu.) M 60; **candida** [(voc.) A 819 A]; (nom.) Pha 333; **candidos** Pha 787, Oe 495; **candidas** Pha 301; **candida** M 329, Oe 509.

[**candor** **candore** Pha 832 A.]

canéo **canuit** Tr 74.

canis (m.) HF 649, 783, 792, 803, 809, Pha 223, A 859, HO 460, 1202, 1257, 1602 [om. E], 1770; (m.g.) Oe 39, HO 1526; **canem** (m.) HF 59, 819, 985, Pha 844, Oe 172, A 751, HO 79, 1680, 1919; **canes** (m.nom.) Pha 78, 82, Oe 754; (f.nom.) Pha 1108; **canibus** (m.d.) Pho 15, Pha 32; **canes** (m. ac.) M 351, Oe 179, 932, [Oc 412 LEO].

cano HO 1972; [**canis** HO 1698 E]; **canit** HF 829, Tr 533, M 739, Oe[498 A], 567, A 359, Th 692, HO 1698[canis E]; **canunt** HO 414[om. E]; **canebas** A 339; **canam** HO 1982; **canet** HO 130; **canent** Tr 293; **cecinit** Tr 202, M 656, Th 553, HO 1031, 1092; **canam** Pha 356[om. E]; **canat** Th 187; **canite** A 310; **canendo** (gerundii ab.) Tr 835.

canorus **canoram** 1 ab.) HF 263; **canora** (f.a) [<cante? Th 230 C canto cantat Oe 5 (m.ab.) M 730.

cantus (g.) HO[1071 229, 359, 628, 760, H 1071[cantus A]; **cantus** (ac.) Tr 323, M 699, O 463, 1054; **cantibus** H 684, 704, 769, HO 104 **canus cana** (f.nom.) **canae** (g.) Pha 966; **ca** (ab.) Th 118, 184, H A 441; **canos** Pha 8; **cana** HF 139 [<om. A >

cani (subst.) **canos** [caparnetho v. Parnet **capax** (m.) Pha 1030 A]; (f.) HF 775, [Tr 47 Th 645, HO 1220; **capa** [capax A corr. PEIP.]; **cap** **capax** Pho 159; **capaci** HF 659, Th 913; **capa** HO 1419.

capesso **capesse** T [Caphareus v. Caphe [Capharis v. Capheris Caphereus A 560[chs A], HO 777[Caphareus Capheris Capheride [Capharides A].

capillus **capilli** (no) (d.) Pha 320; **capillos** M **capio** Th 983; **capis** 960, Tr 992, M 389, 48 Th 444, 496, HO 266, 784, 835, 864; **capiunt** 1 **capitur** Th 452, [HO 420 1118, 1124, 1127, [1161 Pha 40b E]; **capietur** [suscepi KOETSCH. <conc cepit[<HF 1096 HOFF. > HO 1661[capiet A], [170 **capta** est HO 1422; **capiat** Th 255; **capiamu** 370, Tr 883, Pha 1181, E], 868, 935, Th 525, 1342, 1649; [<capite **capere** M 155, Pha 172, 1040; **capi** Tr 219, 729 881, Th 288, 301; **cepi**

HF 107, A 175[*del.* PEIP.], Th 286, [486 ω *PEIP.<STU. 1911>], HO 372, Oc 34, [141 A<VÜRT. oblog. GEM.>], 217; *capta* HF 418, HO 287, 304, Oc 33; *captae* (g.) A 175[*del.* PEIP.], 191, 223, HO 237; (d.) HO 293; *capto* (m.) Tr 333; *captum* (m.) Oc 810; *captam* Tr 884, A 262, Oc 150, 313; *capto* (m.) HF 54 [*del.* PEIP.]; *capta* Tr 222; *capte* Tr 133; [*capti* A 633 A *PEIP.]; *captae* M 260 [coep^{tae} E]; *captis* (m.d.) Tr 350[<capitis D>], 475; *captos* Oc 682; *captas* Tr 814, 983, A 180, 1007, HQ 362[*om.* E], 1489; [*capienda* . . est A 154 A].

[<capitis v. capio : captis>.]

capra caprae (g.) M 313.

captivus captiva A 1002, HO 278, 335; *captivo* (m.d.) Pho 575; *captive* Tr 91; *captiva* (ac.) A 206, HO 109.

captiva (subst.) Tr 508, 911, 988, HO 218; *captivis* (d.) Tr 974; *captivae* (voc.) Tr 63, 1178.

captivus (subst.) *captivum* Tr 715.

capto captat HF 790, A 771, [Oc 133 A *PEIP.]; *captent* Pha 40b[capient E]; *captare* M 323; *captasse* Pha 520; *captantem* (m.) Th 2.

[*capud* v. *caput*.]

capulus capulo (d.) Pho 480, Oe 935; (ab.) Pha 900.

caput HF 1006, 1025, Tr 1115, M[204 R A], 436, 631, Pha 1093, Oe 978; A 583, 902, Th 729; *capitis* HF 257[capiti E(s add. m. 2)<def. STU. : capitis def. HOFF.>], 920, Pho 7, 472, Pha 827, 1181, Th 531; *capiti*[HF 257 E<def. STU.>], Pha 769, 1280, A 8, 693, Th 153, 544, 701, 947; *caput* HF 70, 216, 223, 355, 392[*del.* PEIP.], 594, 785, 798, 826[capit A^r(exc. R 10)<C^r(f) r(caput C^r P Soc. Ag.¹=A)>], 860, 942, 984, 1086, 1294, Tr 47, 119[*del.* PEIP.], 451, 1133, Pho 18, 174, 233, 407, M 800b, 854, 911, 1005, Pha 368, [548 A], 656, 707, 756, 830, 1020 [capud E], Oe [183 ω], 325, 337, 361, 409, 414, 532, 593, 614, 620, 729, 871, 913, 971, 1000, 1006, 1011, A 46, 92, 163, 231, 311, 554, 716, 823, 889, 937, 946, 986, Th 188, 244, 910, 996, 1016, HO 258, 493, 498, 739, 1239, 1254, 1283, 1293, 1330, 1530, 1754, 1974, Oc 133, 227, 438b, 702, 861; *capite* HF 258, 1045, M 297, Oe 510, A 1001; *caput* (voc.) HF 1334, M 465, Pha 677, Oe 291, 521, 953; *capita* (nom.) Oe 360; (ac.)

HF 781, 784, 803, Tr 173, Th 686, 712, 903, 1038, Oc 510.

carbassus carbasa (ac.) HF 152[<om. A>], 538, M 319, Oe 466b[<om. A>].

carcer HF 1222, A 1000; *carceris* Tr 585, Th 16, 70, HO 1008[Tartari БОТНЕ], 1141; *carcere* HF 57, 737, Pha 836, A 988, Th 805, Oc 682.

[*carcesii* v. *Tartesius*.]

carchesium [*carchesii* HF 232 A^r]; *carchesia* (ac.) 456[<om. A>].

[*carcina* v. *Trachin*.]

cardo M 177; *cardinem* Tr 52; *cardine* HF 1139, Pha 963, Th 877.

careo Pha 243; *cares* Tr 620; Pho 209; *caret* HF 249, 1201, [1219 A], Tr 55, 77, 339, Pho 372, M 79, Pha 846, A 963, HO 359, 406, 1462, Oc 567; *carent* HF 537, M 935, Oe 56, [HO 1837 o.ROSSB.]; *carebam* HO 1841; *caruit* Tr 603[cassus ψ(N.HEINS.)], M 655, Pha 554; *careas* Pho 208; *careat* Tr 903, HO 481; *carerem* Pho 523, 524, HO 1201; *carere* M 549; *caruisse* HO 405 [meruisse A]; *carens* (f.) Tr 840, Pha 483, [A 279 A]; (*neu.*) HF 1219[*caret* A], Pha 1265; *carenti* (m.) Oe 295[*carentem* ψ]; *carentem* (m.) HF 270, [Oe 295 ψ]; [*carentes* (f.ac.) Oe 256 A]; *carentis* (f.ac.) Oe 256 [carentes A]; *caritura* (f.nom.) HO 969 [cariture A]; [*cariture* HO 969 A]; [*carendum* est M 437 A]; *carendum* (fuit) M 437 [carendum est A].

carina carinae (g.) M 607; *carina* M 363, 665, Oc 335, 908; *carinae* HO 1551; *carinis* (d.) 708; *carinas* Tr 1030, M 623.

carmen Oe 402; *carminis* Oe 246; *carmen* Oe 98, 102, 498, 561, A 335, 670, Th 692; *carmine* HF 590[*cantibus* A], M 688, A 361, HO 467, [1072 *PEIP.], 1080[*carmina* E A *PEIP. corr. RICHT.]; *carmina* (nom.) HO 464; (ac.) M 108, HO 129, [1080 E A *PEIP.]; *carminibus* Pha 791.

[*caro carne* HO 1194 KOETSCH.]

[*carpaneto* v. *Parnethos*.]

carpo carpit HF 140[<om. A>], 874 [carpsit A<SIEGM. 1912>], M 731, [Oe 134 T], Th 232, HO 655, 827[capit E], Oc 585; *carpunt* Pha 476, HO 1898, Oc 550; *carpitur* Oe 113; *carpent* HO[1240 E], 1790[*om.* E partem E¹ in marg.]; *carpei* Th 1060; *carpsit* [HF 874 A<SIEGM. 1912>], Oe 134[*carpit* T]; *carpi* A 853; *carpens* (m.) Pha 1078.

- [*cartesii* v. *Tartesianus*.]
carus A 617; *cara* (*nom.*) Tr 227[sacra A⁷(exc. R 10)<C(m. 1 ? *suprascr.* vel *cara*) [cara P]>], 971, HO 1875[clara A], Oc 187, 949; *carum* (*nom.*) Oe 453[<om. A>]; *cari* (*m.*) Tr 483, [643 A *PEIP.], [Oc 144 N.HEINS.]; (*neu.*) Pha 1247; *carum* Oc 470; *caram* Oc 853[tantam ψ LEO<VURT. obloq. GEM. SIEGM. 1911>sanctam LEO<fetam GARR. 1911>]; *caro* (*m.*) Pho[277 N.HEINS.], 329, [<Th 355 C P τ STU.(claro Ψ)>]; *cara* (*voc.*) Pho 334[clara A *PEIP.], M 945, A 783, HO 1452[clara ω *corr.* N.HEINS.], [1498 *PEIP.]; *carum* (*voc.*) A 809[del. *PEIP.]; *cari* Tr 811; *caris* (*neu.d.*) Pho 580; *caros* M 810, Pha 631; *cara* Pha 247.
carior (*f.*) HF 381.
Carystos Tr 836.
casa Pho 593, Pha 1127; *casae* (*nom.*) HO 125; *casas* Pha 79, Th 451.
[*caseta* v. *Caspian*.]
[*casphalii* v. *Castalium*.]
Caspian HO 145[*caseta* A *caspia* a].
Caspian [*caspia* HO 145 a]; *Caspium* (*neu.ac.*) Tr 1105; *Caspian* (*f.nom.*) HF 1206; *Caspia* (*ac.*) Th 374.
Cassandra Tr 968, 977; *Cassandram* Tr 37; *Cassandra* (*voc.*) Tr 61, A 691, 952.
cassee *cassee* A 893.
casus Tr[603 ψ(N.HEINS.)], 679[*casus* E], [Pho 353 N.HEINS.]; *casum* (*neu.ac.*) HO 352[*casum* ω *corr.* LIPS.]; *casia* (*ac.*) Tr 570, 793.
casum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) M 26, A 894, Th 1066.
Castalia *Castaliae* (*g.*) Oe 276.
Castalium *Castalium* (*nom.*) Oe 712;
Castalii (*m.g.*) Oe 229[*casphalii* E].
[*castes* v. *castus*.]
castificus *castifica* (*f.ab.*) Pha 169.
castitas *castitatis* Pha 261.
Castor M 230; *Castore* M 88.
Castoreus *Castorea* (*f.ab.*) Pha 810.
castrum *castra* (*nom.*) Pho 326; *castris* (*d.*) Oc 845; *castra* (*ac.*) HF 389, Oc 439.
castus Pha 923, 1195, Oc 287; *casta* Pha 1184[*castes* A], A 241; *castae* (*g.*) HO 959, Oc 192; (*d.*) Pha 226; *castam* Pho 222; *castum* Pha 714, 910; *casto* Pha 645; *casta* HF 309, Pha 237, A 111; *casto* Pha 130, 704; *casta* (*voc.*) Pha 1152; *casti* Pha 1241; *castis* (*m.d.*) T 237; *castis* (*f.*) Pha 11.
casta (*subst.*) *castus* (*subst.*)
casus HF 328, 120 [697 E], 886, Pho 35 M 222, Pha 138, 426, 809, A 414, Th 36, 529 [HO 1378 E]; (*g.*) Tr 1029, A 144, 145, HO[*casu* Tr 916, 1112; *casu* Pha 1123; *casibus* (*d.*) HF 657, Tr 262, Pho Th 605, HO 205[ques A], 232, 583, 1607, 190
catena (*ab.*) Pho 1 HF 419; *catenas* HF 8 Oc 940; *catenis* HF Th 669, HO 1377, 1602
caterva *catervae* (*ab.*) Tr 13[del. LEO], A [catmi v. *Cadmus*.]
[*catmetia* v. *Cadme* *Caucasus* M 709, [casus E]; *Caucasi* HF 1451; *Caucasum* M 43] HO 1730.
cauda *caudae* (*g.*) <τ Ψ(MILL.)*cauda* C 1048 RICHT., Oe 96
cauda (*ab.*) HF 787, 8 465[<om. A>].
caurus v. *corus*.
causa HF 408, 449, 366, 489, 552, 917, 923 483, M 193, 448, 547, 857, 871, 872, Oe 695, 924, Th 276, 429, 803, [om. E], 736, 832, 833, 710; *causae* (*d.*) Pho 1 HF 1306, Tr 905, M 664, Th 434, 514, HO Oc 566; *causa* (*ab.*) H (*voc.*) Oc 11; *causas* M Oe 990, Th 552; [caus *cautes* Tr 1076, Pha 863; *cautem* HO 1622 (*ac.*) HO 1622 A].
caveo *cavit* Pho 15 37[*cautas* a(v. 36 PEIP [captus ω<*PEIP. STU.

cauti (*nom.*) HO 611; [**<cautos** HO 697 GARR. 1911>]; [**cautas** Pha 37 a(v. 36 PEIP. & RICHT.)]; **cavendi** (*gerundium*) Th 487; [**cavendo** (*gerundivi m.ab.*) HO 1820 E].
caverna cavernis (*ab.*) A 630, Th 579.
cavus cava (*ab.*) Oe 283; **cavae** (*nom.*) Oe 569[**cavas** E]; **cava** (*nom.*) Pha 39; **cavos** Oe 968; [**cavas** Oe 569 E]; **cavis** (*m.*) Tr 109, Oe 972.

cavum (*subst.*) **cavo** (*ab.*) Pho 359.
Caycus Tr 228[**calchus** E].
 [-**ce** Th 1021 A, HO 771 E(hoccine).]
Cecropius Cecropii (*soc.*) Pha 2; **Cecropius** (*f.d.*) Th 1049; **Cecropias** M 76.

[**cecus** v. **decus**.]
cedate Pha 1229 A*(**cedat e**).]
cedire v. **cedo**.]
cedis v. **Ceres et caedes**.]
cedo M 518, A 304, [HO 1981 PEIP.]; **cedis**[<Pho 82 STU. 1911>], M 299; **cedit** HF 684, [Tr 1118 E], Pha 182, A 89, Oc 350, 783; **cedunt** Pha 355, Th 597; **cedet** M 88, Pha 176, HO 913, [Oc 545 A *PEIP.]; **cedent** M 83, HO 1579[*om.* E]; **cessit** HF 287 [cedit ω *PEIP. corr. LEO], 804, 1240[recessit E], Tr 380, M 364, 488, Pha 250, 892, Oe 1008, A 507[magnis A], Th 115, HO 46, [308 ω], [981 E], 1271, 1282, 1977[precessit E], Oc 486, 671, 715; **cessere** Tr 722, Pho 634, HO 289, 293, 392, 1936[**fecere** E]; **cesserunt** HF 955; [**<cedas** Oc 553 STU. 1911>]; **cedat** HF 363, M 900, A 140, HO 467, Oc 545[**cedet A corr. ψ** *PEIP.], 577, 634, [802 BAEHR.]; **cesserit** M 417[**cessarit A**]; **cede** M 944, Oc 253; **cedite** Pha 1229 [cedire E **cedat e A**], Oe 980[**credite A E corr. a**], HO 1856; **cedere** Pho 281; **cedentem** (*m.*) HF 1198[**cedentem E A <C>** *corr. ψ* (<**cedentem r Soc.**>)]; **cedente** (*f.*) HF 771; **cedentes** (*m.ac.*) Oc 517[**caedentes G.FABRIC. LAD. Actiacos BÜCH. gentes LEO <gaudentes GEM. 1908 Actiacum VÜRT. funestum SIEGM. 1907 et 1910>**]; **cedendum est** Tr 508.

[**cefalanum** v. **Cephalanea**.]
celebro celebrantur A 877; **celebre-mus** Th 971; **celebrate** Tr 901, 902; **celebrare** HF 847, A 325, Th 943, HO 593, Oc 719; **celebrasse** Oc 708; **celebrata** (*ac.*) Th 409.

celer Pho 13; **celeris** (*m.*) Pha 505[**celerisale E**]; **celeri** (*f.*) A 15; **celerem** (*m.*)

Pho 403[<**perge ROSSB.**>], M 380, Pha 1001, A 621; **celeri** (*m.*) Pha 763, 902, 963, Th 8, 621, 1178; (*f.*) Pha 3, Oe 252; **celeres** (*m.nom.*) Tr 627; (*f.*) Pha 1097; (*m.ac.*) M 847, A 817, [913 A]; (*f.*) Pha 794.

[<**celerius** (*adv.*) Pha 520 C>].

[**celerisale** Pha 505 E].

[**celestium** v. **caelestis**.]

[<**celicum** v. **caeles**>].

[<**celitum** v. **caeles**>].

celo celas Tr 579; **celat** Pha 920, Oe 621; **celant** Pha 70, Oe 592; **celare** Tr 587 [del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; **celanda** . . . **est** HO 568.

celsus Tr 467, 539, 727, [HO 493 A]; **celsa** Tr 1049, A 717; **celsi** (*m.*) HF 129 [<*om. A*>], Pha 934; **celsae** (*g.*) Tr 929; **celso** (*neu.d.*) Tr 221, Pha 1002[**celsos ω corr. N.HEINS.**]; **celsum** (*m.*) Tr 695; (*neu.*) Pha 656; **celso** (*m.*) Pha 457, A 587; **celsa** (*f.*) HO 782; **celsos**[Pha 1002 ω], A 96; **celsa** (*ac.*) Tr 652, M 60.

celsus (*subst.*) HO 412[*om. E*].

celsior (*m.*) Oe 728b[del. LEO].

[**celum** v. **caelum**.]

cena cena (*g.*) Th 800.

Cenaeus Cenaei (*m.g.*) HO 102, 783 [caenae E].

[**censit** Oe 1007 E].

[**centauria** HO 635 E¹].

Centaurus [HO 1049 E]; **Centauri** (*nom.*) HF 778; **Centauris** HO 1195; **Centaurus** HO 1049[**centaurus E**]; **Centauris** HF 969, HO 1925.

centeni centenis (*m.*) Pha 150; **centena** (*ac.*) HF 300, Pha 500.

centum HF 230, Tr 820, 1020, HO 27, 606, 1193, 1535[**intentam A**], 1876.

Cephalanes Cephallanum Tr 518[**cefalanum A**].

Cerberus HF 1107, Tr 404, Oe 581; **Cerbero** HF 1224; **Cerberum** HF 1333, HO 23; **Cerbero** HF 60.

cerebrum cerebro (*ab.*) HF 1007, Tr 1116, Pho 180[**crebro E ψ**].

[**c'eis** (*i.e. cereis*) v. **Ceres**.]

Ceres Pho 219, 371, M 761, Oe 49; **Ceris** HF 697, Pha 373[<**c'eis C cedis r**>]; **Cereri** Pho 608[<**cereris** (*s del.*) C(**cereri P**)>]; **Cererem** HF 845, Pha 970.

cerno HF[623 A¹], 1159, M 396, Pha 898, A 730[**cernu Inscr. Pomp. CIL IV**

6698g, *Diehl* no. 809], Th 407, 493, 1038, HO 740[*del.* PEIP.& RICH.], Oc 727, 844, 907; **cernis** HF 1017, Tr 893, Th 107, HO 1352; **cernit**[<HF 73 *Scor.(corr. in marg.)*>], Tr 149, Pha 145; **cernitis** Tr 684; **cernitur** HO 1432[*mergitur* BIRT]; [**cernet** Oe 4 A]; **cernas** Th 1028, [HO 1731 E]; **cernat** Pha 946, HO 1716[*om.* E *del.* LEO], Oc 37; **cernant** HF 603; **cerneres** Oc 640; **cerneret** Pha 467; **cernite** HO 1233bis[*pro priore incernite* E]; **cernere** HF 589, 1026, 1264, HO 876, Oc 654, 895.

[**cernu** v. **cerno**.]

certamen certaminis A 935.

certo **certat** Oe 895; **certant** Pho 298; **certabat** Th 570; **certet** Th 376; **certemus** M 517; **certetur** Th 25; **certantem** (m.) HO 1807[*om.* E].

certus HF 747, 1071, Pha 1112; **certa** HF 199, 622, 651, Pha 669, 407a, HO 1501 [**crerat** BIRT<*trita* WEB.>]; **certum** Oe 838, Th 540; **certae** Th 972; **certi** Th 240; **certum** M 478, Oe 673, A 61; **certam** HO 1657; **certum** Pho 633, Oe 136, A 536[<*tortum* *cod. Scal.*>]; **certo** HF 118[o *corr. ex e* E *ut* *vid.*(RIBB.)], Pha 278, Oe 85, [987 ψ (*partim*) <*def.* SIEGM. 1911>], Th 804; **certa** HF 1128, HO 544; **certo** HF 188; **certa** (voc.) Tr 461; (nom.) A 212, Th 680, HO 1655; **certos** Th 1102, [HO 1113 A]; **certas** M 402, Oe 352[*decertas* E], 811; **certa** HO 540, 1338; **certis** (f.) Oe 331; (neu.) Pha 56, Oe 699.

certe HF[118 E(e *corr. in o* *ut* *vid.* RIBB.)], 1143, Tr 434, 631, [<633 KOETSCH.>], M 418, 420, 551, Pha 433, 1183, HO 8, 14, 343, 436 [om. E], [1799 A], 1956, [1959 A], Oc 693.

certior (m.) Pha 193, 520[<*sericus* τ *HARD. def.* STU. 1911(at cf. STU. 1912 p. 15 et DŮR. 1913 p. 25)C² (in marg.)*certius* P *celerius* C *certius* *vel* *certior* *vel* *fessos* si A(varie Ψ)>], HO 161.

[<**certius**(adv.)Pha 520 P(A *partim*)>].

certissimus certissima (f.nom.) Oe 682.

[**cerulus** v. **caerulus**.]

cerva A 832; **cervas** Pha 60b.

cervix HF 73[<*cer marg.*>], 1045, Tr 1115, 139, A 100, 975, HO 3 942, 1243, 1344; **cervice** 1041, Tr 147b, 468, 535 A 777, 787, Th 502, 7: 1905; **cervicibus** (ab.) **cervus cervi** (g.) O 342, Oe 149; [**cervorum** **cervos** HF 1129.

[<**cesa** v. **caedo** (cae

[**cesarem** v. **Caesar**.]

cesso Oc 644; **cessat** 1000, Pho 91, M 895, A 842, 880, 1332; **cessat** T 150, Th. 21, HO 308[ce 1323, Oc[<73 *vŮRT. po* *GEM.(s apud* LEONEM)>] Tr 678; **cessant** Tr 63[ce *cessant non* *cessent* τ *STU* HO 975; **cessabit** M 40 **cesset** HO[14 A^m *PEI 1503[om. E *del.* LEO PEI [ce *cessat* *vŮRT. post* *HA* (s *apud* LEONEM)>]; **ce** [Tr 63 τ *RIO* <*immo* τ *STU. 1912*>], A 87; [**cessate** HO 1854; **cessa** **cessante** (m.) HF 1092, **ceterus ceteram** H 704; **cetera** HO 1425.

ceteri (subst.) (pl M 235.

[**cetum** *et* **cetus** v. **qu** **ceu** Tr 20, [HO 412 [**ceuiideo** v. **deus**.] **Ceyx Ceyca** A 681, [**chalchas** v. **Calchas**.] **Chalcis** Tr 838[calc [Calchis E Calpe A]; | **MILL.**(*lect. vulg.*)>].

chalybs Th 364, HO HO 1273.

Chaonis HO 1623.

Chaonius Chaonias

chaos HF 677, 861,

Oe 572, Th 832, HO 47, 1 (ac.) HF 610, A 487, T 1946[nom. A PEIP.], O 1238.

Chaos (ac.) M 74

[**chapereus** v. **Caphei**

- Charon** HF 771, [Oe 168 ψ].
Charybdis M 408, Th 581, HO 235.
 [chelim v. chelys.]
chelys A 331; [chelim Tr 321 A, Oe 611 A]; [chelym HO 1033 ω , 1063 ω]; **chelyn** Tr 321[caelym E chelim A], Oe 611[chelim A], HO 1033[chelym ω corr. GRON.], 1063 [chelym ω corr. GRON.].
Chimaera Chimaerae (g.) M 828[clymerae E].
Chiron HF 971, Tr 832, Th 861[nervo E].
chlamys Th 664.
 [cholchis v. Colchis.]
 [cholcus v. Colchus.]
chorda (ab.) A 338[orda E]; **chordas** Tr 833[cordas E A], M 626.
 [chorinti v. Corinthius.]
chorus[v. et corus] Tr 202[choro A], A 454; [chori Oe 214 E]; **choro** (ab.)[Tr 202 A], M 93, [Pha 106 BENTL.], A 373, [HO 650 E]; **choros** HF 879, [Pha 106 E], A 317, HO 366, 593; **choris** Pha 106[choros E choro BENTL.], Oe 446[<om. A>].
Chryse Tr 223.
 [chyrree v. Cirrhaeus.]
 [ciandis v. occido.]
 [Cibebe v. Cybebe.]
cibus [Pha 208 A E *PEIP.<MILL. SIEGM. 1911>], Th 452; **cibum** Th 781[del. *PEIP.]; **cibos** Pha 516, Th 2, 149[<om. A>], 1107, HO 655.
cicatrix Tr 123.
cicio cies Pho 387; **ciet** HF 901, Tr 1101, Pha 1005, 1056, [Oe 568 A⁷], Th 918; **cient** Pho 389[<scient C(s del.)P>], Oe 351; **cie** Pha 957; **ciere** Oe 392; **citus** Oe 756; **cito** (m.ab.) Pha 961; **citi** HF 846[sciti r<C n b² Ag²>scite<r²>(Scythae) ψ <(citi C¹(in marg.)P r¹ b>]; **citae** HF 100[incitae A *PEIP.]; **citos** Pha 1074; **citas** Pho 85, Pha 512; **citis** (m.) Pha 395.
cito Tr 469, A 747.
citius (adv.) M 548, A 965, [Th 300 PEIP.]; [Th 1019 A].
Cilla Tr 227[scilla A⁷].
 [cillarum v. Cyllaros.]
 [cimbe v. cumba.]
 [cingnens, cingnet v. cingo.]
cingo cingit HF 333, Tr 1123, [Pho 375 ω], M 803[uincit A], A 764; **cingunt** Oc 389; **cingitur** HF 716, Tr 1077, Pha 332, Oe 446[<om. A>]; **cingebat** Tr 958; **cinget** Pha 780 A *PEIP.; **cingent** Pha 780 [cinget A *PEIP.] cingnet E corr. RICHT.; **cinxit** Oe 777; **cinxere** HF 940; **cinxerant** Pha 532; **cingat** Tr 92[del. PEIP.], [HO 628 A]; **cingite** Pha 1; **cingere** Oc 401; **cingi** M 574, Oe 413; **cingens** (m.) Pha 548, 1227 [cingnens E]; (f.) Th 833[et ignes ω *PEIP. corr. LEO]; **cinctus** A 779, Th 73, HO 578 [vinctus A]; **cincta** (f.nom.) Tr 561; **cincta** (neu.nom.) HF 695.
cinis HF[268 E A], 367, Tr 102, 295, 544, 638, 643, 648, 957, [Pha 1169 ω], Oe 106, HO 127, [1393 E], 1758; **cineris** Tr 677, 811; **cineri** Pho 548; **cinerem** Tr 739, 943, Pho 113[cineres A], [HO 1757 ψ BENTL.]; **cinere** Tr 502, M 147, 777, 880; **cinis** Oc 169; **cineribus** Tr 195, Oe 240; **cineres** [Pho 113 A], Tr 29, 288, 375, Pha 870, Oe 67, HO 1828.
 [cimbe v. cumba.]
cinnamum cinnami Oe 117[cinnamis A (A⁷)]; [cinnamis (ab.) Oe 117 A (A⁷)].
Cinyphius Cinyphio (m.ab.) HO 907.
Cinyra Cinyrae (g.) HO 196 PEIP.
circa (adv.) HF 150[circum A(?)<immo om. A>], 1005, A 253, Th 988.
 (praep.) HF 720, Pha 1140 [del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.<def. SIEGM. 1912 (1440 *perperam scripto*)>], Oe 63, [178 RICHT.(LEO)], 312, 326, 531, A 708, Th 1011, HO 1451.
 [circum (adv.) HF 150 A(?)<immo om. A>].
 [(praep.) Oe 178 LEO(circa praefert RICHT.).]
circu(m)eo circuit [Oe 547 A], A 237; **circumit** Oe 547[circuit A]; **circuitis** (neu.d.) M 98.
circumsono circumsonaret HF 417.
circumspicio circumspice HO 482.
Cirrhaeus Cirrhaeae (g.) Oe 269[chyrree E]; **Cirrhaea** (ac.) HO 92, 1475.
cista cistis (ab.) HO 595.
Cithaeron HF 234, 335, 979, Pho 13, 256[cyntheron E], Oe 484, 845; **Cithaeronis** HF 1286, Oe 808, 844, Th 117; **Cithaeron** (voc.) Pho 31, Oe 931.
cithara citharae (g.) Pho 569; **cithara** M 357.
cito citat M 387, Oe 568[ciet A⁷]; **citabat** HO 513; [cita Pho 403 LEO]; **citatus** M 853[caecatus E], Oe 345; **citati** (m.) HO 1903; **citato** (m.) HF 284; **citatum** M 891;

citatam HO 1238; [*citatum* M 899 *E*];
citato (*m.*) HF 179, Tr 999[*incitato* *ω* *corr.*
PEIP.], Pho 393, Pha 989b, 1062, HO 390
[*del. HABR. *PEIP.*]; *citata* (*f.*) A 330; *citatos*
HF 191; *citatas* Tr 779, Pha 1049, Th 621;
citatis (*m.*) Pho 432, Pha 1001.

citra (*praep.*) Oe 951[*cytra* *E*].

civilis (*m.*) Oc 822; *civile* Pho 355, Oe
748, Oc 524; *civilis* (*neu.*) Th 562.

civis (*g.*) [<HO 1185 GARR. 1911>], Oc
983; (*voc.*) Pho 446[*cives* *E*]; *cives* Pho 635,
892; *civium* Pha 482, 897, Oe 688, A 597,
Oc 183, 502, 704, 804, 827; *civibus* Pho 292,
Oc 578, 679; *cives* Tr 473, Pho 579, M 270,
Pha 621, Oc 242, 444, 491, 495[*viros* *A* *corr.*
ψ <*immo* *cives* *A* (*P* *L*) *vices* *C* *b*¹ (-*ros* *m.* 2
in *ras*). *Ag.* (-*ro* *corr.* *ex* *ce*) *viros* *τ*>], 856;
civibus HF 343, A 808; *cives* [Pho 446 *E*],
Oe 871.

civitas [HF 268 PEIP. (**PEIP.*) *cum* D.
HEINS.], Th 456.

clades HF 628, Tr 229, [918 *E*], 1061,
Oe 57, A 528, HO 815[*cladis* *E*]; *cladis* HF
1166, 1191, Tr 918[*clades* *E*], Pho 280, M
884, Th 236, HO[815 *E*], 832; *cladi* HF 207;
clade HF 1182, Tr 220, Pho 635, M 207,
888, Th 189[<*classe* *C* *P* (*τ* *ψ* *?*)>]; *cladi-*
*b*us Tr 936, A 521, HO 170; *clades* Tr 429,
549, [Pha 993 *A*], A 419, HO 1290, Oc 236;
cladis (*ac.*) Pha 993[*clades* *A*]; *cladibus*
Tr 989, M 978, A 662.

clamor Tr 678, Pho 415, HO 1388, 1597
[*om.* *E*], Oc 320; *clamore* HF 828, 1108,
Pha 51, Oe 736, HO 798.

clamosus *clamosi* (*neu.*) HF 172.

clangor *clangoribus* (*ab.*) HO 1389.

claresco *clarescit* HF 123.

clarus [M 298 *A*], Pha 1111, Oe 203,
309, A 678, Th 414, HO 619, [Oc 538 TH.
MOMM. (*perperam* PEIP. & RICHT.) <VURT. *com-*
prob. GEM.>]; *clara* HF 340, 586, Tr 479,
Pha 309, A 428, HO 659, 1481, 1489, [1875
A], Oc 538[*clarus* TH.MOMM. (*perperam* PEIP.
& RICHT.) <VURT. *comprob.* GEM.>]; *clarum*
HO 239[*claris* *A*], Oc 936; *clari* Tr 255,
Pha 1144[*clara* *A*], HO 449, 1438[*om.* *E*],
Oc 144[*diri* *A* *corr.* BÜCH. *dira* et (**PEIP.*)
(*vel* *cari*) N.HEINS.]; [*clarae* (*g.*) A 300 *A*];
clari Tr 1112; *clarum* (*m.*) HF 821, M 5, 298
[*clarus* *A*], HO 626, Oc 4; *claram* Tr 850,
Pho 53, [HO 725 *A* <ROSSB. MILL.>]; *cla-*
rum HF 247, 359, Tr 439, Pho 399, M 210,

A 568, HO 1239, Oc 749; *cl*
Th 355 [*om.* *E* <*caro* *C* *P* *τ*
ψ>], Oc 89; *clara* HO 183
794; *clare* HO 42, 291, 1131
A **PEIP.*], Pha 129, HO[14
**PEIP.*]; *clarum* Pha 410; *c*
14; *claros* [A 356 *E*], Oc 6
Oc 817; *clara* Tr 237, [Pha
HO 225; *claris* [(*f.*) HO 239
1216.

clare M 254[dare *A*]

clarior (*f.*) Pha 744.

clarius (*adv.*) HF 57
797.

classicum Oe 733; *class*

classis Tr 370, 553, 759,
1179, A 172, 408a, 497, 5
(*g.*) Tr 813, 1126, A 160; *c*
163; *classem* A 570; *class*
[<Th 189 *C* *P* (*τ* *ψ* *?*)>]; *cl*
Th 182[*classis* *A*], Oc 517
472 *ω* (**PEIP.*)], A 221, Th

Claudia Oc 671; *Claudi*
803.

Claudius *Claudi* (*g.*) C
[*Claudii* (*g.*) Oc 38 *A*].

Claudius (*adi.*) *Claudia*
(*g.*) Oc 534.

claudio & *cludo* *cludis*
dit Th 335 *A*, HO 599 *A*]
HO 599[*claudit* *A*], 1441;
cludes Pho 148; *claudet* Th
clausi M 458; *clausit* HI
M.MÜLL.>], 682; *clausit* T
...est A 109; [*clausum*
cliusum est HF 281[*cla*
claudat Tr 167; *cludat* Pha
916; *clauserit* Pha 222;
claudite HO 956; *claudere* I
Tr 317; *cliusus* M 820; *claus*
[*clausum* (*nom.*) Th 1041 *A*]
Th 1041[*clausum* *A*]; *claus*
clausum (*m.*) HF 306, Oe
464; *clauso* (*neu.*) A 718; *c*
1226; *clausas* Pha 534; *c*
939, A 559; (*voc.*) Th 1068

claustra Tr 430, 512, M
1171, Oe 160, 401, 560, HO
Th 569.

clava HF 466, [999 *wn*
clavae (*g.*) HO 787; (*d.*) F

Pha 323[*ex davam E*]; *clava* [HF 454 BENTL.], HO 413 [*om. E*], 495.

clementer Oe 281.

clementia Oc 442; *clementiam* Oc 835.

Cleonae *Cleonas* HO 1811; *Cleonae* (*voc.*) HO 1891.

Cleonaeus *Cleonaum* (*neu.ac.*) HF 798.

clepo [clepit HF 799 A *PEIP.] <L i (depit in clepit corr. C) def. STU. 1911>]; *clepere* M 156[*del. BENTL.*].

[*cliens* Th 326 A E.]

clipeus Pha 470; *clipeo* (*d.*) Pha 481.

clivus *clivo* (*ab.*) Tr 1123.

Clotho Th 617, HO 769, Oc 15.

cludo v. *claudio*.

[*clymerae* v. *Chimaera*.]

Cocytus *Cocyti* HF 686, HO 1963;

Cocyto (*d.*) HF 870.

coeo *coit* [HF 840a], Tr 1077, [M 684 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Pha 1046, Oe 224, 462[<*om. A*>], Th 993; [*coimus* HO 312 GRON.]; [*coibit* HF 1213 B.SCHM.]; [*coibunt* HF 1203 [coibit B.SCHM.]; [*coiere* Pha 470 E]; [*coite* [HF 498 NOLTE], M 749, HO 871; [*coire* Pha 470[*coiere E*]; [*coeunte* (*f.*) Tr 199; (*neu.*) Pha 745.

coepi Pha 181[*coepit A*]; [*coepit* HF 1096 [cepit HOFF. >], Tr 873, M 206, [Pha 181 A], HO 56, 714[*conceptit E*], 894; [*coeptus* HF 363; [*coeptum* (*neu.*) M 1014; [*coeptae* (*nom.*) M 260 E]; [*coeptis* (*neu.d.*) Pha 602.

coeptum (*subst.*) [*coepito* (*ab.*) Pha 103; [*coeptis* Pha 412; [*coepita* (*ac.*) Pha 596, Th 333.

[*coërcam* v. *noverca*.]

coerceo & *coherceo* *coherces* Pha 454 [*cohercets E*]; [*coercet* HF 767, [Pha 213 A* <*ecl. Lugd.*>]; [*cohercet* M 683, Pha 1077; [*coercent* Pha 213 [*coernent E* [*coercet A** <*ecl. Lugd.*> [*cohercent* *PEIP.]; [*cohercent* Pha 213 *PEIP.], [*cohercuit* Tr 375; [*coerce* Pha 256[*coherce* *PEIP.], [HO 31 ROSSB. >]; [*coherce* Pha 256 *PEIP.].

[*coernent* v. *coerceo*.]

coetus HF 962, Tr 1160[*egeus E* <*cetus D*>], HO 1017, [1708 N.HEINS.]; [*coetum* [Tr 1042 A* (*cetum*) <*def. HOFF.*>], Pha 482; [*coetu* M 265, Oe 688; [*coetos A* 597 E]; [*coetus A* 597[*coetos E*], 954, Oc 919; [*coetibus* Th 396 L.MÜLL.].

cogito *cogitas* Th 320; [*cogita* A 204; [*cogitata* (*ac.*) Th 490.

cognatus (*adi.*) [*cognati* Oe 672; [*cognatae* (*g.*) Oe 513; [*cognati* Tr 340; [*cognato* (*m.*) M 827, Oe 627; [*cognata* (*ab.*) M 523; (*nom.*) Oe 738; [*cognatos* HO 329.

cognatus (*subst.*) Oe 448[<*om. A*>]. [*cognosco* Pha 698; [*cognoscat* HO 961 A]; [*cognosce* M 194; [*cognoscere* Oe 819 E]. [*cognunx* v. *coniunx*.]

cogo *cogis* HF 650, 1076, M 272, 450, Pha 91, HO 1447; [*cogit* HF 128[<*om. A*>], Tr 420, Pho 98, M 524, 690, Pha 178, [300 LEO], 871, Oe 563, A 510, Th 207, 429, HO 1462; [*cogunt* Pha 440; [*cogor* Tr 864, A 581, [Oc 654 A]; [*cogitur* Th 206; [*coget* Tr 531; [*cogar* Oc 654[*cogor A*]; [*cogere* (*ful.*) HF 426, HO 1710; [*coegit* M 360, Pha 402; [*cogat* M 546, Oe 852, Th 121; [*coge* Pha 264; [*cogere* Tr 576; [*cogi* HF 426, Oc 582; [*cogentem* (*m.*) A 533; [*cogente* (*m.*) Oc 349; [*coactus* HF 486, M 417[*conuictus A*]; [*coacta* Tr 573, M 761, A 33, Oc 48, 724; [*coacti* (*neu.*) Tr 871; [*coactum* (*m.*) HF 774; [*coacto* (*m.*) Pha 1223; [*coacta* HF 494; [*coactos* Th 894; [*coacta* Oe 528; [*coactis* (*m.*) Tr 1032; (*f.*) HO 471; (*neu.*) HF 992.

coherceo v. *coerceo*.

[*cohercets* v. *coerceo*.]

cohibeo *cohibet* M 63; [*cohibe* Tr 517; [*cohibete* A 659; [*cohibere* Oe 414, Th 569; [*cohibens* (*m.*) Pha 756; [*cohibente* (*m.*) Pha 322, HO 1546.

cohors M 214, Oe 432[*coros R ut vid. <om. A>*], 586, Th 250; (*voc.*) M 980; [*cohortes* (*nom.*) Oc 626; (*ac.*) 782.

coitus (*ac.*) Pha 160.

Colchicus *Colchico* (*neu.ab.*) M 225.

Colchis M 871[*oolchis R*]; [*Colchidem* M 501 BENTL.]; [*Colchide* Pha 697[*cholchide E*].

[*colchon* v. *Iolcos*.]

Colchus Tr 1104[*cholchus E*], Pha 907; [*Colchi* (*g.*) M 179.

Colchi (*subst.*) M 164, 983; [*Colchis* (*d.*) M 197[*cholchis E*]; [*Colchos* M 451, 527; [*Colchis* (*ab.*) M 703 [oolchis R].

collabor [*conlapsi* (*m.g.*) Tr 15 KOETSCH.]; [*conlapsa* (*ab.*) HO 1229; (*ac.*) HO 174.

colligo *colligit* HO 793; [*conligit* [M 706 A], Oe 905, HO 115; [*colligitur* Pha 1113; [*colliget* Oe 506 (e ex i l m.) T]; [*collegit* Pha

650; **colligi** Pha 801; **collecta** (*neu.nom.*) Oc 430.

collis Tr 1078; (*g.*) Pha 233; **colle** Oe 281; **colles** (*ac.*) Pha 8, A 96; **collibus** Pha 1057, A 467.

colloco collocatas Th 427.

colloquium colloquia (*ac.*) M 530.

colluceo conlucet A 543; **conlucent** Th 908.

collum collo (*d.*) HF 1115, Tr 747; **collum** (*ac.*) A 366, 824[*colla* *PEIP. humero A]; **collo** HF 72, 994, Pha 35, 368, A 836, Th 524, HO 70[*caelo E A corr. a.*], 1555; **colla** (*nom.*) Pha 969; (*ac.*) HF 62, 82, 300, 529, 807, 952, 1106, Tr 85, 151, 296, Pho 148, M 59, 1023, Pha 348, 394, 500, 800, 1036, Oe 135, 300, 335, 1054, A 14, 460, 738, [824 *PEIP.], 898, 974, Th 727, HO 1235[*spolia A corr. ψ*], 1283.

colo colis HF[917 A], 1165, Pho 128, Pha 406, [462 A]; **colit** HF 166, Pha 984, [Oe 487 swob.], A 374, 398, HO 632, 637; **colimus** Pha 1116, A 350; **colunt** Th 648, 981[*colant ψ*], HO[140 A^m], 616; **coleris** Pha 407; **colitur** HF 39, Oc 478; **colimur** Th 463; **colam** HF 515[*rogem A*], 899[*scolam E*], Pha 631, A 807, HO 580; **coles** HF 917 [colis A], Tr 782, Pha 462[*colis A*]; **colent** HO 140[*colunt A^m*], [1824 A]; **coluit** Oe 487 [colit swob.]; **coluere** HO 672; **colas** Pha 932; **colat** Pha 484; **colamus** A 402a; [colant Th 981 ψ]; **colantur** Th 511; **cole** Pha 482; **colere** Pha 105; **coli** Tr 300, Th 653; **colens** (*m.*) A 679, HO 792; **colenti** (*m.*) HO 877; **colendos** A 694; **colenda est** HF 5.

[colon v. Iolcos.]

colonus Pho 130; **coloni** (*nom.*) HO 635; [colonis (*d.*) HF 909a LEO]; **colonos** Pha 289[*del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)*], Oe 714; **colonis** Oe 111.

color HF 862, M 99, Pha 586, 1038, Oe 41, 318, 849, Th 345, 915; **colorem** HF 348, M 861, A 862; **colores** (*ac.*) Oe 316, Th 904.

colubra colubrae (*nom.*) HF 786.

columen [HF 1000 A], Tr 6, Th 54; [(*ac.*) HF 1251 D. et N. HEINS.]; (*voc.*) Tr 124, Oc 168.

columna columnae (*nom.*) Th 647; **columnis** (*ab.*) Pha 497.

colus (*m.g.*) HO 1097[*polo A*]; (*f.g.*) Oe 985; [colum HO 373 E]; **colu** (*f.*) HO 563 [colis E colus A corr. ψ(Ag. Vd.)]; [colos (*m.*)

HO 1084 A^m]; [colos (*j*) 768 A]; colos (*gen.inc.*) P[*(colos ψ τ)*], [HO 218 A colus (*m.*) HO 1084[*colo* [ex colos E¹ colos A], 768] [<HF 559 C P>], HO [colos ω], 1180[*colos A*]; [colus (*inc.*) HO 563 A]

coma Tr 101, Pha 8C 506; **comam** Tr 272, 468 651, 1182, Oe 228[*domi* LEO], 311, 403[*commam* 439a[<om. A>], 555, [Th 780[*coma A del. *PE* 578, 727[<coma rossb. 1 [735 A], 789, 1003, 1577 1578[*om. E*]; **coma** [HF 1 450[*om. E*], M 839, Pha [Th 780 A], [<HO 72 vulg.>], Oc 3; **comae** 468, 689, M 574, Pha 39 (*PEIP.)<def. SIEGM. 1: Oc 745; **comas** HF 789, [manus A* <D>], 806, 246, 371, 401, 757, 1094, A], A 314, 586, HO 38 925, 1546, Oc 329; **comis**

comans comantes (**combibo conbibit** (**comes** (*m.*) HF 896,

M 131, 974, Pha 244, 6 114, 720, 780, [908 E A 1513, 1581bis[*om. bis E* 961, Pho 105, Pha 206, A>], Th 923, HO 613; [331 GRON.]; **comitem**

Pho 52, HO 949, 952, 1: HF 646, 1073, A 940, HC (*m.nom.*) HF 1122; **con** Oc 603; **comites** (*m.*) M 601; (*m.voc.*) HO 1364;

cometes cometam (**comitatus** Tr 914, O

comitor comitare (**comitantem** (*f.*) Tr 941; 425; (*f.*) HF 837, M 629

Pho 621; **comitata** (*nom.* Oe 432[<om. A.>], A

*PEIP. corr. LEO]; **comits** [comitte et comitti v. [commam v. coma.]

commendo commet

comminiscor commenta (*f.nom.*) Oe 944.

comminuo comminuunt A 572.

comminus Tr 348.

committo [committet M 36 LIPS.]; **commisit** Tr 1105, Pha 167, Th 723, HO 149; **committat** M 36[committet LIPS.], HO 83; **committe** M 33[committe E], Pha 608, Th 1080; **committi** Pho 328[comitti E], 413; **esse** ... **commisum** A 278; **committens** (*f.*) Pho 132; **commissa** (*f.nom.*) Tr 281; **commisum** (*m.*) Tr 512; **commissio** HO 1568[*om. E*]; **commissa** HO 1697; **commissio** A 29.

commodo commodes Pha 599; **commodavi** M 907; **commoda** Oe 1032, HO 265, 1305.

commodum commoda (*nom.*) HO 170.

[**commoneo commonitos** HO 1062 A.]

commorior commori A 202.

commoveo [commovebo Th 302 E]; **commovebunt** Th 302[commovebo E *corr. L.MÜLL.* precommovebunt A movebunt a BENTL.]; **commovit** Tr 426; **commota** (*f. nom.*) Oe 231, A 67, HO 1629; **commotae** (*nom.*) Oe 439[*<om. A>*], A 634; **commotos** M 786.

communis (*m.*) Tr 435, Oc 403; (*f.*) HF 449; **commune** (*nom.*) Th 139[*<conuiue τ>*]; (*ac.*) HF 383, HO 177, 762; **communes** (*f.ac.*) M 1002.

compages compage Oe 580; **compagibus** (*ab.*) Th 1012, HO 1135, 1228.

comparo compares Pha 800; [**comparans** (*f.*) M 680 BÜCH.]; **comparatus** Tr 1023.

compello Oe 1043; **compulsum** (*neu.ac.*) Oe 822.

compenso compensat Pha 84.

compes compede Oe 908[comes E A *corr. BÜCH.* compos L.MÜLL. *del. PEIP.*].

compesco [*<compescis* Oc 849 VÜRT. (*post LEONEM*)>]; [**compescit** Oc 849 A]; **compescunt** Pha 515; **compescet** HO 1770; **compesce** HF 519, 975, Pho 404, M 174, Pha 165, HO 1374, 1427, 1456, 1674, 1832; **compescere** Tr 349, [*<Oc 849 SIEGM. 1907 (compescere 1911)>*]; **compescens** (*neu. nom.*) Th 651.

compingo compacta (*f.nom.*) M 366.

[**complecte v. compleo**.]

complector complexus ... **est** Oc 478; **complectere** (*inv.*) HF 503, Pha 1254, HO 1829; **conplecti** HO 1340; **complexus** Pha 1163, A 542, HO 512[*complexam A*], 810; [**complexam** HO 512 A].

compleo complet HO 798, 1640[*con- textit A*]; **complebo** Th 22; **complevi** Pha 1211; **complevit** HO 1763; **complete** Tr 102b [*complecte E*]; **complente** (*f.*) HF 154 [*<om. A>*].

complexus (*ac.*) Tr 460, Pho 464, Th 508, Oc 716, 730.

[**complico complicans** (*f.*) M 680 A.]

compono componit HF 167[*conponit ex cump. E²(RIBB.)*], 810, Th 433, 694; **composuit** Pha 839, Th 128, 338[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*]; **compone** Pho 111; [**composito** (*m.ab.*) HO 415 PEIP.]; **compositis** (*neu. ab.*) Pho 418.

compos [(*m.*) Oe 908 L.MÜLL.]; **compo- tem** (*f.*) Pha 710; **compote** (*neu.*) A 379.

comprecor M 740[*vos precor A compre- cor c(pr.m. c exp.)R*]; [**comprecans** (*f.*) M 680 E *<def. ROSSB.>*].

comprendo comprehendit (*perf.*) Oe 307.

comprimo comprimit Th 160; **comprimi- tur** Pha 1024[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>*]; **compressit** HF 824[*comspexit E excutit PEIP.*], M 764, Oc 849[*compescit A corr. PEIP. compressus BÜCH. <compescere SIEGM. 1907 (compescere 1911) obloq. LAD. 1908 compescis VÜRT. (post LEONEM)>*]; **comprime** M 381, A 224, HO 276, 1677[*contine A^m*], Oc 99b; [**comprimens** (*f.*) M 680 KOETSCH.]; [**compressus** Oc 849 BÜCH.]; **compressa** (*f.nom.*) Oc 675; **compressum** (*m.*) Oc 847.

comprobo comprobent Oc 448.

[**contemne v. contemno**.]

concavus concavae (*nom.*) HF 767.

concedo concedam A 951; **concessit** HF 608; HO 14[*cum cesset A^m *PEIP.*]; **concessa** ... **est** M 185, HO 364; **concedo** Tr 788, A 994, HO 1259; **concessa** (*f.nom.*) HO 598; **concesso** (*neu.ab.*) M 107.

conceptus Oe 373.

concido concidit [Tr 416 A *<D>*], HO 221[*concipit E contigit A corr. ψ*]; **concidet** Tr 867, [HO 1112 A *<SIEGM. 1911>*]; **concidit** Tr 1167, M 655, 879, Oe 143, A 865, Th 146, HO 164, Oc 145; **concidant** HF 998, Oc 831; **concidens** (*f.*) HO 1112 [*concidet A <SIEGM. 1911>*].

concieo concitus A 408, [913 E A]; **concita** (*f.nom.*) HF 1095; **concitum** (*m.*) Pha 902; (*neu.*) M 506; [**concito** (*m.*) Pho 407 ROSSB.]; **concitos** Tr 781, A 913[**concitus** E A *corr.* GRON. quo citas NOLTE]; **concita** (*ac.*) A 689[**concitata** E]. **concilio conciliat** Pho 386, HO 407 [*om.* E].

[**concino concinit** Oe 501 A(*exc. r.*)] **concipio** Pho 224; **concepit** [<HF 83 BRAD.>], Tr 1101, [HO 221 E]; **conciplam** HF 926; [**concepi** A 31 SIEGM. 1911>]; **concepit** HO 346, [714 E], 1505; **conciplam** Pha 943; **conciplam** HF 83[<*om.* A> *del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911 def. HARD.>], Oe 1057, HO 34, 1327, [1484 E]; **concipleret** Oe 97[**concuteret** A]; **concipe** HF 311; **concipere** HO 54; **conceptus** Oc 577; **concepta** (*f.nom.*) Oc[407 BAEHR.], 784; **concepti** (*m.g.*) Pha 343; **concepto** (*m.*) HO 1865; **conceptum** (*m.*) HO 243; **concepto** (*m.*) † HO 415[*om.* E **concepto** Σ A **concepto** ψ **consumpto** GROT. **confecto** GRON. **composito** PEIP. **contemptor** RICHT. <cum toto SUMMA>]; **concepte** Tr 342.

concito concitat Pha 291, HO 617[**conuocat** A], [678 A]; **concita** Pho 403[*cita* LEO <**concito** ROSSB.>]; **concitare** Oc 867; **concitans** (*m.*) Oe 1028; **concitatus** A 827; **concitatum** (*m.*) M 204; **concitatam** Th 438; [**concitata** (*ac.*) A 689 E].

conclamo conclamat Oe 975. **concludo conclusit** Pha 122. **concors concordi** (*m.ab.*) A 781; (*f.*) Oc 791.

concremo concremetur Pho 346; **concremare** Pha 1216.

concupitus (*ac.*) Pha 170, A 30. **concupisco** [concupiscit Pho 198 A]; **concupivit** Pho 198[concupiscit A].

concurro concurrat Oe 830; [concurrent HO 1860 LEO]; **concurrere** M 979[<ocurre C r(concurrere P Scor.)>].

concursum Tr 1125.

concutio concutit Oe 501[concutit(concutit r)A]; **concutiet** Th 358; **concussi** HO 455; **concussit** Tr 683, M 774, Oe 576; [concuteret Oe 97 A]; **concute** Th 85; **concute** HF 101, 105; **concutere** Oe 833; **concutiens** (*m.*) HF 331, 784, Oe 920; **concussus** Pha 1031, Oc 518; **concussa** Tr 172;

concussum A 921; c [concutiam HO 173] [**condigne** A 67] **condisco condis** **conditor** Pho 651 915.

condo [<M 117 r L l a>]; **condunt** 470; **condar** HF 12 [condidit E]; **condidi** Oc 416, 524, 733, [v. et quondam]; **condi** Oc 370; **condant** Tr 1 conde Tr 521, HO 1 M 823, Pha 1200; c (*m.*) Th 868; **conditi** (*m.*) [<HF 92 C P> HF 92[<conditum (nom.) Pha 818; c Tr 580, M 835, Oe [(f.)Oe 482 BENTL. [condam (inc.) HO

conecto v. conne **confero confert** HO 1504; **contulit** 551; **conferat** Pha M 981; **collatis** (*ne* **confestim** Oc 43 **conficio confecto** (*m.ab.*) HO 4 1160.

confido [confidit confidat Pha 774[co Th 615; **confide** M A 683.

configo confixat E¹ ophiniat E²].

confirmit **confirmit** **confligo** [conflige M 517[conflige a cu [<confluctuo Scor.>]

conflo conflate **confodio confos** **confringo confr** A]; [confragit HF 2 **confugio confu** **confugit** (*perf.*) HO **confundo confu** HF 150[<*om.* A>], (*nom.*) Oe 1025[cont

172[fusam A^r]; **confusa** M 757; **confuso** HO 255.

congero congerit M 706[contigit(*i.e.* conligit)A^r]; **congeratur** HO 565[congregetur A]; **congere** M 997; **congerite** HF 506, Oe 871; **congestus** HO 1153; **congesta** (*nom.*) Th 844; **congesti** (*m.g.*) Tr 15[congestis E conlapsi KOETSCH. disiecti PEIP. <'nihil opus est coniecluris' RICHT. corr. et add.]; **congesto** (*neu.*) HF 168, 1216; **congestos** Pha 1248; [congestis (*neu.*) Tr 15 E]. **congregior congregere** HF 76; **congregi** Oe 1014; **congresse** A 748.

congrego [congregetur HO 565 A]; **congregans** (*f.*) M 680[comprecans E<ROSSB.> complicans A corr. RICHT. comparans BÜCH. comprimens KOETSCH.].

coniugalis coniugale (*vbc.*) Tr 890; **conjugales** (*m.ac.*) Th 1103; (*m.voc.*) M 1.

[coniugnem v. coniu(n)x].

coniugium coniugi M 481, A 155[coniugis *ed. Burdeg.*], [<Oc 261 SIEGM. 1911>]; **coniugii** A 80, [Oc 261 ψ<coniugi SIEGM. 1911>]; **coniugio** HF 497, Tr 90, Pha 341; **coniugium** Tr 874, A 245; **coniugia** (*ac.*) HF 501, Tr 59, M 144, HO 453.

coniungo coniunge Tr 1002; **coniungite** M 947; **coniuncta** (*f.voc.*) A 122.

coniu(n)x coniunx (*m.*) HF 422, Pha 91, Oe 1035[coniunx E], A 398a, HO 439 [om. E], 529, 576, Oc 615; [coniunx (*m.*) Oe 1035 E]; **coniunx** (*f.*) HF 413, 627, 1150, 1161, M 125, 581, 999, Pha 563, A 117, 364, 780[coniunx A], 1002[coniunx E], Th 43, 239, HO 197, 241, 257, 292, 333, 397, 511, 658, 1453[coniunx E], Oc 47, 164, 220, 276, 305, 470, 546, 645, 828; [coniunx (*f.*) A 780 A, 1002 E, HO 1453 E]; **coniunx** (*epic.*) Tr 373; **coniugis** (*m.*) HF 388, Tr 483, 643, 645, M 164, 662, 746, Pha 865, 874, 1185, A 110, 404a, 947, HO 915, Oc 225, 261 [coniugii ψ<coniugi SIEGM. 1911>], 655, 690, 722, 739; (*f.*) Tr 501, 698, M 103, 435, Pha 556, Oe 210, A[155 *ed. Burdeg.*], 749, 882, HO 309, Oc 31, 44, 133, 192, 214, 537, 547, 587, 841; **coniugi** (*m.*) HF 429, [HO 856 E], Oc 104; (*f.*) Pho 595, M 17, Pha 226, A 43, 276; **coniugem** (*m.*) Tr 418, 1170, Pha 228, A 1003[coniugnem E], HO 937, [962 E], Oc 268, 729, 742; (*f.*) HF 490, 507, 585, 630, 1024[coniuge E], 1260, Tr 60, 364, Pho 663, M 22a, 418, 501[sontem

et vel Colchidem BENTL.], 1021, A 263, Th 222[*del.* *PEIP.], HO 277, 341, 499, 555 [coniuges A], 856[coniugi E], Oc 141[coniuge BENTL.], 186, 544, 707, 802, 853; **coniuge** (*f.*) [HF 1024 E], M 928, Oe 867, [Oc 141 BENTL.]; **coniunx** (*m.*) HF 279, 1015[cognunx E], Tr 519, Oe 81, HO 964, 972, 977, 982, 1779, Oc 340; (*f.*) HF 439, 639, 1036, Tr 453, Pha 129, Oe 773, A 348, HO 950, 953; **coniuges** (*m.*) Oe 873; **coniugum** (*m.*) Pho 573, HO 407[om. E]; (*f.*) Pha 1167, HO 962[coniugem E]; **coniuges** (*m.*) M 91; (*f.*) M 279[conuoces E], HO 431[om. E], [555 A]; (*f.voc.*) HO 957.

[connecto connectens (*f.* ?) A 746 E.]

conor conaris A 207; **conatur** Pho 354; **conare** (*inv.*) HF 1281; **conantem** (*m.*) Th 174; **conatus** HO 829.

[<conpescere v. compesco>.]

[conphiniam v. configo.]

conquor conquesta (*f.nom.*) A 677 [<condigne pro digne conquesta C τ (conquesta P Scor.)>].

conr— v. corr—.

[consaepio conscepto (*m.ab.*) HO 415 ψ.]

conscendo conscendam (*ful.*) M 973.

conscius Pha 162[conscie A^r<SIEGM. 1911>], 495, Th 632; **conscia** HO 1207; [conscie *i.e.* consciae (*g.*) Pha 162 A^r<SIEGM. 1911>]; **conscium** (*m.*) Pho 9, 216, Oe 1001; **conscium** (*neu.*) M 6; **conscios** HF 692; **conscias** Pha 107.

consecro consecratus Oc 529.

consensus Oc 460; **consensu** Th 970, Oc 485, 709.

consequor [consequitur HO 516 A<C τ Ψ cel.(consequar P)>]; **consequar** (*ful.*) HO 516[consequitur A<C τ Ψ cel.(consequar P)>]; **consequi** Pha 110; **consecutus** Pho 512.

consero conseruit HF 562.

consido considat Pho 345, HO 1484 [conciplat E suscipiat A corr. PEIP. conripite ut LEO].

consilium Th 540; **consili** Th 308[consiliis A^r<C τ Ψ>consilii E<P>], 325; **consilii** A 126[consilia E], [Th 308 E<P>], Oc 447; **consilium** M 155, Pha 854, Th 423 [<consultum GARR. 1911>], Oc 873; **consilio** Tr 359, A 50, Oc 788; **consilia** A 309, Th 332; [consiliis Th 308 A^r<C τ Ψ>(consilii

P)>]; *consilia* Tr 570, M 569, Pha 180, A 108, [126 *E*], 290, Oc 53.

consisto consistit Oe[717 *E*], 824; *consistet* Th 478.

consors consortem (*m.*) Oe 781, A 256; *consorte* (*f.*) Th 235; *consors* (*m.voc.*) A 978; (*f.*) A 349.

conspectus (*gen.*) Pho 524; [*conspectu* HO 1202 *E*].

conspicio [*conspicit* M 98a LEO]; [*conspexit* HF 824 *E*]; [*conspexit* HF 822; *conspiciat* HO 531; [*<conspectus* Oc 461 LIPS.>]; *conspecta* (*f.nom.*) Oc 407[*secuta BÜCH.<HARTM.> concepta BAEHR. suscepta PEIP. (*PEIP.) experta LEO<VÜRT. comprob. GEM.>*]; [*conspecto* (*m.ab.*) HO 242, 1202 [*conspectu* *E*].

conspicius conspicuas Th 126.

constituo constituit Pha 779, [HO 1117 *E*]; *constituet* HO 1117[*constituit* *E*], Oc 856, 857; *constitui* Oc 756; *constituit* M 444, Pha 266, Oc 420; *constitue* HF 1340 [*restitu* ω *PEIP.<STU. 1911> *corr. BENTL. substitue* LEO(*post BENTL.*)]; *constitui* (*inf.*) Oc 440; *constituto* (*neu.ab.*) M 198.

consto constat Pha 1153, Th 704; *constant* Tr 358, Pho 664; *constitit* HF 462, M 93, 603, Oe 717[*consistit* *E*], HO[168 *A* *PEIP.], 678[*conciat* *A*]; *constiterant* HF 574; *constant* Pha 593.

constringo constrinxit M 716; *constringat* Pha 390; *constricta* (*ac.*) Pha 1076. *construo construitur* Pha 1017.

consuesco [*consuerit* (*inc.*) HO 1267 *E*]; *consuetus* HO 1267[*consuerit* *E*].

consulo consulis A 51; *consulere* Tr 590, M 443, Oc 473; [*<consultum* (*neu.ac.*) Th 423 GARR. 1911>].

consummo consumma HF 1039.

consumo consument A 518; *consumpsit* A 698, HO 811, 1224; *consumpta*...*est* HO 1358; *consumat* HF 508; *consumere-mus* Pha 950; *consumptus* M 641; *consumpta* HO 1987; *consumptum* (*neu.ac.*) M 122; [*consumpto* (*m.*) HO 415 GROT.]; *consumptos* HO 1083[*consumptas* ψ]; [*consumptas* HO 1083 ψ]; *consumpta* Tr 163.

consurgo consurgit Pha 1015; *consurgunt* HF 551, Oe 360; *consurget* HO 318; *consurge* A 868.

contactus contactu Th 104; *contactus* (*ac.*) HF 1318.

contamino contaminavi 690; *contaminarit* (*coni.*) O

contego [*contexit* HO tecta (*f.nom.*) HO 1933[*cont*

contemno contempsit P HO 443[*om. E*]; *contemne temne* *E*]; *contemnere* M 5 (*m.*) Tr 322; *contemptus* Oc (*f.nom.*) HO 1933 *E*, Oc (*obloq. GEM. BUSCHE>*]; *con* HO 1681[*contemto* *E*]; *con* 612, HO 1161.

contemptor A 606, [HO [*contemto v. contemno.*]

contendo contendat H(*contero conterere* Tr ;

conterreo conterrent F *contineo continet* Pha

[*continent* Pho 437 *A*]; *cont* 526; *containeret* Oc 673; *c*

[HO 1677 *A*^m]; *contentus tenta* Tr 115, HO 251, Oc 8

(*m.*) Oc 378; *contente* HO : [*contingnet v. contingo.*]

contingo contingit Th Pha 877[*contringnet* *E*], Th

1252, M 632, [706 *A*^m (*i.e. cc* [HO 221 *A*]; *contactum es*

tingam HF 373; *contingat* l Pha 160; *continge* HF 371

714; *contacta* (*ac.*) Oe 78. *continuus continuus* (*m*

contorqueo contorquet quens (*f.*) HO 235; *contorto*

contra (*adv.*) M 157, 186 1078, Oe 89, 766, 962, Th 4

(*praep.*) HF 217, 966 *contraho contrahit* HF

[HO 131 *A*]; *contrahet* H *A*].

contracto contractat T *contumax* (*f.*) Tr 589; (

HF 964; *contumacem* (*m.*) *contundo* [*contusum* (*n*

contusa (*nom.*) Th 1046. *conturbo conturbent* F

centus conto (*ab.*) HF : [*connubia v. conubium.*]

conubium conubia (*ac.*) *bia* *A*], Pha 232, Oe 800.

convallis convalle Oe :

convello convellens (*m.*) Th 1010; **convulsam** HO 1734[*concussam* E]; **convulsam** A 501.

convenio convenit Oe 782, Oc 445; **conveniunt** Oc 799; [**conveniet** HO 1860 KOETSCH.]; **convenient** Th 369.

converto converte HF 1030, Pha 408, HO 264, 1131, 1290; **conversa** (*f.nom.*) Tr 1152, Th 642; [**conversi**(*m.g.*)Oe 119 A]. **convexum convexa** (*nom.*) Th 993; (*ac.*) Pha 220.

convicium convicia (*ac.*) M 113.

convinco [convictus M 417 A]; **convictum** (*m.*) Oe 916.

conviva Th 63, 898; [**<convive**(*i.e.* *convivae*) (*g.*) Th 139 τ>].

convoco convocat Oe 597, [HO 617 A]; **convocatus** Pho 569; [**convoces** M 279 E].

convolve convolvit (*praes.*) A 478; **convolve** Th 1079.

coorior coortas Pha 887[*obortas vel abortas* A⁷].

copia copiam M 65.

copulo copulari HF 493.

coquo coquit HO 1396[*quoquit* E]; **coquant** Pha 970.

cor HF 1299, M 943[<ο C τ(*cor* P)*confluctuatur* Scor.>], [Pha 565 E], Oe 356, Th 99[*iecur* BENTL.], 756, HO 708, 1221[*iecur ω corr.* N.HEINS. LEO M.MÜLL.]; [**cordis** Oe 369 A⁷]; **cordi** Oe 369[*cordis* A⁷]; **cor** Pho 159, M 733, 926, A 132; **corde** HF 1083, M 442, A 958, HO 1339, Oc 106; **corda** (*ac.*) Oe 38, A 713, Oc 88(*v.el* *chorda*).

coram HF 1264.

[**corda** *v.* *chorda*.]

[**corimbo** *v.* *corymbus*.]

Corinthus Oe 784; **Corinthii** (*m.g.*) Th 124[*chorinti* E].

Corinthus & Corinthos Corinthos M 35[*corinthus* A <D>], Th 629[*Corinthus* A⁷]; [**Corinthus** M 35 A <D>, Th 629 A⁷]; **Corinthi** M 796.

corniger cornigerum (*neu.ac.*) Pha 756; **cornigero** (*neu.*) Pha 1172; **cornigeros** Oe 810.

corniger (*subst.*) Pha 1081[*om. sed add. in marg. E*].

cornipes (*subst.*) **cornipedis** (*m.g.*) Pha 809.

cornu (*ab.*) Tr 781, M 65, Pha 745, Oe 137, 380, 733, Th 852, HO 498; **cornua**

(*nom.*) Oe 752; (*ac.*) Oe 761, Oc 206; **cornibus** HF 992, Tr 538, M 98, Pha 65, 419, [1038 A], Oe 610, HO 549.

cornus Pha 547.

corona coronis (*ab.*) Tr 849, A 376.

corono coronat A 312.

[**coros** *v.* *cohors*.]

corpus Tr 1117, M 133, Pha 585, 892, Oe 379, Th 634, 906, HO[821 A], 1230, 1418; **corporis** HF 394[*del.* PEIP.], Tr 1112, M 61, Pha 378[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 772, 806, 1035, 1104, 1247, 1256, 1278, Oe 185, 811, 1021, A 766, HO 830; **corpori** HF 544, 1025, Tr 401[*del.* *PEIP.]; **corpus** (*ac.*) HF 419, [623 A⁷], 1206, 1217, 1289, [1299 ω], Pho 19, 96, [159 ω], 360, 475, M 686, 689, 975, Pha 371, 504, 911, 1086, 1110, 1158, 1265, Oe 552, 815, 859, A 15, 447, 711, 786, 905, Th 227, 420, 740, 761, HO[821 A], 862, 1431, 1461; **corpore** [HF 1078 E <C(*corr. in* *torpore*)>], Pho 52, Pha 704, Oe 1052, A 880, HO 153, 155, 162, 343; **corpora** (*nom.*) A 97; Th 771; **corporibus** HF 885; **corpora** (*ad.*) HF 1144, Oe 64, [1053 A], A 213, Th 748, 1059; **corporibus** Tr 186, 372.

corripio [corripit Pha 740 A]; **corripet** Tr 385; **corripuit** Tr 565, Pha 665, HO 1618; **corripiat** HF 103; **corripi** M 105[*prendito* A], HO 1718; [**conripite** HO 1484 LEO]; **corripite** HO 873; **corripi** Pho 563; **corrupta** (*f.nom.*) Pha 116; **corruptos** Oe 69[*om. ψ corruptos* A⁷]; **corrupta** HO 1742.

corrumpo corrupta (*f.nom.*) Th 239, Oc 835; (*neu. nom.*) A 767; [**corruptos** Oe 69 A⁷].

[**corruo corruet** HO 1104 A^m; **corrui** Tr 205 A.]

[**corrusca** *v.* *coruscus*.]

Corsicus Corsici (*neu.g.*) Oc 382.

[**cortine** *v.* *Gortynis*.]

corus [corum Th 578 A]; **coro** M 412; [**coros** Oe 432 R(*ut vid.*)]; **coris** A 599 [*choris* E A^m].

Corus Tr 1033, A 484; **Corum** Pha 1131; **Coro** Pha 737, 1013[*choro ω*], Th 578[*choro E corum* A], HO 650[*choro* E].

coruscus corusca (*f.ab.*) Pha 156; **coruscum** (*voc.*) Pha 889; **corusca** (*ac.*) Oe 1029[*corrusca* E].

Corybantes (*voc.*) HO 1877.

corymbus **corymbo** (*ab.*) Oe 403[corimbo T].

corytus [**coryti** HF 1127 A]; **corytis** (*ab.*) HF 1127[coryti A].

costa [**costis** (*d.*) HO 1225 A]; **costas** HO 1226[totas A *PEIP. tostas N.HEINS.].

crastinum (*ac.*) Th 620.

cratis **crate** Oc 412[turbidos LEO <fronde BUSCHE>].

creator (*voc.*) Pha 888.

creber Oe 190, A 711; **crebri** (*m.g.*) Tr 93; **crebro** (*m.ab.*) Th 556; **crebra** Pha 532; **crebris** (*neu. d.*) HF 327; (*m.ab.*) Pho 613[Cyprus LEO]; [**crebro** (*inc.*) Pho 180 E ψ]. [**<crebresco crebuit** HO 1002 C crebuit *Scor.*>].

[**<crebuit v. crebresco>**.]

credibilis **credibile** (*ac. vel voc.*) Th 754.

credo M 117[<condo τ Ψ(credo τ[Ψ])>], 884, Oe 27, Th 535, 1099, HO[1302 A^m], [1359 A <C *cel.*(crede P)>], 1981[crede E cedo *Peip.*]; **credis** HF 91, Tr 248, 331, Pho 82[<cedis *STU. 1911>*], 564, Pha 146, 157, 463, A 244, 794, Th 315, 425, HO 447, [760 E]; **credit** HF 152[<*om. A*>], Tr 25, [490 E], [1018a A], M 122[credet E], Th 288, Oc 560; **credunt** HF 314, A 683; **credam** Tr 486; **credet** Tr 1018a[credit A], [M 122 E], Th 295; **credent** Tr 607, Oc 360; **credetur** HO 1248; **credidi** Pho 168, Oc 540; **credidisti** Th 514; **credidit** M 304; **credita est** A 443; **credas** Tr 526, Pho 417, Pha 477, 638, HO 760[credis E], 1731[*cernas E*], Oc 553[<cedas *STU. 1911>*]; **credat** M 857, A 956, Th 546, HO 1644; **credamus** Pha 152; **crederes** A 486; **crede** HF 447, [1342 E], Pho 647, Pha 147, 222, A 229, 278, Th 446, 976, HO 323, 451, 1302[credo A^m], 1359[credo A <C *cel.*(crede P)>], [1981 E], Oc 452; **credite** Pha 330b, [Oe 980 A E], Th 81, HO 615; **credere** A 106, Th 939, HO 1100; **credi** Tr 35, 490[credit E], HO 1500, 1506; **credens** (*m.*) A 393a, HO 1086; **credita** Oc 274; **creditum** (*m.*) Pha 1091.

credulus **credula** Th 295; **credulum** (*m.*) Tr 3; **credula** (*f.voc.*) Pha 634, HO 955; **creduli** A 629a; **credulae** Pha 530; **credula** (*ac.*) Th 962.

[**cremas.sis v. cremo.**]

cremo HF 1217[cremem ψ]; **cremat** Oe [50 ω], 55; **cremant** Oe 64; **cremabo** HF 1236, 1287; [**cremem** HF 1217 ψ]; **cremet**

Pha 682; **cremasses** HC **cremata** (*f.nom.*) M 36; **cremandis** (*f.*) HF 514; 1092.

Creo M 178, 490, 51 205; **Creontis** HF 495, 643; **Creontem** M 41; 399[*om. R ut vid.*].

creo **creat** HF 30, 601; **creant** Oe 591; **cre** (*m.*) HO 437[*om. E*]; [**crepetante v. crepit crepito** **crepitante** (*E*); [**crepitantes**(*m.ac.*) *Vd.*], Th 768 ψ].

crepo **crepuit** Th 6; **bruit** C **crebuit** *Scor.* [**crevit** E]; **crepuere** Oe [**cresaas v. Cretaev cresco** **crescit** HF Tr 738, 1125, M 992, P **crescat** [HF 870 E], Tr M 910, Pha 1008, [H **creveras** Oe 419; [**cre** **crescat** Th 32; **crescer** (*f.*) A 462.

Cresius Pha 1170.

Cressa Pha 177.

[**cresse v. Cretes.**]

[**cresseas v. Cretaet**

[**cresua v. sudeo.**]

Crete Tr 820, HO 18 HO 1882.

58 **Cretes** Pha 34[**cre** HO 1558.

Cretaeus **Cretaeas** **crissaeas** GRON. **cresaeas**

Creticus **Creticum**

Creusa M 508, 922[<

Creusae (*g.*) M 817; (*d* (*voc.*) M 922 GARR. 19.

crimen HF 1201, P 1004, Oe 87, 875, HO PEIP.& RICHT.), Oc 107; Oc 149; [**crimini** M 1 Pho 272, M 246, 497, 720, 1249[**facinus** A], **crimine** Pho 513, 618 **crimine** BENTL.), 935, Pl Oc 946; **criminum** Ph 579, Pha 825.

crinis Pha 393, 731, Th 948, HO 120, 360, 707; **crinem** Tr 84, 100, 885, M 14, HO 375, 1757[cinerem ψ BENTL. *del.* PEIP. & RICHT.]; **crine** HF 202, Pha 707, 826, Oe 420, Oc 262; **crinibus** Tr 947; **crines** (*ac.*) HF 473, Tr 800, Oe 416, [A 447 BENTL.]. **Crispinus** Oc 731[pristinus *A corr. a*]. [**crissaeas** *v. Cretaeus*.]
crista [**criste** (*g.*) Pha 548 ψ]; [**cristam** HO 1254 *E*]; **crista** HF 392[*del.* PEIP.], Pha 548[triste *A cristae* ψ], HO 1254[cristam *E*].
cristatus cristati (*m.nom.*) HF 216.
croceus croceo (*m.ab.*) HF 124[*om. A*].
cruciatus cruciatu Tr 578[cruciatam KOETSCH.].
crucio cruciant A 131; **crucietur** Th 92; **cruciata** Oc 941; [**cruciatam** Tr 578 KOETSCH.].
crudelis (*m.*) Tr 984, HO 930, 1304; (*m.g.*) Oc 48, 603; **crudelem** (*m.*) Tr 553; **crudeli** (*f.ab.*) Oc 65; **crudelis** (*m.voc.*) Tr 805, Pho 34.
crudus Pha 1220; **crudo** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 168[Charon ψ]; **crudos** A 846.
cruento cruentat Pha 1093.
cruentus [Tr 187 *E* (*ut vid.*)], Oe 634, [961 *A* <*immo* eruentis *A* cruentus *C* (*corr.*) Ψ >], HO 233, 1492, 1814, 1973; **cruenta** Pho 365, M 849, Pha 543[cruentum *A*], A 306, 947, HO 960; **cruentum** [Pha 543 *A*], Th 194; **cruenti** HF 1170, HO 1790; **cruentae** HO 1467; **cruenti** HO 912; **cruentam** Oc 628, 668; **cruento** HO 1820[cavendo *E*]; **cruenta** HF 919, 1160, M 722, 771, Pha 709, Oc 424, 594; **cruento** HF 402, Tr 187 [cruentus (*ut vid.*) *E*]; **cruente** Pho 34; **cruentae** HF 498[coite NOLTE]; **cruenta** Th 701; [**cruentis** (*m.*) HO 1398 ω]; [(*neu.*) HO 1562 *A* <MILL.>]; **cruentos** HF 737, Oe 93, A 740, HO 1398[cruentis ω *corr.* GRON.]; **cruentas** M 960, Oe 863; **cruenta** HF 1144, Oe 642; **cruentis** (*f.*) M 15, 462; [<**cruentis** (*inc.*) Oe 961 *C* (*corr. in* cruentus)>].
cruror HF 405, 1194, Tr 297, 367, 896, 1156, 1162, M 263, 452, Pha 498, 551, 893, 1198, Oe 140, 189a, 324, 346, 355, 377, 1041, A 47, 886, 902, Th 44, 65, 914, Oc 822; **cruroris** Pho 296, M 641[prioris *E* N.HEINS.], [HO 1256 *E*], Oc 503, 514[<furoris *m.* MÜLL.>]; **cruri** Pho 476; **cruorem** [HF

920 *A*], M 930, A 201, 845, Th 103, 1056, Oc 243, 521, 739; **cruore** HF 445, 920[cruorem *A*], 1217, Tr 217, 367, 566, Pho 257, 278, M 709, Oe 565, 627, A 170, 448, Th 734, HO 20, 818, 959, 1192, 1256[cruroris *E*], 1470, 1540, Oc 17, 148, 722, 983; **cruores** (*ac.*) M 810.

crus crura (*ac.*) Pha 321; **cruribus** Th 1039.

cubile (*ac.*) Th 71, HO 1440; **cubili** Pha 523.

culmen HF 1000[columen *A*]; **culmine** Th 392, 927; **culmina** (*nom.*) Pha 1128; **culminibus** (*d.*) Th 464.

culmus culmo (*ab.*) Oe 51.

culpa Tr 290, 871, Pho 203, M 143, 192, 283, Pha 565, 719, 724, Oe 1019, A 147, Th 135, HO 445, 1503[*om. E del.* PEIP. & RICHT.], Oc 696[culpaque PEIP. culpata PEIP. (*olim*) <*comprob.* SIEGM. 1911 culpatus BUSCHE culpa *def.* USS. 1905 et 1914 BIRT 1911 GEM. 1915 BRADS. contempta LEO <VIRT. obloq. GEM. BUSCHE> cultus BAEHR.]; **culpae** (*g.*) A 22; (*d.*) Oe 664, A 307; **culpa** (*ab.*) HF 1201, M 244, 935, Pha 163, Oe 701, Th 321, HO 983.

[**culpo** <**culpatus** Oc 696 BUSCHE.>; **culpata** Oc 696 PEIP. (*olim*).]

culter Th 688; **cultro** (*ab.*) M 807, Pha 53.

cultor Pha 73.

cultus Oe 691, [Oc 696 BAEHR. <*comprob.* SIEGM. 1911>]; **cultu** HF 764, Tr 362, Oe 554, A 736[uultu *E*]; **cultus** (*nom.*) Oe 422, HO 392[vultus ω (*perperam* PEIP. & RICHT.) *corr.* D.HEINS.]; (*ac.*) Tr 865, 883, 946, A 881.

cum (*praep.*) HF 85[<*om. A*>], 258, 261, 283, 285, 290, [353 PEIP.], 382, 562, 968, 1061, 1287bis, 1288, Tr 128, 158, 163, 546, Pho 66, 108, 142, 624, 627, 652, M 58, 88, 95, 239, 270, 393, 427, 428, [517 BÜCH.], 524, 974, 975, Pha 440, 661, 741, 861, 1013, Oe 79, 111, 237, 375, 496, 643, 644, 925, 1041, 1058, 1061bis, A 116, 202, 216, 308, 524, 538, 550, 555, 602, 687, 893, 903, 957, Th 84, 399, 480, 481bis, 543, 680, 859, 865, 884, 975, [1001 *A* <*C* < Ψ (*om. P*)>], 1009, HO 12, [<415 SUMMA>], 586, 595, 682, 924[*om. A*], [960 *E*], 1055, 1162, 1294, 1358, 1360, 1400[*om. A*], 1623, 1662, 1665, 1819, 1901, Oc 33, 225, 270, 305, 321, 374, 398, [639 ψ], 833[cumuletur N.HEINS.].

cum (coni.) (cum indic.) HF 319, 322, 409, 474, 531, 555, 586, 754, 841, 842, 859, 866, 1212, Tr 46, 171, 185, 188, 302, 373, 379, 443, 1008, [1032 ω *PEIP.], 1035, 1044 [et ω <HOFF.> corr. RICHT.], [1045 ω <HOFF.> corr. RICHT.], 1049, 1132, 1141, Pho[6 BENTL.], 355bis, 177, 431, 529, 641, M 93, 97, 247, 326, 350, 357, 383, 432bis, 469, 581, 628[tum *E* <cui *A* (teste LEO)MILL.>], [<660 HARD.>], 715, 791, 818, 940, Pha[78 ψ], 181, 349, 354, 656, 739, 745, 766, 779, 1007, Oe 451[<om. *A*>], 602, 752, A 113, 139, 166, 336, 340, 342, 470, 618, 620[del. *PEIP.], 682, Th 37, [49 *A*], 127, 170, 384, 398, 416[del. PEIP.], 497[qui BENTL.], 501, 504, 552, 554, 960, HO 106, 113, 114, [131 BENTL.], 148, 168 [om. *E* constitit *A* *PEIP. corr. GRON.(cum Σ)], 203, 209[quin(i.e. qum)*E*], 234, [381 LEO], 382, 488, 552, [596 *A*], [610 *A*], 612, [683 *A*], 714, 894, 1062[commonitos *A*], 1103, [1163 *A*], [1197 ω *PEIP.], 1562[dum *A*], 1629[tum(vel tunc)*A* tum *E* *PEIP. corr. LEO], 1681, 1747[uticumque *E*], 1907, 1986, Oc 116, 171, 203, 312, 449, 539, 579, 580, 732, 879.

(*cum coni.*) HF 416, 561, Tr 49, 203, 291, 413, 425, 897, 1039, 1040, 1072, Pho 518, M 221, 260, 342, 355, 428, 490, Pha 39, 467, 648, 722, 724, 844, Oe 25, 50, 95, 209, 425, 730, 770, A 98, 552, 590, 613, 857, Th 442, 565, 724, HO[14 *A*^m *PEIP.], 301[qum *E*], 353[dum *A*], [587 *A*], [607 *A*], 1079, 1292, 1452, 1753[om. *E*], 1957, Oc 467, 497, 507, 568, 591, 700.

(*inc.*) †HO 918[dum LEO iam RICHT.].
cumba HF 775, M 368; *cumbae* (*d.*) Th 592[cimbe *A*]; *cumbam* A 106; *cumba* Oe 166, HO 1924.

[*cumponit v. compono.*]
cumulo *cumulabo* M 147; [*cumuletur* Oc 833 N.HEINS.]; *cumulare* Oc 903.
cumulus Th 974; *cumulum* Pha 1119.
cunctor *cunctoris* Oe 952; *cunctor* Pha 616.

cunctus *cuncta* (*f.nom.*) HO 221; [*cunctae* (*g.*) Th 230<*Soc.*> GRON.]; *cuncta* (*f. voc.*) HO 1175; *cuncti* Tr 208, 571; *cuncta* (*nom.*) M 130; *cunctis* (*neu.d.*) A 231; *cunctos* Pho 325, [M 585 *T*]; *cunctas* Pha 553; *cuncta* HF 803, 1259, Tr 934, M 236,

[Oc 926a LEO]; *cuncti* Oc 631; *cunctae* (*voc.*)
cuncta (*subst.*)
 879, Oe 367,
 (*ac.*) HF 400,
 M 425, 427, 7
E nunc se
 iuvit LEO nov
 805, Th 288,
 [cunctos *PEIP.
cunctae (*subst.*)
cuncti (*subst.*) I
 M 646, Th 41
 1786; *cunctos*
 Oc 187, 402,
 A 25, Th 703,
cunctis Oe 5

cuneus *cuneos* H
cupido Pha 528, A
 426; *cupidine* HF 40
Cupido Pha 275
cupidus *cupida* (*f. voc.*) Th 342.

cupio Pho 354, M
 640; *cupit*[HF 826 *A*^r]
 Tr 574, M 593[*in ras*
 A 895, Th [<389 cod. S
 HO 618, 621, 639, 885
tis Pho 491; *cupiunt*
 A 73; *cupies* Oe 514;
cod. SCAL. def. ROSSB.
del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.
 Th 443; *cupiat* [HF
 LIPS.], Oe 209, [Th 3
 544; *cupiens* (*m.*) Ph
 HF 843, HO 967; *c*
cupientem (*m.*) Pho
 1175[del. PEIP.], Pho 4
 Pho 175; (*f.*) Pho 4
 837.

cupressus Oe 532,
cur HF 52[del. PEIP.
 LINDSK.], 521[del. LINE
 1174, 1207, 1208[paret
corr. LEO], 1258, Tr 3
 273, 275, Pha 89, 17
 [cor *E* corr. rubricator
 964, 972, 992, 1121,
 292, 693, [786 *A*], Th
 430, 793, 890, HO[11
 859, 909[quid *A*], 140
 1462, [1663 *A*], 1675

A], Oc 245, 247, 285, 692, 863, [864 ψ], 905.
cura Pho 150, Pha 152, 357, 374, 377
 [del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 438,
 964, A 62, Th 216, Oc 139; *curam* Oe 244;
curae Pha 607[<aure C P τ >], Oe 981,
 A 666; *curarum* A 75; *curis* M 548, Oc
 653; *curas* HF 138[<om. A>], 681, Tr 803,
 Pha 445, 608, Oe 764, Th 921; *curis* Pha
 101, 247, Oe 13, Oc 77.

Curetes (voc.) HO 1877.

curia curiae (d.) A 11.

curo curat M 592, Oe 243[quaerit ω
 *PEIP. queritur α <SIEGM. 1911>corr. WIL-
 AM.].

curro currit HF[840 A τ <C τ Ψ >], 851,
 Th 145, HO 676[*curret* A]; *currunt* [Tr 1011
 τ], Pha 333, Oe 990; *curret* Oe 219, [HO 676
 A]; *current* Oe 504; *cucurrit* HF 288, Pho
 19, [367 A<MILL.>], Th 699, 729, HO[48
 A], 1181; *currat* HF 1328, A 909, HO 85;
currant A 99; *currite* M 743; *currere* Tr
 389, HO 629, 1363; *currens* (m.) M 725,
 Pha 6; (f.) Th 842.

currus Pha 1092, 1100, A 944, Th 784;
currum Pha 1069[*cursum* ψ (BENTL.)]; *curru*
 HF 196, 593, Tr 188, 413, M 29[*currus* E],
 1025, Pha 316, 746, 1088, Oe 424, 771, Th
 410, HO 1683, 1974; *currus* Th 660; *curri-*
bus Oe 779; *currus* (ac.) HF 844, 1169,
 Tr 154, M[29 E], 599, 787, 874, Pha 311,
 787, 1063, 1075, Oe 255, A 447[*crines* BENTL.],
 817, 913, Th 797, 819, Oc 307, 387[del.
 DELR. PEIP. & RICHT.]; *curribus* M 32, Th
 123[*turribus* A].

cursus (g.) M 361; *cursum* HF 1081,
 Pha 738, 1001, [1069 ψ (BENTL.)], [Oc 926
 RICHT.]; *cursu* HF 144[<om. A>], 179,
 224[*cursu* est A], Tr 387, Pho 28, 393, 433,
 M 305[del. LEO], 864, Pha 110, 446, 1018,
 1061, Oe 142, 251, [880 A], A 943, Th 8,
 802, Oc 409; *cursus* (ac.) HF 929, 1333,
 [M 382 A], Pha 449[luxus<MILL. oblog.
 MAG.>vel lusus A], 677, 962, A 430, HO 280,
 780; *cursibus* Pha 395, 464.

curvo curvat Oe 158; [*curvans* (m.)
 Oe 727 BIRT]; *curvata* (f.nom.) Oe 317, Th
 156; *curvati* (m.g.) Pha 26.

curvus Oe 466a[<om. A>]; HO 634;
curvi (m.g.) Th 854; *curvo* (m.ab.) Pha 53,
 Th 842; *curva* Pha 650; *curvo* Oe 300,
 464[<om. A>]; *curva* (nom.) Oe 722; *cur-*
vos Oe 534.

cuspis cuspidem HF 904, HO 1315;
cuspidem HF 563, Pha 755, A 370; *cuspidem*
 (nom.) HO 156.

custodio custodit Oe 704, A 719.

custos HF 809, Tr 404, A 856, Th 16,
 873[del. *PEIP.], HO 1244[(voc.) A]; *custodem*
 A 13; *custode* Oe 195; *custos* (voc.) M 2,
 [HO 1244 A].

cutis cuti HO 831[*cutem* ω <ROSSB.>
 corr. RICHT.]; *cutem* Tr 538, Oe 184[caput
 ω corr. M.MÜLL.], HO[831 ω <ROSSB.>], 1224;
cute HO 1262.

Cybebe & Cybele Cybeles Pha 1136; *Cy-*
bebae (d.) Tr 72[*Cybelae* E A<FRIEDR.>*Ci-*
bebe T]; [*Cybelae* (d.) Tr 72 E A<FRIEDR.>].

Cyclas Pha 1021, HO 803; *Cyclada* A
 387; *Cyclades* (nom.) Th 595.

[*cyclopea* v. *Cyclopius*.]

Cyclopius Cyclopia (neu.nom.) HF 997
 [*cyclopea* E A].

Cyclops Th 582; *Cyclopum* Th 407.

cycnus & cygnus cycnus A 679; *cygno*
 (ab.) Pha 302.

Cycnus HF 486[Geryones A τ]; A 215.

Cydon HO 820.

Cyllaros Cyllaron Pha 811[*cillarum* A].

[*cynoscyra* v. *Cynosura*.]

Cynosura Th 872[*cynoscyra* E].

[*cyntheron* v. *Cithaeron*.]

Cynthia HO 641.

Cyprius [cypria (f.nom.) HO 196 E];

Cyprias HO 196[cypria E Cinyrae PEIP.].

[*Cyprus* Pho 613 LEO.]

[*cytra* v. *citra*.]

[*dache* v. *Dahae*.]

[*dachi* v. *Dahae*.]

[*Daci dachi vel dache* (dace) Th 603
 A τ]; [*Dacum* (g.) Oe 472 RAPHEL.<MILL.>];
 [*dachos* (dacos) Th 370 A].

Daedaleus Daedalea (neu.ac.) Pha 1171
 [dedalia A τ].

Daedalus Pha 120, Oe 900, HO 684.

Dahae Th 603[dachi vel dache(dace)A τ];
 [*Dahum* (g.) Oe 472 BENTL.]; *Dahas* Th 370
 [dachos(dacos)A].

damma dammae (nom.) HO 1058;
dammis Pha 572; *dammis* Pha 61.

damno damnas HO 898, 909, Oc 863; **damnat** HO 901, 910; **damnor** HO 935; **damnabit** HO 1715[**damnavit** A]; **damnavit** Pho 253, 258, Oe 917, [HO 1715 A]; **damna** M 245; **damnari** HO 888; **damnatam** Oc 872; **damnata** (*neu.nom.*) Th 511.

damnum (*ac.*) Oe 490[**damna** A *PEIP.]; **damno** Oe 597; **damna** (*ac.*) [Oe 490 A *PEIP.], Pha 468, A 411a, 578.

[**dampne** v. **Danae**.]

Danae (*voc.*) Oc 772[daphne *vel* dampne (*danne vel dane* ψ) A *corr. a*].

Danai Tr 265, [607 E], 662, A 511; **Danaum** Tr 767, A 125, 628, 744; **Danais** Tr 62, 164, 166, 360, 418, 433, 594, 598, 669, [757 ω], A 211, 224; **Danaos** Tr 446[**Danais** A (**Danaos** τ)], 529, 550, 590, 606, 687, 1073, A 526, Oc 816; [**Danais** Tr 446 A]; **Danai** (*voc.*) Tr 684, 1165.

Danais HF 500, HO 948; **Danaidae** Tr 607[**Danai** dic. E]; **Danaides** (*nom.*) HF 757; **Danaidis** Tr 757[**danais** ω *corr. ψ*]; **Danaides** (*voc.*) M 749.

[**dane** v. **Danae**.]

[**danne** v. **Danae**.]

[**danubius** etc. v. **Danuuius**.]

Danuuius M 724[**danubius** E A *corr. R*]; **Danuui** (*g.*) Th 376[**danubii** E **danubium** A]; [**danubium** Th 376 A].

[**daphne** v. **Danae**.]

daps dapis Th 973, 983; **dapem** Th 894, HO 1378; **dape** Th 1034; **dapes** (*nom.*) Pha 207, Oe 691, A 876, 885; [**dapibus** HF 1255 BENTL.]; **dapes** HF 756, Oe 307, 557, Th 66, 450, 767, 1105; **dapibus** A 21, Th 150, [154 ψ].

Dardanidae (*g.*) A 864[**Dardaniae** ω *corr.* LEO(**Dardani** *PEIP.)].

Dardanius Dardanii HF 1165, HO 363; **Dardaniae** (*g.*) Tr 871, A 223, [864 ω]; **Dardania** A 370; **Dardania** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 27.

Dardanus (*subst.*) A 774; [**Dardani** (*g.*) A 864 *PEIP.].

Dardanus (*adi.*) **Dardana** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 135, A 613.

Daulias HO 192[**daunias** A^m].

Daulis Th 275[**gnati** A <*immo tantummodo* Ψ *om.* C P τ *Scor.*(*spatio relicto in P et Scor.*)>].

[**daunias** v. **Daulias**.]

[**davam** v. **clava**.]

de HF 58, 446, [reclusum A], 541, E], 598, M 799, 802, Oe 724, A 314, 413 HO 147, [727a RIC 1653[e BIRT<*obloq.* [1794 A], 1822.

dea Tr 921, Pha 452, 546; **deae** (*g.*) **deam** HF 93[**plagan** 679 E]; **dea** Tr 242, 409, 423, 709, HO 783[*del.* LEO PEIP.& **rum** Tr 570; **deas** **deae** M 13.

debeo debes 1002, A 157, HO 356, 552, M 147, P Tr 367, M 234, Th 1 **debebat** Th 181; d Th 1055; **debuit** M mus Th 1012; **del** Tr 257, HO 283, **debitam** Tr 640, O 634; **debita** (*ab.*) Pl Tr 191, HO 1831; c 976.

debitum (*ss*

debita (*ac.*

debilis debili (*m.nom.*) Oe 376.

decanto decant

[**decedo decedo**

decem Tr 23, 1

911, Pho 535, A 15

decennis decer

deceo decet H

[<*docet exc. B ecl.*

1003, M 175, Pha

PEIP.& RICHT.], 803,

263, 960, Th 86, H

[*discet E*], Oc 440, 4

M 50; **decebat** Pho

M 281, Oe 240, A

1479; **deceat** HF 5

A 52; **decentem** (*j*

decenti (*m.ab.*) Th

Pha 764.

deceptor Th 14

decerno decern

<(decernit C)>];

M 918; **decreta**...

decretum est HO 923; **decernam** Pho 377; **decerni** Th 151; **decreta** (*ab.*) A 210; (*voc.*) HF 1223.

decretum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) HO 928;

decreto (*ab.*) M 198; **decreta** (*ac.*)

Oe 985.

[**decertas** *v. ede et certas.*]

decentior (*f.*) Th 151.

decido **decidit** (*perf.*) A 851[*cecidit* E];

[**decidistis** HF 269 ψ]; **decidere** A 487[*decedere* E].

decies Tr 73[*decies T A*], 74[*decies E* Ide A <STU. 1911>], [76 A].

[**decies** *v. deciens.*]

decimus, **decumus** **decimus** A 502;

decima Oe 783; [**decimas** Tr 76 T]; **decumas** Tr 76[*decimas T decies A*]; **decima** (*neu.ac.*) A 42[*dena A* <*interpolatio iudice* SEIB.> bina a gemina BENTL.].

decipio **decipit** Tr 371; **decipiunt** HF 618; **decipiat** HO 112, [944 A]; **decipere** Tr 569, [Pha 153 A], Oc 412[<*decutere* GARR. 1907>]; **decipi** Th 486 [*ex recipi E*]; **deceptus** HF 624, Th 159; **decepto** (*m.d.*) HF 754; (*neu.ab.*) A 20, Th 988; **deceptis** (*f.d.*) HF 530; **deceptos** HF 156[<*om. A*>], HO 890; **deceptas** M 475.

[**declaudo** **declausit** HO 1851 E.]

decolor (*f.*) Pha 345.

decoquo **decocta** (*neu.nom.*) M 134.

decor Tr 1139, M 75, 95, Pha 378[*del. LEO* PEIP. & RICHT. <*def. BECK*>], 657, 1096, 1173, 1270, Oe 651, HO[237 N.HEINS.], 393, 416[*om. E*], 555, Oc 695; **decoris** Oc 550; **decor** (*voc.*) HO 219[*dolor A*].

decoro **decorata** (*f.nom.*) Oe 154.

decorus **decorum** (*neu.ac.*) HF 223, 475; **decoro** (*neu.*) HF 1059; **decoros** Tr 946, A 774.

decorum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) A 935.

decreasco **decreascet** Tr 1048; **decrevit** HO 1759.

decumbo **decubnit** Pho 371.

decurro **decurrit** (*praes.*) M 30, HO 1018; (*perf.*) HO 679[*percurrit A*]; **decurrant** HO 1388; [**decurrere** Oe 891 E]; **decurrens** (*f.*) Oe 891[*decurrere E om. A*](*exc. R* 10)[*decurrente A corr. DELR.*]; [**decurrente** (*f.ab.*) Oe 891 A].

decus HF 619, 1270, Tr 231, 876, 1075, 1144, Pho 238, M 130, 571, [766 E], Pha 900, 1110, Oe 1026, A 112, 395a, Th 701,

791[*cecus E*], HO 237[*decor N.HEINS.*], 749, 1636[*nemus ω corr. KOETSCH.* <*metus GARR.*>], 1641[*nemus ω corr. N.HEINS.*], Oc 425, 534; **decoris** Pha 894; **decus** HF 257, Tr 311, [<Pho 627 P>], M 226, 243, 715, Pha 429, 659, 741, 827, 829, A 8, 624, 744, Th 50, 408, 528, HO 391, 989, 1504, 1591[*om. E*], Oc 281, 390; **decore** M 217, A 503; **decus** HF 592[<d's C(*decus P*)>], 1115, Tr 766, Pha 410, 989, 1189, Oe 250, 405, HO 1518; **decora** (*nom.*) Tr 15; (*ac.*) Th 887.

[**decutio** **decussit** M 715 GRON. *PEIP. HO 383 A *PEIP.; <**decutere** Oc 412 GARR. 1907>.]

[**dedalia** *v. Daedaleus.*]

dedecus (*ac.*) A 300; [*(voc.) A* 300 A].

dedisco **dediscit** Tr 633; **dedisce** Tr 884.

dedo M 1005[*dede A*]; [**dedam** (*fut.*) A 143 A]; [**dedat** Oc 802 GROT.]; [**dede** M 1005 A]; **deditum** (*m.*) Tr 651, Pho 350; **deditos** Oc 509.

deduco **deducit** HF 675, [M 939 ω], HO 1442[*deducor A*]; **deducunt** Oe 431 [<*om. A*>]; [**deducor** HO 1442 A]; **deduxi** M 210; **deduxit** [Pho 434 A], Pha 324, [HO 1669 E]; **deducta** (*est*) Pho 271; **deducat** Pha 392; **deducens** (*m.*) Oe 468[*te ducen R* <*om. A*>]; [<**deducto** (*m.*) τ **deducto** in *diducto corr. C P*>]; **deductas** Tr 552; **deducta** Oc 798[*diducta A corr. ψ* <*direpta vÖRT.*>].

de(e)rro [**deerrantes** (*m.nom.*) Pha 1069 ω]; **derrantes** (*m.nom.*) Pha 1069[*deerrantes ω*].

defendo **defendit** M 158, Oe 544, 663, 685, Th 458, [HO 322 A]; **defendet** HO 322 [defendit A], 1798; **defendor** HO 934; **defendit** Oc 421; **est. .defensa** HO 1818/9 [est emensa N.HEINS.]; **defendat** HO 1817, Oc 781; **defende** HF 307, HO 932; **defendens** (*m.*) HO 486; **defensus** HF 633; **defenso** (*m.ab.*) HF 249, Tr 677; **defensos** HF 445.

defensor Tr 471.

defero **detulit** HO 1237[*depulit E* *PEIP. <*def. HARD.*>]; [**defer** HF 1175 E]; [**deferre** A 650 E].

defetiscor **defessus** M 518, A 769; **defessa** (*ac.*) HO 1861.

deficio **deficit** Oe 147; **deficiunt** Pha 769; **deficiet** HO 1368; **defecit** M 777, HO

46, 1230; *defecisse* HO 1041[*del.* PEIP.]; *deficiens* (*m.*) Th 173[<fugiens τ (*deficiens* C)cf. *tamen* R 14 *deficiens et dñr.* 1912 p. 193 n.1>]; (*f.*) HO 505, 1047; *defecta* (*f.nom.*) Pha 375, HO 1859; (*ab.*) Oc 714.

defigo *defige* Pho 469; *defigi* HO 524; *defixa* (*neu.nom.*) Pho 499.

deflecto *deflectis* Pho 4; [*deflecte* Th 428 A <C τ Ψ (*reflecte* P)>].

defleo *deflet* [M 314 E A], [675 A], Th 58; *deflent* HF 577, 578; *deflevi* Oc 602; [*deflevit* HO 1849 ω *PEIP.]; [*deflete* HO 582 A]; [*deflere* HF 1228, A 650[*deferre* E], 667, HO 182, Oc 67, 604, 914; *deflenda* Oc 10; *deflendā* HO 582[*lugendas* A]; *deflende* Oc 167; *deflenda* (*ac.*) Oe 33.

defodio *defossus* HF 317; *defossam* Pha 1279; *defossos* Th 1015.

deformis (*f.*) Th 667; *deforme* Tr 1117, Th 832; *deformis* (*neu.*) Pha 823; *deformem* (*m.*) HF 766; *deforme* HO 384, 1673; *deformi* (*f.ab.*) Th 775.

defugio *defugit* (*praes.*) HO 675.

defundo *defundit* Pha 513; *defundere* Th 1055[*diffundere* A].

defungor *defuncta...* est Pha 128; *defungi* Pha 338; *defunctus* Oe 789.

degener Pha 908, HO 1387; *degenerem* (*m.*) Th 932; (*f.*) A 406; *degeneri* (*m.ab.*) Pha 493.

degener (*subst.*) *degeneres* (*m.nom.*) HO 1836[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICHT.].

dego [*degat* Oe 271 a]; *degere* [Tr 212 A], Pha 90.

degravo *degravet* Pha 1230.

dehisco *dehiscit* Oe 582, Oc 319; *dehiscit* Tr 519, Pha 1238, Oe 868; *dehiscens* (*m.*) A 499.

deicio *deiecit* Th 804; *deiectus* Tr 449 [om. E]; *deiecti* (*m.*) Pho 637; *deiectam* HF 110[*delectat* E'(M<F>)]; *deiecto* (*m.*) HF 999[*disiecto* A]; *deiecto* (*neu.*) Oe 480; *deiectos* Tr 1137; *deiecta* Pha 327[*reiecta* E].

deinde Oe 939, Th 169, 714, 730, HO 859[*deme* a], 1408[om. A^m *del.* PEIP.].

Deiphobus *Deiphobe* A 749[*Deiphoebe* E A corr. ψ].

[*Deiphoebe* v. *Deiphobus*.]

delabor *delapsa* (*f.nom.*) Pho 431[*delapso* E]; [*delapso* (*neu.ab.*) Pho 431 E].

delecto *delectat* 405.

Delia HO 150.

delicatus *delicatus*
deligo *deligenti*
 ω corr. BOTHE ex As

delinquo *delictus*
879; *delicta* (*ac.*) A
Delius HF 451.

Delos *Delon* A
Delphi *Delphis*
Delphicus *Delp*
(*m.ab.*) Oe 800; *De*
delphin Oe 466b
delubrum *delul*
[om. A]; (*ac.*) Oe 19
Oc 756.

deludo *deludat*

demens (*m.*) M
893; (*f.*) HF 429,
corr. RICHT. totie
1911>], Pha 1193,
260; *dementem* (*m.*)
A 915, Th 962; (*f.*)
dementes (*m.ac.*) O
dementia Oc 496

demergo *deme*
Tr 197[*divisit* ω <1
corr. PEIP. mutavit
demersus HF 317;
460[<om. A>].

demeto *demete*
I>].

deminuo *demin*
[*diminuto* A].

demitto *demitti*
Tr 101[*dimissa* est
[Tr 965 E], Th 10
(*f.nom.*) Tr 1134; [d
[*demissos* Oe 506 E

demo *demit* H
deme Tr 936, [HO
Pha 553.

[*demolior* *demo*
demum HF 242,
denego *denega*
[*deni* *dena* (*ac.*
dice SEIB.>].

denique Tr 964,
dens *dente* Ti
588, A 739, Th 736,

HO 1935[gentes E]; (ac.) Pha 346; dentibus HF 555, Th 161.

densus Oe 325; **densa** HF 827, A 472; **densum** (nom.) HF 861, Oe 602; **densa** (ab.) Tr 20, Pho 360, M 609, Oe 327[tena C.BARTH]; **densi** M 96; **densos** Th 413; **densas** A 94; **densa** Pha 506; **densis** (f.) HF 663, Th 993; **densis** (neu.) HF 228.

denudo **denudat** Th 763[*dd.* C.BARTH (BENTL.)].

[**denno** HO 1527 LEO.]

[**depello** **depulit** HO 1237 E *PEIP. <def. HARD.>; **depulsavit** Oe 433 E ψ; **depelle** Tr 452 A; **depulsas** HF 279 A.]

dependeo **dependet** Pha 890[descendit N.HEINS.], Oe 463[<om. A>]; 974[dependit E], 1018, Th 228[epe in ras. E²(resplendet BENTL.)]; [**dependit** Oe 974 E].

perdo **perdit** HO 386.

[**depit** v. clepo.]

deplango **deplanxit** HO 1851[declausit E].

deploro **deplorat** Tr 1026.

depono **deponis** A 229; **deponit** Tr 1158; **deposuit** M 722, Oe 502[posuit *PEIP.], HO 374; **deponam** Oe 678[<despondam vel deponam P>]; **deponat** Pha 429; **depone** Tr 883, [Pha 404 A], Oe 802, HO 796, 927; **deponere** HF 410; **deponens** (m.) HF 37[ferens titan A E² reponens E corr. ψ]; **deposita** (ab.) Th 118, HO 302; **deposito** HF 880; **depositis** (m.d.) Oe 1057.

depositum (subst.) (ac.) Tr 521.

deprecor Pho 74, HO 541[te precor A *PEIP.]; **deprecantem** (m.) HO 1322[de precante E]; [**de precante**(sic) (m.)HO 1322 E].

depre(he)ndo **deprendit** (perf.) Oe 916, HO 533; **depressa** (est) HF 224[depressa ...est A]; **depressa** ...est [HF 224 A], Pha 719; [sit **deprehensum** HO 470 A]; **depressus** HF 323; **deprehensum** (nom.) HO 470 [sit **deprehensum** A]; **depressum** (nom.) M 345[depressum E A² corr. LIPS. (ψ)].

deprimo **deprimes** HO 1570[om. E]; **deprime** Tr 884; [**depressum** (m.)Oe 300 ω]; **depressam** Oe 300[depressum ω corr. LEO]; [**depressum** M 345 E A²].

[**depromo** **deprome** HO 546 E.]

[<**derectus** Oe 461 <BAEHR.(teste SIEGM. 1911)>.]

derigesco **deriguit** HO 1849[deflevit ω *PEIP. corr. GRON.(qui scripsit dirigit)].

deripio **deripis** A 693[diripis A].

[**derro** v. **deerro**.]

descendo **descendit** (praes.) Pho 446 [discendit E], [Pha 890 N.HEINS.]; **descendet** HO 1584[om. E discedet A corr. ψ]; **descendent** Pha 818, HO 1654; **descendi** Pha 669 [discendi E]; **descendat** M 695, HO 468; **descendens** (m.) Pha 928.

describo [describit Pha 451 A²]; **descripsit** Pha 451[describit A²].

[**descite** v. **disicio**.]

desero **deserit** Oe 280, Th 174, HO 1430, Oe 218, 881; **deseret** Oc 768; **deserui** HF 3, Pho 104, M 477, A 955; **deseruit** Oe 41, 723; **deserat** Pha 714; **desere** Pho 3; **deserere** M 120; **desertus** A 184, Th 991, Oc 631; **deserta** M 208; **desertae** (d.) HF 1249; **desertum** (m.) M 277; **deserta** (ab.) HF 322, Pha 310, 462; (nom.pl.) A 466; **desertis** (f.ab.) M 685; (neu.) HO 468[discetat E].

desertum (subst.) **deserta** (ac.) Pha 777.

desertor (voc.) Pho 45.

designo **designat** A 429[signavit A], 899.

desilio **desiluit** Tr 1102[dissiluit A²].

desino **desinam** (fut.) Pho 520; **desine** Oe 801, [HO 1399 E].

desisto **destiti** Th 448; **desistas** Oc 564; **desiste** Pho 103, Oc 588.

despecto **despectat** Oe 476, Th 656.

[**despectus** **despectum** Oc 461 WILAM.].

despero **desperet** M 163, Th 616.

despicio **despiciat** HO 688; **despiceret** HO 1695; **despiciens** (neu.nom.) Pha 785; [**despectus** Oc 461 A <GRUT. LAD. 1891>].

despolio **despoliat** Pha 765[dispoliat ψ].

[**despondam** v. **depono**.]

despondeo **despondet** Tr 59, Oe 670; **desponsa** (f.nom.) Tr 195, A 641.

destino Pho 157; **destinamus** Oc 592; **destinatas** Th 545.

destituo **destituunt** HF 755; **destituet** Oc 198[destituit A corr. ψ]; **destituit** Tr 770[statuto A²], HO 841, [Oc 198 A].

destringo [<**dstrictus** Oc 461 RAPHEL. HARTM. LÖFST.>]; **dstricta** (ac.) A 735 [districta A].

destruo **destruit** (praes.) Oc 611; **destructus** Oc 631.

desum [deest Tr 61 A⁷]; **deat** HF 500, Tr 61[deest A⁷], Oe 68, 694[res A], [HO 1399 *PEIP.]; **desunt** HF 40, Th 687, HO 1703; **derat** HF 832, Tr 888, Pho 369, M 992, Pha 1186, HO 1853; **derit** M 403, Pha 473; **desit** Tr 431, Oe 318; **desset** Pho 514; **desse** Pha 477, 878, Oe 693, Th 717.
desuper Th 163.
detego detegent Th 318; **detexit** Tr 626, HO 1263; **detegat** M 378; **detegere** Th 331; [<detectus Oc 461 LIPS.>].
deterior HF 607, Th 134; (f.) Pho 384, Pha 776, Oc 418.
detero [detritus HO 1009 A]; **detritus** (m.ab.) HO 1009[detritus A].
detestabilis (f.voc.) Th 23.
detestor Pha 566.
detineo Pho 235[detines A⁷]; [detines Pho 235 A⁷]; **detinet** A 55; **detinuit** Pha 841; **detineam** HF 1258.
detraho detrahit HO 661, Oc 536, 556; **detraxit** HF 544, Oe 479; **detrahat** Oc 687; **detrahe** Tr 299; **detrahere** HF 1154, Pha 421, A 881, HO 1465.
detrecto detrectat HO 1307.
deus HF 39, 308, 385, 503, 645, Tr 167, 358, 429, 770, 872, 983, Pho 151, 253, 258, 521, 655, M 433, Pha 119, 185, 189, 451, 623, 630, 821, 1125, Oe 217, 667, 999, Th 37, 471, 489, 561, 621, HO 131, 551, 713[deos E], [721 A], 1095, 1845[om. E], Oc 83, 198, 210 [del. *PEIP.], 255, 478, 528, 551, 570; **dei** HF 722[deo A], [909a LEO], Pha 203, 1022 [del. LEO. PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], A 215, 255, 341, 547, 719, Oc 819; **deo** [HF 722 A <SIEGM. 1911>], Tr 673, Pho 16, Oe 214, 989, Th 816, Oc 172; **deum** HF 462, Pha 195, Oe 298, [718 RICHT.], 1042, A 800, HO 539, Oc [<517 VIRT. oblog. GEM.>], 557, [926a LEO]; **deo** Tr 35, Pho 195[ceuideo A], M 383, Pha 943, A 172, Th 682; **deus** HO 561; **dei** HF 450, 578, 712, Oe 199, Th 1110, HO 64; **di** M 396, Th 407, 530, [Oc 448 N. HEINS.]; **dii** HF 915 A]; **deorum** HF 259, 299, 962, Tr 28, 348, Pho 200, Pha 157, Oe 248, 876, A 606, 811, Th 3, 844, HO 1, 1164, 1548, 1596[om. E], 1708, Oc 257, 492; **deum** Tr 351[diuum E], 478, 938, [<989 P>], M 227, Pha 671, 959, Oe 630, 711, HO 290, Oc 56, 202, 240, 757; **deis** HF 449, 920, Oe 767, Th 148, 984, HO 94, 174, 879, 1861; **deos** HF 12, 356[om. E]

in marg. E¹], 445, 519, 540, 645, 669, 753, 1004, 344, 517, 633, M 8, 167, 740, 1027, Pha 805[feri 201, 265, 334, 510, 584 297, 325, 403a, 406a, [eritheos vel ethneos 668, 704, 831, 893, 1035 329, 399[del. *PEIP.], 577 1114, 1191, 1706, [1725 1288, Pha 526, HO 29[di di (voc.) M 1, Oe 956[hi 266, 1070[diffugitis E 1069 A].
deveho devehit Th **hens** (m.) HF 713; **devo devincio devinctus** [devinctum (m.) HF 10 **devinco devincam** tus[A 137 A], HO 910, HF 62[devicta 2 devicti devictum (m.) HF 1 GRON.]; **devicta** (ab.) E 42; [devicta (ac.) HF 62 **devius** [Tr 891 E]; 1092.
devoro devorat Tr **devoceo devotos** 712.
dexter dextra (nom A]; (ab.) Oe 368.
dext(e)ra (subst. Tr 119[del. 1988 E], 189, 1011, 1318, Pha 60, 680, A 951[dextera 1217, 1454, 1 **dexteræ** (g.) E M 248[dextera [humeri A]; de HO 1001; **dextram** HF 371, (=A)>], 1326 693, M 532, A 897, 977, T **tram** E], Oc 800, M 68, 104 A⁷], 261, 1045 147 [dextra E

- 870, 995[*om. E*], 1458, [1465 *E*], [1476 *E*], [*<1652 ACK. 1912>*], 1727; **dextra** HF 158[*<om. A>*], 331, 400, 895, 969, 1005[dextram τ *<C P \Psi (=A)>*], 1087, 1272, Tr 155, 306[dextrachilli *E*], 709, 1089, 1097, Pho 91, 154, 437, M[248 *R E*], 645, Pha 49, Oe 257[dextera *A'*], 610, 642, A 629, 735, 890, [Th 147 *E*], HO[29 *A'*], 520, 1465[dextera *E*], 1476[dextera *E*], Oc 297[*del. RICH.* PEIP. & RICH. *<VURT.>*], 594; **dextra** (*voc.*) HF 1281, Pho 155, Oe 1038; **dexter** Pho 450[dextras *A'*]; **dextras** Tr 106, [Pho 450 *A'*], HO 1560.
- [dextrachilli v. Achilles et dext(e)ra.]
diadema (*ac.*) Th 599.
Diana (*voc.*) Pha 72.
dicax (*m.*) M 113.
dico dicat Pha 231; dicatur Th 718; **dicavit** Pha 487; **dicatum** (*m.*) HF 1036; **dicatis** (*neu.ab.*) M 39.
dico Pho 450; **dicis** HO 773; **dicimus** Tr 157; **dicitur** Pha 872, [Oe 126 *T*]; **dicebat** Tr 535; **dices** Tr 573; **dicet** Tr 1052, Pho 647, Pha 896; **dixi** Pho 521, Pha 635 [dixit *A <MILL.>*], [A 970 *E*]; **dixit** Tr 726, Pho 521, [Pha 635 *A <MILL.>*], Oe 957; **dixere** HO 524; **dicam** Pho 297, Th 771 [dicas N. HEINS.]; [dicas Th 771 N. HEINS.]; **dicantur** Tr 525; **dic** Tr[607 *E*], 933, [Pho 115 *A*], [117 *A*], Oe 866, HO 1521, 1522, 1525; **dicite** Tr 145; **dici** Tr 979, Oe 520, A 821, HO 1348, 1512; **dixisse** Tr 276, Oe 223.
dictum (*subst.*) **dicta** (*ac.*) Oe 520, A 31.
Dictaeus Dictaea (*ac.*) A 833.
dicto dictas A 290.
Dictynna (*voc.*) M 795.
diduco diducit M 939[deducit ω *corr.* ψ]; **diduxit** Pho 434[deduxit *A'*], HO 1669 [deduxit *E*]; **diducta** (*f.nom.*) Oc 725; **diducto** (*m.ab.*) HF 281[*<deducto \tau diducto ex deducto corr. C P>*]; [diducta (*ac.*) Oc 798 *A*].
dies (*m.*) HF 236, 672, Tr 21, 128, 374, 1142, M 295, 300[*om. E*], 399, 421, 423, 510, 749, 1017, Pha 670, 766, Oe[1 *A*], 219, 988, A 791, Th 263, 637, 998, HO 23, 305, 315, 333, 423[*om. E*], 471, 1132, 1171, 1268, 1299, 1424, 1697, 1713, 1714[*prius A*], 1838, Oc 78, 256, 392, 653, 693; (*f.*) HF 586, 875, Tr 77, M 223, Pha 771, Oe[685 *A*], 689, HO 60, 642, 1987, Oc 670, 714, 928; (*gen. inc.*) HF 8, 123, Tr 170b, 470, M 403, Pha 315, Oe 5, [686 *A*], A 461, 578, 728, Th 51, 466, 613, 614, 677, 892, HO 45, 104, 238, 335, 462, 711, 1103, 1700, Oc 224, 629; **diem** (*m.*) HF 151[*<om. A>*], 190, 297, 653, 821[aethera *A*], 824, 939, Tr 10, 240, Pho 9, M 5, 298, 877, 985, Pha 571, 779, 837, 946, 1091, 1145, Oe 270, 1001, A 61, 193, 402a[*<die P>*], Th 63, 121, 777, 943, 970, 1035, 1085, HO[489 *E* *PEIP.], 677, 723, 770bis, 861, 1187, 1210, 1482, 1487, 1675, 1890, Oc 4, 592; (*gen. inc.*) HF 24, 37, 60, 114, 151, 243, 374, 633, 941, Tr 197, 758, Pho 87, 245, 394, 422, M 31, 728, Pha 675, 839, Oe 338, A 36, 56, 788, Th 792, 991, [*<994 C>*], HO 326, 488, 519, 672, 1111, 1363, 1632[domus] *A*, 1707, 1774; **die** (*m.*) Tr 756, 777, M 768, Oe 45, 740, A[*<402a P>*], 908, Th 510, Oc 647, 744; (*gen. inc.*) HF 135[*<om. A>*], 179b, Pho 208, Th 11, 306, 798, 896, HO 348; **dies** (*gen. inc., voc.*) HO 1419[dolor *A*]; (*m.nom.*) Th 399, Oc 550; (*m.ac.*) Pha 450; **diebus** (*gen. inc.*) A 866; [**dies**(*cas. et gen. inc.*) HO 29 *E*].
differo distulit Pha 759; **differatur** HO 978; **differ** HF 638, 639, HO 1376[vince *A*]; **differte** HF 1175[defer tellus *E*]; **differe** (*f.*) Th 8.
difficilis difficile (*nom.*) M 203; **difficiles** (*m.nom.*) HF 578.
diffugio diffugit (*perf.*) Pha 1053[discessit *A*]; [**diffugistis** Th 1070 *E A*].
diffundo [**diffundere** Th 1055 *A*]; **diffusa** (*f.nom.*) Oe 544; **diffusis** (*neu.ab.*) Tr 1166.
digero digerit HF 721, Th 826, HO 1094[digerens *A*]; [**digerens** (*m.*) HO 1094 *A*]; [**digesta** (*ac.*) Pha 1256 *A'*].
digitus digito (*ab.*) Tr 1052; **digitis** (*d.*) Pha 319; (*ab.*) M 112, Pha 812.
[**signatore v. genitor.**]
dignus HF 957, Tr 863, Pha 442, 684, 1208[dignum *A' <C \Psi (dignus P)>*], Oe 653, 878, Th 55, HO 9, 38, 1216, 1713; **digna** HF 413, 1295[signatore *E*], M 363, Oe 739[Ligna *E*], 977, HO 1482, Oc 335; **dignum** (*nom.*) Th 271bis; (*m.ac.*) Pho 202, A 34; **dignam** Tr 308, Pha 256, 257, Oc 544; **dignum** HF 112, Pho 333, [Pha 1208 *A' <C*

ψ>], Oe 879, Oc 619, 968; *digna* (ab.) Oc 532; *digni* Th 876; *digna* (nom.) Pha 853, HO 184; *dignis* (m.) Oc 679; *dignos* A 165; *dignas* HF 927; *digna* HF 1038, Tr [244 E], 1006.

digne HF 1228, Tr 244[digna E], 902, A 676[<condigne C τ(digne P Scor.)>], Th 684, Oc 914.

dilacero dilacerat HO 826; *dilacera* HF 76 [iam lacera A].

diligo diligit A 186; *dilexit* HO 353, 365; [<*dilecta* (est) HO 363 stv. 1911>]; *diligam* Pho 383; *diligi* Oc 457 [del. LEO]; [*diligenti* (f.ab.) M 534 ω]; *dilecta* (f.nom.) HO 363 [<(dilecta est) stv. 1911>], 1803; (ab.) HF 894.

diluo diluere (inf.) Th 512.

dimico dimicantes (m.ac.) Tr 897.

[*diminuo diminuto* (m.ab.) Oe 147 A.]

dimitto Th 888; *dimittit* HO 540; [*dimisit* Tr 197 ψ]; [*dimissa est* Tr 101 ω]; *dimitte* Pho 642, Th 935, [1015 A]; *dimitti* HO 819; *dimissus* Oe 702; *dimisso* (m.ab.) HF 140 [<om. A>]; *dimissa* (ab.) Th 705; *dimissi* Pha 40[*demissi* A]; *dimissos* Oe 506[*demissos* E].

dimoveo dimove Pha 587.

Diomedes Tr 1108.

[*diratis* v. *dirus*.]

Dircaeus Dircaeo (m.ab.) Oe 588; *Dircaea* (ac.) Oe 531, HO 140.

Dirce Pho 126, Oe 42, 714; [*Dirces* HF 916 A]; *Dircen* HF 916[*Dirces* A], Oe 177, 234.

[*dirigesco* v. *derigesco*.]

dirigo dirigit HO 160; *dirigam* (fut.) Pho 62; *dirige* Pho 120, 163, Pha 50, 813.

dirimo dirimit HF 1294, M 146, Oe 285, A 540; *dirimunt* A 441; *dirimat* Pha 931, Oe 1016; *dirimentem* (f.) Oe 9.

diripio [*diripis* A 693 A]; *diripitur* Tr 19, Oe 65; *direpta* (f.ab.) HO 1262; [<(neu. ac.) Oc 798 vūrt. oblog. GEM. HOS. WACK.>].

diruo diruit (perf.) Oc 817b; *diruistis* Tr 236; *diruta* (ac.) A 652; *dirutis* (neu.) HF 283.

dirus HF 771, [Tr 981 RICHT.], [M 718 A *PEIP.], Pha 567[durus ω corr. a], Oe 106, A 590, 845, Th 87, 712[durus E], [763 ψ], HO 719[virus ω corr. WILAM.], 1176, 1313, Oc 878; *dira* HF 19[om. A⁷(exc. Vd.)], 722, Pho 121, Pha 206, 981, [Oe 763 E], Th 250,

953, HO 568[illa A <Iora GARR. 1911> corr. LEO], Oc[144

[259 ψ<SIEGM. 191> PEIP.& RICHT.<vūrt.

[durum A], M 931,

diri Tr 66, A 674, <divi ROSSB.>], 6

951; *dirae* (g.) HF !

dire corr. C>], 1

KOETSCH., A 493, 1

Oc 94; (d.) Pha 131

dirum (m.) Oc 370, 1

564, Oe 961, Th 244,

diro (m.) Tr 783[*dira*

corr. PEIP.], M 614,

dira Tr 255, [783 ω

HO 671, 1007[*diua* A

Oc 512, 855; [*dire* Ph

HO 1005, 1007[*diua*

[1008 E BIRT]; *dirur*

1253, [1732 E]; *diri*

[uri E *duri* ψ]; *dirae*

C[corr. in *dire* i.e. *di*

Oc 182; *diris* (m.) 1

Oe 20; *diras* Tr 58

[1008 A *PEIP.], 14,

218[del. WILAM. PEIP

*PEIP.], M 461, A 23

(f.) M 576; *dira* H

[<*Dira* (voc.) I

dis [*ditis* (neu.g

diti (neu.ab.) Pha 3

P C[corr. in *dites* m

dites (subst.)

(m.v.) HO

GARR. 1911

Dis Ditis HF 5

Tr 723, Pho 234, M

<SIEGM. 1911>], Oe

Th 805, HO 459[st

1199[*lucis* E], 1921,

Diti HF 639, Pha

1218, Oe 770, HO

Tr 198, Pha 951, H

PEIP.], Tr 432[tumul

[*dis* M 736 E.]

discedo M 449; 1

Oe 322, Th 649; *dis*

E], [1584 A]; **disce**

cedit C[*discessit* P

[*discedat* HO 468

discede Pho 49, 50, Th 882, [HO 1119 E];
discedere M 967; **discedens** (ac.) HF 321.

[**discendit** Pho 446 E.]

[**discendi** v. **descendo**.]

discerno [**discernes** HO 1559 A <GARR. 1911 SIEGM. 1911>]; **discernens** (m.) HO 1559
 [**discernes** A <GARR. 1911 SIEGM. 1911>];
discreti (nom.) Oe 66[**discreta** A^r <C cet.
 (**discreti** P)>]; **discreta** (ac.) M 735, [Oe 66
 A^r <C cet.>].

discerpo **discerpta** (neu. nom.) Th 61.

discidium **discidia** (ac.) Oc 746 [**dissidia** ψ].

discindo **discissa** (neu. ac.) M 260 [**discisca** E].

[**discingo** **discinctus** Pha 321 BENTL.]

[**discisca** v. **discindo**.]

disco **discit** Pha 313; **discitur** Th 319;
disces A 959; **discet** HF 491, [HO 1975
 E], Oc 843; [**discent** Th 310 BENTL.]; **didici**
 Tr 264, M 206; **didicit** HF 70, Tr 242, 633,
 HO 1268, 1657; **didicimus** Pha 240; **discat**
 M 190, Pha 415, HO 555; **disce** HF 398,
 Pha 1200, HO 991; **discite** Tr 730, [Pho
 343 A^r exc. R 10]; **discere** HF 1076; [**discendi**
 (inc.) Pha 669 E].

discors (m.) HF 711, M 773[**dissors** N.
 HEINS.]; (f.) Oe 323, Th 251; **discordem**
 (f.) HF 93[**dissortem** BENTL.]; **discordes**
 (m. ac.) M 941.

discutio [**discutiunt** Oe 793 ψ <n b c d>];
discutiam Th 896; **discutient** Oe 793[**discutiunt**
 ψ <n b c d (discutient a)>]; **discussi** HO 458;
discussit M 715[**decussit** GRON. *PEIP.],
 HO 383[**decussit** A *PEIP.]; **discute** Oe 410;
discutiens (m.) M 68; **discussa** (f. ab.)
 HF 50[**del.** PEIP.], Oe 176, HO 333, 1707;
 (neu. nom.) HO 1229.

[**disgecta** Tr 1111 E.]

dis(s)icio **dissicit** Tr 395[**dissipat** A
 <D> **dissicat** E corr. ψ]; **discite** Pho 343
 [**dissicite** E **discite** A^r (exc. R 10 **descite**)];
 [**dissicite** Pho 343 E]; **dissicere** A 896;
 [**disiecti** (m. g.) Tr 15 PEIP.]; [**disiecto** (m. ab.)
 HF 999 A]; **disiecta** (ac.) Tr 650, 1111,
 [**disgecta** E], Pha 1256[**digesta** A^r].

[**disiluit** Tr 1102 A^r.]

[<**dispectus** Oc 461 SIEGM. 1911>.]

dispello [**dispulerat** A 415 BOTHE]; **dispulerit**
 (perf.) A 415[**dispulerat** BOTHE]; **dispelle**
 Tr 452[**depelle** A]; **dispulsas** HF 279
 [**depulsas** A].

dispergo **disperso** (neu. ab.) HF 1007;
dispersos Oe 478; **dispersa** (neu. ac.) Pha
 1246; **dispersis** (neu.) M 963.

[**dispicio** **dispectus** Oc 461 RITT.]

dispiceo **displicemus** HO 304.

[**dispoliat** Pha 765 ψ.]

dispono **disponis** Oe 256, Th 15; **disposuit**
 HO 1096; **dispone** Pho 662[**opponere**
 E], Pha 1257; **disposito** [<(m. ab.) Oc 412
 BUSCHE>]; (neu.) HO 659; **dispositi** Pho
 391; **dispositis** (f. ab.) Th 491.

dissaepio **dissaepi** (m. g.) M 335.

[**dissicat** v. **disicio**.]

dissicio v. **disicio**.

dissideo **dissidet** Oe 620; **dissidens**
 (ac.) Th 125.

[**dissidium** **dissidia** (ac.) Oc 746 ψ.]

[**dissiluit** v. **desilio**.]

dissimilis (f.) Pho 81.

dissipo [**dissipat** Tr 395 A <D>]; **dissipans**
 (m.) Tr 468.

[**dissors** (m.) M 773 N. HEINS.; **dissortem**
 (f.) HF 93 BENTL.]

dissuadeo **dissuadet** HO 929[**suadet** E]

distendo **distendi** (praes.) HO 1222;

distendat HF 1212; [**distento** (neu. ab.) Pha
 321 N. HEINS.].

distinguo **distinguis** M 276; **distinguit**
 M 574, HO 665; **distingui** Tr 885; **distincto**
 (neu. ab.) Pha 321[**discinctus** BENTL. **distento**
 N. HEINS.].

distraho **distrahit** Tr 642; **distractus**
 Pha 1106.

[**distringo** **districta** (ac.) A 735 A.]

disturbo **disturbat** Pha 1011.

diu HF 326, 614, 742, 1116, Tr 258, 308,
 633, 915, Pho 142, 442, 660, M 677, 861,
 Pha 25, 690, 910, Oe 826, 948, A 206, 784,
 Th 280, 423, 724, 898, 1022, 1087, HO 896,
 Oc 39, 190, 194, 430, 479, 515, 523, 540, 663,
 669, 717, [736 LEO], 798, 846, 873, 941, 956.

diurnus **diurnae** (nom.) HF 944.

divello **divulsit** Pha 1173; **divellite** Pho
 448.

diversus **diversam** Tr 514; **diversa**
 (nom.) Pho 504.

diversum (subst.) **diversa** (ac.) HF
 512, Pha 939.

dives (m.) M 333, Pha 497, HO 628
 793; (f.) Th 649; (neu.) Pho 608; **divite** (f.)
 Pha 67, Oe 467[<om. A> **diviti** ē T]; [**diviti**

- (*f.*) Oe 467 T]; **divite** (*neu.*) M 65; **divites** (*m.*) M 711; **divitibus** (*neu.d.*) HF 532.
divites (*subst.*) (*m.nom.*) Pha 213; (*m.ac.*) Tr 1020.
divido **dividis** HF 525; **dividit** Tr 983, Th 869, HO 1121; **dividunt** HO 114; **dividet** HO 408[*om. E*]; **divisit** [Tr 197 ω <KING. HOFF.>], Pha 529; **divisus**... **est** Th 147; **divisa**... **est** A 422; **dividat** Oe 1015; **divide** Th 101, 1023; **dividere** Tr 960, [<A 987 L l>]; **dividens** (*f.*) Th 113; (*m.voc.*) M 5; **divisus** M 132, 763; **divisum** (*neu.ac.*) A 45, Th 760.
divino **divinat** Th 605[*divitias A*].
divitiae **divitias** Th 162, [605 A], Oc 628.
divus Oc 286b, 505; **divi** (*m.*) Oc[<144 ROSSB.>], 586, 789[*diri* *PEIP.]; **divae** (*d.*) Tr 827; [**divo** (*m.*)Oc 249 A]; **diva** (*f.voc.*) Pha 54.
diva (*subst.*)Oe 763[*dira E*]; (*v.*) Pha 81, 274, [HO 1007 A *PEIP.].
divus (*subst.*) **divo** (*ab.*) Oc 534; **divorum** Th 90; **divum** HF 264, [Tr 351 E], Pha 680, Oe 1028, A 651, Oc 204, 964; **divis** Oe 291, A 644; **divos** Pha 1242, Th 619; **divi** M 595, 668.
do **das** M 460; **dat** HF[<568 *dat in det corr. C*>], 644, 1141, 1311, Tr[357 ω <D>], 986[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], M 64, Oe 213, A 267 [*det* ω *PEIP. *corr. BENTL.*], 871, Th 390, 471; **damus** M 798; **dant** Tr 357[*dat* ω <D> *corr. r*], 360, Pha 63, 343, A 282; **datur** [HF 208 LEO], [212 A<C r Ψ (*vacat P*)>], Tr 697bis, Pho 524, Oe 105, 216, 573, A 491 [*datum est A*], Th 416[*del. PEIP.*], 467, 975, HO 1335, 1478; **dantur** HF 1284[*dentur A reddantur BENTL.*], Th 680; **dabant** Oc 720; **dabo** Tr 307, 352, 594, Pho 113, 589, M 528, Th 545, 978, 1036, HO 1006, 1853 [*dabit A*]; **dabis** HF 490[*dabit LEO*], [<1038 C P Ψ (=A)>], Tr 547, 772, Pha 937, Oe 941, HO 322, 527; **dabit** HF[490 LEO], 643, 644, 1038[<*dabis C P Ψ (=A)*>], 1267, Tr 153, 329, 532, 672, Pho 601, M 508, Pha 225, 236, 396, 455, 584, Oe 220, 650, Th 37, 287, 294, 479, 838, HO 109, 278, 473, 1541, [1853 A], 1973, Oc 83, 652; **dabimus** Tr 764, M 965, Th 297; **dabit** Oc 811; **dabunt** Pho 661, Pha 629, HO 1829, Oc 176; **dabitur** Tr 365, M. 295, 1001, [Th 1052 A], HO 78, 124, 403, 10
dedi HF 4, Pho 172
1057, HO 1493, (*oblog. GEM.>*), 337;
93; **dedit** HF 354, [4
etc.>], 644, 754, 806,
RICHT.], 874, 1048, [
506, 676, 921, 974, 9
612, M 220, 340, 49;
824, 841, Pha 425, 6
814, 988, A 78 Th 60
1356, 1444, 1457, 16
[*dedi BÜCH. <VÜRT. ol*
304, 428, 483, 612, 67;
mus Pho 274, Pha 7
Th 63; **dedere** A 784
est M 422[*est om. A*];
est....**datus** Oc 147; **d**
[*om. E*]; **datum est** |
HO 1806, 1806[*mihi A*
datum (*est*) HF 855,
...**data** Th 1056; **deci**
rant Pha 539, HO 1
Pha 138, HO 530; [<
det HF 568[<*dat in* <
Pha 414, 1073, [Oe 13
Th 904, HO 1573[*om.*
A]; **dent** HF 1235; <
Tr 288, M 202, 251
[**dentur** HF 1284 A];
Tr 203, Oc 700; **dare**
248, 521, Th 697, |
917; **daretur** HO 180
1175, M 417; **dedisse**
...**datus** HO 1195; **d**
Pho 592, [594 A], M
1043, HO 87bis; **date**
1229, 1230bis[*om. E*<
629, Pho 343, 358, 4
594[*dare E da A*], M 11
mens TACH. *corr. RIC*
HO 1453, 1895, Oc 9
207, 268, 327, 816, 86;
292, [595 E], 663, M[
616, Oe 86, 1024, T[
[1479 E], 1657, 1841
dari Tr 210, Pha 320,
HO 496, 1479[*dare E*]
A<R 10 R 14 *codd.* >
(*esse*) Oe 770[*datum*
codd. fere omnes>]; **da**
dem A^r *del. PEIP.*]; **datu**

nom.) HF 1048; *datus* Tr 604, Pho 595, M 400, Oc 529; *data* Pha 281; *datum* (*nom.*) Tr 1114, M 571, HO 536[*satum A*]; *dati* Pho 365; *datae* (*g.*) Tr 739[*datas A*]; *datum* (*m.*) HF 227, Tr 621; *datam* Tr 881, Pha 89; *datum* HO 1747; *data* (*ab.*) HF 583; [*<date Pha 694 C P(=A iudice STU.)>*]; *data* M 556, [Oe 174 *PEIP.*], Th 765; *datos* Pho 579; *datas* [Tr 739 *A*], Pho 577, Th 74, 764, HO[619 *ψ*], 1093; *dati* (*voc.*) Pha 694 [sati *N. HEINS. <date C P(=A iudice STU.)>*]; *es daturus* Tr 208; *daturus* (*esset*) Pho 520; *dandum est* Tr 595.

doceo doces A 957, Th 310; *docet* [*<Tr 261 exc. B ecl. Lugd.>*], M 279, Pha 594, A 932, HO 439[*om. E*]; *docebit* Th 313; *docui* HF 1264; *docuisti* M 3; *docuit* HF 242, M 823, HO 525[*monuit vel mouit A*], [1612 *A*]; *doceam* Pho 330; *doceat* Th 312; *doce* HO 297, Oc 711, 788; *docere* Pho 311; *doctus* HF 854, A 298; *docta* (*f. nom.*) Pha 1259, A 336, HO 525; (*ab.*) Tr 885; *docti* HF 1125[*forti A^r <docti Regin. 1500>*]; *docta* (*ac.*) A 360.

docilis dociles (*m. nom.*) Pha 814.

documentum documenta (*ac.*) Tr 5.

doleo HF 383, [*<HO 1459 KOETSCH.>*]; *doles* M 978[*es corr. ex et Eⁱ, dolens A*], 1006, Th 1104; *dolet* [M 978 *Eⁱ (corr. in doles)*], A 162[*piget A*], HO 753, 1209[*om. ψ del. PEIP.*], Oc 361, 580; [*dolent HO 1837 O. ROSSB.*], [1837a *LEO*]; *doluit* HO 1464; *doleam* A 579; *doleat* Oe 260; *doleres* Th 1098; *dole* HO 446; [*dolens (m.) M 978 A*]; *dolentis* (*f.*) Oc 51; *dolentum* (*m.*) Tr 1009 Pha 1109.

Dolops HO 125.

dolor HF 28, 99, 1302, Tr 282, 545, 579, 786, 904, 1013, 1066, Pho 352, M 49, 155, 446, 554, 671, 907, 951, Pha 99, 366, 404, 549, 851, 859, Oe 852, 924, A 128, 142, Th 258, 274, 496, 596, 904, 944, 968, 1003, 1066, HO[233 *A*], 247, 252, 284, 331, 445, 451, 913, 1279, 1323, [1393 *Aⁱ*], [1398 *A*], 1403, 1407[*om. A^m del. PEIP.*], 1413, 1417[*om. E*], [1459 *E LEO*], 1667, 1674[*om. A^m*], 1686, 1710, 1792, 1854, Oc 52, 112, 176, 214, 543, 572, 597, 675, 865, 891; *doloris* Tr 583, Pho 348[*dolores A^r <C² in marg. τ Ψ (doloris C P)>*], Th 255, Oc 76; *dolori* Pho 207, M 151, 1011, Pha 589, 670, 995, A 133, HO 266, 1282, [1459 *PEIP.*], [1466 *E*], Oc 829;

dolorem HO 277, 352, 448, 1429; *dolore* [Tr 762 *E*], Pho 156, 189, Pha 1156, HO 1466[*dolori E*]; *dolor* Tr 107[*<tuas P (dolor tuas C)>*], 595, M 139, 914, 944, 1016, 1019, A 649, HO[219 *A*], 295, 308, [1419 *A*], 1446; *dolores* [(*nom.*) Pho 348 *A^r <C² in marg. τ Ψ>*], HO 1459 *A*]; (*ac.*) HF 1121, 1321, Tr 762[*dolore E*], Oc 201, 221.

Dolor HF 693, Oe 652, 1060.

dolosus dolosis (*neu. ab.*) Tr 857.

dolose HO 1459[*dolores A dolor es E LEO dolori est PEIP. dolus <immo dolo> perperam PEIP. & RICHT.*] > *eius BIRT <doleo KOETSCH. > corr. RICHT.*].

dolus M 882, Pha 696, 828, A 47, Th 473, HO 721[*deus A*], 1353, [1459 *BIRT (immo dolo—perperam PEIP. & RICHT.)*]; *doli* Tr 492, Pho 296, Oe 668; *dolo* (*ab.*) M 260, Pha 153, Oe 241, A 1009, HO 438[*om. E*], [1459 *BIRT (perperam PEIP. & RICHT.)*]; *doli* Pha 476, A 87, HO 568[*mala A*], 611, Oc 143; *dolos* Tr 213, 569, 613, 927, Pho 119, 492, M 496, Oe 101, A 116, 632, Th 178, 318, HO 1468, Oc 158; *dolis* Tr 752, Th 286, HO[966 *A*], 1352, Oc 151, 869; *doli* (*voc.*) HO 966 [dolis *A*].

domina [A 785 *BENTL.*]; *dominae* (*g.*) HO 218, 224, Oc 367, 686; [*domine* Th 140 *A*]; *dominae* (*d.*) Oc 353; *dominam* Tr 81, M 11, 847, A 263, 796.

dominator HF 1181, Pha 1039; (*voc.*) M 4, Pha 1159, Th 1078.

dominatrix (*voc.*) Pha 85.

dominor dominatur Tr 2, Pha 185, HO 328, Oc 433; *dominetur* HO 1590[*om. E*]; *dominare* (*imv.*) HF 384, 395; *dominanti* (*m.*) Th 214; *dominantem* (*m.*) HF 658, Pho 597, 657; *dominante* (*m.*) Pha 1089.

dominus HF 565, 726, 740, 805, Tr 388, 858, 917, M 597, Pha 625, A 280, Th 299, 611, Oc 204, 554; *domini* Tr 709, 989[*<deum P>*], Pha 1108, A 886, Th 140[*domine A*], 206, HO 1664, Oc 194; *dominum* HF 259, Tr 57, 975, 993, M 11, Pha 143, 535, 1102, Oe 754, Th 503, HO[31 *PEIP.*], 560; *domino* Tr 403, Pha 1100; *dominos* HF 570, 1171, Tr 974, 985, M 109; *dominis* HF 1288.

Domitius Domitio (*ab.*) Oc 249.

domito domitent Pha 464[*doment Aⁱ*].

domitor HF 619, 903, M 617, A 76, Oc 500; [*domitoreum M 2 A <D (corr. in domi-*

turam)>]; **domitor** HF 1066, HO 1989.
domitrix Tr 819.

domo domas Pho 307, [*<M 506 C P (rationem inesse censet STU. 1912)>*], Pha 439[*gravas A*]; **domat** HF 774, Tr 419, HO 1407[*om. A^m del. PEIP.*]; **domant** HF 749; **domui** HO 1451; [*<domuere Pha 87 BIERM.>*]; **domuisti** HO 558; **domuit** HF [454 BENTL.], 888, Pha 307, Oe 478, A 835, Th 364, HO 752, Oc 681; **domitum est** HF 33; **domes** Tr 682; **domet** Oe 928, A 1000; [**doment** Pha 464 A⁷]; **domaret** HO 1388; **domuisset** HO 1184; **doma** Pho 78, M 506 [*<C P (rationem inesse censet STU. 1912)>*], Pha 413, HO 276, 1374; [**domate** Pho 456 M.MÜLL.]; **domare** HF 435, Tr 350; **domit-uram** M 2[*domitorem A <D (corr. in domit-uram)>*]; **domitus** HF 802, Oe 518; **domita (f.nom.)** A 959; **domito (m.ab.)** HF 51[*del. PEIP.*]; **domita (ac.)** Pha 1003, HO 1612[*in-domita A*]; **domanda est** Oc 839.

domus HF 161[*<om. A>*], 477, 664, 717, 782, 1035, Tr 17, 66, Pho 345, M 55, 485, 766, 886, Pha 436, 665, 890, 1139, Oe 194, 688, A 44, 864, 912, 916, Th 104, 190, 240, 263, 272, 468, 649, 676, 902, HO 203, 221, 234, 246, 319, 756, Oc 257, 930, Oc 32, 181; (*g.*) HF 200, 337, 631, 1250, Tr 456, 462, 766, 871, Pho 184, M 570, [766 E], 945, 973, Pha[384 A⁷ *<b d a m>*], 667, 698, Oe 513, A 7, 148, 223, 300, Th 33, 230, 432, 641, Oc 125, 168, 751, 890; **domum** HF 210, 278, 351, [403 A⁷ *<C P r>*], 620, 628, 1143[*domo ω corr. B.SCHM.*], 1185, 1227, Tr 341, Pho 53, 209, M 147, 741, 847, 981, Pha 142, 221, 649, 996, 1166, 1275, Oe[228 ω *PEIP.], 645, 881[*domo A*], A 258, 677, 733, 955, Th 53, 83, 101, 224, 455, HO 92, 884, Oc 37, 150, 179, 269, 532; **domo** [HF 1143 ω], Pho 80, 305, 310, M 538, Pha 122, 524, 1241, [Oe 881 A], A[121 A *<C cet.>*], 165, 303, 875, 924, Th[3 E], 22, 46, 249; **domus (voc.)** Oe 627, A 169, Th 625; **domi (loc.)** A 195, 218; **domus (nom.)** HO 2, 569; **domos** HF 138[*<om. A>*], 239[*domus E¹ corr. E²*], 438, 533, 1062, Tr 527, 1165, Pho 548, Pha 210, 539, 553, Oe 4, 48, 256, A 84, 121[*domo A <C cet.(domos)>*], [729 A], Th 3[*domo E*], 123, 1081, HO 1870, Oc 898[*domus A corr. ψ*]; **domus (ac.)** [HF 239 E¹], A 729[*domos A domus Aldh.*], HO [1632 A], 1633[*nemus A E corr. ψ*], 1916,

[Oc 898 A]; **domibus** I famulis B.SCHM.].

donator (voc.) Pha
donec (cum ind.) Oe
(cum coni.) Oe 6
dono donat Oe 10
[om. E]; **donastis** Pho 2
ta (est) Oe 692; **donet**
donetur M 66; **dona** M
 305 GARR. 1907>]; **d**
 TACH. **domate** M.MÜLL.
donum HF 466, 7
 392, A 938[*demum A*]
 1936; **dono** Oe 814;
 945, Th 984; **dono**
 1907>], A 1009; **do**
(nom.) Th 659, HO 1.
 575, 828, 844, Pha 838
 A[176 BENTL.], 405[*dc*
 536, HO 660, 1649; d
 105, A 807.

Doricus Doricae
(neu. ac.) A 523; **Dor**
 A 613.

Doris (adi.) HF 81
dorsum dorso (*c*
 [*<om. A>*], A 450, E
dos dote M 489.
dotalis dotale (*g*
doto dotare Tr 8
draco HF 455, 5.
 1535 A]; **draconem**
 HO 1535[*draconis A*].

Draco Draco
 [drextram v. dext
Drusus Drusi (*c*
Dryas HO 1053
 784[*om. ψ(r Ag.)*].

[*d's v. decus.*]
dubito Pha 1267
 646, M 172, 988, Pha
 987, Oc 863; **dubitat**
 [traxit A], A 140, T
 tatur HF 965, Tr 2
 1087; **dubitasset** Th
dubius HF 152[*·*
 891[*deuius E*], 1142,
 83, 343, A 908, Th
 287, Pha 42, A 874
dubium M 942, Oe
 obvium E corr. LEO
dubiae (d.) Pha 36

309; **dubiam** Oe 213, A 146[dubium A (*PEIP.) <C cel.(dubiam P)>], Th 711; **dubium** HF 1253, [Oe 702 A], [A 146 A (*PEIP.) <C cel.>]; Th 292, 606, HO 1147; **dubio** Tr 522, M 305[del. LEO], Th 490, [HO 702 GRON.]; **dubia** A 787; **dubio** A 50, 59; **dubia** (nom.) Oe 212, A 420, 457; **dubiis** (f.) Th 658; **dubios** A 930, HO 585, 670; **dubias** Pho 626; **dubia** Oe 699.

[**dubie** HF 671 A].

[**ducen** v. **deduco**.]

duco Th 489; **ducis** Pho 95, M 953; **ducit** HF 59, 835, Tr 540, Pha 300[**fecit** E <ROSSB. BECK> volvit PEIP. (*PEIP.) cogit LEO flectit KOETSCH. <ducit SIEGM. 1911>], 370, Oe 936, A 570, Th 559[**ducet** LEO], 913; **ducunt** Pho 299, Pha 974, A 642; **ducor** Pho 461; **ducitur** Oe 126[**dicitur** T], 497; **ducam** HO 1372[**inducam** E]; **ducet** HF 347, Tr 860, [Th 559 LEO], HO 126; [**ducar** Tr 844 HABR.], HO 1789; **duxit** Pho 505, Pha 452, A 840, HO 1630, 1680; **duximus** A 629; **duxere** Oe 575; **ducam** Th 89; **ducatur** HF 102, 648, Pho 116 [volvat PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Oe 270, 889, HO 1676; **duc** Tr 993bis, Pho 115[**dic** A], 117[**dic** A del. N.HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.], [<Oe 862 L l P>]; **ducere** Tr 212[**degere** A], HO 645; **duci** HF 805; **duxisse** Pha 512; **ducens** Th 785, 837; (f.) Pho 568; **ducta** (f.nom.) M 341; **ducto** (m.ab.) M 308; [**ducenda** (f.nom.) Th 467 A].

ductor Tr 1035, Pha 118, A 39, 236, Th 226; **ductorem** A 1007; **ductor** HF 299.

dudum HO 320.

dulcedo A 496.

dulcesco dulcescunt M 213[**durescunt** RE <P> <dulcescunt C>].

dulcis Pha 514; (f.) Th 393; **dulce** HF 657, Tr 1009, 1010, 1024, A 589; **dulcis** (m.g.) Pha 23; **dulce** Pha 134, 591; **dulci** (m.ab.) Oe 612; (f.) HO 1583[om. E]; **dulce** (voc.) Tr 766; **dulces** (m.ac.) Oe 494, A 584.

dulciore (m.) Pha 302; **dulcius** (nom.) Tr 1140.

—**dum** v. **ago**(agedum) **necdum** **nondum**.

dum (cum indic.) HF 35, 178, 213, 514, 571, 589, Tr 216, 233, 301, 532, 699, 760, 1032[cum ω *PEIP. corr. LEO], 1100, Pho 73, 305, 387, 451, 482, 487, 526, M[98a LEO], 289, 401, 404, 493, 718 782, [949 su pl. RICHT.], 987, Pha 42bis, 316, 630, 774, 794, 1025, 1209, 1264, Oe 136[det T], 401, 504, 505, 506, 507,

508, 893, 994, Th 31, 145, 428, 447, 499, 892, 907, 1057, HO 35, 80[nondum A], 131[cum BENTL.], [188 E], 222, 320, 367, 435[om. E], 499, 572, 574[nunc A *PEIP.], 677, 683[cum A <celitum n b r celicum a(dum L l m)>], 686, 736, [788 E], 812, [918 LEO], 1040[del. PEIP.], 1071, [1072 M.MÜLL.], 1085, 1303, [1562 A], 1576[om. E], Oe 674, 724.

(cum const.) HF 396, Tr[<368 D>], 654, 853, 997, M 948, A 194[om. ψ], 800, HO 349, [353 A], 781.

dumetum dumeta (nom.) HF 135[<om. A>]; (ac.) HO 136; **dumetis** Pha 516.

dummodo Pho 653, A 971, Th 191.

dumus dumi (nom.) Pha 1094; **dumis** (ab.) Oe 277.

duo HF 603, M 342; **duae** M 695; **duobus** (m.) Pho 65, M 422, HO 1191; **duos** Tr 148, Pho 463, 529, 630, M 275, 957, 1010, Oe 342, A 200, Th 444, 534, 708; **duas** Tr 438, Pho 426, Pha 665[corr. ex imas E], Oe 321, HO 1866; **duo** M 36; **duobus** (m.) Tr 662; [(f.) Pho 65 A]; (neu.) Pha 1024[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def.BECK>].

duplex (ac.) Tr 1065; **duplici** (neu.) HF 716; **duplices** (m.ac.) A 729.

[**duresco durescunt** M 213 RE <P>].

duro duras HO 1775; **durat** HO 250, Oe 190; **durant** Tr 259, A 522, Th 550, HO 1228; **duret** Th 28; **durate** Pha 1262.

durus HF 137[<om. A>], 1228, Tr 981 [dirus RICHT.], M 120, Pha 22, 136, [567 ω], 1095, Oe 167, Th 14, 299, 303, [712 E], 763 [dirus ψ del. C.BARTH (BENTL.)], HO 1393, [1397 A^m]; **dura** Tr 963, Pha 580, A 668, HO 1397[durus A^m], [1934 ω], Oe 259[**dira** ψ <SIEGM. 1911>]; **durum** HF 656, [Tr 909 A], Pho 525, Oe 582; **durae** (g.) HF[56 E¹ Σ], 1069, Tr 524; **duram** Pho 165; **durum** HF 867, Pho 113, 582, [HO 1732 A]; **duro** Pha 521[dura A^m]; **dura** [<Tr 368 L l>], [Oe 926 ω], Th 879; **duro** Oe 705, Th 872[<om. P>]; **dure** Pha 1164[**dire** ψ]; **dura** Pha 991; **durum** HO 1732[**dirum** E durum(ac.) A]; [**duri** HO 1791 ψ]; **durae** HF 181; **dura** HF 537, [<Tr 368 A>]; **duros** Pho 310, [Pha 1129 A]; **duras** HF 165; **dura** HF 433, 649, [Pho 539 A^r *PEIP.], 596, [Pha 521 A]; **duris** (m.) HF 1120; (neu.) Oe 208; **dura** (voc.) Tr 1056, M 431.

durum (subst.) (nom.) Th 447; (ac.) Pha 464, 922.

dure (*adv.*) Th 315.
durior (*m.*) HO 1272[durior MELZ.], 1280, 1539; [durior (*nom.*) HO 1272 MELZ.].
dux (*m.*) Tr 518, M 878, Th 837, Oc 237; (*f.*) Pho 118, Pha 559; **ducis** (*m.*) Tr 181, 255, 361, M 415, [A 176 A], Oc 235, 289, 443, 498, 521, 625[*licet* BENTL.], 780; **duci** (*m.*) M 83, HO 492; **ducem** (*m.*) M 233, 527, Pha 116, A 145, HO 560, Oc 848; (*f.*) Pha 481; **duce** (*m.*) HF 968, Pho 29, Oe 996, A 863, 865; (*f.*) Pho 65; **duces** (*m.*) Tr 208, Pho 419, Oe 823, Oc 850; **ducum** (*m.*) Tr 893, 1076, Pho 400, M 233, A 39, 1007, Oc 508, 518[aemulus LEO]; **ducibus** (*m.*) Oc 29; **duces** (*m.*) HF 737, Tr 1098, Pho 572, A 415, Th 45, HO 1589[*om. E*], Oc 579, 677; **ducibus** (*m.*) M 239, Oe 1061; [duces HO 1560 E].

e v. ex.
[eandat v. fundo.]
[eantis v. Eurytus.]
[...eanus v. Oceanus.]
ebrius ebrio (*m.ab.*) M 69.
ebur Pha 899, Th 457, 702.
ecce HF 47, 329, 793, 987, 1040, [<1143 KOETSCH.>], 1298, 1300, Tr 57, Pho 42, 417, M 445, 738, 992, Oe 321, 838, 1004, A 408, 528, 586, 728, 769, 908, Th 918, HO 72, 254, 761[*eiulatu A*], 815, 925, 1000, [1008 E A (GRON. *PEIP.)], 1010, 1012, 1262, 1277 [<*om. C r habent P Scor.*>], 1339, 1412, 1430, 1595[*om. E*], 1603[*om. E*], 1725[*om. E*], 1762, Oc 36, 436, [696 BAEHR. <*comp. prob.* SIEGM. 1911>], 782, 959.
[echate v. Hecate.]
[echatis v. Oetaeus.]
[echelae v. Oechalia.]
[echidne v. Calydna.]
[Echinae v. Calydna.]
[echion v. Eetion.]
[Echionius Echionium (voc.) HF 268 N.HEINS.]
Echo Tr 109.
[ecquando Pha 673 a.]
ecquis (*adi.*) Pha 359[et quis *ω corr.* ψ].
ecquid (*adv.*) Th 1005[et quid E].
edax Pha 493; (*f.*) Oe 536.

[eden v. Edonus.]
[Edipodam edipo edissero edissero 1617.]
ēdo edat Th 278
ēdo edis Pho 56;
 HF 453[errantem ded (edidit HEYW.)>], M A], Oc 239; **edat** Oc 2 [tuae de E], Tr 975, 1 352[sede decertas E], A], HO 765bis, Oc 8 <D> *PEIP.], Oe 726; **editum** (*neu.*) Pha 78 [corpus A], Pho 320 [editus *ω* <D> *PEIP Oc 379; **edito** Tr 92; **edita** M 169; **editis** (247.
edocceo edoce [T 861.
**[edom et edon (is) [Edonius v. Edonus Edonus (adi.) [E FABRIC.]; [Edonii (m (m.ab.) Oe 433[eden (RIBBECKIO testibus) ex G.FABRIC. <om. A> [edonias E A corr. ψ]; edūco educas A edūco educam E Oe 607; eductus HO Th 723.
[Een v. en.]
[eetherens v. aeth Eetion Tr 219[et ethion A].
effero (1) effera Pha 923; **efferrata** (*m ratas* HF 397[effrenat <ψ(eff(e)ratas E C F
effero (3) effers E]; **efferrunt** A 252 [Pho 277 E], M 870; HO 581[expulit E], O extulit Oe 619, [HO : [1469 A], Oc 160; el A 252[efferrunt E A * HF 1271, Tr 437, M 1 Oc 667; **efferrans** (*m. 569; elato* (*m.ab.*) O**

[te latos E]; **effereendus** Pha 1274; [**efferar** (*inc.*) Pha 1221 A⁷].

efferus [**effera** (*f.nom.*) HO 1260 A]; **effe-
rum** (*nom.*) M 395; [**efferi** (*neu.*) Pha 116 A];
efferrum (*m.*) Pha 116[**efferi** A]; (*neu.*) Pho
264; **effero** M 385, Pha 1246; **effera** Tr 51;
(*voc.*) Oe 626; (*neu.ac.*) M 45, Pha 1221[**efferar**
A⁷].

efficax **efficaces** (*f.nom.*) HF 1273.

efficio **efficit** Pha 1120; **efficiat** Oc 460;
effici Pha 157.

effigies Oc 794; **effigiem** HO 265.

efflo **efflat** HF 948.

effluo [**effluit** Th 988 A]; **effluet** Tr 396;
effluant Th 537; **effluere** Pha 451.

effodio **effossa** (*est*) Oe 550; **effodiat**
HO 947; **effossis** (*m.ab.*) Oe 973; (*neu.*) Th
10.

effor **effare** HF 427, Tr 167, 359, [933
BENTL.], Pho 265[**fare** E <C P(**effare** Ψ)>],
Pha 640, 859, 875, 999, Oe 328, 798, 849, A
414[**fare** A], Th 633, 640, HO 748, 1607;
effari Pha 606; **effatus** Pha 1004[fatur N.
HEINS.].

[**effreno** **effrenatas** HF 397 A⁷E³[(fren
i.ras.) <Ψ(**eff**(e)ratas) E C P τ>].

effrenus **effrena** A 588; **effrenae** (*g.*)
M 103, Pha 255; **effreno** (*m.ab.*) A 944.

effringo **effregit** HF 47; **effringe** Pho
159; **effringere** HO 1450.

effugio **effugit** A 509; **effugiunt** Oe 380;
effugit HF 564, Tr 640, A 945; **effugere** Oe
655, Th 83, HO 323.

effugium Pha 253, A 591.

effulgeo **effulsit** HF 25, [Oe 1 A].

effundo [Th 262 E]; **effundit** M 677
[**effudit** ω *corr.* LEO]; **effudi** Oc 607; **effudit**
M 554, [677 ω], Oe 732; [<**effundens** (*m.*)
HF 1021 d>]; **effusus** (*est*) Oe 348; **effun-
dat** A 584, Th 905; **effunde** Pha 450, 957;
effundere Pho 142; **effusus** Th 44; **effusa**
A 253, 786; **effusam** Oe 403[**effusa** T]; **effuso**
(*m.*) Tr 410, Oe 624; [**effusa** Tr 1076 ψ];
effuso Th 227[**infuso** A <C **infusa** τ>], HO
919; **effusos** HF 472, Oe 416; **effusas** Pha
284; [**effusa** (*inc.*) Oe 403 T].

egeō [**egēt** HF 18 E(**egerit** *legit* RIBB.)];
egens (*m.*) M 20, Oc 631; (*f.*) A 991.

[**egero** **egerit** HF 18 E(**legit** RIBB.)].

egestas Th 303, 924, Oc 833.

[**egeus** v. **coetus**.]

[**egloceros** v. **Aegoceros**.]

ego HF 372, 399, 514, 1187, 1215, 1298,
[<1319 C P Ψ(=A)>], [1320 A <C τ Ψ(eg
(o *supra* scr.)P)>], Tr 271[**egon'** BENTL.],
572, 768, 864, 865, Pho 44, 138, 167, 219,
220, 221, 222, 224, 328, 331, 449, 489, 523,
M 285, 398, 893, 929, 1025, Pha 684, 685,
1250, Oe 23[**ergo** E¹(r *expuncto*)], 263[**ergo** E],
671, 679, A 744, Th 199, 246[**ergo** E], 489,
545, 1092, HO 89, 173, 271, 878, 948, 1161,
1164, [1232 BIRT *PEIP.], 1235, 1238, 1243,
1789, 1843, [<1652 WEB.>], 1956, Oc 341,
649, 654; **mei** HF 298, Tr 800, Pho 105, M
560, Pha 699, HO 51[**prosequor** A <MILL.>],
557, 863, [1242 A], 1346, 1502[**mihi** A], Oc
542, 591, [<611 LEO 1903(*post* GROT.)>];
[**michi** HO 283 E, 1181 E, 1205 E, 1431 E];
mihi HF 1, 40, 42, 117, 207[viro WITH. Her-
culi WILAM. **meis** PEIP.], 296, 338, 380, 382,
418, 504, 996, 1018, 1147, 1153, 1167, [<1181
C P Ψ(=A)>], 1184, 1198, 1224, 1242, 1243,
1279, 1284, 1303, Tr 28, 357, 413, 422, 457,
557, 577, 593, 625, 646, 703, 964, 973, 988,
[988 A], 1062, Pho 2, 31, 56, 102, 176, 232,
239, 240, 311, 515[*om.* E], 518, 651, M 7, [19 ω
<ROSSB.>], 142[**meo** ω GRON. *PEIP. (<GARR.
1907>) *corr.* RICH.], 235, 280, 458, 494, 497,
821, 946, 969, 992, Pha 590, 842, 866, 924,
1067, 1218, Oe 27, 31, 76, 273, 297, [787 A],
842, 882, 999, A 302, 393a, 398a, 797, 965,
967, 1003, Th[70 BOTHE], 81, 82, 446, 461,
485, 508, 533, 540, 889, 997, 1037, 1053, 1098,
HO 7, 61, 62, 75, 220, 258, 265, 304, 310, 311,
389, 402, 461[*om.* E], 923, 956, 964, 967,
1024, 1172[**mole** A], 1181[**michi** E], 1205
[**michi** E], [1247 A], 1255 [i. *om.* E], 1271, 1278,
1302, 1322, 1326, 1365, 1379, 1382, 1394,
1400, 1402, 1410, 1415, 1431[**michi** E], 1434,
1444, [1445 A], 1452, 1473, [1502 A], 1660,
1720, 1763, 1784, 1795, [1806 A], 1808[*om.*
E], 1844, 1845, 1942, 1947, Oc 10, 18, 68, 109,
121, 124, 130, 150, 178, 333, 377[nimis
GRUT. modo PEIP.], 383, 438, 451, 469, 492,
531, 537, 552, 570, 588, 598, 616, 639, 656,
725, 738, 828, 849, 901, 905, 917, 932, 969;
mihimet Oe 24; **me** HF 19[*om.* A⁷(*exc.* Vd.)],
61, 74, 110bis, 116, 197, 510, 638, 640, 806,
1225, 1247, 1305[*om.* E], 1322, 1327, 1332,
1338, 1339, 1340, Tr 4, 270, 290, 476, 600,
680bis, 681[**animum** A⁷ **Auernum** a], 736,
737, 914, 916, 938, 994, 1061, 1171, 1173, Pho
6, 28, 38, 52, 66, 104, 111, 170, 216, 249, 332,
[350 N.HEINS.], 358, 420, 443bis, 593, [651

BIRT], M 22a, 50, 124, 252, 299, 459, 513, 520, 535, 544, 611, 969, 972, 991, 1005, Pha 89, 100, 115, 136, 438, 589, 605[*ω del. a* PEIP. & RICHT.], 611, 613, 617, 618[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 666, 682^{ter}, 710, 715, 840, 845, 898, 992, 997, 1159^{bis}, 1160, 1173, 1206, 1212, 1232, 1238, 1241, Oe 16, 22, 27, 90, 296, 672, 674, 685, 786, 796, 807, 872, 873^{bis}, 890[*om. A**(*exc. R 10*)], 931, A 27, 142, 260, 265, 547, 549, 720, 741, 951, Th[1 A], 20, 86, 191, 393, 623, 636, 911, 942, 945, 973, 1089, 1101, HO 13, 39, 40, [47 A *PEIP.], 48, 73, 90, 180[*mea ω corr. RAPH.*], 185, 189, 217, 222, 299, 338, 340, 342, 348, [369 A], 404, 430[*om. E*], 480, 499, 504, 512, 693, 748, 825, 882, 891[*thiestem E*], 943, 949, 952, 961, 1005, 1149, 1170, 1179, 1200, 1202, 1250, [1251 E], [1259 E], 1276^{bis}, 1298, 1309, 1310[*mea KOETSCH.*], 1311, 1313, 1321, 1328, 1334, 1364, 1369, 1370, 1377, 1385, 1390, 1437, 1505, 1679[*om. E*], 1704, 1725[*om. E*], 1761, 1777[*-nam GRON.*], 1786, 1797, 1914a, 1940, 1963, 1975, Oc 31, 65, 79, 169, 174, 182, 267, 377, 827, 899, 958; *memet* Tr 267, M 228, 546, 1018, Pha [1178 A], 1228, Oe 847; *me* HF 58, 927, 968, 1256, 1287, Pho 65[e A], 66, 82, 114, 287, 306, 411, 412, 413, M 427, 428, 515, 524, 932, 967, 974, 975, 1000, Pha 218, 873, Oe 644, 1058, 1061^{bis}, A 34, 308, 485, 543, 1075, 1076, HO 299, 858, 935, [1246 *ω* *PEIP.], 1358, 1400[*om. A**], 1412, 1482, 1662, 1786, 1901, Oc [639 *ψ*], 643, 760; *memet* M 445, HO 1246[*in me ω* *PEIP.] *nos* HF 406, Tr 969^{ter}, Pha 790, Oe 401, Th 18, 875, HO 586, Oc 288; *nostri* HF 1203[*<nati HEYW.>*], Tr 379, M 556, [Th 238 A], Oc 132, 261 [iusti<SIEGM. 1911> (*vel veri*)*ψ*], 494, 648; *nobis* HF[108 A<*ψ* *τ*>], 354, [858 A], [Tr 900 E], M 276, 433, 570, Pha 595, 1239, Oe 17, 352, A 270, 961, [962 A], HO 60, [182a GRON.], 511, 521, 870, 1176, 1297, 1486, 1687, Oc 167, 928; *nos* HF 115, 864, 1182, Tr 264, 359, 400, [551 A], Pho 453, M 517, 536, Pha 125, 153, [1034 *τ*<*hos τ* (*Vatic. 1650*)>], Oe 28, 107, 595, A 180, 234, 557, Th 323, 878, 879, [1008 *ω*], 1015, HO 119, 121[*del. TACH.*], 592, 594, Oc 431, 530, 823, 858[*<non MILL. (lect. vulg.)>*], 961; *nobis* Tr 305, M 535, Oe 1018, A 524, HO 387, 1496, 1966; [me (*inc.*)<HF 1191 P>], Tr 143 T E* (*mei E*¹⁻²); [*<nos (inc.) M 748 b n c etc.>*].

[*egoceros v. Aegoceros.*]

egredior egredere (in
egregius Tr 7; *egregi*
egregiae [(g.)HO 485 A];
egressus (ac.) A 893
[*egypti v. Aegyptus.*]
ehou Pha 868[*heu A*
ei [Th 955 BOTHE *P
[*om. A*], 1181[*om. A*], :
1402[*et A*], [1459 PEIP.
150] *hei A heu ψ*].
[*eis A 957 A.*]
[*eiceram v. eicio.*]
eicio eioci HO 725[
A<ROSSB.> *corr. LEO*];
173; [eiceram HO 725
[*eiecto (m.ab.)* Pha 1099
Th 755 *ψ*>].
[*eiulatus eiulatu* HC
eiuro M 507[*abiuro*
elabor elabere (im
Electra (voc.) A 924,
Eleus [HF 302 E];
Elea (ab.) A 918; †*Elei* (i
Aetoli vel Octaci LEO *Eu*
WILAM. Acheloi PEIP.).
Eleusim v. Eleusin.]
Eleusin & Eleusis
<*ψ* *τ* *eleusin C P*> (*eleu*
E sed eras. in), Tr 843[
[*eleusin(in ex is in ras.*
599[*Eleusis A*]; [Eleusis
Tr 843 A, Pha 838 E¹;
elido [elidet Tr 688
1240 E]; *elisit* Oe 734,
1270[*om. E*]; *elidens (m*
(*nom.*) HO 1240 PEIP. *
495; *elisis (f.)* HO 340;
HO 1236; [eliso (*inc.*) I
eligo eligitur Pho 6
HO 862; *eligere* Tr 985,
HO 867; *eligens (f.)* P
489.
Elis [Elidis Oe 285 A
Pho 129[*helin A*].
elocor & eloquor e
A *PEIP. *eloquor* KAIB.
728 KAIB. LEO]; *eloquen*
661[*loqui E*], Tr 578, Oe
A *PEIP. MILL.>].
eluo eluet Pha 715,
Elysium (ac.) HO 95

Elysias [elysi (*neu.*) HF 744 E]; **Elysii** (*neu.*) HF 744[elysi E], Tr 159; **Elysio** (*m. ab.*) Tr 944; [**Elysiae** HF 577 BENTL.]; **Elysias** HO 1916.

emerge **emergit** Oe 609; **emerget** HF 276; **emerge** HF 279[<emergere C P r(emerge Ψ)>], [Oc 134 WITH.]; **emergere** (*inv.*) [<HF 279 C P r>], Oc 134[emerge WITH.]; **emersam** Oc 706.

emeritus emerito (*m.ab.*) A 908[emenso BENTL.]; **emeritos** Th 797; [**emerendo** (*gerundii ab.*) HO 575 A].

emetior emetiēmur Pha 940; [est. . . **emensa** HO 1818/9 N.HEINS.]; **emensus** M 611; **emenso** (*m.d.*) HO 1477; [(*m.ab.*) A 908 BENTL.].

emico emicat Oe 232; **emicuit** Tr 181. **emineo eminet** A 254; **eminere** Oc 472; **eminens** (*f.*) Th 655, Oc 199; **eminentem** (*f.*) Th 456.

eminus [A 170 E], HO 1651.

[**emitare** v. **imitor**.]

emitto [**emittis** Pha 673 E]; [**emittit** Pha 603 A]; **emittes** Pha 673[emittis E LEO]; **emisit** [HF 1297 A], M 767[amisit ω *corr.* M.MÜLL.], Pha 402, HO 1240[elisit A elisi E *corr.* GRON. elisum et PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **emitte** HF 80, 283, Pha 1161, Oe 932, HO 853, [980 A], 1132, 1308; **emissus** Oe 394, A 2; **emissa** HF 993, Th 672; **emissum** (*nom.*) HO 801; **emissam** Oc 99b; **emissa** (*nom.*) HF 119, HO 1659.

emo emimus (*perf.*) A 170[eminus E]; **empto** (*m.d.*) A 447.

emolior emoliantur A 478.

emorior emoritur Oe 51.

[**emoveo emovit** A 428 A.]

en HF[523 A <Ψr>], 944, 961, 1002, [1028 M.MÜLL.], 1082[infusus E], [1150 E], 1172, 1296, Tr 15, 58[quem A], 507, [625 ψ^m<τ(Ψ)>], [965 BENTL.], 999[incitato ω *corr.* PEIP.], Pho 42[et A], [<105 C Soc.(et F b om. P)>], M[98a LEO], [684 KOETSCH.], 828, 966, 995, Pha 54, 81, 91, 384, 412, 588, 599, 601, 655, 666, 684[an A <cel.(en P)>], 707 [et E], 728, [788 ψ], 826[in A], 834, 945, 1025, [<del. HAV. 1895>], [<1026(post undique) HAV. 1895>], 1252, 1273[Een E], Oe 360, 797, 912[et ω <om. A> *corr.* N.HEINS.], 952 [an A <C cel.(en P)>], 975, 1004, 1013[an A <C cel.(en P)>est *PEIP.], 1053, A 5, 188, 198, [531 M.MÜLL.], [864a *PEIP.], 778[erithe-

os vel ethneos A^m], 879[et ω *corr.* N.HEINS.], Th 120, [1020 BENTL.], 1050, HO 484, [1008 BOTHE *PEIP.], [1221 N.HEINS.], 1233[incernite E], 1433[aut A at(ac vel et)ψ *om.* E *corr.* N.HEINS.], [1595 ψ (Vd. hem Ag.)*PEIP.], 1612[indomita A], 1721[est A], Oc 41, 72 [<heu vÜRT.(post edd. vell.)comprob. GEM.>], 235, 343, [590 ψ], 669, 683, [787 *PEIP.], 908[est A ψ *corr.* PEIP.].

enarro enarra Tr 1067[narra τ <immo enarra τ STU. 1912 p. 13>].

enascor enata (*f.nom.*) HO 642[abitura A <C om. P om. Scor.(spatio relicto)>renata N.HEINS.].

Enceladus HO 1145, 1159, 1735[encelladus E]; **Encelado** (*d.*) HO 1140.

[**encelladus** v. **Enceladus**.]

eneco enectae (*g.*) HO 916.

enervis (*m. voc.*) Th 176.

enim HF 1, Tr[1024 E], 1110, M 207, [A 667 A], Th 221, 322[<illis Soc.(enim r)>], HO 56[nunc ω *corr.* BOTHE], [354 E], 1652 A^m]; 1821.

[**enipse** v. **Enispe**.]

Enispe Tr 841[enipse A^r].

enitor enixa (*f.nom.*) Oc 937.

Enna (*ab.*) HF 660[Aetna ω *corr.* a aethra *PEIP.].

enodis enode (*ac.*) Oe 541.

ensis HF 344, Tr 50, 351, Pha 548, 706, 714, 896, 1157, Oe 1034, A 200, Th 26[enses A], 555, 565, 741, 1045, HO 845, 869, 1166, Oc 461[<(g.)SIEGM. 1911 ensi SUMMA>]; [<ensi Oc 461 SUMMA>]; (*g.*) HF 405, [<Oc 461 SIEGM. 1911>]; **ensem** [HF 1229 ω <def. HARD. MELZ.>], Pho 106, 107, 468, 490, M 970, Pha 729, Oe 936, Th 722, 1043, Oc 122, 370, 733, 752; **ense** Tr 312, 939, M 132, 1013[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Pha 866, A 208, 423, Oc 469, 531, 951; **enses** HF 931, [Th 26 A]; **ensibus** Pha 616; **enses** Pho 405, M 594, A 45, HO 444[om. E], 656, Oc 525.

entheus entheo (*m.ab.*) Tr 674[ethneo A^r]; **enthea** (*f.*) Oe 628[pentheia E <P> ethnea A^r *corr.* a <enthea C>]; **entheos** M 382[pentheos E ethneos A *corr.* ψ]; **entheas** A 588.

eo Pho 73; it [Tr 1133 A], [<M 684 WEB.>], Oe 991[id E^r it E^r]; **ibas** HO 1766; **ibo** HF 1226, 1320, Pho 12[his]proprie et r], 30, 407bis, M 27, HO 282; **ibis** HO 1581 [om. E]; **ibit** HF 869, 1234, M 399, Th 843,

850; iere Pha 554; eas Pha 419, HO 607, [1970 A^m]; eat HF 196, 999, 1096, 1316, Tr 891, Pho 576, M 114, [Oe 702 E], Th 29, HO 418[om. E], 483, 845, 1970[eas A^m]; *camus* HO 312[eramus A erimus E corr. MADV. coimus GRON. ferimus BIRT]; *eant* Th 60, 218, HO 515; *eatur* M 460, Th 330, 488; *irem* A 32; i HF 89[<om. A>], [583 BENTL.], Tr 791, Pho 401, [<403 ROSSB.>], M 197, 1007, Oe 880, [1050 a], 1051, HO 742; *ite* HF 1131, 1132, 1135, 1137, Tr 79[ito RUTG.], 191bis[semel E], 627bis[semel E], 1165bis, M 650, 845bis, Pha 1, Oe 823, 1057, 1061, HO 1863[flete A E<C P Ψ>corr. LEO]; [ito Tr 79 RUTG.]; *ire* HF 548, 675, Pho 118, M 157, 206, 593, 968, Pha 613, 615, 1071, Oe 720, A 143, Th 121, 436, HO 325, 344bis [<pro priore libet SUMM. 1905>], 410[om. E], 444[om. E], 592, 619, 1706; *ituri* (voc.) Tr 193.

[eoco v. Eous.]

[eolii v. Aeolius.]

Eos HO 614[eous E A^m], 1866[eous E].

Eous [HO 614 E A^m, 1866 E]; *Eoae* Oe 426; *Eoi* (neu.) Oe 305[<eri(?) GARR. 1907>]; *Eoa* (ab.) HO 662; *Eoo* HF 25; *Eoos* A 483 [ete eo(et eoco RIBB.)E¹], Th 815; *Eois* (m.ab.) Oe 115; (f.) HO 667.

ephebus ephebi (nom.) HF 853.

[ephidnas v. Aphidnae.]

Epidaurus Epidauri (g.) Pha 1022[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.<def. BECK>].

[ephigeniam v. Iphigenia.]

epulae A 48, 875, Th 62; (d.) A 11; *epulis* (ab.) Th 760.

epulor epulatus...es Th 1034; *epulandos* Th 750; *epulanda* Tr 1109.

eques equitis [Oe 118 A<BAEHR. 1894>], Oc 486; *equitem* HF 541, Th 603; *equite* Th 185; *equitum* A 601; *equites* Oe 118[equitis A<BAEHR. 1894>].

equestris equestri (m.ab.) Pho 396.

equidem HF 348, 415, Tr 276, 310, 349, 868, M 184, 254, Pha 525, 1119, [Oe 294 E], A 158[et quidem E], 696, Oc 540.

equitatus equitatu Pho 545.

equito equitare Oe 115.

[equor v. aequor.]

equus equo (d.) HO 505; *equi* Pha 1068; *equis* (d. vel ab.) HO 1163; *equos* Pha 464, 1055, A 221, Th 381, 804, HO 1131; *equis* HF 132[<om. A>aquis ψ *PEIP.], [<Pha 420

BENTL.(perperam PEIP.& 942.

era (voc.) M 426, Pha

[erachia v. Hiberus.]

erado erasus Th 52

Erasinus Erasini (g.)

Erebus Erebi (g.) 1

[herebi E A], HO 1065, 1

966; Erebo (d.) Oe 521

PEIP.], 1224, Oe 394.

[eretam v. eripio.]

ergo HF 432, Pho 4

r del.), 34 A, 263 E], A 32

[eri v. Eous.]

Eridanus Eridani I

erigo eriget HF 30

erexit Pha 1037, Oe 5

602, Pho 395; erectus]

1081, 1121, HO 317[ere

[erecto (m.) Pha 1099 r];

755 C>].

[erinis v. Erinys.]

Erinys HF 982, M 95

Oe 590, A 83, Th 251, HC

Oc 23, 161, 263, 619, 9

[erynim E herines A].

eripio eripit Oe 934

eripiet HF 503, Pho 53,

998, [HO 1424 A]; erip

*PEIP.], Pho 240[eripuit E

989; eripuit HF 1023[

[998 A], [Pho 240 E], 1

RICHT.], Oe 898[om. A¹],

*PEIP.], 987[eripui A *PEI

eruptus (est) Tr 424; er

eripiam HO 1030; eripia

452, M 493, Pha 956, Th

[preripite A], HO 1335[

HF 1304[theseu ipse A

marg.) [F¹ eripere]>], Pho

941[del. PEIP. *PEIP.], 180

102; eruptus M 102; erej

eruptum Tr 557, A 100

[eretam E], Oc 361;

[exemptum A¹<C τ Ψ(er

to (m.ab.) M 118, [HO 85

Th 755[<erecta C eicta

erptos Pha 1218, Oe 8

Pho 519.

[eritheos v. en.]

[errata v. inritus.]

erro Pho 236; **erras** Tr 659, Pha 147, Th 306; **errat** HF 144[<om. A>], [684 E], 1042, 1193, Tr 160, Pho 372, M 586[erāt T], Pha 502, [1105 A], A 144, Th 282, 473, 671, HO 16, 247, 253, 417[om. E], 706; **errant** HF 163, 758, Pha 1105[errat A]; **errabat** HO 508; **errabit** M 657[erravit ω<HARD.>corr. GRUT. del. LEO]; **erravi** Th 237[erravit A]; **erravit** HF 452, Tr 187, [M 657 ω<HARD.>], Th[237 A], 708, HO 365; **errem** Pho 586; **erres** Oe 951, HO 998[om. E del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911>]; **erret** M 20; **errare** M 537, Oe 173 [errasse A], HO 888, 1359; **errasse** Pho 515, [Oe 173 A], [174a RICHT. (vel visa esse)]; **erranti** (f.d.) [HF 453 HAYW.>], Oe 720; **errantem** (m.) [HF 453 A<L l n d m b n r etc.>], Pho 4, HO 837, 853; (f.) A 386[errante E]; **errante** (f.) HF 453[errantem A<L l n d m b n r etc. erranti HEYW.>], [A 386 E], HO 681; **errantes** (m.ac.) Pha 289 [del. PEIP. *PEIP.]; (f.) [Pho 606 E*], Pha 1257, Oe 284; **errantis** (f.ac.) Pho 606[errantes -es ex-is E*].

error HF 1096, 1238[furor E], Pho 451, Oe 778, HO 900, 940, 983, Oc 429, 558; **erroris** Pho 539, 554, HO 885; **errori** HF 1237; [errorem Oe 773 A]; **errore** Tr 563; **errores** ca.) Oe 773[errorem A expliciter rores E].

Error HF 98.

erubesco HO 1707; **erubescis** HO 1349; **erubescit** HF 472.

eructo eructat Th 911.

[erulo v. querulus.]

[erumpna v. aerumna.]

erumpo erumpit Pha 364, HO 1731 [irrupit E]; [erupi HO 1199 N.HEINS.]; **erumpe** HF 290.

eruo eruam HF 995[exuat A* <immo eruat τ(STU. 1912)>], Tr 663, 685[erue A]; **eruēt** Tr 580; [erui HO 1199 E]; **eruisti** Pho 179; **eruit** Oc 418; **eruat** [HF 995 τ>], Pho 358; **eruantur** Oe 297; **erue** [Tr 685 A], Pho 555; **eruere** Pho 229; **eruentis** (m.g.) Oe 827, [961 E<furentis E(STU. 1912 p. 5)? eruentis A(C in marg. P)>]; [eruta HF 659 τ]; [**erutum** (m.) Tr 629 GARR. 1911>]; **erutam** Tr 629[erutum GARR. 1911>].

erus erum HF 811.

Erycina Pha 199.

Erymanthus Erymanthi HF 228.

[erynim v. Erinye.]

Eryx HF 482, M 707, Oe 600[etha (oetha) A*]; **Eryci** HF 482.

escendo **escendam** (ful.) Pho 112[erectam A abscondar LEO del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.]; **escendat** HF 21[ascendat AE*].

[esperio v. Hesperius.]

[estollit v. extollo.]

et HF 28, 33, 39, 45, 46, 48, 51[del. PEIP.], 52[del. PEIP.], 54[del. PEIP.], 56, 58, 62[eterna M], 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 90, 95, [<96 C P>], 98, 101, 116bis, 118, 137[<om. A>], 161[<om. A>], [162 ψ MILL.], 168, 174, 193, 195, 205, 221, 236, [238 A], 242, 266bis, 275, 277, 282, 287bis, 291, 292, 304, 317, 320, 322, 324, 330, 333, 336[del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], [347 E<C Pτ>], [<353 ROSSB.>], 375, 376, 387, 398, 419, 432, 443, 466, 482, 483, 485, 491, 495, 496, 507, 534, 536, 538, 545bis, 555, 565, [566 A], 567, 570, 572, 576, 578, 579, [583 A*], 592, 599, 604, 609, 611bis, 612, 613, 619, [622 ω], 625, 626, 661, 665, 671, 684, 693, 694, 695, 702, 703[del. WAKEF. PEIP. & RICHT.], 704, 715, 728, 738, 741, 764, 776, [793 ω], 798, 801, 803, 805, 810, 813, 815, 817, 818, 820, 822, 824, 836, 843, 846, 850, 853, 854, 862, 871bis, 883, 884, 897, 898, 900, 903, 905, 915, 919, 928, 938, 946, 948bis, 951, 953, 962, 963[sed E], 978, 999[om. E], 1004, 1005, 1011, 1014, 1033, 1038, 1045, 1056, 1061, 1071, 1092, 1110[del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT<HARD.>], 1115, 1205bis, 1211, 1222bis, [1223 A], 1224, [<1255 HEYW.>], 1257, 1274, 1280[om. E <C P τ(et C² Ψ)>], 1286, 1290, 1307, 1328, Tr 1, 4, 8, 10, 12[del. LEO], 22, 32, 37, 53, 55, 57, 64, 65, 75, 113, 122, 166, 173, 174, 176, 179, 186, 189, 194[at A], 196, 211, 218, [219 E], 223, 224bis, 227, 233, 237, 246[etiam ω corr. BÜCH.], 249, [252 BENTL.], 272, 278, 280 ler, 287, 288, 289, 293, 308, 320, 323, 330 [at A <D>], 341, 343, 349, 356, 369, 375, 381, 384[uel A <D> bis HENNEB.], 400, 402 [tenareta E], 403, 406, 414, 429, 430, 431, 449[om. E], 452, 471, 472, 473, 478, 479, 502, 520[om. A], 522, 534, 539, 543, 580, 582, 583 bis[semel E], 584, 586, 598, 600[ita swob.], 602, [614 A], 616bis [prius et om. A], [659 E], 664, 678, 686bis, 694, 701, 704, 750[o ψ], 752, 753, 756[e E], 761, 799, 800, 805, 807, 815, 848, 849, 852, 855, 857, 882, 890, 902, 903, 908, 909bis, 914, 936[etiam A*], 947, 951, 959, 963, 970, 981, 984, 985, 991, 996 quater, 1001, [1010 E], [1013 A], 1029, [1036 A], 1039

bis, 1040[om. ψ], [1044 ω <def. HOFF. >], 1045
[cum ω <def. HOFF. > corr. RICHT.], 1052, 1065,
1067, 1073bis, 1075, 1083, 1092, 1094[sed E],
1100, 1101, 1111[om. A], 1113bis, [1119 A'],
1123, 1130, 1133[it A], 1143[ut GRUT. N.
HEINS.], 1146, 1159, [1160 E A <D> corr. a],
[<1162 D>], [<1172 D>], 1174, 1179, Pho
1[ac A], 7, 11, [12 τ p], 17, 31, 35, [42 A], 86,
[<105 F b(om. P en Soc. C)>], 110, 113, 125,
129bis, 135, 137[at A^m ac τ], 143, 145, 148,
154, 166, [188 ω], 194, 204, 212, 217bis, 218
[del. WILAM. PEIP. & RICHT.], 232, 238, 243, 247,
248, 255, [<256 P>], 275, 282, 283, 286, 298,
324, 327bis, 329, 330, 332, 336, [341 E], 353
[hic N. HEINS.], 362, 364, 371, 372, 397, 402,
403[<i ROSSB. >], 407, 413, 417, 426, 433,
436, 443, 468, 473, 495, 496, [508 A <C sscr.
m. I>], 517, 528, 529, 537, 546, [551bis A
(alt. corr. PEIP.)], 561, 569, 579[om. A], 581,
[582 A], 583, 604, 608, 622, 631bis, 634, 643
[om. E], 645, [651 ω *PEIP.], [652 E], [656
A (ecl. Lugd.)], M 4, 11, 18, 29bis, 31, 33, 43,
47bis, 62, 65, 67, 71, 77, 80, 96, 121, 130, 131,
133, 135, 145, 152, 156[del. BENTL.], 166, 167
ter, 188, [220 E A], 222, 223, 226[om. R E A
<MILL. > *PEIP. (perperam RICHT.) corr. STUD.],
227, 229, 230, 236, [249 R A], 255bis, 259,
[273 LEO], [296 A], 297, 327, 346, 364, 369,
377, 381, 385, 403, 414, 417, 418, 425, 431,
432, 451, 474, 478, 481, 496bis, [501 BENTL.],
516bis, 519, 525, 527, 538, 546bis, 561, 563,
572, 582, 585, 611, 661, 671, 673, 676, 677,
680, 684[coit PEIP. *PEIP. en KOETSCH. <it
WEB. >], 687, 691, 701bis, 711, 716, 732[om.
R], 733, 741, 754, 755, 758ter, 763, 823, 824,
826, 841, 846, 847, [847 A], 854, 862, 905, 912,
918, 933, 935, 936, 946, 948[bis A], 952, 969
[om. E], 992, 1013[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.],
Pha 15, 34, 59, 97, 101, 102, 104, 111, 136,
146, 148[<del. STEGM. 1911>], 163, 171, 173,
183, 190, 194, 195[servitio A turpiter a], 213,
234, 247, 266, 270, 271, 276[del. M. MÜLL. PEIP.
& RICHT.], 277, 294, 313, 315, 318, 320, 323,
343, 347, [359 ω], 362, 364, 368[at BENTL.],
369, 371, 379, 381, 401, 407, 409, 410, 419,
429[om. ω corr. N. HEINS. BENTL.], 433, 434,
452, 454, 461[bis A], 465, 473, 474, 476bis,
480, 483, 488, [490 A'], 501, 503, [505 E],
[510 *PEIP.], 516, 522, 525, 539, 541, 545, 551,
552, [559 A], 562, 569, 572, 575, 581, 586,
603, 609, 615, 625, 628, 632, 643, 650, 652,
658[bis ω], 668, 673[ecquando a], 675, 679,

690, 695bis, 698, 701, [707 E], 713, 731, 746,
753, 767[sed A'], 768[ut E om. A *PEIP.
corr. RICHT. <aut STU. 1911>], [769 ω <STU.
1911>], 770[ut ω <STU. 1911> sic *PEIP. corr.
RICHT.], 782, 788[en ψ], 793, 799, 802, 806,
813, 830, 837[ut A], 841, 849, 851bis, [852
A], 865, 867[quod A'], 886, 889, 904, 910,
915, 916, 917, 925, 935, 944, 951, 952, 956,
[966 E], 991, 1003, 1004, 1014, 1023[del. LEO
PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 1024[del. LEO
PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 1032, 1039,
1040, 1047, 1063, 1065, 1074, 1086, 1088, 1093,
1095, 1101, 1112, 1114, 1121, 1151, 1160,
1165, 1177, 1179, 1192, 1211bis, 1214, 1215,
1220, 1228, 1229[e A'], 1235, 1245, 1248,
1257, 1266[bis A], Oe 2, 20, 32, 43, 47, 50,
53[bis ψ], 54, 56, 84, 94, 96, 101, 105, 116,
118, 122, 129[bis T], 153, 165, 172, 183, 187b,
189a, 218, 221, 223, 226, 228, 231, 246, 256,
260, 261, 265, 268, 270, 308, 309, 311, 313,
322, 327, 333, 335, 336, 339, 342, 343, 358,
379[at E], 383, [404 PEIP.], 411, 423, [450
 ω], 453[<om. A>], 460[<om. A>], 464
[<om. A>], 466a[Te E T A <immo om.
A> corr. ψ], 473, [484 ψ], 486, 496, 500[om.
*PEIP.], [503 *PEIP.], [509a A'], 534, 538, 539
bis, 540, 543, 545, 550, 552, 560[teque BENTL.],
561, 564, 565, 566, [567 A], 568, [<569 Scor.
(Ψ)>], 574, 575, 582, 587, 590, 591, 594, 599,
605, 615, 617, 621, 626, 635, 638, 644, 646,
654, 656, 659bis, 683, [714 *PEIP.], 735, 759,
764, [786 E], 801, 822, 855, 865, 874, 887
[sed A], 895, 904, [912 ω], 915, 922bis, 923,
950, 954, 961, 963, 968, 969, 974, 978, 1005,
[1009 E A], [1012 A *PEIP.], 1016, 1020,
[1023 ψ], 1027[sed A' at a], 1039, 1042[om.
A], 1052, 1059, 1060bis, A 5, 19, 80, 98, 111,
113, 114, 123bis, 125, 132, 135, 136, 137bis,
149, 152bis, 158[bis E], 159, 168, 181, 190,
191, 200, 203, 204, 206, 207, 211, 217, 219,
221, 222, 223, 230, 232, 247, 274, 277, 281, 292,
338, 348, 374, 382, 392abis, 396[del. PEIP.],
403a, 405a, 406a, 428, 434, 439, 440, 447, 452,
453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 473, 476, 477, 485
[ete E'], 487, 488, 490, 492, 493, 495, 498bis,
500, 503, 507, 511, [525 E], 531, 537, 538,
541, 542, 548bis[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def.
HARD. >], 556bis [hinc pro altero A], 564, 566,
568, 575, 576[que A], 578, 580[at A], 585,
591, [609 *PEIP.], 632, [636 E A], 647, 660,
705, 710, 714, 726, 727, 746, 763, 766, 769,
773, 780, 793, 803, 805, 807, 818, 823[at

*PEIP.], 849, 864[en *PEIP.], 868, 873bis[semel E], [879 ω], 884, 886, 889, 894, 895, 896, 900, 902, 911[fugito A], 933, 938, 946, 948, 961, 968, 982, 985, 988, 989[om. A], 997, Th 5, 11, 20, 24, 25, 28, 40, 47bis, 53, 54, 59, 68bis[pro altero ad RICHT.], 78, 84, 95, 96, 99, 102, 104, 111, 115, 117, 125bis, 132, 135, 140, [153 A⁷], 156, 167, 170, 176, 181, 183, 196, 211, [240 N.HEINS. *PEIP.], 242, 251, 256, 261, 264, 267, 271, 276, 278, 284, 301, 312, 315, 321, 326, 329, 341, 349, 351, 372, 378, 382, 404, 406, 413, 426, 432, 438, 439, 440, 456, 459, 462, 477, 478, 479, 492bis, 495, 497, 500, 502, 519, 525, 532, 543, 546, 582, 586[del. *PEIP.], 591, 593, 602, 603, 604, 626, 627, 628, 633, 639, 644, 654bis, 656, [658 A], 662, 664, 665, 672, 674, 678, 681, 686, 694bis [pro altero atque BENTL.], 706, 711, 715, 720, 722, 734, 735, 742, 758, 762, 764, 765, 769[ut N.HEINS. *PEIP.], 773, 811, 833[bis ω *PEIP.], 834, 854, 860, 869, 885, 890[del. LEO], 894[bis E], [946 A⁷ <C r ψ (om. P)>], 986, 989, 998, [1005 E], 1008, 1013, 1017, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1042, 1059, 1060, 1064, 1072, 1075, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1091, 1094, 1101, 1108, HO 19bis, 24, 47, 68, 71, 83, 92, 94, 98, 105, 108, 119, 120, [124 ω], 131, 136, 150, 154, 155, 166, [<173 C P (Ψ P r)>], 234, 235, 238, 252, 276, 280, 281, 291, 303[ut PEIP.], 307, 316, 319, 323, 326, 331, 341, 347, 351, 360, 372[meroque N.HEINS.], 375, 379[nec E], 383, 386, [388 E A], 392, 394, 411[om. E], 412[om. E], 415[om. E], 421 [om. E], 424[om. E], 437[om. E], 442[om. E], 450, 457, 459, 461[om. E], 462, 469bis, 470 [adversa E], 473, 477, 511, 515, 529, 537, 541, 542bis, 549, 552, 560, 562[evince A], 565[ut A], 572, 577, [589 E], 593, 598, 610, [653 ψ], 708, [718 ω], 722, [725 A <ROSSB.>], 727[<e ROSSB. MILL. (lect. vulg.)>], 732, 735, 738, [739 A], 740[del. PEIP. & RICHT.], 751, 769, 772, 780, 787, 791, 794 bis[om. E], 799, 802, 803bis, 809, 811, 817, 821, 826, 827, 830, 836[bis A], 852, 855, 863, [866 E], 871, 881, 887, [892 A], 893[ut E], 908, [917 A], 937, 942, 947, 961, 973, 979, 981, 1016, 1018, [1025 E], [1030 A E <GARR. 1911>], 1040[del. PEIP.], 1044, 1050, 1052, 1059, 1065, [1079 LEO], 1081, 1082, [1085 ψ], 1094, 1106, 1109, 1115, 1116, †1123, 1135[om. E], 1140, 1153, 1156, [1199 L.MÜLL.], [1205 E], 1212, 1226, 1230, [1240 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 1255[om. E], [1264 E], 1266, 1271, 1273bis, 1274, [1281 GRON.], 1306,

[1310 KOETSCH. (ante Ossa) <ACK. 1912 (post Ossa)>], [1321 ω], 1325, [1342 E], 1346 [simile A], 1355[at A], 1360, 1374, 1383, 1391, [1392 E], 1397, [1402 A], 1404, 1431, [1433 ψ], 1441[om. E], 1447, 1474, 1478, 1483, 1491, 1494, 1495, 1503[om. E del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 1510, 1514, 1526, 1530, 1546, [1577 A], 1585 [om. E], 1598[om. E an A corr. PEIP.], 1601 [om. E], 1605[om. E], 1619, 1621, 1622, 1624, 1628[om. E ut GRON.], 1634, 1637, 1639, 1640, [1649 ω], 1651, 1655, 1657, 1660, 1671, 1679, 1693, 1699[om. E], 1700, 1709, 1712, [1719 E], 1725, 1728, 1729, 1740, 1750, 1801[om. E], [1849 ω], [1858 ω], [1885 A], 1900, 1925, 1943, 1950, 1952, 1955, 1980, 1992, Oc 34, 40, 44, 109, 114, 117, 119, 123, 124, 132, 134, [144 N.HEINS. *PEIP.], 148, 154, 158bis, 170, 172, 196, 205, 223, 243, 256, 298[del. RICHT., PEIP. & RICHT. <VÜRT.>], 330, [350 A], 383, 387 [del. DELR. PEIP. & RICHT.], [388 BOTHE], 404, 406, 419, 423, 424[om. A add. ψ], [<448 exc. B(P)P>], 463, 470, 478, 483, 493, 495, 508, 515, 516, 526, 529, 546, 558, [559 N.HEINS.], 590[en ψ], 591, 601, 620, 631[pro ac A], 634, 688, 693, 696[-que PEIP. (olim culpata) <culpatus BUSCHE> contempta LEO <VÜRT. oblog. GEM. BUSCHE>], 715, 727, 735[del. *PEIP.], 741[om. N.HEINS.], 745, 747, 756, 758, 760[bis A], 763, 768, 770, 771, [779 *PEIP.], 787[en *PEIP.], 793, 796, 818, 821, [827 A], 828, 839, 848, 855, 861, 874, 893, 902[euicta A *PEIP.], 919, 921, 926, 956, 959, 967, 968, 980.

et=etiam HF 409, 791, 1341, Tr 242, 245, 382, 535, 719, 1003, Pho 37, 108, 251, 370, 450, 549, 577, M[516 ω], 553, 558, 883, 888, [991 E], Oe 235, 516[est R E], 651, A 293, 307, 526, 791, 1012, Th 316, 325, 412, 416[del. PEIP.], 784, 955[ei BOTHE *PEIP.], HO 472, [575 A], 797, 831, 963, [1311 A], 1615, 1767[om. ψ uti a], 1804, 1808[om. E N. HEINS.], Oc 8, 174, 188, 198, 540, [600 A], 621, 703, 774, 909.

[estate v. Hecate.]

[ete v. Eous.]

[etę v. Aeeta.]

[eterias v. meto.]

[eternus etc. v. aeternus.]

Etesiae Etesūs (ab.) Th 129.

[etha (oetha) v. Eryx.]

[ethalie v. Oechalia.]

[ether, ethereus, etc. v. aetherius.]

[Ethi v. Zethus.]
 [ethieme v. Phthie.]
 [ethion v. Eetion.]
 [ethne v. Aetna.]
 [ethnea v. entheus.]
 [ethneo v. entheus.]
 [ethneos v. en & entheus.]
 [ethneus v. Aetnaeus.]
 [ethni v. Zethus.]
 [etholia etholiae etholie v. Oechalia.]
 etiam HF[19 RICHT.], 492, [<937 Ag.>], 965, 1189, 1261, Tr[246 ω], [279 ω *PEIP. <HOFF.>], 303[iam ω corr. KOETSCH. (iterum BENTL.)], 500[<etiamnunc HAV. 1895>], 570, 670, 753, [936 A^r], Pho 176, [368 A^r(exc. Vd.)], 427, M 278, 499, 678, Pha 226, 705, Oe 618, 678, [680 A], A 983, Th 889, 896, HO 724, [1406 E], Oc 171, 467, 904.
 etiamnum HF 937[etiamnunc ψ<etiam num Ag.¹>], Pho 273, Oe 680[etiam nunc A], HO 710[etiam nunc A].
 etiamnunc [HF 937 ψ], [<Tr 500 HAV. 1895>], Pho 368[etiam non A^r(exc. Vd.)], M 1012[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], [Oe 680 A (etiam nunc)], A 949, Th 257, 914, [HO 710 A].
 etsi (cum indic.) M 294, 442, Oe 509a [et A^r], A 932.
 Euboicus Euboica (f.nom.) HO 775; Euboicum (neu.ac.) HO 103; Euboica (ab.) HF 378; Euboico (neu.) HO 839.
 Euenos HO 501[hebenus A]; [Eueni Oe 285 MADV.].
 Eumenides HF 87[<om. A>], [577 B.SCHM.], HO 1002.
 [euo v. saevus.]
 Euripus HF 378, HO 779; Euripo (ab.) Tr 838.
 [eurites et euriti et euritis v. Eurytus.]
 Europa Europae (g.) HF 9, Tr 896, A 205; Europam A 274, [Oc 766 ψ]; Europen Oc 766[europam ψ].
 [eurotantum v. Eurotas.]
 Eurotas [Eurotam Pho 127 E]; Eurotan Pho 127[Eurotam E Eurotem A<C (Eurotan P)>], A 281[eurotantum E et a tanto viro A corr. CRON.], 319; [Eurotem Pho 127 A<C(Eurotan P)>].
 eurus eurus (d.) HO 666.
 Eurus A 482, Th 360, HO 114, 729; [Euri HO 623 N.HEINS.]; Euro (d.) A 476; Euros Pha 1129[Duros A].

Eurybates A 411.
 Eurydice Eurydices HO 1084; [Eurydicem HF 577 E]; Eurydicen HF 571, 577 [Eurydicem E Eumenides B.SCHM.], 581, HO 1087.
 Eurystheus HF 78, 479, 526[Aurystheus E], 830, HO 404, 1800, 1973.
 [Euryta v. Eurytus.]
 Eurytus Euryti HF 477[teutantis(Teuthrantis DELR.)ψ<euriti E ψ euritis CP eantis Soc. eurites Rhdig. 14>], HO 100 [Euryta E]; Euryto (ab.) HO 1490.
 [eusyni v. Euxinus.]
 Euxinus Euxini (g.) A 66[euxini(eu in ras.)E² eyxini N<eusyni F(i.e. E¹)>].
 evado evasi HF 1304, Oe 1001, HO 1433; evasit M 676, Pha 901; evade HF 583[et vade A^r i vade BENTL.].
 eveho evexit Tr 260, Pha 1070; evectus HF 132[<om. A>].
 evello evellam (ful.) HO 346[avellam E]; evelle Pho 160; [euulsi (plu.) M 949 A]; [euulsas Th 1038 A^m].
 [eventum eventi M 579 T.]
 [eventus eventu Oe 207 A.]
 eversor Pha 894.
 evertio evertit Oc 898; evertam M 414; evertet A 733; evertit Oc 817; eversa . . . est A 912, evertit Pho 557; eversa Tr 416, Oc 797; eversum (nom.) Tr 6; eversi HF 477; eversae (g.) Tr 41, 285; eversam Oc 37; eversum A 475[everso E venti LEO]; everso [A 475 E], Th 876; eversa [HF 1290 E], Tr 493; [eversor A 475 PEIP.]; eversa (nom.) HF 998, [Pha 562 ψ]; eversos HF 934; eversis (m.) Tr 431, 863, 888; (f.) A 1006.
 evincio evinctus A 15.
 evinco [euincit Pha 457 A]; evinctet Pha 457[evincit A]; evici HO 1199[erui E erupi N.HEINS. et rupi L.MÜLL.]; evicit M 184; evincas HF 558; evince Th 440[vince A^m <P Scor. province C>peruince τ<b c>], [HO 562 A]; evictus M 491, HO 1967[invictus A evictum N.HEINS.]; [euicta Oc 902 A *PEIP.]; [evictum (neu.ac.) HO 1967 N.HEINS.].
 evito evitant Pha 913; [evita A 911 A].
 evoco evocat Pha 12, HO 597; evocavi M 754; evocavit M 705; evocandus Oe 393.
 evolo evolat Pha 1061.
 evolvo evolvis Oe 252; evolvit Oe 967; evolvet M 402; evolve A 116; [enolutus HO 731 E]; evolutos HO 731[euolutus E].

ex & e HF 95, [208 LEO], 260bis, 347 [et *E < C P τ > e om. A⁷ < d b m l ψ > corr. ψ*], 437, 457, 522[*del. LEO LINDSK. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 1009, Tr 50, 622, 662, 664, 705, [756 *E*], 798, 807, 966, 1063, 1068, 1069, [1080 *A* F.A. LANGE], 1099, 1118, Pho 55[*om. A*], [65 *A*], 329, 513 [de *E*], [564 *A*], M 165, 180[*om. E*], 535, 949, Pha 201[in *A* ⁷], 867, 1052, [1229 *A*⁷], Oe 95, [141 *A*], [476b LEO(BENTL.) *PEIP.], A 141, 187, 569[*om. E ex A^m*], 741, 848, Th 19, 228 [ex BOTHE], 262, 560, 698, 856, 875, 1030, HO 73, [535a RICHT.], 545[ex *E*], 653[*om. E et ψ*], [1653 BIRT < obloq. SIEGM. 1911 >]; [(*inc.*) e(ase)M 585 T]; [e Oe 1036 *E*]; **ex** HF 312, 363, 383, 465, 494, 600, 640, 908, 1252, Tr 69b, 103, 104, 172, 245, 342, 343, 344, 347, 427, 447, 481, 632, 712, Pho 82, 208, 287, 358, 450, 514, 564[e *A*], M 244, 296, 387, 432, 483, 538, 557, 903, 920, 921, 981, Pha 429, 659, †890, 1007, [1200 *A*], 1272, Oe[217 BENTL.], 491, 724, 984, 1018, A 62, 86, [< 108 *P* >], 157, [569 *A^m*], 838[ab *A*], Th 35bis, [228 BOTHE], 299, 328, 510, 519, 577, 927, 937, 944, 1054, HO 98, 279, 345, 389, 545 [bis *E*], 1233, 1314, 1315, 1496, 1694, 1977, Oc 643.

exaequo exaequat Pho 630.

[**exactor** HF 730 BENTL.]

exagito exagitat Th 339, 999; **exagitet** HF 528.

examen Oe 602.

exanimis & exanimus exanimis (*m.*) Pha 1174; **exanimus** (*nom.*) Pha 585; **exanimem** (*m.*) A 904[*exanimę E exanime N. HEINS.*]; (*f.*) HO 349; **exanime** (*ac.*) [A 904 N. HEINS.], HO 1461; **exanimis** (*m.d.*) Tr 604; **exanima** (*ac.*) Th 1059; [**exanimę** (*inc.*) A 904 *E*].

exardesco exarsit Th 171.

exarmo exarmatur Pho 482.

exaudio exaudit Th 114[*extendit BENTL.*]; **exaudi** Pha 636, 1175, Oc 12.

excedo excedent Oe 653, Th 865; **excessi** Oe 23, HO 44; **excessit** Oe 909, A 944, HO 260, [1016 *A* < *L* >], [1077 *E*], 1189; **excedat** Pha 469; **excede** Th 249; **excedens** (*m.*) Tr 158.

excelsus Th 447; **excelsa** Oc 585; **excelsum** (*nom.*) Tr 173, Oc 471; [(*neu.ac.*) HO 1 *A^m < C ψ (excessum P) >*]; **excelso** (*m.*) HF 335; (*neu.*) Tr 886; [**excelsa** (*voc.*) A 59 *A^m *PEIP. < ecl. Lugd. >*]; **excelsae** Th 674;

excelsa Oe 11; **excelsos** Pho 546; **excelsa** M 973.

excelsum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Th 774.

excelsus (*subst.*) **excelsos** A 59[*excelsa A^m *PEIP. < ecl. Lugd. >*].

excelsissimus excelsissimum (*m.*) Th 911.

[< **excessum** (*inc.*) HO 1 *P* > .]

excido excidit HO 357, 367; **excidunt** A 494; [**excides** M 562 *E*]; **excidemus** M 562 [**excides** *E*]; **excidit** HF 466, Tr 204, HO [553 *E*], 1163; **excidimus** M 561, HO 1332; [**excidistis** HF 269 *E*¹ N¹ M]; **excideram** Pha 590; **excideras** HO 1446; **excidat** Tr 714, Th 51; **excidant** Th 32, 511; **excidisset** HO 1380[*exitisset ω < extetisset EC (teste STU.) > corr. BENTL.*].

excido excidam HF 1285[< *excindam C P (excidam ψ Scor. [r ?]) >*]; **excisa est** HF 1035; **excisa** . . est Tr 14; [**excisa** (*neu. ac.*) A 764].

excio excitus Oe 288; **exciti** (*nom.*) Pha 1082; **excitae** HF 86[< *om. A* >].

[< **excindo excindam** (*fut.*) HF 1285 *C P* > .]

excipio excipis Pha 865; **excipit** HF 42, Tr 617, HO 520, [804 *E*]; **excipiunt** Pha 1129bis[*semel A*], Oe 8; **excipiam** HF 1289, HO 937; **excipiet** Pho 316; **excepti** A 408a, HO 804[*excipit E*]; **excipiam** M 284; **excipias** Oe 805; **excipiat** Tr 700[*accipiat E aspiat LEO*]; **exciperem** Oe 298[*excuterem A*]; **excipe** HF 361, Tr 502, 800, Pho 406, A 232, Th 80, Oc 75; [**excipite** HO 1335 *A*]; **excipiens** (*m.*) Tr 10, HO 1384[*excutiens E*]; **exceptus** Th 144, [HO 1806 *E*]; **excepto** (*m. ab.*) Pha 873.

excito excitabit Tr 740; **excita** HF 311, M 902; **excitatas** Pha 110.

exclamo exclamat HF 771, Oc 333.

excludo [exclutis HO 1077 N. HEINS.]; **excluso** (*m. ab.*) Th 463.

excoquo excoquat HF 105.

excubo excubat Oc 780[*exultat A *PEIP. corr. BOTHE (RAPH.)*].

excubitor Th 458.

excutio excutis HO 267; **excutit** [HF 824 PEIP.], Tr [457 *A* *PEIP. < SIEGM. 1911 >], 575, A 5, [HO 382 *R* 10], Oc 123; **excutiant** HF 580; **excutiam** M 27; **excutiet** Oe 862, HO 1111, 1142; **excutient** HO 1394; **excusait** Pha 1092, Oe 244, A 536, HO 820, 1077

[*excessit E exclusit N. HEINS.*], 1403[*excussus A^m*], Oc 734; [*excutias Tr 546 E*]; *excutiati* HF 989; A 800; [*excuterem Oe 298 A*]; *excute* Pho 404, [468 *A^m*], M 112; *excuti* Pho 468[*excute A^r*]; [*excutiens (m.) HO 1384 E*]; *excussus* HO[1403 *A^m*], 1417[*om. E*], [1627 *A*]; [*excussa Pho 429, HO 712 A^m*]; [*excusso (m.) HO 706 E*]; *excussum (neu.)* HO 1[*excelsum A^m < C Ψ excessum P >*]; *excusso (m.)* HF 81, HO 712[*excussa A^m*]; (*neu.*) HF 982, [Tr 1116 *τ < L (var. lect.) R 14 >*], M 961, HO 326; *excussa (nom.)* Pha 515; *excussos* HO 706[*excusso E exangues *PEIP. (P)*]; *excussis (f.)* Th 669; (*neu.*) HF 517, HO 1016[*excessit A < L >*].

execo v. exesco.

execror v. exsecror.

exedo exedi A 27; *exedit* HO 914, 1226; *exesi* Tr 831; *exesae (g.)* [HF 460 *A BENTL.*], Pho 359; *exeso (neu.ab.)* Th 75; *exesas* Pho 72; *exesa* A 764[*excisa E*]; *exesis (neu.)* HF 155[*< om. A >*].

exemplar (ac.) HO 1853.

exemplum Tr 241; (*ac.*) Pho 320[*om. A*], Oe 698; *exemplo* HF 736, Pha 554, A 941; *exempla (nom.)* HF 395, Oc 929; (*ac.*) Pho 331, 479, Th 243, HO 554, Oc 891; [*< exempli (inc.) Th 902 P >*].

exeo M 449, Oe 1053; *exit* Th 774; *exeunt* Tr 432; [*exiit A 967 A*]; *exierat* HO 507; *exeant* [HF 211 *A*], HO 262; *exeant* HF 118; *exiasset* M 955; *exire* Pho 199; *exisse* M 281; *exiturum (m.)* Pha 1242.

exequiae v. exsequiae.

exequor v. exsequor.

exerceo exercet M 78[*exercet A*], [214 *ψ*]; [*exercet M 78A*]; *exercere* Th 166. *exercitus* Pho 550.

exero v. exsero.

exerto v. exserto.

[*exferit v. exsero.*]

exhaurio exhaustus Oc 627; *exhausta* A 702[*exhaustu E*]; *exhaustum (neu.ac.)* Pha 470[*humanum A*]; [*exhaustu (inc.) A 702 E*].

exhibeo exhibuit Pha 691; *exhibe* Tr 704, HO 844.

exhorreo exhorruistis Th 744.

exhortor Pho 333.

exigo exigis Th 434; *exigit* M 616, A 995, HO 1471, Oc 575; *exigunt* A 934[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*]; *exigam* M 1006, HO

970[*exigat E*]; *exiget* HO 1987; *exegit* Th 740; *exactum est* Pho 92; *exactum... est* Tr 286/7; *exigas* Tr 546[*excutias E*]; *exigat* Pha 706, A 988, HO 445, [970 *E*], [1794 *A*]; *exigatur* M 126, A 200; *exige* Pho 158, 171, Oe 1027; *exigere* Pho 92; *exigens (m.)* Pho 539; *exactus* HO 845[*exactos E*]; [*exacta Tr 1155 ω*]; *exactum (neu.ac.)* Tr 1155[*exacta ω corr. N. HEINS. BENTL.*]; [*exactos HO 845 E*].

exiguus exigua A 462; *exiguum* Th 1053; *exigui (neu.)* Pha 762; *exiguam* HO 1344; *exiguo* Pho 594, Oe 348, A 658; *exigua* A 901; *exiguo* Tr 542, M 291; *exiguas* Pho 485, A 412.

exilio v. exsilio.

exilis HF 336[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*]; *exilem (f.)* Oe 1055.

exilium v. exsilium.

eximius eximium (nom.) Pho 238; *eximia (ab.)* Oc 528.

eximo eximit Tr 977; *eximat* Oc 857; *exemptus* Oe 951; [*exemptum (neu.ac.) Th 1086 A^m < C τ Ψ (ereptum P) >*].

existo v. exsisto.

exitium HF 358, Oe 876; *exitio*[Pho 579 *E A*], M 1001, A 523; *exitium* Pho 342[*exilium A*], M 51, 513[*exilium ω corr. α*], 913, 972; *exitio* Oe 52, [Oe 217 *E*]; *exitium (soc.)* Tr 892; *exitia (ac.)* Pha 1221, [Th 1019 *ω*]; [*exitio (inc.) HF 383 Σ*].

exitus HF 407; *exitum* Pha 138, A 283, 888; *exitu* Tr 600, M 614, Th 1042; *exitus (ac.)* HO 714.

exolesco exoletam Oe 821.

exonero exonerat A 423; *exoneret* Pha 445.

exopto exoptas Th 978.

exorior exoritur HF 137[*< om. A >*], Tr 427, Pha 1021, Oe 2[*extollit BENTL. < exerit GARR. 1911 >*], 62; *exortum est* Oc 427.

exorno exornet HF 912.

exoro Pho 496; *exores* Pha 713; *exorent* Pho 348.

exortus exortu Th 836.

exosus Pha 230.

expavesco Oe 27; *expavescit* Th 610 [extimescit *A*]; *expavit* Oe 338; *expavescat* Th 40.

expecto v. exspecto.

expedio expedit HF 368, Oe 833; **expedi** Th 1004, 1084, HO 1860; **expeditos** Pha 390.

expello expellit HO 431[*om. E*]; **expuli** M 557; **expulit** HF 824[*excuit* PEIP.], 1089, Tr 457[*excuit* A (*PEIP.) <SIEGM. 1911>], Oe 22, HO 113, 382[*extulit vel excuit* ψ (*illud Vd. Ag. hoc R 10*)], [581 *E*], 1274[*extulit A* <*tulit ACK. 1912*>], [1469 ψ], Oe 241; **expulimus** Th 881; **expulisti** A 297; **expulerunt** Oc 294[*expulerant A corr. ψ*]; [*expulerant* Oc 294 *A*]; **expelle** Pha 169, HO 928; **expelli** Oe 671; **expulsus** Pho 512, M 900, [HO 1686 *A*]; **expulsa** M 208, HO 757, Oc 910; **expulso** (*m.ab.*) Pha 1027, Th 905; **expulsa** M 928, Oe 1[pulsa *A*].

[**expendo expenso** (*neu.ab.*) HF 68 *A*.]

exerior experitur Oe 973; **expertus est** Th 537; **experta** . . . **est** Pha 227[*est om. E*]; [**experta** (*est*) Pha 227 *E*]; **experti** (*sunt*) Oe 737; **experiri** HO 719, Oc 576; **expertus** Th 453; **experta** A 707, [Oc 407 LEO <VÜRT. *comprob. GEM.*>]; **experto** (*m.d.*) Th 81; (*neu.ab.*) HF 68[*expenso A*]; **expertos** M 519.

expers HF 165; (*f.*) Tr 675, 1106.

expeto Tr 249, Pha 895; **expetis** Pho [63 *A*], 556, Oe 514, A 108[<*ex P*>]; **expetit** M 256; **expetunt** Tr 528; **expetet** HO 1794[*exigat A*]; **expetat** M 22b; **expetens** (*f.*) Oe 795; **expetiti** (*m.*) Pha 865; **expetito** (*neu.d.*) A 401a; **expetitos** Th 509, 1022 [expetitis *A*]; **expetita** (*ac.*) M 471; [**expetitis** (*m.*) Th 1022 *A*].

expio expiabit Oc 859[*expectabit A explicabit ψ corr. a spectabit PEIP. (*PEIP.)*]; **expiavit** M 647; **expietur** Oe 247; **expientur** Oc 758; **expiarit** Pha 718; **expia** HF 919; [**expiare** (*inf.*) Oe 217 BENTL.]; **expiari** Pho 168, Oe 217[*expiare BENTL.*].

expiro v. exspiro.

expleo explebo HF 500, HO 948; **exple** Th 65, 1087; **explere** Pha 1110; **expleta** (*ac.*) Tr 605.

explico explicat Pho 137[*explicit A*], M 678, Oe 165; **explicant** [Oe 832 *A*], HO 1472; [**explicabit** Oc 859 ψ]; **explicui** HO 456; **explicuit** Oe 311, Th 809; **explicit** Pho[137 *A*], 628; **explicit** Oe 832[*explicant A*], A 309, Th 323; [**explicet** Oe 773 *E*]; **explicaret** HO 1293; **explica** Oe 773[*explicet E*]; **explicans** (*m.*) Pha 1001.

expono expone Tr 1065, [Oe 510 *A*]; **exposita** (*neu.ac.*) Oc 510.

exporto exportat M 180[<*reportat L l*>].

exprimo exprimit M 732, Oe 344, Oc 494; **exprimitur** Oc 458; **expriment** HF 1213; [**exprimas** HO 477 *E*]; **exprimere** Oc 581; **expressae** (*g.*) Oe 529; **expresso** (*neu.ab.*) Tr 1116[*excusso r* <*L (var. lect.) l R 14 (expresso n b c m a Soc.)*>].

expromo expromis Pha 868; **expromat** Pha 851; **exprome** Tr 107, 936, Oe 385, 510 [expone *A*], A 419.

expuo v. exspuo.

ex(s)anguis exsanguis (*m.nom.*) Pha 1053; (*f.nom.*) Pho 528; **exangue** (*ac.*) Oe 598; [**exangues** (*m.ac.*) HF 414 *A*, HO 707 *PEIP. (p)]; **exanguis** (*m.ac.*) HF 414[*exangues A*].

[**excindo v. excindo.**]

ex(s)eco foret exectus HO 1805/6[*exceptus E*]; [**execta** (*neu.ac.*) M 734 *R*]; **exsecta** (*neu.ac.*) M 734[*execta R*].

exsecrabilis Pho 223.

ex(s)ecror execror Pha 566; **execrandum** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 44, Pho 639.

ex(s)equiae exsequiae Oe 63; **exequias** Pho 95.

ex(s)equor exsequor Pha 596, 1210; **exequar** (*fut.*) HO 538; **exequi** HF 41, Pha 618[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], Oc 805; **exsequi** Pho 37.

ex(s)ero exeris HF 594; **exerit** Pha 747 [exeret *E*], [<Oe 2 GARR. 1911>], HO 255 [exerit *E*]; **exerunt** HF 11; [**exeret** Pha 747 *E*]; **exere** Oc 339; **exerens** (*m.*) A 484, 554; (*f.*) Oe 532; **exertos** Tr 87, HO 1547; **exerta** HO 1670.

ex(s)erto exertat M 687.

ex(s)ilio exilit HO 242, 818; **exiluit** M 445; **exiliat** HF 933, HO 849.

ex(s)ilium exilium HF 1223, Pho 617, M 948; **exilii** Th 923; **exilio** HF 1331, Pho 579[*exitio E A corr. o.ROSSB.*], M 220, 295; **exilium** [Pho 342 *A*], M 459, 491, [513 ω], A 123, Oc 900, 939; **exilio** Pho 466, Oe 217 [exitio *E ex adyto BENTL.*]; **exilia** (*nom.*) A 302, Oc 464; (*ac.*) HF 93, Pho 662, [M 949 *suppl. RICHT.*], Th 1019[*exitia ω corr. GRON.*]; **exilis** Pho 625.

ex(s)isto *existet* Oc 256; *extitit* Th 741, Oc 408; [*extitisset* HO 1380 ω < *extetisset* EC >].

exsolvo [*exsolvit* (*perf.*) Tr 338 *PEIP.]; **exsolvit** Tr 338[*exsolvit* *PEIP.], Oe 788.

ex(s)pecto *expecto* HO 977; **expectas** A 193, [Oc 181 A (*expectes vel expectas*) *expectet* *PEIP.]; **expectat** HF 1040, Tr 790, A 975, Oc 181[*expectes vel expectas* A *corr.* ψ]; [*expectabit* Oc 859 A]; [*expectes* (*vel expectas*) Oc 181 A]; [*expectet* Oc 181 *PEIP.]; **expectent** Th 441; **expectans** (*m.*) Oe 902; (*f.*) Oe 100.

ex(s)piro *expirem* Pho 32; **expirans** (*m.*) M 776.

ex(s)puo *expuit* (*perf.*) HO 1469[*extulit* A *om.* E *abstulit vel expulit* ψ *corr.* DELR. *om.* E]; **expuam** Tr 1168[< *exuam* GARR. 1911 >]; **expuat** Th 245; **expue** Pho 44 [*exue* A].

[*extetisset* v. *ex(s)isto*.]

ex(s)tinguo *extinguit* Oc 823; **extinguet** HF 374; **extinxi** Oc 608; **extinxit** Oc 25, 264, 809; **extinguam** HO 339; **extinguat** Oc 174, 830; **extingue** Pha 131, A 723, HO 557; **extinguere** Oc 443; **extingui** Pho 74; **extinguens** (*m.*) Th 742; **extinctus** HF 1240, Oc 45, 166, 565, 614; **extincta** Oc 268; **extincti** (*m.*) Tr 660, Oc 226; **extincto** (*m. d.*) Pha 842; **extinctos** Tr 603, Pha 292.

ex(s)to *extat* A 540.

ex(s)truo *extruit* Oc 196; **extruxit** Oc 421; **extruat** Oc 624; **extrue** Oe 305[< *strue* GARR. 1907 >].

[*exsuere* v. *exuo*.]

ex(s)ul *exul* (*m.*) HF 274, 452, Pho 283, 372, 513, M 21, [459 E], 657[*del.* LEO], Oe 13, A 884, Th 237, 297; (*f.*) M 486, A 992; **exuli** (*m.*) A 291; (*f.*) M 459[*exul* E *exuli* Ennod. *cum* A *exulem* USEN.]; **exulem** (*m.*) HF 269, M 255, [459 USEN.], Oe 259, 648; (*f.*) M 857; [*exules* < (*m.*) M 950 WEB. >]; (*f.*) Tr 843b SCAL.; **exulum** (*m.*) Pho 652, M 509, Oc 468; **exulibus** (*m. d.*) Th 405.

ex(s)ulo *exulas* Pho 618.

ex(s)ulto *exsultat* A 451, 773; **exultat** Pha 204, Oc[780 A *PEIP.], 834; **exultes** Pho 636; **exultet** Pha 448, Th 45.

ex(s)urgo *exsurgit* Pha 1012; **exsurgunt** Tr 536; [*exurget* HO 1792 LEO]; **exurgat** M 49; **exurge** HF 1157; **exurgens** (*m.*) HO 1736[*exurens* E].

exta Oe 354, Th 755; **extis** (*d.*) Oe 372. **extendo** HO 971; **extendis** Pho 94; [**extendit** Th 114 BENTL.]; **extendat** Tr 699; **extendi** HO 866.

exter & exterus *exteris* (*f.ab.*) M 119.

extremus Tr 1139, HO 315, 1206, 1478; **extrema** HF 1141, Pha 1162; **extremum** Oe 74, A 227, Th 642, HO 47; **extremae** HO 267; **extremo** (*m.*) Th 1091; **extremum** Tr 52, Oe 988, HO 1210; **extremam** HO 1660; **extremum** Tr 1121, M 282, 997, A 624, 650; **extremo** M 418, Pha 570, 933; **extrema** M 553; **extremo** [M 619 BOTHE], Pha 1048, Oc[114 T], 834; **extremi** A 402; **extremae** A 885; **extrema** Tr 110, Oe 386[*suprema a del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.]; **extremos** Oe 114[*extremo* T]; **extrema** M 289.

extremum (*subst.*) **extremo** (*ab.*) HF 695; **extrema** (*ac.*) Tr 1084. A 153, 680; **extremis** Oe 58.

externus *externi* Pho 503; **externae** (*g.*) Pho 587; **externi** M 613; **externo** (*neu.ab.*) M 619[*extremo* BOTHE].

externum (*subst.*) **externa** (*ac.*) Pho 512.

externus (*subst.*) **externis** (*d.*) Th 550; **externos** A 915.

exterreo *exterret* HF[12 A E²], 797, Tr 436, M 214[*exercet* ψ].

extimesco M 529; [**extimescit** Th 610 A]; **extimuit** HF 804, M 419, A 853[*pertimuit* *PEIP.].

extinguo v. **exstinguo**.

extollo *extollit* Tr 302[*estollit* E], [Oe 2 BENTL.].

extra (*praep.*) A 967[*exiit* A], [HO 629 E].

extraho Oe 1058; **extrahit** Th 1[*abstrahit* A]; **extraham** (*fut.*) HF 95, M 1013 [*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; **extrahas** Tr 657; **extrahat** Pho 6, Pha 884; [**extraheret** Pha 844 A]; **extrahe** Pho 165; **extrahere** Oc 411; **extrahendus** Oe 397.

exturbo *exturba* Pha 130.

exul v. **exsulo**.

exulo v. **exsulo**.

exulto v. **exsulto**.

exundo *exundat* M 392, Pha 103, Oe 924, A 903, HO 1751; **exundet** HF 911; **exundans** (*ac.*) A 222.

exuo exuam HF 965, Pha 1178; **exuet** Pha 237; **exuit** HF 1144, Tr 213, HO 786; [**<exuam** Tr 1169 GARR. 1911>]; [**exuat** HF 995 A' <immo eruat r(STU. 1912)>]; **exuissem** Tr 562, Th 136; **exue** Pho [44A], 471, Th 524; **exuere** Oe 676, HO 828 [**exsuere** E].

exuro exurunt A 132, 665; [**exurens** (m.) HO 1736 E]; **exustus** A 19; **exustis** (f.ab.) A 745[bustis E ambustis M.MÜLL.].

exuviae exuvias Pha 1181, A 880. [**eyxini** v. **Euxinus**.]

fabrico fabricata (neu.ac.) A 651.

fabula Tr 371[famula E], 406, Pha 759, Th 143, HO 147; [**fabularum** HO 564 E].

facesso facesse A 300[secede A].

facies M 94, 387, Pha 796, 798, 1047, 1269, Oe 49, 180, 314, 460[<om. A>], A 737; **faciem** HF 825[aciem ω *PEIP.<def. HOFF.>corr. BOTHE], Pha 748, 795, 919; **facie** HF 601, 693, M 790, Oe 819, [Oc 34 BÜCH. LEO].

facilis HF 541, HO 496[faciles E], Oc 813b; (f.) HF 360, Pha 686; **facile** Tr 568, Pha 427, 447, HO 111, Oc 441; **facili** (neu.) Tr 404; **facile** M 393; **facili** (m.) Tr 601; (f.) Pha 1208[facinus A' <C P Ψ>], Oc 483; (neu.) HF 526, Tr 404, [Oc 34 A *PEIP.]; **facilis** (m.voc.) Pha 1207; **faciles** (m.) Oe 198; (f.) Tr 839; (m.ac.) Pha 517, Th 301, HO 655; (f.) HF 568, [HO 496 E]; **facilis** (f.ac.) Pha 414.

facile (adv.) HF 314, 404, Pha 264[del. SCAL. PFIP.& RICHT. <om. C P r def. BECK>], A 267, Th 309, 424, 537, 771, Oc 190, 586.

facinus HIF 415, 1329, Tr 754, Pho 270 [scelus A], 549, M 931, [Pha 543 A'], Oe 274, Th 47[fratris ω *PEIP. corr. BENTL.], 271, 662; **facinoris** Pho 533, Pha 732; **facinus** HF 247, Tr 289, 1120, Pho 264, 298, 363, M 128, 852, 915, 1014, Pha 146, 151, 169, 898, 1088, [1208 A' <C P Ψ>], [1249 A], 1251, Oe 287, A 220, Th 234, 256, 786, HO 933, Oc 147, 359, 943; **facinore** Pho 108 [faciet E A(perperam PEIP.& RICHT.)*PEIP. corr. LEO], Pha 1186; **facinorum** HF 1183, Pho 331, M 266, 561, Oc 143, 157, 248.

facio (v. et fio); **facis** Tr[264 ψ(r)], 270, [592 A], 661, Pha 710[facies E facias Prisciani Halberstad. et Caroliruh.], Oe 103, HO 1673; **facit** HF 422, Tr 264[facis ψ(r)], 592[facis A], 743, 786, Pha 139, 598, Th 667, 730, HO 441, 890, **facimus** Oe 984; **facitis** Oe 698, Th 485; **faciunt** M 987, [A 81 E], Th 344; **faciebat** Pha 549; **faciam** Pho 379, Th 1074, HO 1482; **facies** HF 1300, [Pha 710 E]; **faciet** HF 267, 277, 869, Pho 87, [108 E A(perperam PEIP.& RICHT.)*PEIP.], M 423bis, Pha 670, Th 236, HO 1148, 1713, Oc 461[feriat WILAM.<faciat SUMMA>]; **facietis** Pho 337[<faciens C P(facietis r)>]; **facient** Pho 584, Pha 782, Th 310[discent BENTL.]; **feci** HF 36[lucem A E], 1268, 1278 [feti E], Tr 123, Pho 218[del. WILAM. PEIP.& RICHT.], 368, M 49, 136, 498, 990, 991, Pha 1169, Oe 976, HO 877, 1499; [**<fecisti** Scor.(fetisti P)>]; **fecit** HF 21, 238, 266, 735, Tr 282, 1038, 1119, Pho 366[<felix GARR. 1911>], 452, M 501, Pha[300 E def. ROSSB. BECK], 626, Oe 5, A 124, 165, 464, Th 305, 515, 561, HO 434[om. E], 1225, 1262, 1795, 1943; **fecimus** M 994, Oe 36; [**fecere** HO 1936 E]; **fecerunt** A 171; **sum facta** M 280; **es factus** Pho 510[est factus E]; [**est factus** Pho 510 E]; **factus** (est) Pha 543 [facinus A']; **est facta** HO 198; **factum est** Oe 971[tantum est ω<MILL.>corr. MADV.], HO 842[est om. A<MILL.>]; **factae** (sunt) Oe 483[sunt factae A]; **fecerat** Pho 364; **faxo** M 905[fixis LEO]; [**fixis** M 905 LEO]; **fecerit** HO 1537; **faciam** Oc 449; **facias** Pho 494, [Pha 710 Prisciani Halberstad. et Caroliruh.], Th 1052, HO 1862; **faciat** Tr 166, Oe 262, Th 20, 272, HO[76 A^m], 78, [1149 E], [Oc 461 SUMMA]; **faceret** A 246, HO 76[faciat A^m]; **fac** Pho 200, 633, [M 950 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Th 192; **facite** Tr 65, Pho 336, [<HO 186 GARR. 1911>]; **facere** HIF 111, 1263, 1305, 1344, Tr 257, 335, 953, Pho 48, 274, 381, [456 PEIP.], M 118, 515, Pha 735, 1199, Oe 239, 386[del. PEIP.], 660, Th 266, Oc 454, 574, 589, 788; **fecisse** Oe 660, Th 1066, HO 64[fregisse E]; **esse factum** Pho 266; [**factum** (esse) M 993 A <ψ(facti C P)>]; **faciens** [<(m.)Pho 337 C P>]; (f.) Pho 24; **factura** (f.n.) Tr 1159; **factus** HIF 466, M 138, 332, HO 906, Oe 151, 528, [<529 C>]; **facta** Oc 155; [**facti** (neu., Oc 149 A)]; **factum** (neu.) M 474, [HO 842 A <MILL.>]; **facto** (neu.) M 884.

factum (*subst.*) [HF 1270 *E*]; **facti** M 989, 993[**factum** *A* < Ψ (**facti** *C* *P*) >], Th 636; **factum** HF 352 [**fastum** *A* *E*²]; [**facto** HO 1198 *E*]; **facta** (*nom.*) HO 816[**fata** *A*]; **factis** [<HF 184 *Scor.*(*corr. in marg.*)>], Oc 800; **facta** HF 442, 1265, Tr 237, 249[sueta BENTL.], Th 206, HO 1173, 1559[**fata** ψ], Oc 448; **factis** Pho 335, Oe 203; [<**faciens** (*inc.*) HO 228 *P*>]; [<**facte** (*inc.*) Pho 510 *P* (**factus** *C* *s m.2 in ras.*)>].
facultas HF 682, Pha 877.
fagus Tr 1082, HO 1619; **fago** (*ab.*) HO 653; **fagi** Pha 510.
[falacis v. fallax.]
fallax Tr 39, A 560, Oc 198; (*f.*) Tr 460, [Pha 1142 BENTL.], HO 944; **fallacis** (*m.*) Oe 119[**falacis** *T* *conversi* *A* < *instanti* BAEHR.>]; (*f.*) Oc 35; **fallacem** (*m.*) Tr 149; **fallaci** (*m.*) Oc 377; (*f.*) M 658; **fallax** (*m.*) Pha 634, HO 966; (*f.*) Pha 918, A 57; (*neu.*) Oe 6; [**fallaces** (*f.ac.*) Oe 1047 *A* < *C* Ψ (*fallentes* *P*)>].
fallax (*subst.*) **fallaces** (*m.nom.*) Pha 921.
fallo **fallit** Pha 1074, A 874; **fallunt** HO 1658; **fallor** [HF 623 *A*⁷ < *C P L l* *edd. 1511 1520 1550 1554 def. DÜR.*>], A 960, HO 1930bis[*semel* *E*], 1978; **fallimur** HO 1603 [*om. E*]; **fallas** Th 321; **fallit** HO 1656; **fefellit** Oe 778; **fallant** M 396, 836; **fallatur** Tr 868[*fidenter* *A* < *immo corruptela tantum*: *fidantur* *C P* *fidenter* Ψ > *fraudetur* *a*]; [<**fallantur** Tr 868 *C P*>]; **fefellissem** Pho 588; **fallere** Pho 493, Th 320; **falli** Tr 937, Pho 493, Th 167; [<**fallentes** (*f.ac.*) Oe 1047 *P*>]; **falsus** M 654, Oe 667, A 619, HO 1782; **falsa** Th 212, HO 147, 1502; [**falsae** (*g.*) HO 791 *E*]; **falsi** Pha 197; **falso** Pha 1091, Th 415; (*neu.*) Tr 272; **falsum** (*m.*) HF 1030; (*neu.*) HF 954, Pha 1209; **falsa** A 283, [Th 673 BENTL., <688 *C P*>]; **falsum** (*voc.*) Pha 989; **falsis** (*f.*) Oe 896; **falsoos** Tr 865, Oe 419; **falsas** Tr 214; [<**falsa** Oc 197 *P* *Scor.*>]; **falsis** (*m.*) Pha 295, Th 661; (*neu.*) Th 446.
falsum (*subst.*) **falsa** (*neu.ac.*) HF 1070, Pha 1192, [1194 *A*], Oe 204, A 725.
false (*adv.*) HO 791[**falsae** *E*].
falso (*adv.*) Oc 274.

falsus v. fallo.
falx **falce** Pho 371, M 722.
fama HF 193, 727, 748, Pha 269, 742, Oe 172, A 516, Th 204, 669, HO 206[turba *A*], [208 *E*], 317[**flamma** *A*^m], 914, [1827 ω], Oc 273, 583, 762; **famae** (*g.*) M 268, HO 1827 [**fama** ω *corr.* RICH.T.]; (*d.*) Oc 857; **famam** HF 1260, 1307, Pha 269; **fama** (*ab.*) Tr 224, Oc 670; (*voc.*) Pha 252.
[famen v. fames.]
fames Th 149[<*om. A*>], Oc 426, 833 [**fame** N.HEINS.]; **famem** HF 755, Tr 583 [**famen** *E*], Pho 425[**famen** *E*], Pha 515, Th 64, 97, 161, 165, 711[**famen** *E*], HO 621; **fame** HF 419, Th 5, 169, 734, [Oc 833 N.HEINS.].
Fames HF 691.
famula Tr 975, [371 *E*¹], A 255, 796, HO 364[**famulo** ψ < *def. SUMM. 1905*>], 391, 409 [*om. E*], Oc 194; **famulae** (*g.*) HO 354, Oc 657; (*d.*) Oc 105; **famulum** Tr 915, Pha 611, 612, 617, HO 379; **famula** HO 279; **famularum** HO 564[**fabularum** *E* **famularem** *A* *corr.* ψ]; **famulas** HO 138; **famulae** HF 100, Pha 387.
famularis (*f.*) HO 837; **famulare** (*nom.*) Tr 747; [**famularem** (*f.*) HO 564 *A*]; **famularis** (*f.voc.*) Th 901.
famulatus (*voc.*) Pha 991.
famulus HF 430, 431, [Tr 508(*i.e. senex*) BENTL.], Oe 843, 912[<*om. A*>], HO 375; **famulo** HF 1074, [HO 364 ψ < *def. SUMM. 1905*>], Oc 950; **famulum** HO 228; **famuli** HF 450, Pha 902, 1105, HO 807, [Oc 353 BAEHR.]; **famulorum** Pha 725; [**famulis** (*ab.*) HF 1287 B.SCHM.]; **famuli** HF 1053, M 188, Oe 824, A 787, 800, 997.
[farcio farta (*f.nom.*) HO 1319 BIRT.]
fas HF 266, M 9, 900, Pha 214, Oe 1014, Th 47, 138, 220; (*ac.*) HF 658, Oe 1023, Th 179, Oc 164.
fascis [**fasce** Pha 983 *E*]; **fascēs** (*nom.*) Oc 889; (*ac.*) Pha 983[**fasce** *E*], Oc 679.
fastigium **fastigio** (*ab.*) Tr 1069, [1080 F.A.LANGE]; **fastigia** (*nom.*) Pha 384; (*ac.*) Tr 652.
fastus [**fastum** HF 352 *A* *E*²]; **fastu** Oe 614.
fatalis A 730; (*f.*) Tr 66; **fatale** (*nom.*) Th 233; (*ac.*) Pha 113, A 629[*del. *PEIP.*]; **fatali** (*f.ab.*) Th 830.

fateor Tr 266, 318, M 246, 544, 936, Th 260, 273, 513bis, 1101, HO 331, 480, 1232, Oc 252, 335; **fatetur** HF 477, [Oe 701 A]; **fatebor** Tr 276, M 237, HO 491; **fassus est** Tr 214; **fatere** Tr 595, Oe 852; **fateri** HF 1147, M 919, HO 1447; **fassus** HF 811; **fassa** (*f.nom.*) Oc 197[<falsa P *Scor.*(fassa C)>].

fatidicus (*adi.*) **fatidica** (*neu.ac.*) Oe 269.

fatidica (*subst.*) HO 1474.

fatidicus (*subst.*) **fatidici** Tr 1100, Oe 302, [1042 A]; **fatidice** Oe 1042 [fatidici A].

fatigo **fatigat** A 62; **fatigant** Oe 193, A 79.

fatum HF 1270[*factum* E], Tr 428, 858, HO 394, 1808[*om.* E]; **fati** Tr 357, 474, Pho 139, 250, Pha 258, Oe 1019, Th 934, HO [275 E], 640, [1125 *ψ*(*vel* *fatis*)<*fati* *n b c a d* *τ* MILL. SIEGM. 1911>], [1563 GRON.]; **fato** Pha 144, 694, Th 368, HO 887; **fatum** HF 566, 867, Tr 1026, Pho 277, M 662, 1000, Oe 19, 412, 993, Th 618, HO[600 A], [769 A], 1125[*fati*<*n b c a d* *τ* MILL. SIEGM. 1911>*vel* *fatis* *ψ* *fratrum* E *PEIP.], 1942, Oc 616; **fato** Tr 636, Oe 125, 780, 787, 1019, [A 626 A], HO 165, [398 A], 1428[nato *PEIP.], 1682; **fatum** Oe 75, HO 1177; **fata** HF 178, 396, Tr 352, 360, 368, 510, 511, 528, 600, 656, 994, Pha 440, Oe 28, 206, 297, 711, 832, 860, A 223, 512, 518, 758, 885, Th 681, HO 180, 211, 750, 767, [816 A], 1180, 1472, 1921, 1953, 1986, Oc 82[*vota vel mea vota* *ψ*], 182, 327, 552, 634, 917; **fatorum** Tr 124, 681, Oe 792, A 322, 706, Th 74; **fatis** HF 184[<*factis* *Scor.*(*corr. in marg.*)>], Tr 183, Oe 926, 980, 1043, A 33, HO 601, 983, 1426, 1563 [fati GRON.], 1712, 1834, Oc 253; **fata** HF 497, 612, Tr 390, 605, 654, 941, 986[*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], 1014, Pho 83, 193, 244, M 652, Pha 477[*ista* LEO], 698, 1184, Oe 72, 751, 882, 915, 994, 1046, A 38, 179, 230, 1008, Th 757, HO 22, 107, 154, 190, 208[*fama* E], 215, 759, 769[*fatum* A], 772, 895, 901, 902, 971, 1116, [1559 *ψ*], 1758, Oc 97, 112, 289, [350 A], 364, 529[<*factus* C(*f cs*)*fons* *Soc.*>], 944; **fatis** Pho 513, Oe 980, HO 184 [planctu A], [1125 *ψ*], Oc 107, 924; **fata** Tr 1056, M 431, Pha 1271, HO 814; [fatum (*inc.*) Oe 293 A].

Fatum **Fati** Pha 467; **Fato** (*ab.*) HO 1198[*facto* E], 1294; **Fata** (*voc.*) Oe 1059.

faustus **fausta** (*ab.*) M 12.

faux **fauces** (*nom.*) Th 782[*del.* *PEIP.]; (*ac.*) Pho 611, M 454, A 718, Th 629, HO 1772 [faces E]; **faucibus** HF 666, 752, Pho 70 [om. E in *confiniis paginarum*]; **fauces** Pha 1201; [<*faucibus* Th 171 *τ*>].

faveo **faves** Pha 81[fave E A *corr.* *ψ*], [423 a]; **favet** Pha 269; [423 A], [HO 1398 ω]; **favetur** Pho 438; **favebo** HF 121; **fave** Pha 81 E A], 423[favet A faves a]; **favete** HO 1415; **favere** Pho 624; **faviisse** Pho 633; **favens** (*m.*) Pho 385, Oe 409; (*f.*) Pha 195 [furens E], 412; **favente** (*f.*) M 786; **faventis** (*m.ac.*) Tr 263, 670, Th 619; **faventibus** (*m.*) M 58.

favilla Oe 323; (*ab.*) Tr 21.

favonius **favonio** (*ab.*) HF 550.

favor HF 169, Tr 269, Pha 159, 489, Th 351, Oc 183, 467, 486, 577[furor a], 648, 792 [furor A *corr.* *ψ*], [827 BENTL.], 878, 884; **favoris** Th 209; **favore** Oc 786[furore A *corr.* GRON.]; **favor** Pha 1271[furor A *PEIP.].

fax Tr 381, M 800, Oe 55, Oc 748; **facis** Pha 379, Th 836, HO 959[*fides* A^m]; **facem** M 15, 779, Pha 444, Th 1089, HO [725 E<ROSSB. MILL.>], 880, 1325, 1660, 1718, 1914a, Oc 153, 232, 594, 723; **face** HF 38, 346, 366, 986, Tr 899, 1073, [1134a], M 793, 842, Pha[411 A], 597, 681, 1215, Oe 21, 161, A 119, 421, 570, Th 908, HO 370, 377, 808, 1005, Oc 50, 142, 162, 260, 559; **faces** Tr 1132, HO 320[Herculem A], 1728; **facibus** M 67, HO 404, 1491, 1913; **faces** HF 302, Tr 1174, Pho 322, 507[*in ras. ex manus* E], 540, M 27, 398, 839, 960, 965, Pha 107, 188, Oe 272, A 136, 158, 761, Th 79, 251, HO 325, 339, 347, 556, 871, 1014, 1288 [nefas A^m], 1723, 1736, [1772 E], Oc 264, 822; **facibus** Tr 40, 445, Pho 340, Th 171 [<*faucibus* *τ*(*facibus* C)>], HO 1144, Oc 118; **faces** HF 496.

fecundus **fecunda** Tr 225, Pho 272, A 706; **fecundum** (*m.*) A 835; (*neu.*) A 18, HO 258, 1292; **fecundo** (*m.*) HF 260; **fecundos** Oc 404; **fecunda** HF 781.

fel **felle** M 831, Oe 358, HO 1222.

felicitas (*voc.*) A 928.

fetix HF 744, Tr 145, 157, 161, 161b, 162, 284, 470, M 105, 482, A 103, 397a, 515, Th 445, HO 133, 228[*patiens* A<*faciens* P *paciens* C *ψ*>sapiens D.HEINS.], 350, 643, 673, 692, 1652[*in acie* LEO]; (*f.*) Tr 958, 977,

[<Pho 366 GARR. 1911>], M 217, A 701, 784, Th 940, HO 202bis, 293, 1803, Oc 405, 942; (*neu.*) HF 251; **felicis** (*m.*) Pho 596; (*neu.*) HF 743; **felici** (*m.*) Th 975; **felicem** (*m.*) HF 1305, Tr 261, M 895, Oe 833; (*f.*) Tr 953; **felici** Tr 873; (*f.*) Tr 701, Pha 436; **felix** (*m.*) HO 1778; (*f.*) Pho 363; **felices** (*m.nom.*) Pho 25; (*m.ac.*) HO 641; (*f.*) HF 796.

felix (*subst.*) (*m.*) HF 364; **felicem** (*m.*) HF 513; **felices** (*m.ac.*) Tr 1019a, HO 122[*del.* TACH.], 674, 713.

femina M 61[feminam *E*], 91, Pha 559, A 398, HO 1177, 1189, [1354 *E*], 1455, [1547 *A*], Oc 98, 864; **feminae** (*g.*) Tr 679, Pha 230, 824, A 1009, HO 1182[*cadere E*], 1185, 1318, Oc 158; (*d.*) M 267[*(litt. e incerta)* *R* feminea *E* A BOTHE], Pha 573, HO 1354 [femina *E*, Oc 147; **feminam** [M 61 *E*], A 959[*semitam E*]; **feminae** HO 1547[femina *A*]; **feminas** Pha 564, 579, A 960, HO

233[femineus [Pha 828 GRON.], HO 1675 [om. *A*^m]; [feminea M 267 *E* A BOTHE, HO 1356 *E*]; **femineum** (*nom.*) HO 1396; (*neu.ac.*) Pha 687; **femineo** (*m.*) M 93 [virgineo *A*], Oc 321; **feminea** Pha 828 [femineus GRON.], A 734, HO 1179, 1672 [funerea N.HEINS.]; **femineis** (*neu.d.*) HO 1356[feminea *E*]; **femineos** M 42, A 116; **femineas** A 643.

fenus (*ac.*) Pha 455.

fera v. **ferus**.

feralis (*f.*) HF 1146; **ferale** (*nom.*) HF 762; (*m.g.*) Tr 488[om. *ψ*]; **ferali** (*f.ab.*) Oe 558, Oc 312; **ferales** (*m.ac.*) M 740, [Th 668 *A*]; **feralis** (*m.ac.*) Th 668[ferales *A*].

ferax (*f.*) HF 697[tenax *A*], 1055, Tr 836, [Pha 325 ω]; (*f.voc.*) HF 259; **feracia** (*neu.ac.*) HF 529[ferocia *E* A corr. *ψ*].

ferculum HO 110.

fere Tr 438, 1143[effert *E*], [Pha 20 *A*], HO 407[om. *E*], 452[fare *E*], [598 *E*], [Oc 538 LFO(ferest)<fere est VÜRT. *comprob.* GEM.>].

ferio **ferit** HF 1299, Tr 13[*del.* LEO], 117, 118, 1153[*del.* PEIP.(BENTL.)], Pha 293, [641 *E*], 1014, 1215, Oe 473[om. *PEIP.], A 574, 690[furit *E* *PEIP.], HO 427[om. *E*], 782, 802, [834 *A*], [839 *E*], 1109, 1436, 1670 [furit *E* ruit GRON.], 1926, 1945; [ferimus HO 312 BIRT]; **feriunt** A 96, HO 699, Oc 346;

feriam (*ful.*) M 807; [<feries HO 1559 *cod. Scal.* SIEGM. 1911>]: **feriat** HO 348, [1547 *A*], 1886, [Oc 461 WILAM.]; **feriant** HO 1547 [feriat *A* referunt *ψ*]; **feri** HO 851, 1000; **ferite** Tr 64; **ferire** HO 1176[perire *A* *PEIP. N.HEINS. BIRT L.MÜLL. obire LEO]; **feriens** (*m.*) HO 1063, 1559[feri vel feri *A* <feriet *cod. Scal.* SIEGM. 1911 miseris GARR. 1911>]; **feriente** (*m.*) [Oe 491a *suppl.* RICHT.], Th 578; (*neu.*) Tr 833; **sunt...** **ferienda** HF 1113.

feritas Oe 151.

fero Tr 417[feror *A* <*D*>], [M 26 *A* <*D*>], Pha[218 *A* <*def.* SIEGM.>], 578, 994[gero *A*], HO 1488; **fert** HF[18 *E*], 273, 748, [909 KOETSCH.], [<Tr 1098 SUMMA>], M 186, 446, 708, 862, Oe 614, A 33, 761, [Th 439 *A*], HO 702[feritur *E* A(perperam PEIP. & RICHT.) *PEIP. ?]; **ferunt** HF 653, [757 *A*], Pho 149, 400, M 901, Pha 459, Oe [174 LEO], [174a RICHT.], 408, A 517[ferent *A*], 644, 804, 950, Th 647, [HO 144 *A*], Oc 708, 765[ferum *A* corr. *ψ*]; **feror** HF 636, [Tr 417 *A* <*D*>], M 123, Th 437, [HO 757 *A*], Oc [343 N.HEINS.<VÜRT. *post* HARTM.>], 713; **fertur** HF 183[A *E*³(i. ras. 6 *litt.*)flatur *Σ*], Pho 429, Pha 77, Th 637, HO 68, 246[rapi-tur *A*], 572, [702 *E* A(perperam PEIP. & RICHT.) *PEIP. ?], 817, 1644, 1978, 1983, Oc 317, 436, 838; **feribas** HO 1190[furebas GRUT. fremebas LIPS.]; **feribat** Pha 536; **ferebant** HF 217, Pha 379[tenebant *A*]; **feram** HF 494, 898, 968, 1311, Tr 606, 653, Pho 500, 596, M 37, Pha 138, 612, Th 542, HO 579, [813 *A*]; **feres** Tr 305, A 256, [Th 77 *E*]; **feret** HF 1011[teret o.ROSSB.], Tr 147, 151, 499, 970, 990[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Pho 277[effert *E*], 423, 590, M 401, A 142, 220, [Th 439 *A*], HO[280 *E* *A*], 1156, 1157, 1556, Oc 97, 583; **ferent** HF 299, Tr 292, 293, [A 517 *A*], HO 280[feret *E* A <feretur *C*¹ *P*>corr. *ψ*], [1655 *A* <SIEGM. 1911>]; **ferar** Pha 403, HO 757[feror *A*], 813[feram *A*], 860, Oc 343[ferar N.HEINS.<VÜRT. *post* HARTM.>]; **feretur** HO 203, [<280 *C*¹ *P*>], 1178; [feremur Tr 843a *Scal.*]; **ferentur** HO 321[om. *A*]; **tuli** HF 1278, Tr 253, 267, Pho 138, 268, M 244[tulit *E*(*R*?)], 486, 827, Oe 93, 976, A 548[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <HARD.>]. Th 410, HO 98, 292, 1269, Oc 643, 652; **tulit** HF 31, 73, 220[*del.* WITH.], 240, 425, Tr 4, 134, 158, 163[videt *A*], 447, 466, 555, 604.

854, 976, 991[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 1029, 1064, 1092, 1151, Pho 250, 364, M 201, [244 *E(R?)*], 382, 773, 1000, Pha 74, 164, 647, 656, 693, 845, 892, 985, 1104, Oe 287, 310, 578, 774, 809, 1039, A 86, 101, 411a, 538, 555, 780, Th 719, HO 144, 216, 232, 917, [<1274 ACK. 1912>], 1343, 1466, [1556a LEO], 1604[*om.* E], 1622[*trahit* A], 1685, 1848, 1906, 1967, Oc 372, 395, 824, 930; **tulimus** HO 49, Oc 21[<ultimus P>]; **tulere** Tr 209; **tuleras** HO 1553; **tulerat** M 333, Oc 499, [Th 141 ω <L I>]; **tuleris** Pha 702; **tulerit** HO 529; **feram** Tr 1168, M 844[*feras* ω *corr.* BENTL.], HO 1716[*om.* E *del.* LEO]; **feras** Tr 254, Pho 187, M 195 [del. LEO], [844 ω], Pha 358; **ferat** HF 634, Tr 735, Pho 486, 614, 644, M 60, 197, 222, Pha 415, 422, 1236, Oe 259, 1018, Th 36, 109, 709, HO 244[*agat* A], 864, [1309 E *MADV.*], Oc 437, 818; **ferant** M 575, 836, Pha 418, 1274, Oe 384, Th 296, HO 1309 [ferat E *MADV.* *inferant* KOETSCH.], Oc 628, 711; **ferar** HF 958, Oc 136; **ferantur** Pho 303, Th 102, HO 84; **ferrem** Oe 91, HO 1382; **ferret** Oc 299[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <VURT.>]; **tulerit** HF 456, 649, [A 1008 A], HO 1608; **tulisse** M 956; **tulisses** HO 1334; **fer** Pha 726, 948, Oc 134; **ferre** Pho 340, M 946, Oe 1057, Th 636, 637; **ferre** HF 1102, Tr 910, 1016, Pho 273, Pha 135, 148[ferri E], 861, Oe 681, A 259, 265, Th 207, 307, 933, HO 12, 594, 1664, Oc 112, 353, 581, 836; **ferri** [HF 273 ψ], Pho 11, [Pha 148 E]; **ferens** (m.) [HF 37 A E²], [<219 L I>], Tr 444, A[177 A⁷], 409[gerens A], 505, HO 488[*auferens* RICHT.], 501, 504 [gerens BENTL.], 512, 799, 1049, [1256 E]; (f.) Tr 458, [M 366 *MADV.*], HO 243[gerens RICHT.], 517, [839 N. HEINS.]; **ferentem** (m.) HO 741[del. PEIP. & RICHT.]; [ferentes (m. ac.) Pho 290 E]; **latus** Tr 1031[litus ω *PEIP. *vectus* LEO *corr.* M. MÜLL. (laetus KOETSCH.)]; **lata** (f. nom.) Oc 726; **ferendo** (*gerundii* ab.) HF 70; **est**. . **latura** HF 937/8[est *om.* ψ]; [(est) **latura** HF 938 ψ].

ferox (m.) HF 57, 90[feros Σ E¹], 714, [797 E <C P Ψ (=A)>], 1105b, 1324, Tr 46, 721, 1098[<iert os SUMMA *feret* HOFF.>], M 419, 917, Pha 416, 1172, Oe[90 A⁷], [761 E A], 960, A 848, [Th 582 E (RIBB.)], HO 507, 1145, 1620, 1735, 1751; (f.) HF 97, Tr 672, 1152, Pho 445, M 186, 442, Pha 325

[ferax ω *corr.* BOTHE], Th 96, Oc 155, 546; **ferocis** (m.) Pho 21, M 241; (f.) Tr 216, Pha 69, A 205; **feroci** (m.) A 617; **ferocem** (m.) Oe 610, Oc 814; (f.) HF 471; **feroci** (m.) M 854, Pha 1064; (f.) HO 373; (*neu.*) HF 1082, HO 573; **ferox** (m. voc.) Pho 34; **feroces** (f. nom.) Pha 576, Oe 472; (m. ac.) Tr 265, 495, A 127, 620, Oc 414; (f. ac.) HF 902, Pha 290; [ferocia (ac.) HF 529 E A]. **ferreus ferreis** (*neu. ab.*) Th 569.

ferrum Pho 438, M 126, Pha 476, Oe 857, A 152, 960, Th 257, HO 612, 1628, Oc 456; **ferri** Pho 483, Oe 171, Th 84, 573; **ferro** HF 485, M 138, Pha 259, 891, Oe 341, Th 690, †694[ferrum PEIP. KOETSCH. *arae vel* retro BENTL. <def. BRAKM. obloq. KLOTZ>]; **ferrum** HF 930, Tr 48, 584, 1155, Pho 147, 404, 449, 483, 498, M 167, 728, 809, 1006, Pha 1177, Oe 140, 1041, A 121, 232, 736, 973, Th 184, 449, 558, [694 PEIP. KOETSCH.], 738, HO 152, 858, 859, 992, 1561, 1592[*om.* E], 1871, Oc 418, 508, 753; **ferro** HF 12[ferat A E²], 261, 342, 695, 1312, Tr 14, 136, 680, 1001, 1073, Pho 54, 254, 555, 614, M 183, 264, 1013[fetum L. MÜLL. del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Pha 50, 547, 556, 728, 884, 1155, Oe 287, 812, 872, 927, 1027, 1034, A 305, 410, 899, 986, Th 245, 653, 716, 724, 1044, 1057, HO 438bis[*om.* E], 869, 960[cum ferro E], 1312, 1635, Oc 129, 267, 358, 367, 372, 606, 797, 850, 945, 956.

fertilis (f.) A 852; (*neu. g.*) HF 881; **fertilis** (m. ac.) Pho 607.

ferus Tr 23, 413, 981, 1087, Pho 582 [ferum et A], Pha 240, 641[vorat A E²], 1233, Oe 864, Th 546, 582[ferox E (RIBB.)], 721, Oc 609, 959; **fera** HF 19[*om.* A⁷ (exc. Vd.)], Th 959; **ferum** HF 1280, Tr 281; **feri** (m. g.) HF 518, Tr 1107, M 638, Pha 327, 1039, Oe 597, HO 1204, [p 1559 A]; **ferae** (g.) HF 558; **fero** (m.) HO 1900; (*neu.*) HF 1118; **ferum** (m.) Pha 272, HO 144[ferunt A⁷], 719, [Oc 765 A]; **feram** Oc 920; **ferum** HF 32, Tr 247, 1057, Pho 140, [582 A], Pha 414, Th 85, [HO 1240 ferum *corr.* in fretum E¹], Oc 238, 942b; **fero** (m.) A 208; **fera** [HF 12 A E²], [HO 1322 LEO], Oc 473; **ferum** (voc.) HF 1226; **feri** Pha 65, [HO 1935 A]; **fera** HF 43; **feris** (m. d.) Th 629; (f.) Th 150; (*neu.*) Oc 799; **feros** HF[90 Σ E¹], 797 [ferox E <C P Ψ (=A)>], Pha 240, Oe 90 [ferox A⁷], 761[ferox E A *corr.* r], [878 BÜCH.],

A 707, Th 77[*feres* E], 136, Oc 423; *feras* A 599, Oc 680; *fera* Oc 88, 376, 806; *feris* (m.) HO 1389[*fera* E]; (*neu.*) Oc 525, 689; [*feri* HO 1559 A ?].

fera (*subst.*) HF 222, Pha 57, 473, 1052, Th 491, HO 17, 72, 96, 145, 236, 998 [*om. E del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911>*], 1215, 1260[*effera* A], 1321, [1329 A], [1389 E], 1588[*om. E*], 1813; *ferae* (g.) HF 1130 [*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], Tr 566, 1093, Pha 36, Oe 102, HO 289, 374, 411[*om. E*], 1256 [*ferens* E], 1935[*feri* A]; (*d.*) HO 1213; *feram* HO 257, 1238, [1345 E], 1349; *fera* Tr 845; *ferae* HF 77, 574, Tr 722, Pho 117[*del. N. HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.*], M 696, Pha[<20 *Scor. (fere (i.e. ferac) C cat. (DÜR.) r Ψ>*], 913, HO 55, 263, 1055, 1241, 1388, 1394, 1463, Oc 637; [*fere* Pha 20 A]; *ferarum* M 407, A 738, HO 1989; *feris* HF 434, Pho 255, Pha 502, Oe 639, Th 747, 751, HO 75, 340, 878, 1333, 1615; *feras* HF 83[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911 def. HARD. 1911> <om. A>*], 454, 1208, Tr 776, Pha 47, 75, 110, [805 BENTL.], Oe 931, Th 497, 1033, HO 30, 34, 53, 58, 66, 79, 260, 269, 303, 752, 1295, 1327, 1360, Oc 409, 515, 569; *feris* Pha 558[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*], Th 413, HO 497, 795; *ferae* (*voc.*) Pha 718, HO 1201bis.

[<*ferus* (*subst.*) *ferus* Oc 824 BUSCHE>.]

ferveo *fervet* HF 946, [<Tr 1098 HOFF.>], Pho 352, M 942, 952, Pha 641 [*ferit* E¹ *corr. PEIP. vorat* E² A], [Oe 39 GRON.], A 561, HO 435[*om. E*]; *fervebit* M 410[*ferbuit* MADV.]; *ferbuit* M 410 MADV.]; *ferveat* HO 471[*fugerit* A]; *fervens* (f.) Th 357, [Oc 173 A]; *ferventis* (f.g.) M 681[*feruenti* E A *corr. ψ(r Vd.)*], Th 583; *ferventi* (m.) Pha 287[*del. PEIP. *PEIP.*]; [(f.) M 681 E A]; [*ferventem* (m.) HO 1524 A <*def. GARR. 1911>*]; *ferventi* (m.) HO 1524[*ferventem* A <*def. GARR. 1911>*]; *ferventibus* (*neu. ab.*) Th 1060.

fervidus Tr 102, [<Pha 336 BIERM.>], Oc 813; *fervida* Oc 446; *fervidae* (g.) HO 1788[*perfidae* A <*fervidae* F>]; *fervidum* HO 723; *fervidam* M 558, HO 70, 90; *fervido* Oe 928; *fervida* A 19, HO 1218; *fervide* (*voc.*) HF 1060; *fervidos* Pho 411.

[*fervitur* v. *struo*.]

fervor Tr 251; *fervore* Pha 970.

fescenninus M 113.

fessus HF 78, Tr 449[*om. E*], Pho 466, Pha 503, Oe 170, 344, 716, A 137, 393a, Oc 525; *fessa* HF 1045, Pha 431, 846, Oc 350, 728; *fessi* (*neu.*) Pho 1; *fessae* (m.) HF 1142; *fessum* HF 1077; *fessam* HF 1309bis[*pro altero quassam* A]; *fessum* Pha 247, A 423, HO 1283; *fessa* Oe 536[*spissa E scissa* BOTHE *fissa* PEIP. *corr. R A*]; *fessae* Th 807; *fessi* Oe 1052; *fessis* (m.) HF 1250, Tr 125, Pha 267, 291; (f.) Tr 441, Pho 284; *fessos* Th 301, 819; *fessas* Pha[520 A (*partim*)>], 1230, HO 1413; *fessa* Oc 117; *fessis* (m.) Th 801; (f.) Th 199.

fessus (*subst.*) *fessis* (d.) HF 926, Oe 210; *fessos* A 37.

festine *festina* Tr 455, 630.

festum M 300[*om. E*], A 791bis; *festi* A 311, 780, Th 902; *festum* (m.) M 985, Th 942, 970; *festis* Oc 646; [*festis* Pho 506 E]; *festi* A 645; *festae* A 644; *festos* Tr 883; *festas* Pho 506[*festis* E *letas* A^m <*Scor. (Ψ)*> *corr. r*], [507 E], Th 919[*festaque* E]; *festis* M 113; *festis* [(m.) Pha 444 A <*cod. Scal.*>]; (f.) Pha 444[(m.) A <*cod. Scal.*>]; [*festis* (*inc.*) Th 919 E].

[*fete* v. *fetus* (*fetac*).]

[*feti* v. *facio* : *feci*.]

[*fetisti* v. *facio* : *fecisti*.]

fetus (*subst.*) Tr 962, 1094; [*fetum* M 1013 L. MÜLL.]; *fetu* HF 1158[*incestu* A], Tr 817, HO 1850[*fietu* E]; *fetus* (*ac.*) Pha 557, Oe 639, 905, A 684; *fetibus* Th 156.

fetus (*adi.*) *feta* (f. *nom.*) Oe 731, HO 241; [<*fetam* Oc 853 GARR. 1911>]; *feto* (*neu. ab.*) M 822; *feta* (*neu. nom.*) Pha 537.

feta (*subst.*) *fetae* Pha 20[*fere* A <*r (Ψ) ferac* Scor. *fete* C (STU. 1912 p. 16) *fete* E P *fere* C cat. (DÜR. 1912 p. 191)>].

fibra Oe 391; (*ab.*) A 807; *fibris* Oe 357; *fibras* Oe 377, Th 757, 1064, HO 947, 1221, 1277.

fidelis (Oe 779, A 180; *fidele* (*ac.*) A 245; *fidei* (m.) Tr 502; *fidele* (*voc.*) HO 570.

[*fidenter* Tr 868 A <*Ψ corruptela tantum in A*>.]

fides HF 316, 651, Tr 529, 587[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], Pho[105 E], 280, 480, M 164, 1003, Pha 161, Oe 672, 685[*dies* A], 686, 781, 861, A 38, 80, 112, 241, 285, 287, Th 47, 216, 217, 239, 317, 327, 335bis, 507, 1024, HO 481,

535, 602, 608, [959 *A*^m], Oc 51, 64, 352, 456, 538[ferest LEO < fere est VURT. *comprob.* GEM. >], 547, [573 N. HEINS.], 737, 845; *fidei* (g.) HF 370, Th 520; (d.) Th 764; *fidem* HF 420, 754, Tr 169, 561, 611, 665, 666, Pho 259, 2 93, 477, 588, M 145, 248, 434[*vicem* GRON.], 437[*vi. um* A], Pha 92, 826, 953, 1143, Oe 7 99, 804, 837, 862, A 159, 286, 307, 934[*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], 941, Th 294, 481, 667, 972, 1099, HO 309, [477 *E*], 480, 1745, Oc 275, 536, 863; *fide* HF 301, 309, 1177, [Tr 45 LEO], 598, 728, Pho 649, M 11, 436, A 111, Th 140, HO 477[*fidem* E], Oc 527, 791, 885.

Fides Fide Oc 398.

fido *fidit* Tr 1; *fidere* M 306[*del.* LEO]; *fidens* (m.) Oe 24[*om.* A^r < Cⁱ P(i.e. A) >], [Oe 894 A]; *fisus* Oe 894[*fidens* A].

fidus Tr 476, M 978, A 284, 411; *fida* HF 375, Pho 105[*fidis* E], [< HO 387 BIRT. *comprob.* ACK. 1912 >]; *fidae* (g.) A 882; *fido* (m.ab.) M 224; (*neu.*) Pha 875; *fida* (voc.) Tr 453, M 568, Pha 432, 725, A 800, Oc 76; *fidum* (voc.) HF 1334; *fidi* Oe 258; *fidae* HO 957; *fidas* HO 601; *fida* A 917; *fidae* Tr 83.

figo *figis* Pha 61[*figit* E]; *figit* Pha [61 E], 193; *fixit* HO 519; [*figat* HO 186 A]; [*figeret* Oe 116 T]; *fige* M 965, Pha 682, [682 A]; *figere* HF 1129, Pha 814, Oe 116 [*figeret* T], Th 928, HO 156, [1079 LEO]; *figens* HO 905[*flectens* A]; *fidus* Th 662, HO 451, 868; *fixa* Oe 968; *fixum* (*neu.ac.*) Pho 18; *fixo* (m.) HO 918[*infixo* A (RICHT. *PEIP.) infecto LEO]; *fixa* HF 324, A 388; *fixae* A 571; *fixa* (ac.) A 161; *fixis* (m.) Pho 162.

figura *figuras* M 636.

filia *filiae* (g.) A 158.

filum *fila* (ac.) HF 182, Pha 324, 389, 650, 662, A 360.

findo *findat* Pha 1224; *findens* (m.) HF 336[*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], Tr 538; [*fissa* (ab.) Oe 536 PEIP.].

[*fineas* v. *Phineus*.]

tingo *tingis* Th 962; *tingit* Tr 608, Pha 496, 1265, Oc 557; *finxi* Pha 1194; *finxit* Pha 196, 203; *tingite* HO 186[*figat* A < facite, o GARR. 1911 >]; *tingere* Oe 883; *tingi* Pha 372; *ficta* Pha 915; *ficti* (*neu.*) Oc 149 [*ficti* A *corr.* LIPS.].

finio *finiam* (*coni.*) Pha 259; *finiat* HF 924; *finire* HO 1211; *finiri* Oc 101.

finis HF 208, 703[*del.* WAKEF. PEIP. & RICHT.], Pha 361, 843, HO 1478, Oc 514; *finem* HF 207, 1225, Tr 786, Pha 670, A 609, Th 746, HO 1479, Oc 653; *fine* HF 166, Pha 553, Th 246; *fines* (ac.) M 185, Th 268, HO 629, Oc 420; *finibus* HF 270, Oe 647.

fio (v. *et* *facio*) *fit* Pha 565, Oe 1019, A 280, 481[*flat* LEO *del.* RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.], Th 907, HO 427[*est* ω *corr.* N. HEINS. *om.* E]; *funt* Oe 703; *finum* M 171[*fugiam* A < MILL. *obloq.* MAG. >]; *fiet* Tr 156, Pho 382, 412, 414, 476, HO[273 a < SIEGM. 1911 >], 279, 474, [816 A], Oc 188; *fient* HO 125; *fiam* M 499, Oe 74; *fiat* HF 635, Pho 356, 558, Oe 948, Th 35, 51, 56, 265bis, 326, 690, HO 816[*fiet* A], 1140, 1149[*faciat* E]; *fiant* Th 313, 333; *fierem* Pha 1251[*fierem* E]; *fieret* HO 301, Oc 146; *fierent* HF 450; *fieri* HF 273[*ferri* ψ], 1301, Tr 334, M 338, 884, Oe 26, 948, A 306, HO 265, 273[*fiet* a < SIEGM. 1911 >], 330, 331, 427[*om.* E], 432[*om.* E], 1035, [1559 A].

firmamen (voc.) HF 1251.

firmo *firmit* Th 201[*firmit* A]; *firmet* Th[201 A], 971; *firment* Oc 929; *firma* Tr 951.

firvus [*firvum* Oc 926 RICHT.]; [*firvum* Oc 926 BOTHE]; *firvum* [HO 1677 A^m], Oc 926[*firvum* BOTHE *firvum*(m.)RICHT.].

fistula (ab.) HO 129.

flagellum *flagello* (ab.) M 962.

flagitium *flagitio* (ab.) A 279; *flagitia* (ac.) M 236[*flamma* A^r < C τ Ψ *cel.* *flammis* L l[*flāicia* A *fortasse* >].

flagito HF 1242.

flagro *flagrat* Th 98, Oc 50[*flagrant* GRON. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 132; *flagrant* Tr 889, M 858, [Oc 50 GRON. PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; *flagret* Tr 1051[*iacet* < P > E τ < immo *iacet* τ C Ψ > *iacet* A *paret* PEIP. *corr.* RICHT. < lucet GARR. 1911 >], HO 1386, 1662; *flagrent* HF 507; *flagrante* (m.) HF 103; (f.) M 839, [HO 1005 A]; *flagranti* (f.) HO 1005[*flagrante* A], 1363; [(*neu.*) M 241 A]; *flagrantibus* (f.) HO 1956[*flagrantibus* A^m]; *flagrentes* (f.) Pho 547; *flagrantibus* (*neu.*) M 33 [< (m.) C P >].

flamma Tr 18, M 578, 819, Pha 644, Oe 307, 557, 862, A 534, 595, Th 99, 674, HO 121[*del.* TACH.], 280, [317 A^m], 1361, 1487, 1615, 1617, 1749, Oc 173; *flammae* (g.)

M 579, 826, 835, Oe 314, HO 1740, 1958 [flammae(nom.)A], Oc 191; **flammam** [Pho 341 E], Pha 337, 1040, 1277; **flamma** Tr 55, 356, 480, 561, Pho 341[flammam E], 581, [M 236 A^r<C τ Ψ cet.>], Pha 738, Oe 3, 122, A 603, [855 A<C Ψ>], [Th 50 BENTL.]; **flammae** Tr 16, Pho 285, A 132, Th 50 [flamma BENTL.], 771, HO 1745, 1754, [1958 A]; **flammis** HF 375, 918, Pho 663, M 36, 640, Pha 359, 361, Th 839, HO 720, [1491 A], 1968[om. E]; **flammas** HF 1205, Tr 582, Pho 110, 314, M 121, 532, 829, 887, 889, Pha 120, 131, 165, 291, A 723, Th 1065, 1086, HO 276, 310, 351, [557 A *PEIP.], 577, 1610, 1639, 1644, 1716[om. E del. LEO], 1717, Oc 539; **flammis** Tr 803, Pho 566, M 148, [<236 L l>], 996, Pha 187, 276[del. M.MÜLL. PEIP. & RICHT.<def. BECK>], Oe 38, 64, A 261, Th 182, 480, HO 681, 1752, Oc 228, 595, 615, 688, 801, 808, 831, 851.

flammeus Oe 185; **flammeam** Th 1089, HO 1022; **flammeum** Tr 448, M 468[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; **flammea** (ab.) HO 1439 [om. E]; **flammeae** HF 87[<om. A>]; **flammeos** M 959.

flammeum (subst.) **flammeo** (ab.) Oc 702.

flammifer flammifera HF 982; **flammifero** (m.ab.) HF 593; **flammiferis** (m.ab.) Th 855.

flammo [<flammata (est) M 387 KNAPP 1902 STU. 1911>]; **flammanti** (neu.ab.) M 241[fraglanti R fragranti A]; **flammatu** Th 766; **flammata** M 387[<flammata(est)KNAPP 1902 STU. 1911>]; **flammatum** (neu.ac.) Tr 303.

flatus flatu M 413, Oe 631, A 247, Oc 879; **flatus** (ac.) M 327.

flaveo flaveris (m.ab.) Oe 420.

flavus Pha 652, HO 591; **flava** (f.nom.) Oe 50.

flebilis Tr 297, 678, Pha 850, HO 1379; (f.) Pha 1154, HO 200; **flebile** (nom.) A 395; [flebilis (f.g.) Oe 941 A^r]; **flebili** (f.d.) Oe 941[flebilis A]; (neu.) Pha 997; **flebilem** HF 640; **flebili** Pha 1147, HO 185; **flebili** (m.) HO 130, 1064; (f.) Oc 142; **flebile** (voc.) Tr 706; **flebiles** (m.ac.) Pho 387, Oc 720; (f.) Oe 509a[fleviles R]; **flebilibus** (m.ab.) HO 1091.

flebilior flebilis (ac.) Tr 784.

flecto flectis HO 986, 1347; **flectit** Pho 606, M 314[defletque E A corr. ψ], [Pha 300 KOETSCH.], A 239, Th 710, HO 779, [780 A], 1284[del. *PEIP.], 1620[flexit A]; **flectam** HO 575; **flectet** Pha 229, HO 472; **flectemus** HO 464; [flectenti (i.e. flectent) A 655 E]; **flexi** M 759; **flexit** HF 71, 825, 992, Tr 720, A 178; [HO 1620 A]; **flexerat** Oe 721; **flecteret** HO 302; **flecte** Tr 925[lete E], Pho 77, 542; **flectite** HF 1065, Tr 142; **flectere** HF 569, 678, 1125, 1197, M 203, Pha 273, 787, 811, A 335; **flecti** Tr 903, Pha 137, 228, 313, Th 200; **flectens** (m.) Th 846, [HO 905 A], [1742 A]; (f.) M 149, Pha 1270; **flexa** (ab.) M 801, Oe 214[nexa A^r]; **flexo** HF 1046, Tr 781, A 776.

fleo Pha 1117, 1122; **fles** Pho 307; **flet** Tr 1099; **flemus** Tr 98, 116, HO 583, 585; **flet** A 655[flectenti E]; **fletur** Tr 1100; [flebat HO 1520 E]; **flebis** Tr 1060; **flevit** Tr 1119, 1160, Th 702, Oc 882; **fleveris** Tr 1060; **fleam** Tr 1170; **fleat** HF 258, HO 1874, 1899; [flerem Pha 1251 E]; **flete** [Tr 925 E], HO[1863 A E<C P Ψ>bis PEIP.], 1883, 1891bis, 1896, 1904; **flere** [Pha 1118 A PEIP.<MILL.>], Oe 954, A 669, Th 943, HO 179, 193, 1268, 1688, Oc 61, 511; **fleri** HO 1739[stare E], 1835; **flentem** (m.) HO 806, 1275; (f.) Oc 895; **flente** (f.) HO 1676; **flentes** (m.nom.) HF 581, M 950; **flendi** (gerundium) Tr 97, 812, Th 953; **flenda** (neu.ac.) Tr 412.

fletus Tr 765, 965, HO 249, 1265; (g.) A 924[luctus A]; **fletum** HO 1268, 1272, 1285, 1872; **fletu** HF 1274, Tr 411, 449[om. E], 1012, Pho 441, M 388, Pha 1121, Oe 56, 953, [HO 1805 E], Oc 117, 270, 692; **fletus** (ac.) HF 1175[tellus E], Tr 78, 131, 133, 454, 717, 785, 799, Pha 855, 1263, Th 967, HO 1832; **fletibus** Pho 417, Oc 330.

[fleviles v. flebilis.]

flexura Th 796.

flexus flexibus (ab.) HF 682, Tr 389, M 211.

[fligo Fligere Oe 1038 E].

[flius v. Phlyus.]

[flo flat A 481 LEO; flatur HF 183 Σ.]

floro floruit M 760; **florere** HF 305; **floreus** (f.) Pha 436; **florente** (m.) HO 1780.

florifer florifero (neu.ab.) Oe 649.

flos florem M 226, Oc 550; **flore** Pho 185, M 717, Pha 620, Th 945; **flores** (nom.)

HO 1576[*om. E*]; (*ac.*) Pha 513, Oe 601; **floribus** Oe 413.

[*fluce v. lux*]

fluctisonus fluctisona (*neu.ac.*) HO 836 [et nota A].

fluctuo fluctuat HF 699; **fluctuaris** Tr 657, A 109; **fluctuatur** M 943 <confluctuatur *Scor.*>]; **fluctuanti** (*f.d.*) Th 698; **fluctuante** (*m.*) Oe 313; **fluctuantes** (*f.ac.*) HF 320.

fluctus M 392, Pha 1018, Oe 10, A 490, 502, 561, Oc 346; **fluctum** Tr 1027, Pha 1030[**fluctus** A <*Scor. Ψ*>], 1074[**fluctus** A], Oe 464[<*om. A*>]; **fluctu** HF 170, 715, Tr 201, 340, 1122, Pha 1013, 1163, Oe 266, 475, A 681, Th 36[**luctuque** E]; **fluctus** M 765, Th 577; **fluctibus** A 143; **fluctus** HF 1093, M 941, Pha 305, 958, [1030 A], [1074 A <*Scor. (Ψ)*(**fluctum** C P)>], Oe 447[<*om. A*>], 603, A 65, 214, 541, Th 172, HO 732, 1383, Oc 325, 766; **fluctibus** HF 537, 551, Tr 649, 1033, Pha 904, Oe 505, A 138, Th 111, Oc 410.

fluidus fluidum (*nom.*) Oe 423[**fluuidum** R E].

fluito fluitat A 504; **fluitavit** M 631 [fluvialis A fluitavit E *corr. GRON.*].

flumen fluminis A 843, Th 870, HO 108[**luminis** A^m **liminis** ψ], 506; **flumini** HF 284[**fulmini** E]; [**flumen** HO 455 E]; **flumine** 284[**fulmini** E]; [**flumen** HO 455 E]; **flumine** Th 130, HO 141, 626, 630; **flumina** M 405; **fluminibus** HF 573, HO 1040[*del. PEIP.*]; **flumina** Oe 167, 468[<*om. A*>].

fluo fluit [Tr 122 A], Pha 205, Oe 42, 922[*uolat* A], Th 988[*effluit* A], HO 140[*fugit* ψ R 10 Ag.<*n b c m*·(**fluit a d**)>]; **fluunt** Th 700, HO 1229; **fluent** HO 1655[*ferent* A <*SIEGM. 1911*>]; **fluxit** Tr 896*bis*, 1163, Oe 492, Th 236, Oc 207[*fulsit* ψ], 772 *fulsit* ψ]; **fluxere** Th 947; **fluat** Tr 122[**fluit** A], 297, Th 397, 1019; **fluant** Tr 85, Pho 162; **fluens** (*m.*) HF 1325; (*f.*) Oe 887; [**fluentis** (*neu.*) HO 520 A]; [**fluentem** (*f.*) Th 780 BENTL., HO 520 BURM. *PEIP.]; **fluente** (*f.*) HO 520 [fluentis A fluentem BURM. *PEIP. *corr. LEO*]; (*neu.*) Th 780[fluentem BENTL. *del. PEIP.*]; **fluentes** (*m.ac.*) A 895; **fluxas** Pha 491.

[**fluitavit v. fluito.**]

[**fluvialis** (*m.g.*) M 631 A.]

[**fluvidus fluuidum** (*nom.*) Oe 423 R E.]

fluvito v. fluito.]

fluvius fluvio (*ab.*) HF 713.

focus foci (*nom.*) HF 483, Oe 383; **focis** Pha 708, Oe 306, Th 146; **foxos** [Oe 563 A], A 168, Th 61[*scyphos* BENTL.], 768, 1058, HO 133[*locos* A], 174; **focis** Oe 563[*focos* A], HO 581[<*om. C P*(τ Ψ ?)>], 734, 790.

fodio fodit (*praes.*) Pho 43, Th 353[*om. E*], **fodiantur** Oe 957; **fodientem** (*m.*) A 905; **est. .est fodiendus** Oc 371.

foedo foedavit Oc 148.

foedus (*adi.*) Oe 978; **foeda** HF 686, 702, Th 507, Oc 606; **foedo** (*m.ab.*) HF 627, Oe 625, Oc 17; **foeda** M 511, Oe 859.

foede Pha 1246.

foedus (*subst.*) HF 49[<(ac.)τ *Urb.*>], Th 1024; (*ac.*) [<HF 49 τ *Urb.*>], Pha 540, Th 482; **foederis** Pho 282; **foederi** Pho 293; **foedera** (*ac.*) M 64, 335, 606, Pha 910.

folium folio (*ab.*) Pha 768, Oe 452[<*om. A*>]; **foliis** (*ab.*) Th 164.

fons Pha 512, Th 665, [<Oc 529 *Soc.*>]; **fontis** Oe 229, [455 A], 760, Th 107[*fontes* A]; **fontem** HF 685, Pho 85, M 762, Pha 520, Oe 547; **fonte** HF 711, M 651[*sorte* A *PEIP. *ponte E corr. GRON. arte KOETSCH.*], HO 591 [*ponte* N.HEINS.], 907; **fontes** (*ac.*) Oe 195, 495, A 318, [Th 107 A]; **fontibus** Pha 781, HO 457.

for fatur [Pha 1004 N.HEINS.], Oe 626; **fabor** Pha 885; **fare** HF 657, 1185, Tr 927, 933[*effare* BENTL.], 935, [Pho 265 E <C P>], M 202, 538, O3 215, 292, 518, 805, [A 414 A], HO[452 E], 755, 774; **fari** Tr 573, Pha 883, 993, Oe 328, 511, 623, A 407a; **fatus** Tr 197, Oe 935; **fando** (*gerundii ab.*) M 281; **fatu** Oe 293[*fatum* A], A 416; [**fatum** (*inc.*) Oe 293 A].

foris fores (*nom.*) Oe 995, Th 54, [347 E], HO 610; (*ac.*) HF 165, 962, Pha 223, Th 901, HO 458[*arbores BIRT inferos LEO*], 1008, 1061, 1141, 1771; **foribus** HO 1548; [<**foris** (*inc.*) Oe 297 C>].

forma M 82, Pha 743, 773, 820, 822, Oe 841, HO 380, 385, Oc 199; **formae** (*g.*) Tr 1144, Pha 1110; (*g. vel d.*) HF 788; **formam** HO 194, 557[*flammas* A *PEIP.], Oc 700, 773; **forma** M 860, Pha 1265, Oc 217, 545; (*voc.*) Pha 761, HO 220; **formas** Pha 299, 551, HO 252, Oc 157, 203; .<**forma** (*inc.*) HF 1272 P>].

formido formidat Tr 841[*formidant* A]; [**formidant** Tr 841 A].

formo(n)sus formonsi (*m.*) Oe 509 [formosi *R A*]; (*n.*) Pha 772[formosi *A*]; [formosi (*m.*) Oe 509 *R A*]; [(*n.*) Pha 772 *A*].

formonsus (*subst.*) **formonsos** Pha 781.

foro forata (*ac.*) Oe 812; **foratis** (*f.*) M 748.

fors HF 354[<sors HEYW.>], Tr 5, HO 574[forsan *E*<forsam ACK.(auctore BIRT) 1905>]; **forte** Pha 628, A 960, HO 500, 522, 722, 929[<sponte GARR. 1911>], [1743 *E*].

Fors Pho 632[sors *ω* corr. N.HEINS.].

[forsam *v.* forsam.]

forsan Tr 274[forsam *E*], 660[forsam *E*], M 173[forsitan *A*], Pha 597, A 990[forsam *E*], Th 318, 748, HO 361, 408[*om. E*], 473, [574 *E*<forsam ACK.(auctore BIRT) 1905>], 1781.

forsitan Tr 687, 886, [M 173 *A*], Pha 225, 238, HO 768, 912, 1398, 1429, 1791, Oc 255.

fortasse HF 267, M 290, Oe 820, Th 316.

forte *v.* **fors**.

fortis HF 114, Tr 316, 755, 1146, 1153 [del. PEIP.(BENTL.)], Pho 615, [M 589 *T* corr. in forte], Pha 93, 621, [Oe101 *A*], A 236, Th 418, [HO 1201 *A* *PEIP.]; (*f.*) HF 1117, 1283; (*m.g.*) A 446[tracti BENTL.], (*f.g.*) Pha 1258; (*neu.g.*) Tr 818; **forti** (*m.*) HO 32, 1613; (*neu.*) HO 1747; **fortem** (*m.*) HF 464, 465, 468, Pha 139, Oe 85, HO 1743[forte *E*]; (*f.*) Tr 218; [forte (*m.*) M 589 *T*(corr. ex fortis)]; **forti** (*m.*) HF 474, [1125 *A* <docti Regin. 1500>], M 589[forte ex fortis *T*], HO 214[fortis *A*], [Oc 412 LEO]; (*f.*) HO 1409; (*neu.*) HF 186; **fortis** (*m.voc.*) Pho 45, [HO 214 *A*]; (*f.*) M 980; **fortes** (*m.*) HF 1125[del. PEIP.], 1126[del. PEIP.], Pha 653; **fortibus** (*m.*) HF 524, 1290, Th 374; **fortes** (*m.*) HF 1119, A 518, [747 *A*], Oc 886; (*f.*) Tr 466; **fortia** Pha 35.

fortis (*subst.*) **fortes** (*m.nom.*) HO 1836

[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 1984;

(*m.ac.*) M 159; (*m.voc.*) M 650.

fortiter Pha 993, A 624.

fortior (*f.*) A 442.

fortius (*adv.*) HO 1995.

[fortu *v.* verba.]

fortuna HF 200, 326, 1272[<forma *P*>], Tr 275[del. LEO], 563, 711, Pho 26, 212, 308, 386, 629, M 159, 176, 219, 242, 287, 520, Pha 584, Oe 674, 825, A 146, 415, Th 34, 231, 940, HO 105, 178, 217, 227, 358, 603, 650,

703, Oc 9, 451; **fortunae** (*g.*) Pho 123, 214 [fortuna *E*], Pha 206, Th 536; (*d.*) Tr 697, Oe 693, Oc 253; **fortunam** Oe 681, Th 454, Oc 91; [fortuna (*ab.?*) Pho 214 *E*]; (*voc.*) Oc 58.

Fortuna Tr 259, 735, Pha 979, 1124, 1143, Oe 786, A 28, 72, 89, 101, 248, 698, HO 697, Oc 479, 888, 898, 931, 962; **Fortunae** (*g.*) Tr 269, Pho 452, A 594, Oc 36, 563; (*d.*) Oe 11, 86, 934; **Fortunam** Th 618; **Fortuna** (*voc.*) HF 524, Pho 82, A 58, Oc 377.

forum fori HF 172; **foro** (*ab.*) HF 733 [loco *C*>], Oc 512.

foveo foves HO 351; **fovet** Pha 504, Oe 37, HO 670, Oc 468; **fovent** A 685; **fovit** HO 371; **foverat** Oe 762; **foveat** HO 1495; **fore** HF 1077, Pha 1255; **fovere** Oc 564; **fovens** (*m.*) Tr 1072; (*f.*) Pha 980.

[f'r *v.* sum(sunt).]

fragum fraga (*nom.*) Pha 516.

fragilis Pha 489; **fragili** (*neu.d.*) Pha 774; (*m.ab.*) Tr 5; (*f.*) M 302; (*neu.*) Oc 34 [facili *A* *PEIP. corr. ψ<SIEGM. 1911> facie BÜCH. LEO<VURT. comprob. GEM.>].

[fraglo *v.* flammo.]

fragmen fragmina (*ac.*) HO 115.

fragor HF 416, 522[del. LEO LINDSK. PEIP. & RICHT.], 795, Tr 355, HO 121[del. TACH.], 1037, 1128, 1946; **fragore** Tr 174, Oe 232.

[fragro **fragrantibus** (*f.d.*) HO 1956 *A*.]

frango frangis HO 311[typographi error fragnis PEIP. & RICHT.]; **frangit** Tr 798, Pha 1049[reddidit *A* <MILL.>], 1066, Oe 428, 603, A 575, HO 731, 1384, 1627; **frangunt** Tr 745; **frangitur** HO 153; **frangebat** HO 506; **frangam** HF 1231, A 965; **franges** Pho 571, HO 997[peragens *A* frangens *PEIP.<GARR. 1911>]; **franget** HF 952, M 392, Th 864, HO 1367; **fregi** HO 20[fudi *A*], 56; **fregit** Tr 268, A 775, 839, HO 1647, 1894, Oc 677, 816 *bis*; **fregimus** HO 6; **fregere**[A 341 *A*], Oc 464; [fractus (*est*) Tr 744 *E*]; **fracta**...*est* HO 1948; **fractum**...*est* HF 33; **fregerat** Pha 534; **frangat** Oc 587[frangant ψ<SIEGM. 1911>]; [frangant Oc 587 ψ<SIEGM. 1911>]; **frangeret** Oc 871; **frange** HO 978, 1150, 1994; [frangere HF 1126a LEO]; **frangi** Pho 546, A 95, Th 200, HO 1136; [fregisse HO 64 *E*]; [frangens (*m.*) HO 997 *PEIP.<GARR. 1911>];

fractus HF 481, HO 710, 913, 1814, Oc 576 [*vel fractis A*]; **fracta** Pho 396, A 575, Th 264, HO 1240, 1319[*farta BIRT*], Oc 842, 901; **fractum** Pho 161; **fracti** (*neu.*) Th 930; **fracto** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 775[*fractocidit E*]; **fracta** Tr 180; **fracti** Th 660; **fractis** (*m.*) Pha 1253; **fractos** HF 308[*<tractos HOFF.>*]; **fractas** Pho 187; **fractis** (*m.*) Th 1039, HO 1120 [*stratis A*]; (*f.*) Oc 354, [576 A]; **frangenda** ...*est* Pho 638.

frater HF 907, 908, Pho 56, 135, 324, 355, 482, 592, 621, 644, M 87, 125, 488, 936, 964, Pha 555, A 404a, 966, Th 40, 194, 241, 431, 472, 476, [526 A], 1027, HO 1313, Oc 46; **fratris** Pho 474, 492, 637, M 487, Pha 174 [*patris E*], Th[47 ω *PEIP.], 178, 548, 683, 760, 841, 1024, Oc 67, 112, 119, 141[*fratre BENTL.*], 226, 282, 535, 747, 790, 893, 907; **fratri** M 957, Pha 310, Oe 253, Th 219, 326[*patris A patri E corr. PEIP.(BENTL.)*], 425, 516[*fratre E*], 528, 727, 963, 995, 1107, Oc 242; **fratrem** Tr 1036, Pho 355, 408, 651, M 278, 473, 644 [*fratres ψ <fremitt P>*], A 980, 987[*<fremitt P>*], Th 40, 191, 294, 508, 538, 1006, 1022, 1027, HO 881, 1315, Oc 178, 471; **fratre** HF 381, Pho 128, Pha 555, A 26, Th 220, [516 E], Oc 62, 103, [141 BENTL.]; **frater** HF 1069, M 967, 969, A 743, Th 521, 530[*<sunt P (frater l)>*], 535, 1043; **fratres** HF 403, Oe 874; **fratrum** HF 373, 389, 723, Tr 339, Pho 135, 362, 439, 462, 479, Oe 588, 750, Th 338[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*], [HO 1125 *E* *PEIP.]; **fratribus** HF 303, Pho 401, 404, Th 32; **fratres** Pho 447, 529, 549, M 508, [644 ψ], Pha 631, Oe 640, A 837, Th 628.

fraternus M 452; **fraterni** Pho 578, A 701; **fraternae** Th 983; **fraterni** Th 526[*frater A*]; **fraternum** (*neu.*) M 911; **fraternos** Pha 305, A 6; **fraterna** HF 52[*del. PEIP.*], Pho 321.

fraudo [*fraudetur* Tr 868 a]; **frauda** HF 656[*<fraudare C r (frauda P)>*]; [*<fraudare (infm. ?) HF 656 C r>*].

fraus M 181, 291, Pha 982; **fraudis** Tr 750, Pho 589, 643, Th 312, HO 933; **fraudi** Tr 482, M 564, Oe 669; **fraudem** Th 316, 482, HO 718, [911 A]; **fraude** Tr 627, 867, M 330, 475, 693, 881, Pha 828, A 207, 298, 633, Th 224bis, HO 1422, 1468, Oc 313; **fraudes** (*nom.*) HO 611; **fraudibus** M 290; **fraudes** Tr 613, Pha 503, HO 721.

fremitus Pha 850, Oe 150; **fremittum** Oe 227[*sonittum A*]; **fremittu** Tr 794, A 903; **fremittus** (*ac.*) Oc 400.

fremo **fremitt** Pho 415, [*<M 644 P>*], [*<A 987 P>*], Th 112; **fremunt** Pha 508, 1043, A 713, HO 1018[*premunt A^m*]; [**freme-bas** HO 1190 LIPS.]; **fremuit** Oe 457[*<om. A>*], A 636, [Th 1000 BENTL.]; **fremere** Th 180; **fremens** (*m.*) Oe 961, HO[1392 *A* <MILL.>], 1679; (*f.*) Tr 171; [**fremettis** (*m.*) Pha 936 N.HEINS.]; **fremettes** (*f.ac.*) Pha 936 [**fremettis** N.HEINS.].

frendo **frendens** (*m.*) HF 693.

freno **frena** A 203, HO 277; **frenare** M 3, 866.

frenum **freno** (*ab.*) M 792; **frenis** (*d.*) Pha 1068, A 940; **frena** Pha 420, A 114, 296; **frenos** M 592, Pha 574, Th 496, 816; **frenis** Tr 279, Pha 810, 1003, 1055, 1076, 1259, Th 554.

frequens Tr 1125, Pha 1076, Th 411; (*f.*) HF 837, 1233, Tr 822, Oe 777.

frequento **frequentat** HF 845, Tr 1012; **frequentant** Tr 1130; **frequenta** Pha 482.

fretum HF 763, Pho 117[*del. N.HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.*], A 543, 560, HO 1583[*om. E*]; **freti** HF 535, M[2 *A* <D>], 454, Pha 85, 945, 1159; **freto** Tr 11, Pho 24, Oe 898[*om. A*]; **fretum** HF 321, 931, Tr 71, 226, M 57, Pha 661, A 221, 473, 477, Th 292, HO 455, 651, 1240[*ex ferum E*]; **freto** Oe 459[*<om. A>*], A 451, Th 73, 361, 1017, HO 743, Oc 706; **freta** (*nom.*) HF 955, HO 794[*om. E*], Oc 222, 316; **fretis** Oc 970; **freta** HF 336 [*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], Tr 370, 919, Pho 313, M 2[*freti A* <D>], 301, Pha 1011, 1029, Oe 9, 451, A 464, HO 235, 1364, 1477, Oc 42, 350[*fata A corr. BÜCH.*], 555; **fretis** Tr 383, 991, Pha 1024[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>*], Oc 129.

fretus **fretum** (*m.*) Oe 286.

[**frigeo** **friget** Oe 39 E.]

[**frigiam** v. **frux**.]

[**frigibus** v. **Phryx**.]

frigidus Tr 487, Oe 224, A 856, HO 158, [1628 E]; **frigida** HF 950[*fulgidum WITH.*], Th 872; **frigidum** HO 40; **frigidi** (*m.*) Pha 399; **frigidum** (*m.*) Tr 8; **frigido** (*m.*) M 712, Pha 1053, Oe 475[*Rigido E*], HO 1251, [? Oc 234 A]; (*neu.*) Tr 624, Th 127; **frigida** (*ac.*) Oe 193.

[frigo frigit Oe 39 I.GRON.]
 frigus frigoris M 736; frigore M 683, Oe 546, HO 454, Oc 234[frigido A corr. Is.Pont.<immo BOTHE teste LAD. 1905>]; frigora (nom.) Pha 795, 966; (ac.) Pha 22.
 [frixeuum v. Phrixeuus.]
 frondifer [frondiferum (neu.g.) Pha 783 PEIP.]; frondifera (neu.ac.) Oe 276.
 frons [frondis HO 1641 ω]; frondem Oe 552, A 937; fronde HF 689, 913, A 583[fronte E], [<Oc 412 BUSCHE>]; frondibus (d.) Th 155; frondes Oe 600.
 frons HF 723, Pho 399, Pha 453[<superos P(frons C)>], 803, HO 1746; frontis Pha 1182, A 936, Th 346, HO 1641[frondis ω corr. N.HEINS.]; fronti Th 599; frontem HF 471, Pho 471, Pha 281, 432, Oe 415, 753; fronte HF 142[<om. A>], 579, Tr 467, 539, M 751, Pha 303, 1037, Oe 7, 920, [A 583 E], HO 552, 1239; frontibus (ab.) HF 828.
 fructus HF[208a LEO], 1253, M 563, Pha 872, Th 906; fructum HF 1257[Vultum BENTL.], Tr 422, Oe 49; fructu HF 655.
 frugifer frugifera (f.nom.) Pho 219; frugiferis (f.ab.) Pho 603.
 [frugiis v. frux.]
 fruor HF 623[tua vel videns A'<tua C L edd. 1517, 1550, 1554 def. DÜR.(fruor Laur. 91, 30 sup.)>], Pho 221, Pha 1252, Oe 688, A 873, Oc 105; fruitor HF 34[fruimur E' Σ], Oc 244; [fruimur HF 34 E' Σ]; fruitor HO 1585[om. E]; fruor M 848; fruoreris Pha 1187; fruere Pha 446, Th 1023; fui Oe 854, 1012, Oc 717.
 frustra HF 519, 757, Pha 180, 1219, Oe 970, Th 447, 721, [1060 A'], HO 922, Oc 52, 137, 138, 245, 275, 540, 806, 960.
 frustum frusta (ac.) Th 1060[frustra A'].
 frutex M 729.
 frux frugis M 706[frugiis R]; frugem Pho 341[frigiam E]; fruge Pha 499; frugum HF 300; fruges Oc 415.
 fucus fuco (ab.) Pha 1045, [Th 228 PEIP.].
 fuga M 492, 948; fugae (g.) M 170[fuge A], 420, 541; (d.) Oc 520; fugam HF 1012, Pho 486, 561, 634, M 277, 539, Th 629, 1042 [uiam A], HO 516, 518, 807, 1020, 1038[fugas A], 1408[om. A' del. PEIP.], 1658, Oc 323, 620; fuga HF 393[del. PEIP.], 1129, Tr 472, M 190[uia A], 192, Pha 729, 901, [HO 1406

A]; fugas Pho 21, M 1002, Oe 723, A 123, Th 69, 384, 412, [HO 1038 A]; [<(inc.) HO 798 Σ<F>].

fugax HF 377, [<Th 497 L I P>], HO 798[fugax: x in ras. E' fugas Σ<F>]; (f.) Pha 773; (neu.) HO 469; fugacem (m.) HO 69[fugate A]; fugaces (m.ac.) Th 2; (f.) A 20.

fugacior (f.) Th 154.

fugio Pho 216bis, 217, 218[del. WILAM. PEIP.& RICHT.], Pha 566, Oe 1053, A 4; fugis Tr 503, 1175[del. PEIP.], Pho 211, 215, Pha 591, 734, [A 915 A], Th 426, HO 122[del. TACH.]; fugit HF 136[<om. A>], 994, 1009, 1173, Tr 954, M 782, Pha 136, 230, 446, 736, 1151, 1173, Oe 339, 754, A 726, Th 791, 987, 995, HO[140 ψ(R10 Ag.)<n b c m r(fuit a d)>], 199, 891, [902 A], 1059, 1598[om. E], [1628 A], 1924; fugimus M 447 (i.e. vox tertio PEIP. & RICHT. post LEO)<fugimus (praes.)bis KNAPP 1902>]; fugiunt [Oe 382 A], A 81[faciunt E]; fugiam M[171 A<ret. MILL. obloq. MAG.>], 172; [fugies HO 891 A]; fugiet Tr 1046[fugient E fugerit ψ corr. A''], Pha 241bis[pro altero fugiat A], Th 1003 [fugiat E], HO 963; fugient [Tr 1046 E], HO 821[fugiente A]; fugi Oe 93, 263; fugit Pho 433, Pha 1050, Oe 904, A 854, HO 449, 450, 1024, 1200, 1602[om. E], Oc 423; fugimus M 447[vox prima PEIP.& RICHT. post LEO] [<praes. KNAPP. 1902>]; fugistis Th 1070; fugere Th 1021[? tandem A]; fugeram Oe 12; [fugerit Tr 1046 ψ]; fugias Pho 210; [fugiat Pho 196 LIPS.], [Pha 241 A], Th 922bis, 923, [1003 E], HO 227, 943; fugerem Oe 918; fugeres Th 67; fugerent Oc 508; fugeris Th 776; [fugerit HO 471 A]; fugissem Pho 231; fuge [Tr 505 ω], M[170 A], 524, Pha 679, A 910, 911[fugito A], HO 744; fugite A 943; [fugito A 911 A]; fugere Tr 211, M 273, 449, 1022, Pha 849, 1080[<om. A>], HO 923; fugisse HF 91, Pha 518, Oc 357; fugiens (m.) HF 603, Tr 384, [<Th 173 r(cf. tamen R 14 deficiens et DÜR. 1912 p. 193 n. 1)>], HO 1341; (f.) Pho 23, Oe 604, A 120, Th 614, HO 891[fugies A]; (neu.) HO 1052; fugienti (m.d.) M 272, 288, 489; fugiente (m.) Pha 514, HO[821 A], 1579[om. E]; (neu.) Th 111; fugientes (m.ac.) Th 893; (f.) A 445; fugientia (ac.) Oe 466a[<om. A>]; [fugitura (f.nom.) M 115 A]; fugiendi (gerundium) M 448; fugienda (neu.ac.) Pha 699.

fugitiva (*subst.*) M 115[*fugitura* A *furtiva* N. HEINS.].

fugo A 4; *fugas* HF 1059; *fugat* HF 941, M 859, 943, Pha 867, Oe 796, Oc 2; *fugamus* Th 460; *fugabo* HO 82; *fugavit* HF 248, A 547; *fugem* HF 1241; [*fuges* HO 43 E]; *fugaret* Tr 1073; *fuga* HF 640, Tr 505[*fuge* ω *corr.* RUTG. N. HEINS.]; [*fugate* HO 69 A].

fulcio fulciens (*m.*) Th 910; *fulta* (*f. nom.*) Tr 127, Oe 537; *fulti* (*nom.*) Pha 214.

fulgeo fulges Pha 664, HO 43[*fuges* E]; *fulget* Th 457, 645, HO 386, 393, Oc 684; *fulgent* [HF 767 LEO], Tr 1138, Pho 398, HO 783, Oc 208[*del.* *PEIP.]; *fulsi* M 209, 218; *fulsit* HF 208, 467, Pha 651, 1112, A 427, 618, Th 555, HO 238, Oc[207 ψ], [772 ψ], 936; *fulgens* (*m.*) HO 788; (*f.*) Oc 1, 795; (*neu.*) M 573, Oc 390; *fulgentes* (*f. ac.*) Pho 544.

[*fulgidus fulgidum* (*neu. ac.*) HF 950 WITH.].

fulgor HF 670, Pha 770, HO 617; *fulgore* Tr 272, Th 415, Oc 34.

fulgur fulgura (*ac.*) M 826.

fulmen Pho 60, M 537, A 495, 535, HO 470, 801, 849; *fulminis* M 84, Pha 189, 1132, Th 359, Oc 554; [*fulmini* HF 284 E]; *fulmen* Pha 156, 673, Oe 503, A 546, Th 290, HO 2, 88, 324, 455, 542, 796, 1278, 1301, 1384; *fulmine* HF 457, 598, M 661, A 340, 401, 528, HO 326, 551, 1143[*om.* E], 1159, Oc 229; *fulmina* (*nom.*) A 96, HO 1299; (*ac.*) M 167, A 802, HO 1996, Oc 809; *fulminibus* Th 1087, HO 847, 1994.

fulmineus A 830.

fulmino fulminantis (*m.*) HF 725; *fulminanti* (*m.*) HF 458; *fulminantem* (*m.*) HO 558, 1804; *fuit* . . *fulminandum* HO 6/7.

fulvus [*fulva* HO 1964 ω]; *fulvam* Oe 920; *fulva* (*ab.*) HO 1933; *fulvo* M 820, A 857 [om. E], Oc 772; [*fulvos* Oc 86 ψ]; *fulva* HO 411[*uiua* ω *corr.* N. HEINS. om. E], [559 E A]; *fulvis* (*f.*) Oe 319.

fumo fumat Tr 17; *fumant* Pha 561, Th 465; *fument* M 838; *fumare* Pho 548; *fumantes* (*f. ac.*) Th 819a.

fumus Tr 392, 1053, Oe 325, A 459, Th 773; *fumo* (*d.*) Pho 395; (*ab.*) Tr 20, Oe 313; *fumos* Th 772.

funditus Tr 663, 685, Oe 966, A 912, HO 1080[*funderet* E M. MÜLL. fundens A *corr.* RICHT. *figere* LEO *temperans* *PEIP.].

fundo (*l*) *fundaro* Oc 532; *fundare* HF 346.

fundo (*3*) *fundis* HF 1058; *fundit* HF 1179, Oe 155, 566, [A 314 A]; *fundunt* A 396, Th 966; *fundes* HF 1021[*fundens* $\tau(\psi)$ < *n b a c m* effundens *d*>]; *fudent* Oe 954; *fudi* M 135[*vidi* E], Oe 572, HO[20 A], 61; *fudit* HF 45, 1185, A 314[*fundit* A], 619, HO 1516 [vicit A]; *fudere* Oe 439a[< *om.* A >]; *fusum* est HO 29; *fundam* M 930; *fundat* M 113, 699[*candat* R¹]; [*funderet* HO 1080 E M. MÜLL.]; *funde* M 793b; *fundite* Tr 131; *fundere* Oc 923; [*fundens* (*m.*) HF 1021 $\tau(\psi)$ < *n b a c m*>, HO 1080 A]; *fusus* HF 895, 1082[*infusus* E], Tr 1162, Pha 552, 1085 [gnatus A], Oe 311, A 444; *fusam* Tr 468, [Pha 172 A¹]; [*fusa* (*ab.*) Th 688 τ < C² *sscr.* a d c m b (in ras.) >]; *fusae* Oc 745; *fusis* (*neu. ab.*) Th 591.

fundus fundum HF 831; *fundo* (*ab.*) HF 86[< *om.* A >], 522[*del.* LEO LINDSK. PEIP. & RICHT.], Th 262[*effundo* E].

funebri (*f.*) Oc 173[*fervens* A *corr.* BÜCH.]; *funebrem* (*f.*) Pho 112[*del.* RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. *funebre* E *funebri* LEO]; [*funebri* (*f. ab.*) Pho 112 LEO]; *funebres* (*m. ac.*) Pha [1105 E], 1215, [HO 1497 A]; *funebri* (*m. ac.*) Pha 1105[*funebres* E]; [*funebre* (*inc.*) Pho 112 E].

funereus funereo (*m. ab.*) M 802; *funerea* (*f.*) [HO 1672 N. HEINS.], Oc 824[*funera* A *corr.* ψ (*partim*) *funesta* ψ (*partim*)]; *funereos* HO 1497[*funebres* A].

funestus Tr 861, Oc 877; *funesta* Oc 55, Oc 601, 664; *funestum* [< (*neu. nom.*) Oc 517 SIEGM. 1907 et 1910 obloq. GEM. 1908 LAD. 1908>]; (*m.*) M 134; [*funestam* Pha 1275 A]; *funestum* M 676; *funesto* Oe 551, 648, Oc 161; *funesta* Tr 1004, Pho 635, Pha 1191, 1275[*funestam* A], A 612, Th 189, 691, Oc[824 ψ (*partim*)], 954; *funesto* Th 779[*del.* *PEIP.]; *funesta* (*f. voc.*) Oc 18.

fungor functi (*m. g.*) Oe 240.

functi (*subst.*) *functis* M 999, Oe 579, Th 14; *functos* Th 749.

funis funem M 612; *funes* (*ac.*) A 639.

funus [< HF 693 KOETSCH. >], M 132, Oe 74, 132, [HO 822 ω < MÜLL. >]; *funeris* A 763, Oc 342; *funeri* Tr 376[< *del.* HOFF. >], Pha 1114, HO 1858; *funus* Tr 965, 1130, Pho 94, M 48, 998, Oe 63, HO 1880; *funere* Tr 100, 123, 808, Oe 132, A 772, Th 891[*del.*

LEO]; **funus** Tr 767; **funera** Oe 56; [**funerum** M 958 A^m]; **funera** Tr 139, 716, Pha 1214, Oe 33, 78, A 392, 661, Th 52, HO 1953, Oc 940[vulnera I.GRON.]; [(inc.) **funera** Oe 824 A].

†**Funus** HF 693[**furvus** WILAM. < **funus** KOETSCH. >].

furia furiis (ab.) Th 24.

Furia Furiarum HF 1221, M 958 [funerum A^m], Th 78, 250; **Furiis** (d.) M 966.

furialis furialem (m.) M 157; **furiali** (neu.) Th 94.

furibundus Th 556; **furibunda** Tr 94, Oe 616; **furibundum** (m.) Pha 263; (neu.) A 544; **furibunda** (ab.) Tr 940, HO 905; (voc.) A 981, [1012 A].

furius M 601; **furiuse** M 140, [897 LEO BENTL.]; **furiosa** (voc.) M 897[furiuse LEO BENTL.], A 1012[furibunda A].

furo furis HF 109[**furit** ψ < C P Ψ i.e. A >], Pha 645; **furit** HF 106, [109 ψ < C P Ψ i.e. A >], 1254, Tr 914, Pho 41, 302, 317, 427, M 445, 597, 885, Pha 1124, Oe 957, 970, A 65, 189, [690 E *PEIP.], 894, HO 250, 285, 420[om. E], [1670 E], Oc 189, 361; [**furebas** HO 1190 GRUT.]; **furere** HO 1452; **fureret** Th 739[**rueret** A *PEIP.], HO 1958[**furere** A]; [**furere** HO 1958 A]; **furere** Pho 484; **furens** (m.) HF 815, 1005, 1053, Tr 185, 446, Pha 112, 1012[**furenti** ω corr. BOTHE], Oe 580, [878 PEIP. *PEIP.], A 177[**ferens** A^m], 210, 552, Th 682; (f.) Tr 34, [Pha 195 E], Oe 1005, A 199, 724, 897, HO [273 *PEIP.], 1668, 1930[**parens** A], Oc 163, 432; **furentis** (m.) HF 120, Oe 961[**cruentus** A < **immo** **eruentis** A **cruentis** corr. in **cruentus** C (in marg. vel **eruentis**) **cruentus** Ψ > **eruentis** E < P > corr. RICHT. < **furentis** E (STU. 1912 p. 5) ? >], Oc 99; [(f.) Oc 36 RICHT.]; **furenti** (f.) HF 1009, Pho 427, HO 240; **furentem** (m.) HF 820, HO 429[om. E]; (f.) M 673, Pha 711; **furente** (m.) M 864; (f.) HO 273[**furens** *PEIP.]; [**furenti** (m.) Pha 1012 ω I.GRON.]; **furentes** (m.nom.) HF 968; (f.) HF 758; (m.ac.) Pho 290[**ferentes** E], [Pha 190 A]; (f.) Pha 937; **furentis** (m.) Pha 190 [furentes A].

furor furabor A 914, 933.

furor HF 363, 991, 1049, 1098, 1134, 1220, [1238 E], [1240 E], 1244, Tr 283, 670, 679, 977, Pho 353, 557, M 392, 406, 909, Pha 178, 184, 268, 279[**del.** BOTHE PEIP. &

RICHT. < **def.** BECK >], 363, 486, 540, 567, 584, 824, 909, 1070, 1156, A 576, 775, 801, 872[**pudor** A^m], [907 E], 1012, Th [1 A], 27, 302, 339, HO 233[**dolor** A], 439[om. E], 823, 1407[om. A^m **del.** PEIP.], Oc 465, [577a *PEIP.], 633, 781, 785, [792 A], 827[**favor** BENTL.], 866; **furoris** M 386, 396, Pha 96, 343b, A 720, 869, [HO 967 A], Oc 272, [< 514 M.MÜLL. >]; **furori** Pha 197, HO 907[**furoris** A]; **furorem** HF 1261, Pha 248, Th 101, HO 309, Oc 793, 846; **furore** HF 108, 1240 [furor E], M 52, 852, Oe 921, A 530, [772 E], Th 253, HO 824, Oc 259, [786 A]; **furor** M 930, [Pha 1271 A], HO 434[om. E].

Furor HF 98, Oe 590.

furtim HF 1179.

furtivus [**furtiva** (f.nom.) M 115 N. HEINS.]; [< **furtive** (i.e.-ae?) Tr 342 D >]; **furtivo** (m.) Pha 280[**del.** BOTHE < **def.** BECK >]; **furtiva** A 122, 275; **furtivo** Tr 342 [< **furtive** D >]; **furtivum** (voc.) A 732.

furtum (ac.) Tr 501, A 931; **furto** Pho 317, A 626[**fato** A], Th 223[**del.** *PEIP.]; **furtum** Tr 706; **furta** (ac.) M 822, Pha 522, Oe 716, A 123, 675, Oc 763.

furto (adv.) A 207[**insana** A].

furvus [HF 693 WILAM.]; **furva** (f.nom.) HO 1964[**fulva** ω corr. a]; (neu.ac.) HO 559 [fulva E A corr. ψ].

fusus fusi Oe 982; **fuso** (ab.) Pha 324; **fusus** HO 219.

[**fylomela** v. **Philomela**.]

gaesum [gaesi HF 1126a LEO]; **gaesa** (ac.) Pha 111.

Gaetulus Gaetulos Pha 60.

[**Galatae Galatum** Oe 472 LEO.]

[**galatam** v. **nascor** (gnatam).]

galea galeam Pho 481; **galeae** Pha 549; [galeas Pho 509 E].

Ganges HO 515; [Gangem Oe 427 E A]; **Gangen** Oe 427[Gangem E A], HO 630.

Gangeticus Gangetica (f.nom.) Oe 458 [< om. A >]; **Gangeticum** (neu.ac.) M 865 [ganticum E]; **Gangeticis** (f.ab.) Th 707. [**ganticum** v. **Gangeticus**.]

Garama(n)s Garamans Pha 68; **Garamas** HO 1106.

Gargara Pho 608.

garrulus garrula (f.nom.) HF 194, Oe 454[< om. A >], A 675; **garruli** (nom.) Oe 493; **garrulae** HO 1633.

gaudeo **gaudes** M 896, [A 979 A <C Ψ>]; **gaudet** Tr 1014, 1066, Pho 640, Pha 984, Oe 6, A 639, HO 1507, 1676, Oc 114, 983; **gaudent** Tr 1128; **gaudeat** Oc 280; **gaude** Tr 967, Pho 490; **gaudete** Tr 596; **gaudere** Tr 889, Pha 1118[haud flere A <MILL.> PEIP. haud odere E corr. LEO], Th 941, 975; **gaudens** (m.) Th 278; (f.) Tr 843, Pho 17; [<**gaudentes** (m.ac.) Oc 517 GEM. 1908>].

gaudium (ac.) Tr 594, Oc 200; **gaudia** (nom.) Oe 236.

gaza (ab.) HF 1325, M 485[gazas ω <ROSSB.> corr. WILAM. *gaza vel gazis* BENTL.]; **gasis** HF 167; **gassas** Pho 509[galeas E], [M 485 ω <ROSSB.>]; **gasis**[M 485 BENTL.], HO 621.

gelidus HF 414, Tr 457, Oe 585, 659, 922, Th 863, HO 125, 1895b; **gelida** HF 1327, M 736, Pha 507; **gelidi** (m.) Pha 936[gelidum N.HEINS.], Oe 604; **gelidum** (m.) M 373, Pha 57; (neu.) [Pha 936 N.HEINS.], Oe 285; **gelido** Oe 37, A 788; **gelida** HF 139 [<om. A>]; **gelido** HF 950, Th 130; **gelidos** A 318; [<(inc.) Tr 1174 C τ>].

gelo **gelatis** (neu.ab.) Pha 614.

Geloni **Gelonos** Oe 478.

gelu (ab.) Tr 624, M 716, 926, Th 872.

gemino **geminat** Oe 622, Oc 363; **geminavit** A 815, Oc 605; **[geminata** (ab.) Th 1072 BENTL.].

geminus Tr 642, Pha 275, Oe 267, 500; **gemina** Oe 227, HO 1205; **geminum** HF 552, 905, M 230, Oe 477, A 399, 729, Th 181; **geminii** M 641[gemina N.HEINS.]; **geminiae** Pha 434; **geminii** M 71, Th 628; **geminam** Pha 1214; **geminum** HF 387, A 563; **gemino** HF 970, Pho 128, Oe 207, A 728; **gemina** HF 373, [M 641 N.HEINS.], Th 730, 738; **gemino** HF 1164, M 35; **geminii** HF 14, M 1023; **gemina** M 525; **geminus** A 837, Th 125, HO 1558; **geminus** Pha 1224, Th 251; **gemina** HF 216, M 700, [A 42 BENTL.]; **geminis** (f.) HF 819, HO 147.

Gemini **Geminus** Th 853.

gemitus Tr 902, Oe 192a, Th 951, HO 796, [802 A], 1379; **gemitum** Tr 1161, [<Pha 350 P Scor.>], HO 1887[gemitu A]; **gemitu** Oe 375, A 661, Th 502, 1001, HO 802[gemitus A], [1887 A], Oc 374; **gemitus** (nom.) Oe 922; (ac.) HF 1104, Tr 112, 862, HO 1395.

gemma (ab.) HO 360; **gemmarum** M 573; **gemmis** [M 572 ψ], Th 372.

gemmifer M 725[**gemmisterr**<**gemmisfer** *typographi errore* PEIP. & RICHT.> (*altera r exp.*) R]; **gemmiferi** (m.g.) HO 622; **gemmiferas** HO 661.

[**gemmisterr** v. **gemmifer**.]

gemo **gemis** Tr 41, 454, HO 761; **gemit** HF 687, Tr 615, 1161, M 390, Pha 350 [<**gemuit** C **gemitum** P Scor.>], Th 1001, HO[190 A], 197, 253, 1340, 1626, 1757[**gemuit** E **gerit** BENTL. *del.* PEIP. & RICHT.]; **gemunt** Oe 665, A 468, HO 761, 1701; **gemam** Tr 1058; **gemuit** HF 225, [<Pha 350 C>], Oe 577, 961, A 833, HO 785, [1757 E]; **gemuere** Th 772; **gemam** HO 181, 190[gemit A]; [**gemant** Th 771 A *PEIP.]; **gemeret** Tr 414; **gemerent** M 344; **gemuisset** HO 1734; **gemere** Th 668, Oc 512; **gementis** (m.) HO 1963[**rigentis** A]; **gementem** (m.) HO 1275, [1379 E A^m]; [(f.) HO 1756 E]; **gemente** (f.) HO 1379[**gementem** E A^m corr. ψ]; **gementi** (neu.) Pha 77[trepenti A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **gementes** (m.nom.) M 950; **gementibus** (m.d.) HO 106; **gemendus** HO 759; **est gemendus** HO 1833.

gena **genae** (nom.) HF 767, Tr 1138, M 858, Pha 364, 381, 832, 1121, Oe 958, A 762, HO 251, 1405, Oc 692; **genis** Tr 441; **genas** HF 531, Tr 410, 965, Pho 441, 538, [M 98b LEO], Pha 648, 827, Oe 186, 849, 953, A 237, 710, 726, HO 213a, [249 A], 1265 [gerit E]; **genis** (ab.) Pha 770[*i ex u* E], 886, 990[gerens A], HO 1689, 1722, Oc 666; **genae** Pha 1263.

gener Tr 934, Pho 134, 374, 510, M 184, 240, 460, A 191, HO 427[om. E], Oc 145, 151, 212[*del.* *PEIP.]; [**generi** Pho 377 A]; **genero** Pho 377[generi A], M 421; **generum** M 255, A 159, HO 1437.

genero **generat** M 707, HO 465; [**generas** Oc 395 BENTL.]; **generet** Oc 395[generes BENTL.]; **generatus** Oe 866; **generata** (f. nom.) Oc 534; (voc.) Pha 274.

generosus Oc 54; **generosa** M 217, A 291[generoso E]; [**generoso** (m.) A 291 E]; **generosam** Pho 334; **generosa** (ab.) Tr 1064; (voc.) Tr 872, M 110, Oe 110; (nom.) Tr 536.

genetrix Tr 1050, Pho 552, Oe 615, 746, Th 817, HO 1848[om. E], 1970[genitrix E om. ψ], Oc 153, 188, 536, 697, 722, 909, 947;

genetricis Tr 768, Oc 259, 635; **genetricem** M 144[genitricem E], A 979[genitricem E]; **genetrice** Pha 689, Oc 102; **genetrix** Pha 115, HO 1498, Oc 10.

genialis (m.g.) M 1, [A 298 E]; [**geniales** (m.ac.) A 298 A]; **genialis** (m.ac.) A 298 [genialis(m.g.)E **geniales** A].

genitor HF 122, 509, 924, Tr 743, Pho 39, M 216, 284, 880, 933, Pha 245, 658, 666, 942, 1165, 1264, Oe 15, 789, A 568, Th 421, 488, 917, 1002, 1029, 1050, HO 222, 324, 1725[om. E]; **genitoris** Tr 237, 666, Pho 93, Pha 1273, Oc 180; **genitorem** Pho 43, 260, Pha 1005, Oe 301; **genitore** HF 1264, 1295 [dignatore E], HO 1995; **genitor** HF 626, [1032 A], 1176, 1184, 1192, 1199, 1202, 1269, 1314, Pho 51, 61, 75, 204, 215, 288, M 33, Pha 696, 954, 1207, 1256, Oe 323, 353, Th 429, HO 13, 33, 212, 791, 1147, 1456, 1714, Oc 135, 245, 967.

[**genitrix** v. **genetrix**.]

[**genoessa** v. **Gonoessa**.]

gens HF 183, Tr 1106, [HO 320 A]; **gentis** HF 231, 246, 724, Tr 876, Pho 587, M 227, 467[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 752, Pha 577[genitus A], 900[generis E <ACK. 1912>], 909, Th 662, Oc 534; **genti** Pha 1149, Oe 30, 723; **gentes** Pha 561, A 784, Th 600, HO 1824[om. E], Oc 401; **gentium** Tr 229, Th 45, 461, Oc 500; **gentibus** HF 542, M 64, HO 397, 1684, Oc 236; **gentes** HF 367, 534, 556, 929, Tr 479, 773, 1010, Pho 375, 616, Pha 538, 930, Oe 475, HO 1817, Oc 43, [517 LEO], 681; (voc.) HO 871, 1868, 1901; [(inc.) HO 1935 E].

[**genticas** v. **Geticus**.]

gentilis **gentile** (ac.) Pha 380, Th 983; **gentili** (f.) HF 913.

genu (ab.) HF 410, 546, 1046, Tr 715, [Pha 367 BENTL. <obloq. BECK>], Oe 289 [gradu A], A 776[gradu A <genu Ψ cet. SIEGM. 1911(genu vel gradu C)(genu P)>], Th 600; **genibus** (d.) Pho 306, Pha 667, 703; **genua** HF 1003, Tr 691, M 247; **genibus** Th 436, 521.

genus HF 339, 448, 552, 674, [909 WITH.], M 922, Pha 36, 258, 907, Oe 124, 587, 983, A 162, Th 337[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.], HO 40, 319, 760, 1034, 1699[om. E], 1810[om. E], Oc 292, 407, 568, 924; **generis** HF 358, 1246, M 29, 572[gemmis ψ], Pha[900 E <def. ACK. 1912>], 905, 914, Oe 870, A 294, 404, Th

238[nostri A], 492, Oc 488; **generi** Pho 81, Oc 536; **genus** HF 340, 441, 1075, M 210, 705, 898, Pha 126, 232, 243, 338, 470, 564, 687, Oe 915[scelus A], A 523, 923, Th 19, HO 63, 323, 1433, 1489, 1862, Oc 393, 399; **genere** HF 347, Tr 344, Oe 835, Oc [249 SCAL.], 496, 545, 884; **genus** HF 268 [cinis E A corr. N.HEINS. civitasque PEIP. cum D.HEINS. *PEIP.], 1068, 1135, Tr 783, M 179, 845, Pha 911, A 125, 732, HO 1427, 1485, 1884; **genera** (nom.) Pha 475; [**genus** (inc.) Pho 40 A*, Pha 770 E(corr. in **genis**), <HO 1509 C>].

[**gerione** **geriones** et **gerionis** v. **Geryoa**.]

germanus (subst.) **germani** Oc 115, 182; **germanum** M 982; **germane** Oe 210, A 914, Th 970; **germani** Pho 54; **germanos** HF 379, HO 278.

germino **germant** HF 698.

gero [Pha 994 A], Oe 264[rego A]; **geri** Tr 303, Pho 582, Pha 918, Oe 642, A 127, [355 BENTL.], 748, 958; **gerit** HF 18[egent E(egerit legit RIBB.)], 44, 1106, Tr 1082[tegit A], 1137, Pha 831, Oe 60, A 174, 410, 948, HO 158, 324, 652, 1009, [1265 E], 1743, [1757 BENTL.], 1842, Oc 807; **gerunt** HF 757[ferunt A], M 940, Pha 79, [339 A], 561, Th 229, [HO 874 A]; **geritur** Pho 454; **gerebas** HO 299; **gerebat** Pha 323; **geram** Pha 573; **geres** Oe 237; **geret** HF 29; **geret** HO 874[gerunt A gerant E corr. a]; **gesit** Tr 233; **gesseras** Oe 812; **geram** HF 399, [400 A*], M 252; **geras** Pho 637; **gerat** HF 85[<om. A>], 723; **gerant** HF 362[<agent C P Ψ = A>], Pho 333, Pha 465, [HO 874 E]; **gessaris** HO 282; **gere** HF 384, Tr 715, Pho 622, Th 544[regem E]; **gerere** Pho 491, 649, Th 329; **gerens** (m.) HF 329, 800, 904, 977, Pho 40[genus A*], Pha 830, [990 A], 1036, Oe 3, A 188, [213 ω], [409 A], 777, 880, [HO 504 BENTL.], Oc 705; (f.) HF 828, M 386, Pha 432, A 736, HO[243 RICHT.], 1509[<genus C (gerens P Scor.)>], Oc 795; **gerentem** (f.) HO 1756[gementem E del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; **gestum** (neu.nom.) Oc 523.

Geryon(es) **Geryon** HF 487, HO 26; [**Geryones** HF 486 A* <geriones τ>]; **Geryonae** (g.) HF 1170[suiergeryone E <gerione E(teste STU. 1912 p. 9)> siue **Geryonis** A <gerionis Ψ τ **gerione** (i.e.-nae)C P>], A 841 [geryonei A]; [**Geryonis** HF 1170 A]; **Geryonae** (d.) HO 1900.

[geryonei v. Geryon.]
gestio **gestit** HF 148[<om. A>], Pho
 37.
gesto **gestat** [HF 765 ω], Pha 1162, HO
 660, 1605[om. E]; **gestantur** A 10; **gesta-**
bis Tr 772; **gestavit** Pho 364; **gestare** Th
 1007; **gestans** (m.) Tr 155; (neu.) A 631;
gestantem (m.) HO 411[om. E], 559; (f.)
 HO 1239; **gestandus** Th 7.
Geta **Getes** [geta Pha 167 A]; **Getae**
 (d. LEO) HO 1041[Geten A del. PEIP.]; [Geten
 HO 1041 A]; **Getae** Pha 167[geta A]; **Getis**
 HO 1092; **Getas** Th 462.
Geticus **Getica** (f.nom.) HO 819; **Ge-**
tico (m.ab.) HO 1280; **Geticas** Oe 469[genti-
 cas T<om. A>].
giga(n)s **gigans** HO[167 E], 1168[gigas
 A gygans E], 1759; **gigas** HO[167 A], [1139
 ω], [1168 A], 1215; **gigantis** [HF 81 corr. in
 gigante E⁽¹⁾], HO 1211[gigantum A]; **gigan-**
ta HO 1302; **gigante** HF 81[gigante E⁽¹⁾]e
 ex is in ras.]; [gigantum HO 1211 A]; [gigan-
 tes (ac.) Oe 91 A].
Giga(n)s **Gigantes** (nom.) HF 976, Th
 806, 1084[<gigantes corr. in gigan-
 tas C gigantas P>]; **Gigantas** Oe
 91[gigantes A], [<Th 1084 C (gigan-
 tes corr. in gigantas)P>].
gigno **gignit** M 719; **gignor** A 294;
gignitur Oc 562; **genni** Oc 336; **genuit** HF
 1158, Oe 640, HO 15, 28, 143, 492, 1188, 1252
 [meruit E], 1350, 1509[peperit A], 1544, 1679,
 Oc 386; **es genita** HO 1256[es om. E]; **est**
genitus Oe 867[est om. A¹]; **fuisse** **genitus**
 HO 850; **genuisse** Pho 3; **esse genitum** HF
 118; **esse genitos** Pho 287; **genitus** HF
 438, 527, M 625, [Pha 577 A], Oe 867[bis
 A¹], Oc 249; **genita** HO 1184, [1256 E];
genitum M 635, Oc 560; **genitam** Oc 141;
genitos Oc 89.
glacialis HO 336[glacialem A]; **glaciale**
 (nom.) HF 129[<om. A>], HO 1289;
glacialis (m.) HF 6; (f.) HF 1140[glatialis E],
 Pha 288[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], HO 1584[om. E];
glacialem (m.) HO 89, [336 A]; [glatialis (sic)
 (m.ab.) HF 1140 E].
glacies M 736.
 [glaciles v. gracilis.]
 [<glacio glaciatur HO 1523 GARR.
 1911>].
gladius Tr 284, Pho 631[gladio E], HO
 153; **gladio** (ab.) Pho 563, [631 E], Th 144;

gladios Tr 1174[<gelidos C τ(gladios P
 Scor.)>].
glacba **glacbae** (nom.) Oe 156.
 [glatialis v. glacialis.]
globus Pha 1031; **globo** (ab.) Oe 602, A
 462; **globos** Pho 315.
glomero **glomerante** (m.) Pha 737.
gloria HF 192, Tr 231, Pha 28, Th 539,
 HO 620, 1988; **gloriae** (g.) [M 226 E A
 <MILL.>], HO 416[om. E]; (d.) HF 36[inde
 qua A E¹]; **gloriam** Pho 335, Pha 422, Th
 209; **gloria** A 400a, Th 538.
gnata & **gnatus** v. **nascor**.
gnavus v. **navus**.
Gnosiacus **Gnosiacae** (g.) HF 18[anobis
 lac egent E]; **Gnosiacis** (m.ab.) HO 161.
Gnosius HF 733, A 24; **Gnosii** (neu.)
 Pha 649; **Gnosium** (m.) Oe 892.
Gnoessa Tr 840[genoessa A].
Gorgon HO 96.
Gorgoneus **Gorgoneo** (m.ab.) A 530.
 [Gortyne v. Gortynis.]
 [gortinis v. Gortynis.]
Gortynis Tr 821[gortinis E cortine(Gor-
 tyne a)A Gyrtone GRON. *PEIP.].
 [<graccos v. Gracchus>].
Gracchus **Gracchos** Oc 882[gnatos
 <τ>vel gratos<b C A g¹>A<immo Grac-
 chos A(graccos P et Palatini aliquot teste
 GRUT.)>corr. ψ].
gracilis HO 589; **gracilem** (f.) Pha 815;
gracili (m.ab.) M 308; (f.) Th 113; (neu.)
 Pha 546, Th 1063; **graciles** (m.ac.) Pha 13
 [glaciles E inaequalis A<om. C¹ P spat. rel.
 (inaequalis C m.rec. τ ψ)>M.HAUPT corr.
 I.PONT.].
gradior Th 885; **graditur** HF 204, 849
 [gradiens A], Pha 583, A 717; **gradere** [Oe
 1050 a], A 979[gaudes A<C ψ grandes P>],
 Th 105; [gradiens (f.) HF 849].
Grativus HF 1342, Pha 188; **Gradi-**
vum HO 1312.
gradus HF 209, 523, Tr 830, [Pha 141
 RICHT.], Th 747; (g.) HF 523[del. LINDSK.];
gradum HF 678, 696, 772, Tr 1151, Pho 4,
 62, 403[<gradu ROSSB.>], M 186, 891, Pha
 722, Oe[85 E], 378, 548, 708, Th 420, 429,
 HO 46, 702[gradu E A *PEIP.<def. SIEGM.>
 corr. KOETSCH.], [Oc 159 A]; **gradu** HF 474,
 817, 972, Tr 385, 522, 674, 999, 1088, 1090,
 1178, M 69, 675, 738, Pha 367[genu BENTL.],
 989b, 1000, 1062, Oe 85[gradum E], [289 A

<C(vel genu)Ψ cel. SIEGM. 1911>], 648, 918, 1004, A 408, 515[manu A], 549, 587, [776 A], 781, Th 490, HO 254, 390[del. HABR. *PEIP.], 509, 589[uado A], [702 E A *PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>]; *gradus* (ac.) HF 291, Pha 431, 452, Oe 1050[pedes A], A 344, 773, 1004, Oc 74, 159[gradum A corr. ψ], 160, 501, 667.

Graecia Tr 194, A 220; *Graeciae* (g.) Tr 319, Pho 325, 627[regie A'], M 226[gloriae E A <MILL.>], A 182[om. E]; *Graecia* A 942.

Graius Graia (f.nom.) Pha 906; *Graium* (nom.) HF 619; *Graio* (m.) Tr 804[neu. ψ]; [(neu.)Tr 804 ψ]; *Graium* (neu.) Tr 147; *Graio* (neu.) Tr 135, Pha 660; *Graiae* A 362; *Graiorum* (m.) Tr 526, Pho 373, HO 318 [Angor. E Rogos A *PEIP. Argorum BIRT corr. LEO <Argorum vel Argolis coniecturae LEONIS praefert ROSSE.>]; *Grais* (m.) A 581; *Graios* Tr 551[nos hoc A], 866; *Graias* Tr 70, 445, Pho 284; *Graia* Tr 774.

gramen M 717; (ac.) Oe 493; *gramine* A 843; *gramina* (ac.) M 731.

grandaevus Oe 838; *grandaeva* (nom.) HO 1859, Oc 14; *grandaevi* (nom.) A 378.

grandis grande (nom.) HF 751; (ac.) HF 1148, Oe 925, Th 270, HO 745; [<grandes (inc.) A 979 P>].

grates (ac.) Pha 926, A 380, 1010.

gratia Oe 273, Th 1024; *gratiam* HF 1337, Th 553; *gratia* Oe 692.

grator gratare (imp.) Oe 881; *gratari* A 920.

gratulor gratulandum est Tr 620.

gratus Pha 73; *grata* Pha 447, 798, HO 1816; *gratum* (nom.) M 553; *gratum* (neu. ac.) Oe 279, HO 137; *grato* (ab.) Oc 569; *grata* [A 382 A], Oc 105; *grato* Oc 701; *grata* (voc.) Pha 1202; *gratae* Pha 769; *grata* Pho 608; *gratos* Oc 763, [882 A (partim) <immo b C Ag¹ tantum>].

gratior (m.) HF 921.

gravidus grvida (f.nom.) Tr 36, HO 492; *gravidia* (f.d.) Th 155[gravibus E]; *gravidas* Tr 394.

gravis HF 949, 1232, Tr 449[om. E], 984, Pha 194, Oe 47, 667, A 249, 481[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.], Th 781[del. *PEIP.], 925, 990, HO[1566 A], 1855, 1886[graves E], Oc[379 A], 429, 588; (f.) HF 935, 1024, [1051 A], ? Tr 479[capax A *PEIP.], M 499, Pha 1020, 1280, Oe 131, 594, 637, Th 401, 505, 773, 787,

Oc 599, 683; *grave* Tr 491, 909, 912, Pho 311, 598, [Pha 917 A], Oe 359, A 466, Th 307, 574, HO 394, Oc 458; *gravis* (f.) ? Tr 479 [capax A *PEIP.]; (neu.) Oe 381; *gravi* (f.) HF 1085; *gravem* (m.) HF 270, 682, M 258, A 33, Oc 607; (f.) Tr 1158, Th 88; *grave* Pho 233, Pha 49, Oe 614[gravi A], A[120 E], 305, 580, Oc 298[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT. <VURT.>], 418; *gravi* (m.) HF 793, 1051 [gravis A], 1078, Tr 315, 414, 1072, 1111, M 255[tui BENTL.], Pha 503[(gr in ras.)E], Oe [614 A], 631, 885, A 45, HO[546 E], 1414, 1993, Oc 674, 937; (f.) Pha 45, Oe 542, HO [787 A"], 1833, Oc 257, 513; (neu.) Tr 337, Pha 534, Oe 518, A 746, Oc 410[graves A corr. GRON.], 431, 839; *gravis* (m.) Pha 991[graves E]; (f.) Th 1071; *grave* Oe 75; *graves* (m.) Pha 917[grave A], Oe 348, 1052; (f.) HO 1752; *gravibus* (f.) HF 206, [Th 155 E]; *graves* (m.) Pho 535, Pha 589, A 246, HO 787[gravis vel gravi A"], 1566[gravis A], [1886 E], Oc 47, 220, [410 A], 495; (f.) Pho 508, 645, M 340, 755, Pha 445, Oe[96 BENTL.], 581, 655, A 21, 328, [Th 826 A], Oc 272, 480; *gravis* [(m.ac.) HO 787 A"]; (f.ac.) Th 826[graves A]; *gravis* HF 456, 807, M 151, Oe 679; *gravibus* (f.) HF 710, Pha 439; (neu.) Th 301; *graves* [(m.soc.?)Pha 991 E]; (f.) HF 1117[leues A].

gravitor Pho 290.

gravior M 49, HO 1186; (f.) HF 776, Tr 746, M 746, Oc 9, 108, 240; *gravius* (nom.) HF 1190, Tr 913, Oe 262, HO 824; (ac.) HF 611, Tr 612, Pho 101; *graviore* (m.) Pha 316, HO 546[gravi E]; (f.) Oe 568, A 338; (nom.) Th 612; *gravior* (m.soc.) HO 561; (f.) Oe 181; *graviora* (nom.) Pho 625; (ac.) Tr 907, Pha 1226, A 411a, Oc 652, 826.

gravius (adv.) Th 638, Oc 379[gravis A corr. ψ].

gravo Pho 235; [gravas Pha 142 A <SIEGM. 1911>, 439 A]; *gravat* HF 628, Oe 952, A 49, 420, Th 986; *gravantur* Th 107; *gravet* Pha 859; *gravent* HF 419; *gravare* (inf.) Oe 82; *gravatus* HO 413[om. E]; *gravatam* Pha 181; *gravatum* Th 910.

gremium gremio (d.) Oe 746; (ab.) HO 573.

gressus Pho 29; *gressum* M 872, Th 428, 928, HO 513, 717, Oc 593, 690; *gressu* [Pho 120 A], Oe 202, 666, 880[cursu A], 1047, Oc 436, 778; *gressus* (nom.) Pha 377[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT. <def. BECK>], 847; (ac.)

Tr 518, 616, Pho 120[gressu A], M 382[cursus A], 848, Pha 702, A 781, HO 244, 579, 741[*del.* LEO FEIP. & RICHT.]; *gressibus* Oe 654, HO 1238.

grex [Pha 336 A <*cod. Boccacii* MILL. (cf. CLEASB. 1908)>]; *gregis* HF 226, Tr [296 ω], 1035, Pha 118, 1039, Oe 839, A 640, 701[*greges* *FEIP.], Th 226, HO 1789[*greges* A], [1790 ψ]; *gregi* Pho 575, Oe 846; *gregem* HF 10, 203, 507, 1037, Tr 138[*rogos* A *greges* BES.], 540, 959, A 842, HO 1850[*greges* ω *corr.* LEO *rigens* *FEIP.]; *grege* HF 140[<*om.* A>], 1149, Pho 543, Pha 340, Oe 147; *greges* HI 478, Tr 296[*gregis* ω *corr.* BÜCH.], M 96, Oe 382, [A 701 *FEIP.], HO 1790[*gregis* ψ], 1898; *gregum* Oe 824; *gregibus* [HF 1255 BENTL.], Tr 1108, Pha 19, HO 1851; *greges* HF 231, 451, 909, Tr [138 BES.], 225, Oe 810, 815, 843, HO 20, [1789 A., 1850 ω, Oc 412 N. HEINS.]; (*voc.*) Tr 32.

gubernator (*voc.*) Pha 903.

guberno gubernat HF 459, Pha 1075.

gurgēs Th 868; *gurgitis* Th 291; *gurgitem* Tr 228, M 723, HO 501; *gurgite* HF 554, Th 175; *gurgites* (*ac.*) Pha 1206.

guttur Pho 161; *gutturē* M 830, Th 152, Oc 923; *guttura* (*ac.*) HF 221.

Gyas HO 167[*gigans* E *gigas* A *corr.* DELR.], 1139[*gigas* ω *corr.* LEO].

[*gygans* v. *gigans*.]

[*Gyrtonē* v. *Gortynis*.]

gyrus gyro (*ab.*) Pha 313, Oe 143; *gyros* A 452.

habena habenas Tr 189, 726, M 33, 347, Pha 32, 450, Th 841, Oc 483; *habenis* Pha 1006, Th 121.

habeo M 828, 829; *habes* HF 1027, Tr 511, 512, Pho 514, Th 1031*bis*[*pro priore habebis* A], HO 1917; *habet* HF 13, 318, 700, 1035, 1220, Tr 131, 495, 741*bis*, 862, Pho 308, M 160, Pha 201, 281, Oe 447[<*om.* A>], 460[<*om.* A>], 998, A 901, Th 645, 969, 1044, HO 36, 105, 317, 380[*alut* A], 499, 1457, 1472, 1496, 1564[*om.* E], Oc 911; *habent* HF 461, Tr 424, 802, M 222, 999, Oe 694, A 697, HO 64, 569, 714, 1745; *habetur* HO 673; *habebat* HF 319, Tr 465; *habebant* M 317; *habebo* [Tr 844 LEO], HO 402; [*habebis* Th 1031 A]; *habui* M 1019; *habuit* Th 619; *habuere* HO 458; *habeam* Th

1026; *habeat* Pho 109, M 947, 948, [HO 1590 A]; [*habeant* Th 882 E]; *haberet* M 921; *habuisset* Pha 1039; *habere* M 542, Th 529; *habuisse* Tr 1025; *habentis* (*f.*) HO 1183; *habiturus* Th 1029, HO 1774; *habenda* (*d.*) A 11; *habitura*...*est* Tr 923; *habenda est* Pho 480.

[*habuit* v. *abeo*.]

habito habitat Pho 593[*habitet* A], Pha 211; [*habitet* Pho 593 A]; *habitare* Pha 295; *habitans* (*m.*) Th 1049; (*f.*) Tr 109; *habitata* (*f.nom.*) Tr 826; *habitanda* (*f.nom.*) Tr 814.

habitus Tr 94, Pha 916, 1035, HO 250; (*g.*) Pha 373; *habitum* Pho 185, HO 1685 [*obitus* A]; *habitu* Tr 466, Oc 705; *habitus* (*ac.*) HF 1017, Tr 866.

hac v. *hic*.

hactenus Oe 954, A 28, Th 744.

Hadria Hadriae (*g.*) Th 362[*adriae* A].

haedus HF 145[<*om.* A>].

Haemonius M 720; *Haemonio* (*m.ab.*) A 641, Th 860.

Haemus M 590[*themus* T], HO 1383; *Haemo* (*ab.*) HO 1280.

haereo haeres Pho 477, HO 274; *haeret* HF 704, Tr 553, Pho 176, 177, M 390, Oe 129, 967, 1009[*heret* E *corr.* LIPS. *horrent* A], Th 419, 635, 666; *haerent* A 571, Th 765, Oc 325; *haerebo* Pho 112[*del.* RICHT. FEIP. & RICHT.], 139; *haerebit* HF 1329; *haesit* HF 323, Oe 586, Th 548, HO 245, 1068, 1689; *haesere* Pho 435, Pha 1101, HO 1686; *haerere* HO 378; *haerens* (*m.*) Oc 639, 703; (*f.*) Oc 744; *haerentem* (*m.*) Pha 233; (*f.*) HO 518.

haesito haesitabit Pho 29.

[*haethnae* v. *Aetna*.]

halitus halitu Tr 379, Oe 633; *halitus* (*ac.*) M 466.

hamus hamos HF 156[<*om.* A>].

harena M 682; *harenis* M 403; *harenas* HF 321, Pha 16, A 480, Th 1018; *harenis* M 653.

harundo HF 994, 1117, 1195, 1300, HO 518, 819; *harundinem* Pha 815; *harundine* HO 157.

Harpyia Pho 425[*arpyla* E *arpia* A], M 782.

hasta Pho 499[*haste* A *hastae* E *corr.* LEO], A 410; [*hastae* (*d.*) Pho 499 E (*haste* A)]; *hastam* Pho 469; *hasta* A 529[*asta* E]; [*hastas* HO 1004 E].

hastile (*ac.*) Pha 397.

haud & haut **haud** [HF 345 *ex aut E*], [Tr 25 *A*'], 310, [<982 MILL. (*oblog. MAG.*)>], Pho 146, M 200[*haut R*], 254[*aut R A*], [545 ψ], [593 *A*], Pha 96, 239[*aut C r*>], 252, 264[*del. SCAL. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 427, 492, [496 *A (partim)*], 941, 1018, 1066, 1074, [1118 *A E PEIP. <MILL.>*], 1208[*ausus A*'], Oe 86, [294 *A*], 1035, A[269 *A*], 294, 302, Th 269, 334, HO 80[*nondum A*], Oe 100[at GRON. <*aut P rationem in:isse censet STU.*>], 112, 439, 538, 604, 618, 753, 805, [<846 HARTM.>], 867; **haut** HF 345[*haud ex aut E*'], 415, 678, 922[*aut E*], 1305, Tr 25[*aut E (non sup. scr. E)*]*haud A*'], Pho 186[*aut ω corr. BOTHE*], 198[*aut E non A (non del. ψ)*], 338[*aut E*], 339[*aut *PEIP.*], 377, M[200 *R*], 899[*haustu E*], 942, 1014[*aut E*], Pha 860[*aut E*], Oe 200, 294[*haud A*], 549, 1015, A 529[*aut ω corr. M.MÜLL.*], 530bis[*aut ω corr. M.MÜLL.*], HO 886, 917, 1166[*aut E A corr. ψ*].

haurio **haurit** A 500, 890; **hauriam** Oe 385; **hausi** Oe 877, A 31; **hausit** Pho 540, Pha 695[*ausit E*], A 414[*hauserit A*], HO 1227, Oe 243, †516[*mersit GRON. <VURT. oblog. GEM.> traxit LEO <clausit M.MÜLL.>*], 521; **hauseram** Pha 1193; **hauriat** M 745; **hauriantur** Th 985; **hauseris** Th 1105; [hauserit A 414 *A*]; **hauri** M 904; **haustum** (*neu. ac.*) Th 581[*auster A <C r ψ hauster Scor. (haustum P)> aestu BES.*]; **hauriendum** (*gerundi- vi ac.*) HF 636.

[*hauster v. auster.*]

haustus **haustu** Pho 175, 221, [M 899 *E*]; **haustus** (*ac.*) Oe 220, 1056; **haustibus** Pha 1043.

haut *v. haud.*

Hebe **Heben** Oe 210[*del. *PEIP.*].

[*hebenus v. Euenus.*]

hebes (*neu. ac.*) HO 152; **hebetes** (*m. nom.*) HF 653.

hebetio **hebetat** HF 1043; **hebetatos** Oe 525; **hebetata** (*neu. voc.*) Th 920.

Hebrus [Pho 607 ω], HO 627[*Hermus DELR. *PEIP.*], 1895b; **Hebri** [M 631 *A E*], A 844, HO 1818; **Hebro** HO 19; **Hebrum** HO 1042[*del. PEIP.*]; **Hebro** M 631[*Hebri A E corr. GRON.*].

[*hec v. hic.*]

[*Hecabe v. Hecuba.*]

Hecate Tr 389[*aecate E echate A <r etate C hechate P>*], M 577, 841, HO 1519; **Hecates** (*g.*) Oe 569; **Hecate** (*roc.*) M 7, 833, Pha 412.

[*hechate v. Hecate.*]

Hector Tr 131, 235, 238, 322, 443, 465, 535, 551, 571, 655, 658, 659, 714, 1073, A 211; **Hectoris** Tr 59, 129, 326, 554, 597, 605, 638, 784, 986, 990[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], A 446; **Hectori** A 513, 709; **Hectora** Tr 98, 116, 161; **Hectorem** Tr 189, 459, 602, 684, 907, A 548[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. HARD. 1911>*]; **Hector** Tr 501, 646, 682, 805;

Hectoreus Tr 369; **Hectorea** Tr 528. **Hectoreo** (*m. ab.*) Tr 1087; (*neu.*) Tr 415; **Hectoreos** A 648.

Hecuba [*& Hecabe*] **Hecuba** Tr 36, 908, A 648[*hecubae E hecube A Hecabe BOTHE*], 706; [*Hecabe A 648 BOTHE <HOUSM.>*]; [*hecubae (=hecube ?) A 648 E*]; [*hecube (nom.) A 648 A*]; **Hecubae** (*g.*) Tr 138, 935, 962; (*d.*) Tr 1062[*hecuba E*']; **Hecubam** Tr 953, 979; **Hecuba** (*roc.*) Tr 859[*hecube A*], 969bis, [1062 *E*]; [*Hecube Tr 859 A*]. **hedera** (*ab.*) Oe 414a; **hederas** Oe 455 [*<om. A>*].

[*hei HO 1205 A, 1784 A, Oc 150 A.*]

Helena Tr 892, 926, 1136, A 795; **Helene** (*g.*) A 907; (*d.*) Tr 249, 909, A 273; **Helena** Tr 863.

Helenus **Heleni** Tr 60.

Helice **Helices** (*g.*) HO 1539.

[*helin v. Elis.*]

Helle [*hellem* Tr 1034 ω , Th 851 ω <*immo E ψ (hellen C P)*>]; **Hellen** Tr 1034 [*hellem ω*], Th 851[*hellem ω <immo E ψ (hellen C P)> corr. ψ*].

[*hem HO 1595 A_g.*]

Heniochus Th 1049.

[*Henna v. Enna.*]

[*hera (roc.) Pha 733 A^r.*]

herba HF 936; (*ab.*) HF 145[*<om. A>*]; **herbae** HO 668; **herbas** Pho 149, M 270, Pha 12, Oe 41, 134, 650, HO 465.

Herceus **Herceum** (*m.*) A 448[*herculeum A^m*], 793[*herculeum A*].

Hercules HO[<35 *P>*], 55, 261, [291 KOETSCH.], 368[*Herculei A *PEIP. <def. ROSSB.> Herculis E corr. LEO*], 548, [758 *A*], 815[*Herculis E*], 894, 1101, 1611[*Herculis E nihil BIRT*], 1729, 1762, 1847; **Herculis** HF 115, 310, 439, 829, 1043, 1155, 1295, 1313, Tr 730, 731, HO 142[*del. PEIP.*], 277, 291[*Hercules KOETSCH.*], 332, 344[*Herculi A*], [368 *E*], 495, 769, [815 *E*], [1175 *A *PEIP. <def. SIEGM. 1911>*], 1268, 1387, 1459, 1480[*Herculi E*], 1495, 1606[*om. E*], [1611 *E*], 1756

[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 1781, 1823, 1828; **Herculi** HF 41, 120, [207 WILAM.], M 648, HO[344 A], 362[*om.* E], 425[*om.* E], 1264, 1325, [1480 E], 1638; **Herculeum** HF 642, [830a RICHT.], 960, 1218[*om.* ψ], 1277, A 825, HO 12, 35[<hercules P(herculem C)>], 172, [320 A], 513, 562, 758[Hercules A], 763, 814, 828, [854 E], 911, 940[*del.* PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 987, 1023, 1137, 1175[Herculis A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>], 1234, 1345[quis feram E], 1348, 1371, 1372, 1375, 1407[*om.* A^m *del.* PEIP.], 1426, 1484, [1500 E], 1526, 1532, 1601[*om.* E], 1662[sequar(sequax)A], 1708, 1714, [1738 E], 1739, 1776, 1835; **Hercule** HF 1013, 1163, 1239, HO 345, 406, 854[Herculem E], 969, 1233, 1500[Herculem E], 1598[*om.* E].

Herculeus [HF 1316 E], Th 856, HO 223, 869, 1130, 1351, 1455, 1759, 1844; **Herculea** A 615, HO 241, 566, 1487, 1738[*(voc.)* A herculem E]; **Herculeum** HO 1418; **Herculei** HF 523[*del.* LINDSK.], HO 99, [368 A *PEIP. <ROSSB.>], 490; **Herculeae** HF 631, HO 1177, 1216, 1641; [Herculei Pho 317 E]; **Herculeo** (*m.*) HF 1152; (*neu.*) HO 556; [Herculeum A 448 A^m, 793 A]; **Herculeam** HF 351; **Herculeum** M 778, HO 840, 1673; **Herculea** HF 882, M 701; **Herculeo** HF 72, Pho 317[herculei E]; [Herculea (*voc.*) HO 1738 A]; **Herculeae** Oe 749; **Herculea** HO 1231; **Herculeis** (*f.*) HF 1034, [HO 166 A]; **Herculeos** HF 1316[herculeus E], Pha 807, HO 245, 341, 751, 1607, 1616, 1883, 1904; **Herculeas** HF 274, 826[herculea A <C>], Tr 137, HO 166[Herculeis A], 805; **Herculea** HF 991, [Pha 1036 A]; **Herculeis** (*m.*) HF 225; (*f.*) HF 1100; [Herculea (*inc.*) HF 826 A <C>].

[hercyniis v. Hyrcanius.]

[herebi v. Erebus.]

heres HF 338, Pha 1112, HO 1606[*om.* E].

[heret v. haereo.]

[herines v. Erinyas.]

[herinis v. Erinyas.]

Hermione Tr 1134.

Hermus Pho 607[hebrus ω *corr.* GRON.], [HO 627 DELR. *PEIP.]; [Hermi HO 623 BENTL.].

Hesperius **Hesperia** Pha 571; **Hesperiae** HF 231, Th 796; **Hesperii** HF 1140; **Hesperium** (*neu.*) A 840[hesperiumque A], HO 80; **Hesperio** (*m.*) HO 1203[esperio E]; **Hesperios** Oe 742; **Hesperias** Pha 286[occa-

sus A *PEIP.]; **Hesperia** M 727; [Hesperiae (*voc.*) HO 1901 N.HEINS.].

Hesperus Pho 87, M 878, Pha 751; **Hespero** HO 149; **Hesperum** HF 883, A 821.

[heatus v. aestus.]

heu Tr 476, 681[animum A Avernum a], M 649, Pha 847, [868 A], 898, 997, 1173, A 589, [868 A^m], HO 123, 1218, 1595[*om.* E en ψ(Vd.) *PEIP. hem Ag.], 1761, Oc 31, 55, [<72 VÜRT. *post codd. vell. comprob.* GEM.>], [150 ψ], 169, 267, 632, 738.

hiatus Tr 179; **hiatu** Oc 726; **hiatibus** Th 157; **hiatus** M 352, Oe 164.

[hiaco v. Bacchus et Iacchus.]

[hiberatur v. Hiberus.]

hibernus **hibernam** M 761; **hiberna** (*ab.*) HF 933; **hibernos** M 583; **hiberna** A 54.

Hiberus **Hibera** (*nom.*) HO 1204, 1253 [eraclia E]; (*ab.*) HF 1325[hiberatur E]; **Hiberis** (*m.d.*) HO 1522.

hic (*adi.*) HF 1016, 1138, 1194, 1201, 1205, 1228, 1316, Tr 94, 396, 589, 667, 886, 1003, 1162, Pho 313, M 240, 399, 423, 749, 1000, Pha 670, 713, 896, 1066, Oe 22, 372, 399[*om.* R(*ut vid.*)], 1003, A 11bis, 907, Th 279, 414, 844a, 848, 852, 974, 999, 1003, 1106, HO 287, 395[hinc A], 396[hinc A], 408[*om.* E sic ω *corr.* N.HEINS.], 721, 816, 940, 1132, 1299, 1385, 1477, [1595 ψ(Vd.)], 1656, 1661, 1713, 1714[*om.* A], 1795, 1827, Oc 514, 570, 652, 792; **haec** HF 591, 720, 868, 989, 1011, Tr[117 T E], 229, 268, 366, 453, 489, 552, [997 A], 1075, Pho 143, [213 A^r(hec)], M 93, 1009[*om.* A], Pha 210, 253, 559[et A], 796, 857, 1239, Oe 105, A 752, 907, Th 190, 527[hoc A^m(N.HEINS.)], 1024bis, HO 275, 857[hoc A <C P>], 861bis, 950 [hac E], [986 A], 988bis, 1242, 1297, 1818, Oc[240 A], 849, [? 908 ψ(hec)]; **hoc** HF 1, 719, 952, 1020, 1199, Tr 668, 754, 888, Pho 36, 453, M 37, 237, 498, 922, 992, Pha 1110, 1186, Oe 104, 373, 1033, A 491, Th 534, 938, 1024, HO 777, 986 [haec E], 1335, 1441, 1662, Oc 461; **huius** (*m.*) M 361; **huic** (*neu.*) HO 869; **hunc** HF 764[hinc WITH.], 1036, 1141[ubi WITH.], Tr 1042, Pho 447, Pha 1119, Oe 1038bis, A 931, Th 101bis[*pro priore* nunc(nel hunc)A sequere PEIP. (*PEIP.) *pro altero* O.(typographi errore PEIP. & RICHT.)A], HO 48, 311, 440, 476, 562, 761[nunc E *corr.* RICHT.], 1187, 1479, 1482, 1703, Oc 97; **hanc** HF 634, 1239, 1308, 1319, Tr 809, 1169, Pho 61, 142, 217, Pha 795, 893, A 567, Th 316, HO 263, 962[hac E], 1306, 1447, 1473, 1515, [1775 A], Oc 373; **hoc** (*ac.*)

HF 370, 509, 603, 632, [1028 B.SCHM.], 1297, Tr 910, 936, 964, Pho 122[(*ab.*)A], 167, 203, 217, 219, 308, [367 A <MILL.>], 560, 616, 638[id A], Pha 463, 623, 944, Oe 675, 927, A 220, 497, 935, Th 390, 996, 1069, 1090, HO 270, 1448bis[*pro priore* hec A], 1486, 1649, Oc 95, 650, 864; (*m.ab.*) HF 99bis, Tr 390 [haec E A <D>corr. ψ], [551 A], 997, Pho 7, 333, Pha 525, [1176 E], Oe 76, A 9, 977, Th 510, 662, 916bis, 1014[huc A], HO 170, 262, 402, 771[hoccine E], 1611[occasu A]; hac Tr 306, 625bis[semel E], 962, 1071, 1127, Pho 6, 8[haec E], 181, M 249[ac R A hac ψ om. E], 489, 969, Pha 1176[hoc E], A 971, Th 290, 291, 293, 725, HO 91, 265, 528, 813 bis [ac E semel A], [962 E], [1176 N.HEINS.], 1236, 1846, Oc 294, 335, 447, 476, 908[hoc ψ]; hoc HF 1296, [Pho 122 A], Oe 1034, Th 328, HO 523; hi Pha 901; hae [HF 440 A], Tr 740, 806, Th 518; haec HF 395, 480, [Oe 710 ω *PEIP.], Th 765, Oc 310; [hec (*neu. nom.*) HO 1448 A]; his (*f.*) Pha 1230bis [semel A⁷]; (*neu.*) Oe 387, HO 1856; hos Tr 42, 339, 464, 893[hoc E], Pho 614, Pha 290, Th 149[<om. A os C o P (=A) STU. 1912 p. 11>], 150, 521, HO 571, 714, 1468, Oc 572, 663; has Tr 739bis [pro priore an A], 930, Pho 220, 226, 263, 566, 615, Pha 246, Oe[878 RICHT.], 1021, HO 790, 925, 935, 948, 1243, 1265, 1471; haec [Tr 390 E A <D>], Pho 163, 448[mea A], 565, 571, 614[hic GRON. BENTL. hac BOTHE], M 575, 773, Pha 334, 1236, 1273, Th 243, [1084 ω], HO[1448 A(hec)], 1648, Oc 333; his (*m.*) Oe 1061, HO 1235, 1238, 1242; (*f.*) Pho 358, HO 1240, 1241, Oc 595; (*neu.*) Tr 1006.

hic (*pron.*) HF 155[<om. A>], 166 [ac E A corr. a], 172, 560, 714, 769, 980, 981, Tr 59, 60bis, 251, 419bis, 420[<(adv.?) C P D>], 422, 435, 650, 655, 659, 680, 704, 707bis, 740, 811, [1117 A], Pho 281, 375, 462, 498, M 146, [549 A], 1001, Pha 186, [440 A E²⁻³ in marg.], 1144, 1249, Oe 261, Th 174, 568, 906, 971, HO 306, 410[hunc ψ (Vd. Ag.) <n b c a d nunc m>om. E], 618, 621, 632, 637, [797 A], 885[istic A], 903, 1421, 1620[hinc A], 1762, Oc 240bis [pro priore haec A corr. ψ], 371bis; haec HF 265, Tr 960[<quae L l a>om. A], 962, Pho 289, 646, M 547, 728, Pha 697[hoc ω *PEIP. corr. N. HEINS.], 883, 1269, A 301, 501, 503,

643, HO[387 KIESS.], 896, 1243 1615, Oc 476, 775; hoc HF 411 489, 644, 832, 939, 976, 1042, 1193 1268, Tr 729[profuit SCAL.], 997 [haec A], 1006, 1007, Pho 114, 141, 188, 275, 356, 367, 368, 527, M 126, 245, 447, 547, 888, Pha 479, [697 ω *PEIP.], 705, 711, 1265, Oc 353[om. A⁷], 911[hic A], 938, A 7, 52, 868, Th 205, 265, 421, 782, 784, 985, 992, 1035bis, 1040, 1053, 1109, HO 307, 362[om. E], [857 A <C P>], 1015, 1432, 1595[om. E hic ψ (Vd.)], 1755[om. A^m hanc ψ om. E del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 1808 [om. E], Oc 848; huius (*m.*) [Tr 1121 A], Pha 229, Oe 348, Th 227, [228 BOTHE], 230; (*f.*) M 730, Pha 560[cuius A], Oe 347[uius vel Vnius A⁷], 535, A 573; huic (*m.*) [<Pha 508 STU. 1911>], Oe 848, HO 1619[hic E hinc A corr. GRON.]; hunc HF 712, 1264, Tr [107 E corr. E⁷], 1082bis, Pho 28, 56, 58 [hic A], 73, 109, 471, 640, M 234, Pha 29, 233, 906, Oe 59, 60, 258 [Nunc E], A 207, 218, 533, 593, Th 230, 234, 614, 746, 915, HO [410 ψ (Vd. Ag.) <n b c a d nunc m>], 920, [1460 TACH.], [1663 A]; haec HF 720, 1320, Tr 528, 810, 924, 971, 978, Pho 69[om. E in confiniis paginarum], 71, 153, 594, M 125, Pha 730, A 502, 574, 800, HO 1491, [1755 ψ], [1792 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Oc 198, 566, 977; hoc (*neu.ac.*) HF 104, 314, 477, 479, 491, 734 [hos E], 1026, Tr 69, 103, 256, 276, 282, 311, 334, 524, [533 A], 598, 608[om. A], 638, 748, 749, 868, [? 893 E], 918, 948, 1104[hoc ψ <haec edd. vell.>], Pho 151 [<hic C r>], 202, 213[hoc A⁷], 261, 514, 550, 551bis[pro priore et A BENTL.], 647, 656[et A(ed. Lugd.)], M 28, 118, 204, 216, 222, 225, 419, 494, 562, 894, 905, 976, Pha 157, 256, 604, 686, [1176 E], 1213, Oe 16, 82, 198, 240, 679, A 263, 306, 535, Th 93, 270, 286, 488, 546, 611, 1027, HO 448[id A], 525, 531bis, 828, 1663[hunc A], [1715 A], 1717, Oc 450, 540, 662[hoc vel haec A]; (*m.ab.*) M 54; hac HF

- 1320, Tr 553[hic ω *PEIP. corr. N. HEINS.], Pho 165, Oe 615[ac A'], Th 1084[haec ω corr. SCAL.], [HO 950 E]; hoc HF 1225[huc A], 1298, Tr 261, Pho 204, 272, [M 296 A], Pha[143 BENTL.], 1087, Oe 85, 1016, Th 259, 274, [527 A^m], 752; hi Tr 1126, 1127, [Oe 956 ω]; haec HF 160[<om. A>], M 556, 771, HO 432[om. E], 747[om. A]; horum (m.) A 196; his (m.) HF 855, Tr 337, 1078, 1080[hic E], M 527, 735[hic R], 736[dis E], 783, Pha 527, Th 1111; (neu.) Oc 125; hos [HF 734 E], Tr 1144, 1145bis, M 284, 487, [Pha 1034 A^m<τ(Vatic. 1650)>], A 524, Th 1021[hosce A]; bas Pho 240, M 721, 723, 724 [hisperantes R ut vid.], Oe 364, A 572, Th 166, HO 1650, 1652; haec HF[19 RICHT.], 239, 782, Tr 197, 273, 533[hoc A], 534, 618, 895, [1104<edd. vell.>ψ(hec i.e. haec)], [Pho 8 E], M 49, 734, Pha 1025, 1274, Oe 935, [A 964 A], Th 158, 617, 1060, 1065, HO 428[om. E], 1092, 1715[hoc A], [Oc 662 A]; his [(m.) M 516 ω]; (f.) Pho 208, HO 1650, Oc 9; (neu.) HF 1189, M 674, Oe 828.
- hac (adv.) [Pho 614 BOTHE], M 565, 1006, Pha 9[bis ω<BECK>corr. W. FROEHN.], 83bis, [633 N. HEINS.], 702, 1071, Oe 748, HO 126.
- hic (adv.) HF 91, 117, 664, 687, 718 [del. PEIP.], 783, 1001, 1193, 1313 bis, Tr[<? 420 C P D>], [553 ω *PEIP.], 830, [1080 E], Pho[58 A], 67, 69[om. E in confiniis paginarum], 70[om. E in confiniis paginarum], 71, 121, [<? Pho 151 C τ>], 234, [614 GRON. BENTL.], M 166, 516[his ω corr. M. MÜLL.], 686, [735 R], Pha 30, [508 A], 1059, 1258, 1259, 1268bis, [1270 A], Oe [121 A], 286, [546 τ], [911 A], A 795, Th 473, 594, 632, 645, 663, [668 A], 976, 977, HO 142[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 782, 1012, [1619 E], 1813 bis, 1814bis, 1820, 1892.
- hoc (adv.) A 143[huc A], Th 710 [huc A].
- [hiemen v. hiems.]
- hiems HF 950; hiemem Th 863[hiemen E]; hieme M 708; hiemes (nom.) HO 1577 [om. E del. *PEIP.]; (acc.) Tr 547[annos A], Pha 935, Oe 605.
- hilaris hilari (m.ab.) Th 899.
- hinc HF 6, 8, 12, 14, 673, 711, [764 WITH.], 1211bis, Tr 514, 516, 643, Pho 10, 361, 393 bis, 436, 495, 526, 529bis, 571, 602, 608, 610, M 108, 343, 493, 516, 975, Pha[206 BENTL.], 508[hic A<huic stu. 1911>], 551, 1040, 1041, Oe 121[hic A], 452[<om. A>], [484 RICHT. *PEIP.], [546 A], 710[haec ω PEIP. corr. LEO], 830, A 8, 134, 139bis, 431, [546(hic τ) A], 563, 566[bis A<MILL.>], 640, 641, 902, Th 155, 236, 302, [303 ω], 555, 591bis, 638, 657, 658, 668[hic A], 679, 735bis, 1012, 1013, HO[395 A], [396 A], 797[hic A], 804, 805, 862, 894, 947bis, 1018bis, 1029, 1135bis, 1186, 1224, 1389, 1390, 1392, 1405, 1440, 1464, [1619 A], [1620 A], 1749, Oc 143, 837, 838.
- hio hiat HF 665[<hit in hiat corr. F>], Pho 70[om. E in confiniis paginarum]; hiant (f.) Th 6; hiantes (f.ac.) Oe 189a.
- Hippolyte A 848.
- Hippolytus Pha 588, 726, 946, 997, 1055, 1106, 1249; Hippolyti Pha 98[Hippolyti E], 398[del. N. HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.], 413, 757; Hippolyte Pha 611, 646, 710, 1168.
- [hircaneis v. Hyrcanius.]
- [hiris v. Iris.]
- hirtus hirta (f.nom.) Pha 803; hirtam HO 376; hirtas HF 789.
- [Hismarios v. Ismarus.]
- [Hismenum v. Ismenum.]
- [hismon et hismos v. Isthmus.]
- [hisperantes v. hic(has), per, areo (aren-tes).]
- hispidus A 892; [hispidi (m.) HF 228 BENTL.]; hispidum (m.) HF 228[hispidi BENTL.]; hispidae Pha 1038.
- Hister M 585, 763, Th 629, HO 86, 515, 1365; Histri HO 623[Austri(austri *PEIP.) vel Euri vel Indi N. HEINS. Hermi BENTL. <Indi praefert BRAD.>]; Histrum A 679; Histro Pha 59.
- [hit v. hio.]
- hiulcus hiulcis (m.ab.) Pha 1043.
- hoc (adv.) v. hic.
- [hoccine v. hic: hoc (m.ab.)]
- hodie A 752, 971.
- hodiernus hodierna (f.nom.) Th 515.
- homo Tr 298; hominis Tr 299[homini A]; homini [HF 525 B. SCHM.], [Tr 299 A], Pho 152, HO 176; hominem HF 463, HO 505;

homines Tr 1041; **hominum** HF 183, Pha 680, 975, Oc 241, 424, 920; **homines** Th 832. Oc 90[humiles *A* < *immo* homines *A* (DÜR. 1912)[homines *P* humiles *C* Ψ] > *corr.* DELR.].

honestus honesta A 279; [honestum (*nom.*) Pha 1118 PEIP.]; **honestam** HO 1206; **honesta** (*ab.*) Pho 97, Pha 140 [non ista *E* *corr.* N.HEINS. obstare *A*]; (*ac.*) Pha 598 [non ista *E*].

honestum (*subst.*) **honesta** (*nom.*) Th 214; (*ac.*) Th 213.

[honeste (*adv.*) Pha 1118 *A* < MILL. >.]

honor honorum Oc 501; **honores** Tr 192, Pha 491.

hora HF 842, 874, Pha 775, 1142, A 85, Th 598; **horae** (*g.*) Th 794; [hora Th 978 *E*]; **horas** A 815, HO 1987.

[horotis *v.* nescio (*nescitis*).]

horreo Tr 535, Pha 566, Oe 623, 794, A 883, Oc 437; **horres** Th 79, 639; **horret** Tr 24, M 670, Pha 345, 1054, Oe 743, A 5, HO 707, 727, Oc 818; **horrent** HF 689, 786, [Oe 1009 *E*]; **horream** A 550; **horreas** Oe 25; **horreat** Th 16, HO 1208, 1590[*om. E* habeat *A* *corr.* LIPS.]; **horreant** Pho 265; **horrens** (*m.*) Pha 916; **horrentem** (*f.*) HO 789; **horrens** A 221; **horrentes** (*f.nom.*) HF 468; (*m.ac.*) Pho 20; (*f.ac.*) [Tr 884 *A*], Oe 230; **horrentis** (*f.ac.*) Tr 884[horrentes *A*]; **horrendae** (*g.*) HF 795, Tr 436; **horrendum** (*neu.ac.*) HF 101, 981[horrende *A* < *immo* Ψ (horrendum *C P r*) >], Pho 363, Oe 98, Th 89; **horrenda** (*ac.*) HF 651.

[horrende (*adv.*) HF 981 *A* < *immo* Ψ >.]

horresco Oe 323; **horrescit** A 712; **horui** HF 415, A 226; **horruit** HF 1155, Tr 241, M 353, A 167, Th 104.

horribilis horribile (*nom.*) HO 261; (*ac.*) M 191.

horridus HF 764, Tr 168, Pha 1081[*om. sed add. in marg. E*], Oe 624[horridos N. HEINS.], 1059, A 834, HO 27, [550 *A*], 1377, Oc 735[*del. *PEIP.*]; **horrida** Oe 89, HO 1948, 1962; **horridi** (*m.*) M 102[horridis *A*], HO 495, 580, 921[horridas *A*]; (*neu.*) M 979, HO 830; **horridum** Pha 951, HO 550[horridus *A*], [1635 *corr. in horridam E*]; **horridam** HO 413[*om. E*], 941, 1635[a *ex u E*]; **horridum** HF 30, 1004, Pha 169, [Oe 223 *a*], HO 574[<torridum GARR. 1911>], 928; **horrido** (*m.*) [Oe 223 *A* < *n a d r r L l* >], HO 797, 1572[*om. E*]; (*neu.*) HO 1272; **horridae** M 16; **horrida** HF 705; [horridis

(*m.*) M 102 *A*]; **horridos** HF 657, [Oe 624 N.HEINS.]; **horridas** HO[921 *A*], 1295; **horrida** M 45, Oe 223[horrido *A* < *n a d r r L l* > (horridum *a*)], HO 136, 296, Oc 776; **horridis** (*f.*) Th 1078; **horrida** (*voc.*) Tr 1056.

horrifer horrifera (*ac.*) Pha 934.

horror Tr 457, M 926, Oe 576, A 508, [HO 1178 N.HEINS.]; **horrore** M 794, Oe 206, Oc 862; **horrores** (*ac.*) Th 949.

Horror Oe 591.

hortatus hortatu Pha 1056.

hortor Pho 74; **hortaris** Oe 678; **hortantur** Oc 356; **hortentur** M 129.

[hortus *v.* ortus.]

hospes (*m.nom.*) [<HF 277 *C P* >], Tr 70, Pho 511, 587, M 23a, Oe 80, 234, 264, A 913, HO 371; (*f.voc.*) A 316[manus *A*]; **hospitis** (*m.*) Oc 981; **hospiti** (*m.*) Oe 713; **hospite** (*m.*) Pha 853; **hospitum** (*m.*) A 845, HO 20; **hospitibus** (*m.d.*) Th 148.

hospitalis (*f.nom.*) Oe 259; [hospitalem (*f.*) HF 483 *E*]; **hospitali** (*f.*) HF 483[hospitalem *E*].

hospitium (*ac.*) Pho 31, Pha 1148; **hospitio** Th 821; [hospitia (*nom.*) Pha 853 *ω*]; **hospitiis** (*ab.*) Th 297.

hospitus hospitas HF 534.

hostia HF 634[hostis *ω* *PEIP. < HAV. 1895 > *corr.* LEO], 1040, Th 718; **hostiam** HO 876; **hostia** M 66; **hostiae** Th 759; **hostiarum** Th 915.

hosticus hostico (*m.ab.*) Oe 737; **hostica** (*f.*) A 603.

hostilis Pho 415; **hostilem** (*m.*) Oc 22; **hostile** Oe 363; **hostili** (*m.*) Pho 543; (*f.*) HF 919, Tr 1097; **hostiles** (*m.ac.*) A 881; **hostilibus** (*neu.*) Tr 558.

hostis (*m.*) HF 210, [634 *ω* *PEIP. < HAV. 1895 >], 635[labor PEIP. (*PEIP.) BENTL. < triumphus vel laurea vel testis HAV. 1895 >], 1167, Tr 280, 493, 799, 1176, M 521, 920, Th 241, HO 426[*om. E*], 1186, Oc 121, 150, 212 [del. *PEIP.], 240; (*m.g.*) Tr 725, M 469, HO 379; (*f.g.*) HO 21; **hosti** (*m.*) Tr 484, M 917, Pha 90, 656, Oc 63, 110, 864; **hostem** (*m.*) HF 1168, Tr 317, 628, Pho 370, 581, A 188, 896, Th 186, HO 1653[hostes *A*], Oc 443; **hoste** (*m.*) A 183, HO 242, 303, 1170; **hostis** (*m.voc.*) Pho 446[hostes *E*]; (*f.voc.*) A 953; **hostes** (*m.*) Tr 432, Th 811, Oc 469; **hostium** (*m.*) Tr 1127, Pho 510, A 911, Th 663; **hostes** (*m.*) Tr 314, M 27, A 946, [HO 1653 *A*], Oc 481, 759; **hostibus** (*m.*) Oc 630; [hostes (*m.voc.*) Pho 446 *E*].

huc HF 287, 801, 908, 953bis[*pro altero* illuc A⁷], 999, [1225 A], 1229, 1230bis[*om. E*<*del. Hoff.*>], Tr 458, 616, 705, 970bis, 1043, 1092bis, Pho 29, 120, M 69, 222, 385 bis[*pro altero* illuc A⁷<C r Ψ(huc P)>], 694, 843, 862, 938[*sup. vers. E*], 945, 946, 980bis, 996, 1020, Pha 417, 431, 942, 1247bis, 1270 [hic A], Oe 334, 343bis, 397, 405, 409, 548, 862[<duc L l P>], A[143 A], 386, 900, [Th 710 A, 1014 A], HO 1400, 1402[*om. E A add. a*], [1642 N.HEINS.], 1759bis[*pro priore est A*], 1792[hanc PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

humanus humana HO 442; **humanum** HF 674, Oc 399, 568; **humani** (*m.*) Th 268; **humanae** HF 1067; **humani** Oe 1026, Oc 488; **humanum** (*neu.*) HF 1075, [Pha 470 A], HO 323; **humano** (*m.ab.*) HF 745, Oe 232, Th 408, HO 1540; **humanis** (*f.*) Pha 469; **humanas** Tr 260, Pha 978.

humana (*subst.*) HF 518; (*ac.*) HF 90, Pha 1123.

humerus v. umerus.

humilis [HO 1604 A^m]; (*f.*) Pho 597, A 558, Th 456, Oc 196; (*neu.g.*) Pha 1139; **humili** (*m.d.*) Th 211; (*m.ab.*) HF 199; (*neu.*) Oc 896; **humiles** (*m.ac.*) Oc[90 A<*immo* C Ψ homines A (dūr. 1912)[P]>]; (*f.*) Oc 494.

humilior humilior (*nom.*) Pha 610.

humo humare Th 1091.

humus Oe 494, Th 749; **humo** (*d.*) Oc 685b; **humum** M 744, Pha 1062, 1223; **humo** Tr 1163; **humi** (*loc.*) HF 1082, Th 451.

Hyades M 769; **Hyadas** M 312, Th 853.

Hybla Oe 601.

Hydaspes M 725, HO 628.

hydra HO 19, 1292, 1650, 1927; **hydrae** (*g.*) HO 914; [**hydrae** (*g.*) HO 916 *E* in marg., 1194 *E*]; **hydrae** (*d.*) HF 222; **hydram** HO 851, 918, 1194, [**hydrae** *E*], 1360; **hydra** HF 46, HO 94, 284.

Hydra M 701.

[**Hylaethus Hylaethi** Oe 285 WILAM.]

Hyllus Hylle HO 984, 1448[*ille E A*], 1488[*ioles E*].

[**hymbrae v. imber.**]

hymen Tr 861, 895[ymen *E* r].

hymenaeus (*subst.*) M 116; **hymenaeum** Tr 202, Pho 262; **hymenaeis** (*ab.*) Oc 146.

Hymenaeus Hymenaeo (*d.*) M 300 [*om. E*].

Hymettus Hymetti Pha 23.

[**Hyppoliti v. Hippolytus.**]

Hyrcanius Hyrcanius (*m.ab.*) M 713 [hircaneis A⁷ hercyniis a].

Hyrcanus Hyrcana (*f.nom.*) Th 631; **Hyrcani** (*nom.*) Pha 70.

[*I v. inferus (imum).*]

Iacchus Iaccho (*d.*) Oe 437[<*om. A*>]; [**hiaco** (*ab.*) Oe 157 A<stru. 1911(*i.e.* Iaccho)>].

iaceo iaces Tr 805, Pha 448, 1174, Th 75, 898, 1020[iacet *E*], HO 1467, Oc 32, 166; **iacet** HF 686, 691[iacens ω corr. LEO], 720, 892, Tr 223, 312, 347, 603, 732, [1051<P> *E* r<*immo* iacet r>], 1116, Pho 438[latet A], M 276, 621, Pha 286, 556, 666, 1195, Oe 197, 275, 366[iacent *E*], 368, 789, 1034, 1040, A 514, 556, 738, 879, 925, Th 12, 197, [<343 P exc. B(iacet C)>], [507 *E*], 650[patet A latet RICH.], [1020 *E*], HO 93, 350, 360, 415[*om. E*], 758, 822, 1105, 1420, 1458, [1459 PEIP.], 1543, 1619, 1881, Oc 45, 796; **iace-mus** Tr 742; **iacent** HF 56, 1160, Tr 15, 121, 199, 408, 752, [878 A], 894, Pho 603, [635 RUTG.], M 880, Pha 5, 10, Oe 208[latent A], 212, [366 *E*], A 424, 465, 768, 903, Th 378, 1032, HO 5, 1241, 1650, 1819; **iacebat** Tr 320; **iacebis** HO 1477; **iacebit** HF 1313, Tr 668, Pha 471; **iaceui** HF 1186; **iacuit** HF 897, Tr 238, Pho 14, M 630, HO 210, 1693, Oc 957; **iaceam** HF 1215; **iaceas** Tr 407; **iaceat** [Tr 1051 A<r C Ψ>], Th 343[<iacet P exc. B> vocat LACT.], 507[iacet *E*], HO 765; **iaceret** Tr 455; **iacere** Pho 652, HO 1724[m scr. sup. r *E*]; **iacens** (*m.*) M 694, Oe 1055, A 238, 870; (*f.*) [HF 691 ω], Pho 635 [iacent RUTG.], M 802, Pha 804, HO 241; **iacentis** (*neu.*) Tr 54; **iacentem** (*m.*) Th 451, 614, HO 1352, Oc 455; (*f.*) Tr 550; **iacente** (*neu.*) A 449; **iacentes** (*m.nom.*) Tr 1022.

[**iacintha v. Zacyanthus.**]

iacio iacis Pha 639, Oc 245; **iaciuntur** Oe 551; [<ieceram HO 725a ROSSB.>]; **iacta**...sunt Pho 279; **iacta** (*ab.*) Tr 468 [lata A], Th 460; **iacto** Oe 739; **iactae** Pha 394.

iacto iactas Tr 337; **iactat** HF 340, Pha 366, Th 767; **iactant** Pha 1084, A 363, 760[iactabant A^m]; **iactatur** M 804, [HO 1663 ψ]; [iactabant A 760 A^m]; [iactabo HF 302 A]; **iactabit** HF 302[iactabo A]; **iactavit** Oc 479; [iactem Tr 244 *E*]; **iactet** Oc 773; **iactetur** Tr 655; **iactate** HO 1364; **iactare** Pha 107; **iactans** (*m.*) HF 949, 1088, HO

70; (f.) HO 1757[luctu BENTL. *del.* PEIP. & RICHT.]; iactantem (m.) HF 51[*del.* PEIP.], A 14; iactata (f. *nom.*) Oc 275, 670; [iactatae Tr 843a SCAL.]; iactanda. . . est Tr 929.

iactus iactum Tr 1037.

iaculor iaculatur Tr 684[iaculetur A], [Pha 278 A]; iaculetur HF 1205, [Tr 684 A], Oe 875, 1029, HO 872, 1139; iaculare (imv.) Th 1086, HO 1316, 1914a; iaculari Pha 111.

iaculum (ac.) Pha 813.

iam HF 40, [76 A], 85[<om. A>], 90, [112 A 3 m. i. ras. 4-5 litt. E], 123, 125[<om. A>], 132[<om. A>], 134[<om. A>], [162 E ψ], 206, [238 A], 614[tam A], 640, 754, 891, 947, 970, 989, 1015, 1046, 1092, 1097, 1126, 1196, 1259, 1300, 1314bis, Tr 43, 106, 170, 183, [197 LEO], 208, 246[etiam ω corr. BÜCH.], 249, [303 ω], 331, 418, [438 E], 548, [577 A'], 631, 656, 661[quidnam ω corr. LEO], 756, 785, 790, 832, 963, 1095, [1141 E], 1165, 1179, Pho 10, 35, 37, 40, 48, 200, 201, 229, 247, 279, 323, 371, 389, 435, [458 E], 463, 468, 478, 480, 534, 612[se N. HEINS.], 650, M 23a, 25, 50, 54, 111, 174, 204, 281, 326, 364, 383, 519, 553, 578, 589, 668, 692 bis[pro altero nunc A alterum om. E corr. GRON.], 715, 883, 886, 899, 949bis, 982bis, 989, 999, 1004, 1014, 1024, Pha 30b, 52, 373, 375, 377[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 423, 478, 579, 733, 838, 862, 870, 885, 926 bis[om. ψ], 998, 1069, 1196, Oe 1, [4 A], 28bis, 68, [77 E], 95, 108, [177 A'], 192[tunc A], 235, 306, 307, [422 R ut vid.], 440[<om. A>], 536, [<569 Scor. (Ψ)>], 668bis, 677, 681, 783, 790, 820, 860, 862, [865 A], 878, 976, 1008, 1020, A 44bis, 47bis, 56, 109, 177 [tantum A^m], 261, 277, 388, 423, 456, 458[id E], 460, 461bis, [545 *PEIP.], 575, 581, 695, 699, 722, 725, 775, 788, 857, 904, 916, 945, 1011 bis[tantum GRON.], Th 18, 59, 76[quique A], 106, 115, 180, 182, 281, 305, 426bis, 427, 485, 493, 539, 573, 574, 575, 705, 736, 760, 874, 889, 899, 918, 921, 934, 963, 979, 997, 1012, 1021[om. ω add. B. SCHM. en BENTL.], 1075, HO 52, 56, [65 RICHT.], 72, 81, 95, 125, 164, 218bis, 224, 274, 288, 304, 308, 320[nam A], 325bis, [406 E], 502, 504, 507, 519, 587, 596, 603, 756, 760, 856, 874, 875, [918 RICHT.], 982[om. E], 985, 1007, 1010bis, 1020, 1025, 1102bis, 1141bis, [1152 A], 1160, [1216 A], [1234 A], 1248bis[om. A^m], 1268, 1319bis, 1373, 1435, 1443[tam KOETSCH. <C P rationem inesse censet STU.>], 1507, 1610 [tam E *PEIP.], 1634, 1688, 1690, 1720, 1725

[om. E], 1747, 1753[om. E], 1810[om. E nam A corr. ψ <num ROSSB.>], [1825 A], [1859 LEO], †1860[om. N. HEINS. LEO KOETSCH.], 1916, 1917, 1937, 1942[nam A], 1951[om. E], 1965, 1973, 1975, Oc 1, 6, [108 PEIP.], 188, 195, 211[*del.* *PEIP.], 257, 332, 352, 435 [blanda Vinc. Bellov.], 489 [om. A ψ <C Pr Ψ > tu a N. HEINS. <comprob. SIEGM. 1911> corr. BOTHE], 525, 588, 590, 618, 673, 684, 791, 825, 872[tam A corr. N. HEINS. <(iam P)>], 902, 906, 930[<tam P (rationem inesse censet STU.)>], 960.

iamdudum HF 1279, Tr 65, M 191, Oe 80.

iamiam Tr 1141[iam E].

ianua HF 587; ianuam HF 964.

Iason M 8, 118, 137, 141, 262, 518, 816, 898, 933; (voc.) M 447, 998, 1021.

ibi Pho 109, Oe 762[ubi A *PEIP.].

Icarium Icario (neu. ab.) A 506[Ionio ω *PEIP. corr. WILAM.].

Icarus HO 687.

icio icta est HO 17; ictus HO 1469 [om. E]; icta Pha 927; icti (neu.) Pho 282.

ictus ictum Tr 1152; ictu HF 1113, Pho 530, M 177, 643, Oe 138, 938, A 46, Th 556, 645; ictus (nom.) Oe 349; (ac.) HF 802, M 959, Pha 1132, Oe 343, HO 1902; ictibus Pho 161, HO 161.

Idaeus Oe 457[<om. A>]; Idaei (m. g.) A 457; Idaeae (g.) HF 460[exesac A BENTL.]; Idaea (ab.) HO 1878; (nom.) Tr 175; Idaeas Tr 567; Idaea A 730[Idae E <Idai Inscr. Pomp. CIL IV 6698 (g) Diehl no. 809>]; Idaeis (f.) Tr 445, Pho 609; (neu.) Tr 928.

[Idai v. Idaeus.]

Ide Tr 66, 73, [74 A <STU. 1911>], 1049; [Idae (g.) A 730 E].

idem (adi.) HF 1049, 1071, 1152, Tr 1120, Pha 375, A 985, HO 1726; eadem M 815, Oe 944; eundem Oe 61; eandem Tr 218; [eodem (m. ab.) HO 727a RICHT.]; isdem (neu.) Tr 325.

idem (pron.) Tr 129, Pha 752, 972, HO 643, 1301, Oc 120, 152, 190, 207, 880b; eadem A 939, Oc 47, 165, 195, 950; idem Pha 365; eosdem Tr 314, Pha 984, Th 208; eadem A 511, Th 213.

ideo Pho 304.

Idmon Idmonem M 652.

[ie v. is.]

[iecto v. ingero.]

iecur Pha 1234, Oe 358, Th[9 A], [99 BENTL.], 770, HO 709, 1070, [1221 ω], 1222;

(*ac.*) Pho 318, A 18, HO 574, [1225 A], 1677, [1732 A]; (*voc.*) HO 1732[*it E iecur(ac.)A.*]

ieiunium ieiunia (*ac.*) Th 65.

ieiunus ieiuna (*f.nom.*) Th 707; (*neu. ac.*) HO 134.

igitur HF 354, M 916, Oe 695.

ignarus ignara (*f.nom.*) HF 296, HO 260; [*ignarum* (*m.*) HF 269 *E* *PEIP.<C P def. STU. 1911>].

ignavus HF 338, A 236, HO 1411; *ignava* HF 1283[*ignave* ω *corr.* GRON.]; *ignavum* (*neu.nom.*) Th 1020; (*m.*) HF 269[*ignarum* *E* *PEIP.<C P def. STU. 1911 (*ignavum* Ψ τ)>], [636 BENTL.]; *ignave* [HF 1283 ω], Th 176, HO 987, 1721; *ignava* (*nom.*) A 518; *ignavos* Oe 88, 182.

ignavus (*subst.*) *ignavus* M 159.

igneus Th 109, 1018; *igneum* (*neu.ac.*) Oe 502; *igneo* (*m.ab.*) HF 1022; *ignea* HO 808; *igneo* Pha 1227, Th 73; *igneos* HF 218, Pho 315, M 466, Pha 1180; *igneis* (*f.*) Th 170.

ignifer igniferi (*m.g.*) Pha 960, HO 1362 [*inferni* A]; *igniferas* HO 1748; *ignifera* Pho 34.

ignis HF 106, 933, Tr 40, [996 A], 1176, Pho 347, M 591, 820, 886, 890, Pha 330b, 364, 643, 683, Oe 65, 187b, 309, 321, 383 [*segnis* A'], A 152, Th 56, 257, 585, 750, 768, 772, 990, HO 285, 479, 792, 1616, 1728, 1732, 1751, 1754, [1769 A], 1914, 1967, Oc 223; *igni* Th 1091; *ignem* HF 87[<*om. A*>], [<1229 HOFF.>], M 112, Oe 60, 862, HO [1484a], [1660 E], [1662 ψ], 1730, [1750 A]; *igne* HF 242, 508, 856, [909a LEO], Tr[304 LEO], 544, [578 A], 900, Pho 547, 563, M 658 [*ille* E], [961 E], Pha 191, 280[*del.* BOTHE PEIP.& RICHT.<def. BECK>], 293, 1269, Oe [39 E], [123 A'], 558, 928, 958, A 531, 556, Th 675, 748, 825, HO[1003 N.HEINS.], 1221 [*iecur* ω *cor* en N.HEINS.-que *PEIP. *corr.* M.MÜLL.], 1405, Oc 571; *igni* (*ab.*) Tr 578 [*igne* A]; *ignes* Tr 996[*ignis* A], Pha 1274, Oe 551, A 494, Oc 832; *ignium* M 412, 735; *ignibus* Pha 355, 568; *ignes* HF 127[<*om. A*>], 948, Tr 38, 684, Pho 112[*del.* RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.], 443, M 167, 601, 800, 825, 842, 996, Pha 338, 415, 615, 700, 740, 745, Oe 39[*igne* E], 506, 875, A 232, 542[*in se* ω *corr.* MADV.], 545, 648, 706, Th 700, [833 ω *PEIP.<def. ROSSB.>], 1085, HO 311, 378, 725, [1484 E], 1610, 1645, 1660[*ignem* E], 1662[*ignem* ψ], 1750[*ignem* A], Oc 24, 808;

ignibus Tr 392, Pho 432, Pha 173, Th 59, 1061, Oc 230; *ignes* (*voc.*) A 613.

ignobilis ignobili (*m.ab.*) A 739.

ignorantia Oe 515.

ignoro Th 434; *ignoras* HF 456, Th 783; [*ignorant* M 128 A]; *ignorent* M 128[*ignorant* A].

ignosco ignoscit Tr 24, HO 887; *ignovit* A 273, HO 906; [*ignotum est* HO 1255 A^m]; *ignosce* Tr 922, M 813, Oe 864, HO 983; *ignotus* Oe 842, Th 403; *ignota* HF 943, Tr 440, 973; *ignotum* HF 1224, HO 990, 1255[*ignotum est* A^m *om. E*]; *ignotae* HF 814, Tr 294, Pha 840, Oe 736, A 862; *ignoto* (*m.*) M 472, HO 690; *ignotum* (*m.*) HO 979; (*neu.*) Pho 264, Oe 443[<*om. A*>]; *ignoto* (*m.*) Pha 293; *ignoti* Oc 29; *ignota* (*neu. nom.*) A 269; *ignotas* M 20, 621, Pha 929; *ignota* HF 607, M 45, HO 680, Oc 42.

[*lixtus v. misceo.*]

ilia ilium HF 543[*om. ψ*]; *ilia* A 764.

ilex HO 1640; *ilice* Th 654; *ilicibus* (*ab.*) Oe 530.

Iliacus A 459; *Iliaca* (*ab.*) Tr 21; *Iliaco* A 877; *Iliaca* (*neu.ac.*) Tr 771, A 41

Iliades A 587, 655[*liades* E]; (*voc.*) Tr 144.

ilico Oe 598.

Ilisos Pha 13(14) [*illissos* *E*<*om. C'P spat. rel.*(Meander *C m. rec. τ Ψ)>*corr.* I.PONT. Maeander A Maeandros HAUPT <Melanes *cod. Scal. unde* Melanes ROSSB.>]; *Iliso* (*ab.*) Pha 504[*eliso* *E* τ].*

Ilum Tr 31, 412, 911, 1053, A 921; *Ilui* Tr 428; *Iluo* A 577[*illo* *E om. A corr.* GRON.]; *Ilum* Tr 22, 235, A 190, 793; *Iluo* A 42.

illacrimo illacrimat Tr 615.

ille (*adi.*) HF 619, 1205, 1340, 1341, Tr 54, 442, 448, 537, 1097, 1120, Pho 177, M [658 E], 694, Pha 118, 149, 154, 466, 693, 915, [1035 ω], Oe 106bis, 113, 607, A 22, 39, [<236 C τ >], 568[*illi* E], [733 A^m *PEIP.], 790, [1000 BENTL.], Th 546, HO 487, 488, 771[*illo* ψ], [1403 ω], 1759, [1762 E], Oc 477; *illa* HF 1149, 1194, 1210, 1343, Tr 478, Pha 25, 206, 455, 1059, 1269, Oe 107, 942, A 701, 705, HO 374[Nemeaea N.HEINS.], 387[*malis*-que A ulla<KOETSCH.>*PEIP. fida BIRT *comprob.* ACK. 1912 ancilla STU. 1911>], 409[*om. E*], 963, [970 E], 1243, 1270[*om. E*], 1343, 1501, 1556[atira BIRT], Oc 23bis, 397, 602, 748, 851; *illud* Tr 470, HO 749, 849, [916 E']; *illum* HF 296; *illud* Pho 32, M 226[*illut* R]; *illo* Tr 344, 347, Pho 253, Oe 810, HO 128, [771 ψ], 1233, 1684, 1733; *illa*

Th 725, HO 88, 738; **illo** HF 733, Oe 724a, Oc 19; [**illa** (*neu.nom.*) HO 568 A]; **illos** Tr 268, Pha 647, A 747[fortes A], HO 1706; **illas** HF 122, Tr 1113, M 720; **illa** Pha 1106, Oe 749, 809; **illis** (*m.*) Oc 293; (*f.*) M 483.

ille (*pron.*) HF 57, 164, 245, 406, 621, 707, Tr 148, 640, 721*bis*, 796, 1026, 1084, 1085, Pho 196[ipse A], 282, 328, 488, 590, M 625, 656, Pha[121 ω *PEIP.<ROSSB. BECK>], 155[*bis* E], 199, 225, 236, 312, 440[*hic* A E^{22} in *marg.*], 490, 505, 627, 651, 923, 1072, 1113, Oe 202, 478, 814, 854, A 15, 165, 179, 249, 267, 277, 539, [596 RICH.T.], 610, 643, 812, 825, 892, 904, Th 567, 570, 599, 726, 742, 757, 1044, HO 24, 70, 104, 111, 443[*om.* E], 467, 510, 519, 753*bis*[*semel* E], 802, 808, 810, 893, 922, 930, 1143[*om.* E], [1448 E A], 1513, 1527[*inde* E ullus A *PEIP.<ROSSB.>corr. RICH.T.], 1611, 1642, 1736, 1852, 1869, 1913, Oc[<184 P *rationem inesse censet* stru.>], 252, 393, 504, 814; **illa** Tr 127, 266, M 114, 182, 340, 721, Pha 689, Oe 536[silua A], A 160, 257, 501, 614, 905, HO[<278 r>], 406[*iam* E], 670, 1422, 1496, 1626, Oc 45, 368, 827; **illud** M 553; **illius** HO 1036; (*f.*) M 729; **illi** (*m.*) HF 724, 1006, M 125, 276, [Pha 1035 ω corr. RICH.T.], A[? 568 E], 780, Th 305, [325 A], 401[*nulli* A^r(*exc.* Vd.)<ed. Lugd.>], 721, HO[278 A^m<*immo* A *i.e.* n b c m a d illa r>], [330 GRON.], 916[*illud* E], 1403[*ille* ω corr. BENTL.], 1752, 1762[*ille* E], Oc 92; (*f.*) Tr 1133, Oe 318, A 504, HO 294, 295, [330 GRON.], Oc 262 [illo A *PEIP. cor. BOTHE], 286; (*neu.*) Pha 1035; **illum** HF 169, 424, Tr 293, 491, 656, 1082, Pho 108, 488, Pha 96, 486, 492, 629, 801, Oe 1035, A 178, [596 RICH.T.], Th 197, HO 112, 156, 416[*om.* E], 464, 472[*unum* E A<n b m d>(visum ψ)<virum r c m>corr. RICH.T.], 766, 773, 837, 839, 1644, 1695, 1879, Oc 479; **illam** A 499; **illud** Tr 943, Pho 278, M 282, Pha 67, 68; **illo** Tr 206, 729, 732, M 921, Oe 653, 816, A 157, Th 220, [HO 356 ω *PEIP.], Oc 240; **illa** Oe 545, HO

356[illo ω *PEIP. corr. N.HEINS. *dd.* TACH.], 394; **illo** HF 383[*ista* (Trev.: sc. re)A^r isto ψ E²(*ex illo*)*PEIP. exitio Σ], 734, HO 389[isto BENTL.]; **illi** Oc 294; **illae** Pha 576; **illa** M 500*bis*; **illis** (*m.*) Pho 295, Oe 679, A 74, Th[<322 Soc.>], 325[*illi* A]; **illos** Pho 299[*ipsos* LEO], 301, Th 998[*om.* A^r]; **illas** M 724, HO 139, 370[*illis* N.HEINS.]; **illa** Pho 650, Oe 989, Th 417[*ista* r], 766, 1061, HO 654[*ipsa* A]; **illia** [(*f.*) HO 370 N.HEINS.]; (*neu.*) Pho 514, M 737, 882, Th 617, HO 981[*imbellis* BIRT.]; **illo** (*adv.*) HF 864, [A 577 E], Th 637, 711, [Oc 262 A *PEIP.].

illic HF 537, 542, 550, 552, 687, 1342, Tr [658 A^r], 1053[*illuc* E], A 903[*illinc* E A corr. ψ], Th 316[<*illinc* C r Ψ (*illic* P(Ψ ?)>], 671, HO 328, 330[*illi* GRON.], 490[*illinc* E], 934, Oc 523, 981.

illicitus & illicitus illicitum (*neu.ac.*) HF 595; **illicita** (*ab.*) A 299; (*neu.nom.*) HO 357; **illicitos** Pha 97.

illido **illidet** Tr 688[*elidet* E *PEIP.]; **inlisum** (*nom.*) Pha 1093, Oe 462[<*om.* A>]; (*neu.ac.*) Pho 19[*invisum* ω *PEIP. corr. LEO]; **inliso** (*m.*) Th 1045; [**inlisis** (*m.ab.*) Th 161 N.HEINS.].

illinc HF 10, Tr 643, 658[*illic* A^r], Pho 436, [<Th 316 C r(Ψ ?)>], 496, M 108, 343, 516, Oe 830, [A 903 E A], Th 112*bis*, 155, 303, 555, HO 82, [490 E], 1029, 1392.

[**illissos** v. **Ilisos**.]

illo (*adv.*) v. **ille**.

illuc HF 287, 801, [953 A^r], 999, Tr 458, 616, 1043, [1053 E], Pho 118, M 222, [385 A^r<C r Ψ >], 862, 938, A 240, 386, 900.

illucesco **illuxit** HO 60, Oc 669.

illustris **illustres** (*m.ac.*) Oc 472, 884.

[**illut** v. **ille**.]

Illyricus **Illyrica** (*ac.*) HF 393[*dd.* PEIP.].

[**im** v. **in** (A 499 E).]

imago A 874, Th 282, 636, Oc 684;

imaginem Pha 823[*transeat* A].

[**imbellis** HO 981 BIRT.]

imber Tr 966, Oe 953, 978, A 490, Th 950; **imbre** Pha 383[*hymbrae* E], Oe 349, A 482; **imbri** (*ab.*) Oc 207; **imbres** (*ac.*) M 583.

imbrifer **imbrifera** Oe 315; **imbriferum** (*m.*) Pha 1131.

imbuo **imbuit** (*perf.*) HF 455, Tr 217.

imitor imitare (*inv.*) Tr 717, M 398 [emitare *E* metire N. HEINS. MADV.]; [**imitari** M 413 LEO]; **imitante** (*f.*) Pha 306; **imitatus** Oe 419; **imitata** (*f. nom.*) A 537, [686 ω *PEIP.], HO 881.

immanis & inmanis immanis HO 1733 [imma. .nis(*spatio & litt. vacuo*)E]; (*f.*) HF 162[*iam magnis E in agris ψ corr. B. SCHM.*]; **immane** Tr 689, M 395, 671, Th 273, 470, 646, HO 57, 261; **immanis** (*f.*) Tr 566; **immane** (*ac.*) HO 1009; **inmani** (*m.*) Th 1014 [in mani E]; [**immanes** (*f. ac.*) M 636 PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

immanitas M 407.

immaturus immatura (*f. nom.*) Th 146.

immemor Tr 320, [474 A], M 600, HO 1076, 1085; (*f.*) Pha 369, HO 936, Oc 261; **immemores** (*m. nom.*) Oc 288.

[**immenbra v. in et membrum.**]

imemensus Pho 352[*immensum A*]; **imensa** HO 915; **imensi** HF 679[*immensio A*]; **imensae** HF 71, 424, A 628; **imensi** Oc 386; **imensam** Pha 1047; **imensum** [Pho 352 A], M 686, Oe 539; **imensus** (*m.*) HF 665, [679 A], 1208, Oe 582, HO 262, 775; **imensus** Pho 22; **imensa** Tr 484; **imensus** A 410a; **imensos** Tr 178, M 695; **imensa**: HO 871[*incensas A immissas N. HEINS.*], 1545[*intensus A^m < cel. intensus C(immensas P i.e. A cf. DÜR. 1912)>*], Oc 434, 626; **imensa** Th 1095; **imensis** (*f.*) Tr 1024[*enim mensis E*].

immeritus immeritas Th 1081.

immineo imminet HF 762, Tr 275[*del. LEO*], M 995, Pha[490 A], 855, A 197, 562, Oc 131, 781; **immineat** Th 42; **imminere** Oc 156; **imminens** (*m.*) Pha 490[*imminet A*]; (*f.*) Oe 95, 228, Oc 422; (*neu.*) Tr 1085; [**imminentem** (*f.*) HF 690 LEO]; **imminente** (*f.*) HF 690 [imminentem LEO]; **imminentes** (*f. ac.*) Pha 952.

[**imminuo imminuat** HO 1393 ψ.]

immisceo & inmisceo immiscet HO 831 [increscit WILAM.]; **immiscet** Tr 11; **immixtus** Tr 380 [<an mistus D>], [HO 514 E ψ]; **immixti** (*nom.*) HO 514[*immixtus E ψ*]; **immixta** (*nom.*) Oc 800; (*ac.*) A 213[*immixtis ψ*]; [**immixtis** (*neu.*) A 213 ψ].

immitis [& **inmitis**] **immitis** Pha 226, 231 [immunis BENTL.], 334 [<inmitis BIERM.>], Oc 52; [<inmitis Pha 334 BIERM.>]; [(*f.*) Th 363 E]; **immitte** HF 1280[*immitte E*]; **immitis** (*m.*) Pha 273, Oc 819; (*f.*) M 420;

[**immiti** (*m.*) Tr 594 A]; **immitem** (*m.*) Oc 177, 557; **immites** [(*m. nom.*) A 715 ω *PEIP.]; (*m. ac.*) HF 569, Tr 644; [**immitis** (*m. voc.*) Oe 1011 A].

immitto & inmitto immittam Pho 111; **immisit** HF 1297[*emisit A*], [HO 556 A]; **immittat** HO 1393[*inuatur vel ineatur A^m imminuat ψ*]; **immitte** [HF 1280 E], HO 554; **immitte** HO 980[*emitte A*]; [**immissus** M 886 GRON.]; [**immisso** (*neu. ab.*) M 232 E A]; **immisso** (*neu. ab.*) M 232[*immisso E A*]; **immissa** (*neu. nom.*) HF 1291; **immissas** Th 79, [HO 871 N. HEINS.].

immo HF 314, A 6.

immolo immolasti Tr 249; **immolet** Th 714; **immolari** Tr 331.

immorior & ihmorior immoritur Oe 1040; **immoriar** (*coni.*) Pha 712; **immori** HO 869.

immotus HF 704, A 175[*del. PEIP.*], Th 704, HO 1741; **immota** HF 73, Th 1020; **immotae** (*g.*) A 160; **immoti** (*neu.*) Tr 199[*immota E*]; (*nom.*) A 715[*immites ω *PEIP. corr. LEO(BENTL.)*]; [**immota** (*nom.*) Tr 199 E].

immugio & inmugio immugit Pha 1026, Oe 383, HO 1643[*admugit A*]; **immugit** Th 681.

immunis Pha[231 BENTL.], 1054, A 69; (*f.*) HF 214, Pha 25, Oe 52; **immune** HF 957, Pha 353, Th 49; **immunem** (*f.*) Oc 414; **immune** (*ac.*) HO 1612[*virtute A*].

impar imparem (*m.*) HF 1275, A 812; (*f.*) HO 1190; **impari** (*m. ab.*) Pha 298; **impares** (*m. nom.*) Pho 631.

imparatus imparatum (*neu. ac.*) Pha 994.

impatiens Pha 117, Th 1000; (*f.*) Pha 372, 583, Oe 99, A 719.

impavidus, inpavidus inpavidum (*neu. ac.*) HO 63, 1056; **inpavidus** HO 645.

impedio impedit Tr 333, Pho 99, Th 440; **impedi** Pho 402.

impello impellit M 587[*pellit E pullit T*], A 431; [**impuli** HO 1727 A]; **impulit** A 161, HO[534 E], 1727[*impuli A*]; **impellat** HO 943; **impelle** Th 277; **impelli** HO 1395; **impellentibus** (*m. ab.*) Pha 955; **impulsus** HF 286, Pha 674, HO 1686[*expulsus A*]; **impulsa** Tr 205; **impulsum** (*nom.*) HF 1000, A 920; **impulsam** HO 884; [**impulso** (*neu. ab.*) Oe 341 BENTL.]; **impulsis** (*m. ab.*) HO 707.

impendeo impendet Th 153[*et pendet A*]; **impendens** (*neu. ac.*) HO 1592[*om. E*

impensum *A corr.* RICH. intensum *vel* intentum N.HEINS.].

impendo & impendo [**impendo** HO 1172 *A*]; **impendo** HO 1172[*impende E impendo A*]; [**impendit** M 663 *A*]; **impendes** M 663 [*impendens E corr.* GRON. *impendit A*]; **impendi** (*perf.*) M 487; **impendit** HF 24; **est impensus** Tr 298/9; [**impende** HO 1172 *E*]; [**impendens** (*f.*) M 663 *E*]; [**impensum** (*neu.ac.*) HO 1592 *A*].

impense A 398.

imperium *Ampir* Pho 296, 661, Pha 868, Oe 84, Th 223, 239, 526[*imperi A*], Oe 483, 601, 790; **imperi** Pha 430, 542, 1111, [Th 526 *A*]; **imperio** Pho 591, Oe 359, Oe 38, 156; **imperium** HF 79, 741, 1315, M 189, 195[*del. LEO*], [*<Oe 527 C P(τ Ψ)>*], Th 471, Oe 95, 113, 337, 526; **imperio** Pho 281, 374, M 178, 216, 767, Pha 621, Oe 247, 705; **imperia** (*nom.*) Pho 660, 664, Oe 11; (*ac.*) HF 42, 398, 433, Tr 258, Pha 618[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICH.*], 1083, Oe 527[*<imperium C P(τ Ψ)>*].

impero HF 35; **imperas** Pho 583, M 459, A 303; **imperat** HF 542, 560, Tr 540, Oe 897, Th 919, HO 403; **imperatur** Oe 579; **imperavit** HO 62; **imperatum est** HF 295[*impartitum est E*]; **impera** Pho 312, Oe 459; **imperari** Pho 102; **imperasse** HF 63; **imperando** (*gerundii ab.*) HF 78.

imperatum (*subst.*) **imperata** (*ac.*) Oe 438, 874.

[**impartio impartitum est** HF 295 *E*].

[**impeto impetit** A 904 N.HEINS.; *<impetens (m.) Pha 276 GARR. 1911>*.]

impetro impetratur Th 248; **impetrare** Oe 580.

impetus Tr 395, Pha 518, HO 1461, [1958 N.HEINS.]; **impetum** HF 975, Tr 250, Pho 347, M 157, 381, 413, 895, Pha 263, HO 311, 1026, 1039; **impetu** HF 285, 951, 993, 1274, Tr 1159, Pho 155, A 228, 535, 944, Oe 36, 189; **impetus** (*ac.*) HF 956, Tr 495, M 903, Pha 255, A 127, 203, Th 136.

impexus impexa (*f.nom.*) HF 766.

impietas Oe 432.

Impietas HF 97.

impingo impigit HF 991[*inuergit A*].

impio impiatos Pha 1186[*impletos E*].

impius HF 1329, M 645, Pha 540, 1219, Oe 237, 363; **impia** Oe 436[*<om. A>*], Th 137, Oe 307; **impium** HF 1280, M 395, Pha

1197; **impium** HF 496, 966, Pha 165, [Oe 850 DELR. *<VURT. comprob. GEM.>*]; **impiae** M 779, A 964, Oe 598; **impium** Pho 290; **impio** Oe 619; **impiae** Th 712; **impio** Pha 1280; **impium** Pho 467, Oe 826; **impium** HF 518, Pha 720, Oe 935, A 900, HO 1449; **impium** M 261, A 986, HO 1719, Oe 393; **impio** HF 444, 1217, 1241, Pha 172, Oe 646, 731, Th 144; **impia** Pho 260, Oe 21, 260, A 119, 219, Th 21, 46, 1034, Oe[50 LEO *<VURT. obloq. GEM.>*], 225; **impio** Th 1067, Oe 850 [impium DELR. *<VURT. comprob. GEM. (cf. SIEGM. 1911)>*]; **impium** (*voc.*) A 953; [*<impium Oe 850 SIEGM. 1911>*]; **impiae** HF 753, Pha 557; **impia** A 78; **impio** M 10, Oe 638, Th 24, [627 *A*]; **impia** A 173, HO 1702; **impia** Pho 402, Oe 1046, A 674; **impia** (*f.*) HF 20[*om. A* *(exc. Vd.)*].

impius (*subst.*) **impium** Pha 1203;

impio HF 748, Th 1093.

impie M 134, A 979, Th 315, Oe 523.

im placabilis im placabile (*nom.*) Oe 395.

im plecto im plectos Oe 101[tortis *E*].

impleo implet Oe 375, HO 1752; **im plect** HF 944; **implebo** Th[890 ω], 979; **im plect** Oe 533[*im plect A corr. ψ*]; **im plevit** Tr 190, 1126, HO 1672, Oe[533 *A*], 880; **im plect** Tr 370; **imple** Th 53; **implere** Tr 765, Pho 582, HO 621; **impleri** Th 253; **im plecto** (*m.ab.*) Th 890[*implebo ω corr. M. MÜLL. del. LEO*]; [**im plectos** Pha 1186 *E*].

implico implicat Oe 315; **im plicit** Pha 1085; **im plicitus** A 896, Th 79; **im plicitum** (*neu.ac.*) Oe 640; **im plicitas** Oe 907.

imploro implorat HO 253; **im plore** HO 1329.

impono [*<imponit Tr 373 D>*]; **im psonit** Tr 373[*<imponit D>*], A 823[*posuit *PEIP.*], HO 1735, Oe 41, 127; **im ppositus** HO 1647, 1769; **im pposita** [Tr 221 SCRIV.], A 345, Th 465; **im ppositi** (*neu.*) Th 542; **im ppositum** HO 11, 1957; **im ppositam** Th 455; **im pposita** (*ab.*) Pho 574; **im pposito** Oe 341[*opposito A apposito vel impulso BENTL.*]; **im ppositi** A 343; **im ppositas** Th 767, 933; **im pposita** Th 544.

impos (*f.*) A 117.

im pōtens & im pōtens im pōtens HF 966, 1180[*potens A*], Tr 215, 266, 981[*potens τ*], M 143, Pha 186[*potens ω <BECK> corr. N.HEINS. nocens GRON.*], 276[*<im pōtens GARR. 1911> del. M. MÜLL. PEIP. & RICH. <def. BECK>*], Oe 865, A 801, HO 715; (*f.*)

M 958, A 126, 247[innocens E]. [593 A], [Th 350 A]; *inpotens* (f.) Th 350[*inpotens* A]; *inpotens* (neu.) HO 421[om. E]; *inpotentis* HF 738; (f.) A 593[*inpotens* A]; *inpotenti* (m.ab.) HF 350, M 851; [*inpotens* (f.voc.) Oc 377 N. HEINS. <comp. prob. SIEGM. 1911>].

imprimo & *inprimo* *impressit* A 401a; *inprimam* (fut.) Oe 1037; *inprimam* (coni.) HO 1454; [*impressum* (neu.ac.) HF 1312 A]; *impressa* HO 798; *impresso* (neu.) HF 1312 [*impressum* A], Th 1057, HO 1626; *impressa* (neu.ac.) Pha 43.

improbo *improbas* Tr 246 [*probas* A]; *improbat* Oc 589.

improbus HF 174, Pha 522, HO 1081; *improba* M 340, Th 295; *improbi* (neu.) M 84; *improbum* (m.) Th 460; *improba* HF 406; *improbae* Pha 780; *improba* (ac.) Th 1074, Oc 299[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <ret. vūrt.>].

impudens (subst.) *impudentem* (m.) Pha 920.

impudicus *impudicam* Pha 735; *impudicum* Pha 707; *impudicos* Pha 704.

[*impulso* *impulsans* (m.) HO 1403 E.] *impulsus* [HO 1403 A]; [*impulsum* HO 1414 A]; *impulsu* Tr 1115[*incursu* A], M 343, HO 1403[*impulsus* A *impulsans* E corr. DEL.], 1414[*impulsum* A].

impune HF 661, Pho 649, HO 874, 875.

imputo M 234; *imputat* Oc 616; *imputes* Pha 144.

in (cum ac.) HF 24, 34, 66, 98, 122, 264, 316, [353 RICHT.], [377 BENTL.], [512 E], 596, 602, 604, 605, 623[*cerno* A^r], 674, 779[om. A], 823[del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.], 911, 942, 958, 972, 984, 1024[<om. P exc. B>], 1028[en M. MÜLL. hoc B. SCHM.], 1044, [1050 E], 1065, 1167, 1213bis, 1221, 1234, 1283, 1294, 1327, 1329, Tr 39, 290, 298, 380, 437, 444, 446[cum ab. A], 485, 494, 513, 536, 629, 676, 738, 739, 755, 914, 930, 955, 959, 1014, 1028, 1054, 1103, Pho 4, 45[*inparentem* E], 60, 63, 73, 84, 85, 111, 113, 207[om. ψ <C P Soc. n b> ad r <C in marg.>], 255, 267, 270, 284, 298, 320[om. E A corr. LIPS.], 325, 342, 343, 355, 365, 395, 435, 443bis, 453, 461, 505, 550, 570, 583, 598, 614, 658, M 26, 27, 31, 51, 109, 124, 125, 336, 405, 406, 513, 522, [535 A], 536, 588, 593, 659, 690, 706, 762, 763, 795, 837, 902, 913, 956, 972, 1022, Pha 74, 83, 89, 179, 182, 209, 279[del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 403, 408, 417, 459, 480, 546, 638,

679, 682, 705, 733, 817, 1008, 1015, 1016[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 1033, 1046, 1084, 1085, 1160, 1206, 1210, 1213 [bis A^r], 1224, 1257, Oe 14, 28, 61, 67, 90, 107, 238, 278, 283, 304, 311, 320, 321, 447[<om. A>], 622, 638, 680, 706, 784, 786, 809, 869, 871 [om. A], 873, 931, 939, 962, 1017, 1051, A 16, 78, 85, 98, 100, 101, 180bis, 260, 262, 461, 471, 499[im E], 510, [542 ω], 570, 576, [577 A], 666, 672, 706, 716, [823 *PEIP.], 854, 894, Th 13, 29, 38, 65, 70, 89, 101, 167, [<181(post geminum)C P>], 191bis, 234, 283[om. A], 287, 311, 418, 484, 494, [580 A], 649, 700, 725, 728, 739, 761[*immenbra* E], 768, 772, 774, 798 [innocentem E], 843, 850, 857, 878, 951, 994, 996, 1036, 1054, 1060, 1066, HO 38, 48, 191, 216, [238 E], 247, 257, 264, 285, 289, 301, 318, 321[om. A], 354[enim E], 370[cum ab. N. HEINS.], 420[om. E], 444[om. E], 467, [468 E], 483, 496[*inspicias* E], 501, 536, 547, 579[ad A], 612, 702[om. E rapido A *PEIP.], 725, 750, 796, 817, 818, 821, 822, 825, 853, [859 A], 962, [972 A], 979, 980, 1017, 1093, 1117, 1138[cum ab. A], 1146, 1173, 1225, 1261, 1265[om. E], 1297, 1309, [1310 LEO], 1313, 1315, [1342 A], 1355, 1364, 1365, 1385, 1461, 1505, 1535 [intentam A], 1563, 1638, 1653, 1668, 1670, 1691, 1692, 1704, 1741, 1750, [1760 A], 1798, 1856, 1860, 1862, 1914a, 1943, 1958, 1970 [om. ψ], 1971bis, 1978, Oc 70, 120, 126, 203, 247, 266, 313b, 317, 347, 364, 391, 417, 431, 440, 466, 498, 551, 609, 612, 636, 759, 793, 823, 838, 856, 875, 943, 952, 961.

in (cum ab.) HF 56, 92, 145[<om. A>], [161 ψ <MILL.>], 168, 253, [<330 P Scor. (om. C)>], 342, 344, [<353 stu.>], [377 BENTL.], 391, 402, 526, 576, 654[om. A], 695, 709, 721, 752, 755, 901, 1133, 1158[*incestu* A], 1179, 1254, 1258, 1302, 1307, 1310, Tr 160, 164, 188, 311, 323, 325, [446 A], 493, 556, 619, 646, 656, 860, [997 A], 1024[enim E], 1038, 1071, 1080[e A F. A. LANGE], 1150, Pho 27, 79, 80, 99, 101, 114, 199, 305, 310, 389, 416, 439, 454, 491, 601, 623, 629, 639, M 93, 251, 325, 332, 446, 468[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 474, 542, 555, 617, 639, 718, 768, 820, 882, 888, 976, 1012[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Pha 59, 90, 98, 114, 132, [148 E], 186, [201 A^r], 211, 218, 233, 335, 358, 435, 522, 528, 630, 657, 658, 660, 664, [826 A], 829, 852, [904 A], 933, 982, 1124, Oe 24, 58, 62, 76, 142, 151, 183, 208, 271, 288, 330, 368, 374, 585, 587, 673, 701, 760, 775, 834, 865, 906, 943, 967, A 27,

58, 128, 154, 264, 481[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*], [507 A], 623, 630, 646, 657, 878, 891, 924, 998, Th 5, 31, 46, 128, 177, 198, 203, 220bis, 225, 232, 247, 249, 285, 310bis, 318, 334, [*<365(post qui)exc. B(ui P om. C)>*], 422, 453, 487, 493[*om. E*], 533, 580[*c. acc. A*], 583, 635, 641, 650, 679, 702, 707, 722, 733, 741, 754, 770, 782, 928, [935 E], 976, [1014 E], HO 65 [iam RICHT.], 94, 116, [128 ω], 153, 186, 204, 210, 269, 303, [370 N. HEINS.], 387, 454, 485, 567, 572, 605, 608, 662, 698, 733, 755, 766, 832, 854[*om. E*], 868, [931 A], 961, 969, 990, 1023[*om. A*], 1029, [1138 A], 1144, [1246 ω *PEIP.], 1249, 1257, 1363, 1367, 1400, 1423, 1489[*incultum A*], 1532, 1562[*minimum A <MILL. >*], 1582[*om. E*], 1593[*om. E*], 1614, [1652 LEO], 1666, 1683, 1733, 1802, 1840 [tu E], 1846, 1920, 1966, Oc 13, 68, 98, 191, 207, 293, 351, 447, 468, 538, 699, 728, 772, 905, 921, 936.

inaccessus inaccessa (ac.) HF 606.

Inachius Inachia (f.nom.) A 315[*inachiae E*]; [*inachiae (g.) A 315 E*]; *Inachio (m. ab.)* Pho 444[*inacho A*].

Inachus HO 139; *Inachi* Th 337[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*]; [*inacho (ab.)* Pho 444 A].

[*inaequalis (m.ac.)* Pha 14 A <τ Ψ *om. C* P[*add. C m.rec.*]] > M. HAUPT.]

inanis inane (nom.) Oe 379; (*ac.*) HF 978, Th 1009; *inani (f.ab.)* HF 171; *inania (nom.)* Tr 405; *inanes (m.)* Tr 1096, Pho 42, Oe 969.

inardesco inardescunt HO 251.

Inarime Inarimen HO 1156.

[*<inaro inaret* HF 1120 GARR. 1911 >.]

inauditus inaudita (ab.) M 199.

inauspiciatus inauspicatum (neu.ac.) Oe 1022; *inauspicata (ab.)* Oe 724[*inauspicas *PEIP.*]; [*inauspicas Oe 724 *PEIP.*].

inausus inausum (nom.) Tr 669; (*neu. ac.*) Pha 824; *inausa (ac.)* Th 20.

incresco incaluit HO 1278.

incassum v. cassus.

incedo incedit HF 838, Tr 1089; *incessit* Oc 705; *incede* M 69.

incendo incendit (perf.) Oc 265; *incensus* A 189, HO 1386; *incensum (nom.)* Th 98; [*incensas* HO 871 A].

[*incerno incernite* HO 1233 E.]

incertus HF 792, Pha 366, Oe 209, 312, 656, A 3; *incerta* HF 184, Tr 898, M 123, 382, 964, Pha 570, A 140, Th 710; *incerti* Pho

626, M 21; *incertae (g.)* Tr 529, 1104, A 38 [*incestae A*], Th 327; *incertam* M 939, [Oe 645 A]; *incertum* Pho 632, A 777[*incisa A*]; *incerto (m.)* HF 144[*<om. A >*], Tr 915, Pha 374; [*incerta* HF 638 A]; *incerto* [Pha 1195 A^r(*Ag. corr. ex inceste*)], Th 729; *incerta (nom.)* A 714; *incertos* A 748, Th 34, 638; *incertis (f.)* HF 683[*incerta A*].

[*incerta (subst.) (voc.)* Oe 1026 A.]

incertum (subst.) incerto (ab.) Pha 630, Th 422.

incertissimus incertissimis (f.d.) Th 424.

incesso incesse M 236.

incessus incesu HF 330, Tr 465, Th 421.

incestificus Pho 223.

incestus [Oc 141 BENTL.]; *incesta* Pha 1185, Oc 521, 536; [*incestum* M 132 A]; [*incestae (g.)* A 38 A]; *incestam* Oe 645[*incertam A*]; [*incesto (ab.)* Oe 637 BENTL.]; *incesta* Oc 260, 854; *incesto* Pha 1195[*incerto A^r(Ag. corr. ex inceste)inceste ψ*]; *incestos* Oe 21; *incestis (neu.)* Pha 560 [*incesti E corr. I.GRON. inceste A*]; [*incesti (inc.)* Pha 560 E].

incesta (subst.) (voc.) Oe 1026[*incerta A*].

[*inceste (adv.)* Pha 560 A, 1195 ψ *Ag.(corr. in incerto).*]

[*incestus incestu* HF 1158 A.]

[*inchoo v. inchoo.*]

incido incidet A 886; *incident* HF 1291; *incidi* Pha 1210, Oe 14; *incidit* HO 1355; *incidas* Oe 1051.

[*incido incisa(ab.)* A777A.]

incipio incipit HF 668, Oe 230, [Th 757 E]; *incipiat* Pho 347, 411; *incipie* M 537, 566, Pha 599, Th 241, [270 A]; *incipite* HF 100[*incitae A*].

incito incitas A 261; *incita* A 114; [*incitato (m.ab.)* Tr 999 ω]; *incitatis (m.ab.)* Pho 161, Pha 1236.

incitus incitam A 720; *incito (m.)* Tr 413, Pho 28; [*incitae (voc.)* HF 100 A *PEIP.].

inclino inclinat Pho 385.

inclitus & inclutus inclitus A 400a, [HO 1661 A^m]; *inclutus* A 918; *inclita* M 367, HO 422[*om. E*], 1984; *incluta* HO 882, 1481; *inclitum* HF 339, M 130; *incliti* [Tr 463 ω <C *prob. stu. et dūr.*>], Th 190; *incluti* Oe 221, HO 332, 1832; *inclitae* Pho 536 [*inclitas A*], HO 1200[*inclito A* (? *PEIP. [*cf.*

fortis 1201]]); [incliti Pho 185 ω]; [inclutae (d.) HO 1415 E]; [inclitum M 226[inclytum R]; inclutum HO 1415[inclutae E]; inclitum M 511, [HO 1515 A]; inclutam HO 1515 [inclitum A]; inclito (m.) Pho 185[incliti ω corr. ψ]; inclito (neu.) HF 347, [HO 1200 A (? *PEIP.[cf. fortis 1201]]); inclita (voc.) Tr 463[incliti ω <comprob. STU. et DÜR.>corr. N.HEINS.], A 310; incluta (voc.) A 369; inclitum (voc.) A 125; inclutum (voc.) HO 1427; [inclita (nom.) HF 134(E)u m. rec. corr. in i RIBB.]; incluta (nom.) HF 134 [<om. A>u m.rec. corr. in i RIBB.]; inclitas Tr 236, [Pho 536 A], Th 123; inclita Tr 714.
include **includi** HF 737; **includens** (f.) Tr 1124; **inclusus** Pha 362; **inclusa** (nom.) Tr 340, 992, M 215, A 991; **inclusum** (m.) Oe 707; [inclusam Th 161 N.HEINS.]; **incluso** (neu.ab.) A 713; **inclusos** HF 747; **inclusis** (m.) Th 161[inlisis vel inclusam N. HEINS.].
inclutus v. **inclitus**.
 [inclytus v. **inclitus**.]
incogitatus **incogitata** (ac.) HO 297.
incognitus **incognitum** (nom.) M 931;
incognita (ab.) Oe 695.
incoho **incohata** (ab.) M 974.
incola Pha 922; **incolae** (nom.) HF 881.
incolo **incolis** M 439; **incolit** HF 907;
incolui HO 133; **incolere** A 13.
incolumis Oe 34, A 400a, HO 295 [incolumes E]; (f.) Oc 179; **incolumi** (m.d.) Th 528; **incolumem** (m.) Oe 243; **incolume** (m.) HO 1844; **incolumes** (m.ac.) HF 113, M 947, [Th 1025 A]; **incolumis** (m.ac.) Th 1025 [incolumes A]; [incolumes (f. ?) HO 295 E].
incomptus Pha 657; **incomptae** (nom.) A 586.
inconcussus HO 1741.
incredulus **incredula** (f.nom.) HO 1979.
increpo **increpant** A 440; **increpuit** Tr 302[increuit E].
increSCO **increscit** M 951 [incressit E], [HO 831 WILAM.]; **increvit** [Tr 302 E], HO 1070.
 [incressit v. **increSCO**.]
incruentus **incruenta** (f.nom.) Oc 482;
incruentum (neu.ac.) HF 741.
incubo **incubat** Pha 99, 268, Oe 47, Th 155, 401, 733, 909; **incubant** Pho 499, Oe 145; **incubabat** Th 571; **incubuit** HO 1764;

incubem Pha 259; **incubes** HO 867; **incubet** Pha 1280.

incultus Pha 833; [incultum (neu.ac.) HO 1489 A].

incumbo **incumbunt** A 474; **incubuit** Tr 14, HO 1682; **incumbat** HO 1382; **incumbe** M 902; **incumbens** Pha 1255; (f.) Pha 716.

incurro **incurrit** Pha 1081[om. sed add. in marg. E¹], HO 247; **incurret** Oe 930; **incucurrit** HO 48[cucurrit A].

[incursus **incursu** Tr 1115 A.]

incutio **incutiant** HF 88[<om. A>]; **incussus** HO 1627[excussus A]; **incusso** (m.ab.) A 839.

inde HF[36 A E²], M 622, Pha 1102, Oe 422[unde A¹], 559, HO 48, 1155, 1157, 1372 [inducam E], [1527 E], 1749.

India Pha 344; **Indiae** (g.) M 484; **India** (ab.) Pha 753.

indicium (ac.) Oe 516.

indico **indicat** HO 825; [indicant Oe 17 A <C cel.(indicunt P)>]; **indictet** Oe 394; **indica** HF 1166, Pha 879, Th 639.

indico **indicunt** Oe 17[indicant A <C cel.(indicunt P)>]; **esse** . . **indictum** Pha 463.

Indicus **Indici** (neu.g.) Pha 392.

indigeo **indiget** Tr 55.

indignor **indignans** (m.) Pha 1091.

indignus Oc 252; **indignum** (nom.) Tr 281; **indigna** (nom.) HF 294; (ac.) A 982.

individuus **individua** (f.nom.) Tr 401 [del. *PEIP.].

indo **inditum** (neu.ac.) Tr 584.

indocilis **indocile** (ac.) Th 200; **indociles** (f.nom.) Tr 82.

indoctus **indocto** (m.d.) M 618; **indocta** (ab.) HO 129; **indoctae** (nom.) HO 669.

indoles **indolem** Tr 504, Pho 334, Pha 454, 869, Th 492, HO 904[indoles A]; **indole** Tr 701; [indoles (ac.) HO 904 A].

indomitus A 178; **indomita** HF 39; **indomitum** HO 875; **indomiti** (m.) Pha 118; **indomitae** (g.) M 467[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT]; **indomitum** (m.) Pho 307, HO 1375; (neu.) A 604; **indomito** (neu.) HO 155; **indomiti** HF 299; **indomitos** HF 1079; **indomita** A 964, [HO 1612 A]; **indomitis** (f.) Pha 187.

induciae **inducias** Pho 485.

induco [inducam (fut.) HO 1372 E]; **induci** A 487.

induo **induis** Pha 919; **induit** Pha 574; **induam** HF 1312; **induit** Pha 299, Oe 341,

A 707; *induat* HO 576; *indue* HF 1028 [pete B.SCHM. < moue P >], Pho 180, M 43; *induere* A 882; *induta* (f.nom.) M 751, A 888.

Indus (adi.) M 373, Th 602, HO 41; [*Indo* (m.d.) HF 909 KOETSCH.]; [< *Inda* (f.ab.) HO 662 C ex corr. (unda C¹ P) >]; [*Indi* HF 909 B.SCHM.]; *Indorum* (m.) HF 909 [*Indi* B.SCHM. *Indo* fert KOETSCH.]; [*Indis* (m.d.) HO 336 A]; *Indos* Oe 114, 123, HO 336 [*indis* A].

[*Indus* (flumen) *Indi* HO 623 N.HEINS. < BRAD. >.]

indutiae v. *induciaae*.

[ine v. *invideo* (invisa).]

ineo [ineat HO 1393 A^m]; *inire* HF 834.

inermis HO 1938; *inermem* (m.) HF 1173; *inermis* (m.voc.) HO 1721; *inermes* (m.nom.) Pho 488; [(f.ac.) Tr 671 A]; *inermis* (f.ac.) Tr 671 [*inermes* A].

iners (f.) HF 696, Pho 91; (neu.) Oe 515; *inertis* (m.) HF 686, Oc 453; *inerti* (m.) HO 1970 [om. ψ]; *inertem* [(m.) HO 1176 L.MÜLL. LEO]; (f.) Pho 173; *inerti* (m.) HF 869; (f.) A 551; *iners* (m.voc.) Th 176, HO 1721; *inertibus* (neu.ab.) Th 382; *inertes* (m.voc.) Tr 191.

inexpugnabilis (f.nom.) Oc 870; *inexpugnabilem* (f.) Pho 165.

inextricabilis inextricabile (ac.) Pho 133.

infamis infamem (f.) M 501, Pha 142.

infandus infanda Oc 93; *infandae* Oe 93, A 981, Oc 114; *infandi* Pho 252, Pha 905, A 983, Oc 152 [nefandi A corr. ψ], 304b; *infandum* (m.) HO 770; (neu.) Oe 871 [infestum A], 915; *infando* (neu.) Pha 115; *infandos* HF 973; *infandas* A 23, Th 272; *infanda* HO 297.

infandum (subst.) *infanda* (ac.) Oe 15.

infans (m.) HF 218, 460, 854, 1022, Tr 482, Pho 33, Pha 693, Oe 235 [instans E], 861, HO 59, 1806, 1897; *infantis* (m.) HF 215, Oe 853 [infantem A]; *infanti* (m.) Pho 243; *infantem* (m.) Oe [853 A], 856; *infantibus* (m.) Tr 1172.

infaustus Oe 80; *infausta* Th 533; *infaustae* (g.) HF 688, M 706 [infaustae R], 845, [Oe 373 A]; *infaustum* (m.) Pho 3, A 416; *infausto* (m.) Oe 637 [incesto BENTL.]; *infausta* Th 1; *infaustum* (voc.) HF 1135; *infausta* Oe 351; *infaustos* Th 954; *infaustas* HF 1235, Pho 641.

[*infaustae* v. *infaustus*.]

infelix Pho 230, 640, M 136, [294 A], Pha 1096, Th 965, 1002, HO 356 [del. TACH.], Oc 613; (f.) Pho 534, HO 173, 1821, Oc 46, 266, 369, 645, [688 A]; (neu.ac.) HO 1330; (m.voc.) A 649, Th 1046, Oc 167; (f.voc.) Tr 42, 963, HO 932.

infelix (subst.) (m.) HF 364.

infensus infensi (nom.) Th 102.

inferiae inferias Tr 298, Pho 172, Pha 1198.

infernus HF 522 [del. LEO LINDSK. PEIP. & RICHT.], HO 460; *inferna* Oe 49, A 494; *infernum* M 960; *inferni* HF 47, Pha 95, 952, A 1, [HO 1362 A]; *infernae* Oe 396, HO 1704, 1950; *inferni* HO 1073; *inferno* (m.d.) Pha 1153; *infernam* Th 1007 [inferna A^r < τ ψ >]; *inferno* Pha 853; *inferna* (ab.) HO 1198, 1766; (nom.) HF 956; *infernis* (f.) HF 1338; *infernos* Th 105, HO 1293; *infernas* Pho 207; *inferna* HF 1145, HO 1976 [inferna E]; [(inc.) Th 1007 A^r < τ ψ >].

inferna (subst.) (ac.) HF 423.

infero intuli HO 717; *intulit* HF 556, Oe 548, HO 534 [impulit E]; *intulimus* HF 821; *intulere* HO 95; [? *inferas* HO 1445 E]; [< inferat Pho 481 P >]; [inferant HO 1309 KOETSCH.]; *infer* Th 84; *inferre* Pha 722, Oc 74.

inferus [? *inferas* HO 1445 E].

inferi (subst.) Oe 766, HO 15, 934, 1780; *inferorum* HF 1222, A 859, Th 1 [me furor nunc A], HO 1007, 1601 [om. E]; *inferum* HF 50 [del. PEIP.], Th 679, Oc 640, 738, 750; *inferis* HF 566, 727, 1218 [om. ψ], HO 1371; *inferos* HF 91, 547, 575, 613, 892, A 4, HO [458 LEO], 1079, 1376; *inferis* HF 117, 422, 890, HO 743; *inferi* (voc.) Th 1070.

inferior (m.) A 292.

inferius (adv.) HO 820.

infimus [infimum (neu.ac.) A 475 E LEO]; *infimo* (neu.) A 475 [infimum E LEO]; [infimis (f. d. vel ab.) Th 97 A^r].

imus ima M 691; *imam* Tr 1114; *imum* Tr 105 [utrumque A < ψ s unumque C P τ > Ique T]; *imo* (m.) HF 86 [< om. A >], 522 [del. LEO LINDSK. PEIP. & RICHT.], [711 A^r < ψ >], Tr 432, Pha 98, 958 [ipsos E ipso A corr. WAKEF.], Th 262, 650; *ima* Oe 966; *imo* HF 95, 1107,

- Tr 580, 639, M 903, Th 1010; **imos** Tr 146, M 968, Oe 553; **imas** HF 600, M 818[inmas E], [Pha 665 E¹ corr. in duas], [<HO 537 cod. Scal.(vel inias)Mel.>]; **ima** HF 65, Oe 869[irram E], Th 598; **imis** (m.) HF 55; (f.) Pha 335, Oe 726, A 554; (neu.) A 66.
- imum** (subst.) (ac.) M 755; **imo** Tr 172, Pho 345, M 981, Pha 562, 848, [A 838 A]; [**ima** (ac.) Oe 280 A].
- imi** (subst.) **imos** HO 1515.
- infestus** HF 616, M 490, Pha 439, Oe 917, HO 349, Oc 119, 614, [740 A <vūrt. oblog. hos. et lad.>]; **infesta** HF 214, Pho 239, Oe 30, Th 43, HO 28[infestum a]; **infestum** HF 1181, Oc 531; **infesti** (m.) Pho 492; **infestam** Oc 232; **infestum** [Oe 871 A], A 525, [HO 28 a]; **infesto** HF 1013, Tr 906, Pha 1000; **infesta** M 962, Th 739; **infesto** Oc 229; **infesta** (voc.) M 1018; **infesti** A 477; **infesta** Pho 398; **infestos** Tr 824, Pho 405; **infestas** HO 1404; **infesta** Pha 615; **infestis** (f.) Pho 42, Oc 688[infelix A corr. GROT.]; (neu.) Pho 560.
- inficio** **inficit** Oe 123; **inficiet** HO 337 [afficiet A]; **infecit** Pha 552, Oe 377, HO 300; **infecti** (m.) Tr 284; [**infecto** (m.ab.) HO 918 LEO]; **infecit** (voc.) HF 499.
- infidus** **infidum** (nom.) Pha 488; **infide** (voc.) HO 514; **infida** (ac.) A 943.
- infigo** M 289; **infigam** (coni.) Oe 1036; **infixus** M 294[infelix E], HO 1219; **infixam** Th 97; [**infixo** (m.) HO 918 A RICHT. *PEIP.]; **infixas** A 723.
- infirmus** **infirmum** (neu.) HO 1677 [firum A^m]; **infirmas** Oc 118.
- infirmus** (subst.) **infirmo** (m.d.) Pho 385.
- inflammo** **inflammam** Pha 486, HO 358.
- inflecto** **inflecte** Pha 416[innecte E <BECK>inverte a corr. KOETSCH.]; **inflexa** (ab.) Th 931; **inflexo** HF 410.
- inflo** **inflata** (neu.nom.) A 90; **inflatos** Th 609.
- influo** **influentis** (f.g.) Th 536.
- infra** (adv.) HO 1445[inferas E].
- (praep.) M 520[intra A], Th 366, 1013[intra A], [HO 45 ω].
- infringo** **infregit** HF 802, HO 1274.
- infula** **infulas** A 693.
- infundo** **infundens** (m.nom.) Pha 154; [**infusus** HF 1082 E]; **infuso** (m.ab.) Tr 295, Th 982; [<infusa Th 227 τ>]; [**infuso** Th 227 A <C infusa τ>]; **infusos** M 946; **infusis** (m.) Oe 499.
- ingemesco** **ingemescit** HO 1732; **ingemuit** HO 1667, [1785 E].
- ingemino** **ingeminat** HF 802.
- ingemo** **ingemit** HO 1687, 1785[ingemunt A ingemuit E corr. N.HEINS. <(ingemit F)>]; [**ingemunt** HO 1785 A].
- ingenium** M 910; **ingeni** Pho 238, Oc 152; **ingenium** Th 199; **ingenio** Tr 618, 702, Oe 947; **ingenia** (nom.) Pha 459.
- ingens** HF 94, 1238, Tr 483, 945, M 721, 961[igne E], Pha 1015, 1135, HO 883, 1484 [ignes E ignem A corr. LEO], 1642, Oc 123, 320, 467, 883; (f.) HF 666, 717, Tr 181, M 377, Pha 1047, Oe 542, Oc 834; (neu.) HO 1230, 1392[om. E], 1853; **ingentis** (m.) HF 441; (f.) Tr 1093; **ingentem** (m.) Tr 198; **ingens** HF 1282, Tr 1157, Pho 320[om. A], M 223, 226, Th 234, Oc 92, 363, 605, 787; **ingenti** (m.) HF 714, 1090, Th 680, Oc 725; (f.) Tr 357[<ingnenti D>], Th 91, 538, 594, 929, 1008; (neu.) HF 799, 947; **ingens** (neu.voc.) Oc 147; **ingentibus** (neu.d.) Pho 191; **ingentes** (m.) A 810; (f.) Tr 834, Pha 607.
- ingenuus** **ingenue** (m.ab.) Pha 250.
- ingero** **ingeris** HF 1032; **ingerit** Th 383, 731; **ingerunt** Pho 232; **ingessi** Oe 306; [**ingerat** Pho 481 A^r <C Ψ>]; **ingere** M 236, 461; **ingesta** (f.nom.) Th 282[om. A]; **ingestum** (nom.) M 132[incestum A]; **ingesto** (m.) Pha 1099[iecto E ieecto A erecto τ corr. N.HEINS.], Oe 196, HO 1449.
- [**ingnenti** v. **ingens**.]
- ingratus** **ingrata** M 504, Oc 836; **ingratum** (nom.) HO 1810[om. E]; (m.ac.) Oc 93; **ingrate** M 1021, HO 1332; **ingrata** HF 631, Tr 658; **ingratum** M 465; **ingratas** Tr 192, [<Pha 344 C>].
- [**ingravo** **ingrauant** M 525 E.]
- ingredior** **ingreditur** Oe 554; **ingredere** (imv.) Oe 1050[i gradere a]; **ingredi** Pha 614, A 750, Th 377.
- ingruo** **ingruat** HF 637; **ingruant** M 525[ingrauant E].
- inguen** (ac.) Pha 1099.
- inhaereo** **inhaeret** Pho 231; **inhaerent** Th 659; **inhaerenti** (f.d.) Oc 121; **inhaerentem** (f.) Pho 10.
- inhibeo** **inhibet** HO 1945; **inhibite** HO 1560; **inhibere** Pho 292, M 413[imitari LEO], HO 1771; **inhibenda** . . est HO 1030.

inhio inhians (*m.*) HF 167.
inhorresco inhorrescit A 418; **inhorruit** Pha 1031; **inhorrescat** HO 1133.
inhospitalis Pha 168, Th 1048; **inhospitale** (*m.*) M 43; **inhospitali** (*neu.*) Tr 215.
inhumatus inhumata (*f.nom.*) Oc 344; (*neu.nom.*) Tr 895.
 [<inias v. meo (means)>].
inicio iniecta (*neu.nom.*) HF 507.
inimicus inimica HF 31, Tr 827; **inimici** (*m.*) HF 987; **inimicum** (*m.*) HF 636 [signauum BENTL.], Pho 44, Th 245; **inimica** (*nom.*) Th 550; **inimicos** Th 208; **inimica** Pha 1270, Th 288.
inimica (*subst.*) Oc 131.
iniquus HF 924; **iniqua** HF 325; **iniqui** (*m.*) A 594; **iniquae** (*g.*) Tr 981; **iniquum** (*neu.*) M 195[*del.* LEO]; **iniqua** (*nom.*) [<Pho 660 Ψ *plerumque*>], M 196, HO 902, [1179 N.HEINS.]; (*ac.*) Tr 986[*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.].
iniquior (*m.*) HO 165.
iniustus Tr 545.
inlaetabilis (*m.*) Tr 861.
illicitus v. illicitus.
inlino inlita (*f.nom.*) HO 716, 726; **inlitum** (*m.*) HF 1029; **inlitas** Pha 387, HO 527; **inlita** M 576.
inlustris inlustre (*ac.*) HF 594.
inm- v. imm-.
 [inmas v. inferus (imas).]
innascor innatus Oe 858.
 [innecto innecte Pha 416 E<BECK>].
 [inno innare Th 182 A].
innocens Pho 205, 218[*del.* WILAM. PEIP. & RICHT. nocens A], M 503, 524, Oe 699, 766, A 243, Th 280, HO 964, Oc 638; (*f.*) M 193, Pha 668, [A 247 E], HO 428[*om.* E]; **innocentem** (*m.*) Th 20; **innocentes** (*m.nom.*) M 936; (*m.ac.*) HF 1344, HO 890; **innocentem** (*inc.*) Th 798 E].
innocens (*subst.*) **innocentem** (*m.*) Oe 934; **innocentes** (*m.ac.*) Th 521.
innocuus [M 263 R], Pha 502; **innocuae** (*g.*) HF 160[*om.* A>]; **innocui** (*neu.*) HF 930; **innocuas** HF 740; **innocuae** (*voc.*) HF 1132.
innocuus (*subst.*) **innocuum** M 263 [innocuus R].
innubis (*m. vel f. nom.*) HO 238[in nubes E].
innubus innuba (*f.nom.*) A 314.

innumerus innumerae (*nom.*) Pha 86; **innumeras** HF 556, M 636[inversas BURM. inmanes PEIP. (*PEIP.)].
innuptus innuptae (*g.*) Oe 373[*infaustae* A].
Ino [Pho 23 A], Oe 446[*om.* T<A>].
inobsequens inobsequentes (*m.nom.*) Pha 1068.
 [Inois Pho 610 WILAM.; **Inoides** Tr 363 PEIP.].
inoffensus inoffensus HF 928.
Inous Inoa (*f.nom.*) Pho 23[Inoque A Minor E corr. GRON.].
inops Pha 68, HO 128[in oppido ω corr. RICHT.]; (*f.*) A 991; **inopis** (*f.g.*[*fort. ac.* ?]) A 572; **inopem** (*m.*) Oe 301; (*f.*) A 721; **inopi** (*f.*) Oe 43[*ipsa* A].
 [inparentem v. in ϵ pars (partem).]
inpavidus v. impavidus.
inpendo v. impendo.
inprimo v. imprimo.
inpunitus inpunita (*f.nom.*) Pha 821.
inquam inquit Tr 452, M 690, HO 511, 514, 523, 528, 790, 794[*om.* E], 813, 823, 1648, 1661[inclitus A^m], 1674, 1718, 1739.
inquietus inquieta (*f.nom.*) HF 1215; **inquietum** Oc 409; **inquieta** (*m.*) HO 1526; (*neu.*) Tr 837; **inquietam** A 1000; **inquieta** (*m.ab.*) Oe 684; **inquieta** (*f.ab.*) Oc 837; **inquietas** HO 1537.
inquino inquinat A 463, HO 1702, Oc 251; **inquinantur** HO 816 A]; **inquines** M 523; **inquinetur** HO 1454; **inquentur** HO 816[inquinantur A].
inquiri **inquire** Pha 1279[*acquirite* A]; **inquirens** (*m.*) HO 483, [1079 E].
 [inremediabilis inremediabiles (*f.ac.*) HF 548 E].
inremeabilis inremeabiles (*f.ac.*) HF 548[inremediabiles E].
inreptus M 648.
inrideo inridens (*m.*) Pho 521.
irigo & irrigo irigat Tr 965[en rigat BENTL.]; **irrigat** Pho 441, Oe 346, [563 A]; **irrigantur** Pha 382[<rigantur τ Ψ nigrantur C P>]; **irriget** Th 44; **irriga** Pho 164[<irriga F C P>]; [<irriga Pho 164 F C P>].
iriguus iriguae (*g.*) Oe 531.
irritus & irritus irritus M 748; **irritus** A 16; **irrita** (*f.nom.*) HF 659[eruta τ <irrita C errata Soc. Vat. Urb.>]; [<irrita HF

659 C>]; *inritas* Th 165, HO 1652; *inrita* HF 820.

inrogo & *irrogo inroga* HO 899[arroga *E*<*immo* adroga *teste* ACK. 1905>]; *inroga* HF 512[in loca *E*]; *irroga* Pha 1222.

[*insaciabilis* (*i.e.* *insatiabilis*) *insaciabili* (*neu.ab.*)Oc 541 *A.*]

insanio insanit M 383, Oe 919; *insaniendum* est HF 109.

insanus [*insana* (*f.nom.*) *A* 207 *A.*]; *insanum* M 765; *insani* Pha 351, 1130; *insanae* (*d.*) Pha 736; *insanum* (*neu.*) Pha 640, 700, *A* 540; *insano* (*m.*) Pho 420[*insane A.*], 429[*insono E.*], Pha 1193, Th 85; *insanae* Th 636; *insanis* (*f.*) Pha 361; *insanos* HF 1093; *insana* *A* 599.

[*insane* Pho 420 *A.*]

[*insciens* (*m.*) Th 326 *E.*]

inscius Pha 461, 914, Oe 545; *inscio* (*m.*) Th 1107.

insepultus insepultum (*m.*) Pho 98; *insepultos* Th 753.

insequor HF 1041; *insequitur* HO 249, 1730; *insecuntur* Oe 964.

insero inserit HO 493; *inseram* Pha 1177; *inseret* HO 1154; *inseruit* HO 169 [inserirer *E A* *PEIP. *corr.* GRON.]; *inserat* Pho 481[ingerat *A*^r<*C* Ψ inferat *P*>]; [inserirer HO 169 *E A* *PEIP.]; *inserere* Th 323; *inseri* Pho 148; *inserta* *A* 92; [insertam HO 521 *A* *PEIP.]; *insertum* (*neu.ac.*) HO 521[insertam *A* *PEIP.].

insideo insedit Oe 224; *insidens* (*m.*) Pho 122, M 29.

insidiae insidias Pho 495, Pha 782; *insidiis* Oe 275, Th 238, Oc 31.

[*insidiuo v. insitivus.*]

insignis insignes (*m.nom.*) Pha 1041 [insignis ω *corr.* GRON.]; [insignis (*m.nom.*) Pha 1041 ω].

insigne (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Pho 41, *A* 936.

insilio insiluit Pho 24.

insisto (*vel* *insto*) *institut* HO 62.

insitivus Oc 249[nisi diuo *vel* insidiuo *A* <*cod. Scal.*>insitivo *SCAL. corr.* GRON. LIPS. iste diro *PEIP.]; [*insitivo* (*neu.ab.*) Oc 249 *SCAL.*].

insociabilis insociabili (*neu.ab.*) Oc 541[insaciabili *A* *corr.* ψ].

insolens (*m.*) Pha 136, 497.

insolitus insolitum HO 851; *insolita* (*ac.*) Pha 205, 1221.

insomnis insomne (*ac.*) M 473.

[*insomti v. insons.*]

[*insono insonantes* (*f.ac.*) Oe 645 *n.* HEINS.]

insons Pha 1196; [*insomti* (*m.d.*) Pha 825 *E*]; *insonti* (*m.d.*) Pha 825[*insomti E*]; *insontem* (*m.*) HF 1098, Pho 204, M 502, Pha 487, HO 978; (*f.*) HO 748; *insontes* [<(m.nom.?)Pha 64 Ψ>]; (*m.ac.*) Tr 753, M 283; [<(inc.)Pha 64 Ψ>].

[*insonus insono* (*m.ab.*) Pho 429 *E.*]

inspicio inspicit Th 757[incipit *E*]; [*inspicias* HO 496 *E*]; [*inspiciant* HO 338 *E*].

inspiro inspirat Pha 1008; *inspira* Th 275.

instabilis [Th 874 *E*], HO 779[*instabiles A*]; *instabile* Th 217; *instabili* (*neu.ab.*) Oe 910; [*instabiles* (*f.ac.*) HO 779 *A*].

instar Th 870, HO 1167[*om. E del.* PEIP. & RICHT.].

instigo instigat Pha 1156; *instiget* Th 27.

instinguo instinctus Pha 339[*instincti A*]; [*instincta* (*f.nom.*) Pho 16 *E*]; [*instincti* (*nom.*)Pha 339 *A*]; *instinctas* Pho 16[*instincta E* <*instructas* τ(*instinctas C*)>].

insto instat HF 685, M 395, 521, Pha 727, Oe 621, Th 169, 269, 959, Oc 616; *instant* Pho 286, *A* 759; *institut* (*vel ab* *insisto*) HF 62; *instare* Oc 589; [*instans* (*m.*) Oe 235 *E*]; [<*instanti* (*m.d.*) Oe 119 BAEHR. 1894>].

instruo instruit HF 156[<*om. A*>], Oc 559; *instruitur* Pha 828; *instruxit* Oc 869; *instruantur* Th 62; [*instrueres* Th 148 *E*]; *instruere* Th 1107; *instructae* (*nom.*) *A* 875; [<*instructas* Pho 16 τ>].

insuetus insueta *A* 852; *insuetum* (*m.*) HF 653; *insueto* (*neu.*) Th 821; *insueta* (*ac.*) Pha 175.

insulto [*insultat* Th 164 *E*]; *insultant* Th 164[*insultat E*], 672; *insultans* (*m.*) *A* 839.

inum inest M 736, 775; *inerant* Pha 653.

insuper HF 317, M 498, Oe 98, 565, [HO 1322 KOETSCH.].

insurgo insurgit Oe 363; *insurgens* (*m.*) Pha 1064.

[*intacita v. tacitus.*]

intactus Pha 923; *intacta* Pha 668; *intactum* (*ac.*) Th 221; *intactae* (*nom.*) Th 518[iuncte *A*^r<iuncte τ(Ψ)(intactae C)>].

integer HF 486[aut(ante ψ)Geryones *A*^r].

intego integit Pha 802, Oe 551.

integro integrat M 672.

intemptatus intemptata (*f.nom.*) M 62.
intendo intendis M 917; **intendat** [M 961 *E*], HO 430[*om. E*], 1401; **intende** M 532, Pha 418, HO 544, 549; **intendere** HO 974; **intendens** (*m.*) Tr 448; [**intensus** HO 1545 *A*^m<*cel. intensas C*(immensas *P*[et *A cf. DÜR. 1912*])>]; **intentus** Oc 740[infestus *A*<VÜRT.>intra aestus WILAM. introrsus PEIP.(^{*}PEIP.)*corr. GRON.*]; **intenta** A 975; [**intentam** HO 1438 *A*^m<*C τ Ψ cel.*(nitentem *P*)>, 1535 *A*]; [**intensum** HO 1592 N.HEINS.]; [**intantum** HO 1592 N.HEINS.]; **intenti** Oe 963; [<**intensas** HO 1545 *C*>].

intento intentat M 961[**intendat** *E*], Pha 727.

inter HF 148[<*om. A*>], 231, 488, 883. Tr 160, 185, [232 *A*(*exc. Ag.*)], 319, 603, 780, 1174, Pho 405, 408, 426, 454, 651, M 307, 467[*del. LEO* PEIP.& RICH.T.], 621, 649, 667 [del. RICH.T. PEIP.& RICH.T.], 1025, Pha 104, 106, 158, 409, 494, 841, 951, Oe 32, 148, 329, 436[<*om. A*>], 584, 613, 776, A 19, 136, 182[*om. E*], 678, 731, Th 34, 417, 708, 949, 991, HO 341, 526, 809, 1196, 1293, 1433, 1489, 1508, 1557, 1558, 1564[*om. E*], 1571 [om. *E*], 1613, 1616, 1736, 1740, 1842, Oc 43, 139, 382, 472, 563, 598, 704, 716, 721, 747. **interea** A 965.

intereo interimus Oe 124[**interimos** *E* T]; **intereat** Tr 689.

interim Tr 997, Pha 1274, HO 409[*om. E*], 481, 930.

interimo interemi Pha 1122; **interemit** Oc 129, 506; **interimi** Oc 875; **interempti** (*m.*) Oc 113; **interemptum** (*m.*) Oe 218.

[**interimos v. intereo.**]

interior [(*f.*)Oc 416 *A* ^{*}PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>].

interius (*adv.*) M 756, Oc 416[**interior** *A* ^{*}PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>*corr. ψ*].

intimus intimo (*neu.d.*) HO 248; (*m. ab.*) Pha 1161; **intimis** (*f.*) Th 97 [infimis *A*^r]; [**intimas** Pha 641 *A*, HO 537<*LIPS.*>*KOETSCH.*<*ROSSB.*>]; **intima** [Pha 641 *E*²], Oe 190; **intimis** (*neu.*) Pha 641 [intima *E*² intimas *A*].

interitus interitu Tr 489, Oc 567.

intermitto intermissa (*ac.*) Oc 731.

[**internus interna** (*ac.*) HO 1976 *E*.]

interpres (*m.*) Tr 351, 938, Pho 139.

intersum A 873; **interest** Th 715.

intono intonat Pha 1065, A 544; **intonet** A 333; **intona** Th 1080.

intonsus intonsa (*ab.*) Pha 754; **intonsis** (*m.d.*) HF 539.

intorqueo intorquens (*m.*) HO 373.

intra (*adv.*) Th 965, [Oc 740 *A*].

(*praep.*) Pho 249, [M 520 *A*], [Th 1013 *A*], HO 45[*infra ω corr. GRON.*], 629 [extraque *E*], Oc 607, 732.

intractabilis (*f.nom.*) Pha 580; **intractabilem** (*m.*) Pha 229, 271.

intremo intremuit Tr 625[en tremuit ψ^m <.ntremuit *C* en tremuit $\tau(\Psi)$ >].

intrepidus Tr 1093[**intrepidus** *E*], Oe 13, 596, HO[1737 ω], 1751; **intrepidum** HO 993; **intrepidam** Oe 889, HO 999; **intrepidum** HO 1737[**intrepidus ω corr. N.HEINS.**]; **intrepida** (*nom.*) Pha 593; [**intrepidus** Tr 1093 *E*]; **intrepide** HF 417.

intro (*adv.*) Oe 557[**antro** *E* retro *A* <MILL.>*corr. M.MÜLL.*].

intro (*vb.*) **intrat** A 285; **intrans** Th 451, HO 611; **intrabit** Th 292; **intravi** Oe 225; **intravit** HF 533, M 610, Oe 120, Th 683, Oc 150, 162, 417; **intrasti** HO 1779; **intret** HO 538[**intret ad E**], Oc 277; **intrasses** Pha 661; **intrare** Oc 656.

introitus (*ac.*) Tr 216, Th 103.

introrsus Pho 173, Th 108, HO 1674 [om. *A*^m], [Oc 740 PEIP.(^{*}PEIP.)].

intueor & intuo **intuo** Pha 424, 898, 1168, A 917, HO 1357, 1755[om. *E del. LEO* PEIP.& RICH.T.], Oc 728; **intuere** (*inv.*) Tr 507; **intueri** Oc 387; **intuens** (*m.*) HF 219, 1265, Oe 567, Th 706, 903, HO 1693; (*f.*) HF 62, Oe 323, HO 240.

intus HF 679, M 47, 918, Pha 102, A 867, Th 1000, 1041, HO 649, 1218, [1338 *E*].

[**inuat v. immitto.**]

[**inuli v. invius.**]

inultus HF 1187, Oe 643, Oc 463[**inuictus A corr. RAPHEL.**]; **inulta** M 399, HO 282; **inultum** (*m.*) Pho 91; **inultam** HO 345; **inultum** A 220; **inulte** (*voc.*) Th 178; **inultis** (*m.d.*) Oc 600; [**inulta** HF 19 RICH.T.].

inundo inundat Pho 605, Pha 499.

inuro inussit HO 556[**immisit A**].

inuitatus inuitatum (*neu.ac.*) Pho 265.

inutilis inutile (*neu.ac.*) Oe 853.

invado invadam M 424, HO 347; **invadet** HO 36; **invasit** HF 61, Oe 659, HO 72, 1610; **invade** Pha 1160, HO 1373, 1723; **invadere** HO 993.

- inveho** **invehis** Oe 79; **invenit** Pha 1032.
invenio **invenit** HF 328, M 433, Pha 224[**inveniet** τ], HO 54; **inveniam** HF 1245, Pho 5, HO 33, 466; **invenies** HO 269[**invenias** A]; **inveniet** HF 276, [Pha 224 τ], [τ Th 275 C *sscr.* τ >], HO 1715[**invenit** A]; **invenient** HO 464; **inveni** HF 114, Th 66, Oc 544; **invenit** Pha 550, [HO 1715 A]; **invent** **est** HO 1358; **invent** **est** HO 1264; **invent** (est) Oe 977; **inventum** **est** Th 4; **inveniam** M 173; [invenias HO 269 A]; **inveniat** Th 275[τ **inveniet** C *sscr.* τ (**inveniat** C P) >]; **inventi** (m.g.) Oe 836.
 [invergo **inuergit** HF 991 A.]
 [inverto **invert** Pha 416 a; **inversas** M 636 BURM.]
investio **investit** HO 381.
invicem Th 102, 597.
invictus Pho 309, A 533, HO 1266, [1967 A], Oc[463 A], 500; [τ **invicti** HF 664 C P Ψ (=A) >]; **invictae** (g.) Oe 124; (d.) Oc 678; **invictum** (m.) HO 539; **invicte** (voc.) HO 964; **invicta** (nom.) HO 1179[iniqua N.HEINS.]; (ac.) Oc 246, 807.
invideo Pho 497, Pha 696[**invidet** A τ]; **invidet** [Pha 696 A τ], A 512, Oc 904; **invidet** **bis** Tr 972, Oe 387; **invidit** HO 1511; **invisus** Pho 653, 654, M 21; **invisa** HF 115, Oe 636, A 992, HO 290, 529, 1783, Oc 20, 104, 187, 470, 964, 969; **invisum** HF 96, Tr 909; **invisi** HF 664[τ **invicti** C P Ψ (=A) >], Pha 124; **invisae** Tr 939; **invisi** HF 920, Th 492; **inviso** (m.) HF 988; **invisum** HF 824, Oc 455; **invisam** M 495, [952 ω], [991 A]; **invisum** Pho[19 ω *PEIP.], 96, Pha 1158, Th 188; **invisi** Th 38; **invisa** Pho 660[τ **om.** τ **Ine** [spatium] C P iniqua Ψ *plerumque* >]; **invisos** Pha 89, Oc 656; [invisas Th 3 N.HEINS.]; **invisa** Oe 918; [inuisis (m.) Pho 205 A].
invidia HF 352, Pha 489, A 134, HO 613, Oc 485; **invidiae** (g.) Tr 479, Oc 381; **invidiam** HF 353[invidia PEIP. *rumores* LEO <vim populi HOFF.>], Tr 299, HO 1861; **invidia** [HF 353 PEIP. <in invidia STU.>], Oc 749.
invidus **invido** (neu.ab.) HO 398; **invidia** (voc.) HF 524.
inviso **invisere** Oe 399.
invitus Th 565, 770, Oc 40; **invita** Tr 594 [immiti A], [A 307 E A]; **inviti** (m.) Pho 62 [invitum A]; **invitum** Pho[62 A], 263; **invitam** Tr 579, M 952[invisam ω *corr.* GRON.], 991[invisam A], Oc 154; **invita** (ab.) M 104; **invite** (voc.) Oe 1011[immitis A]; **inviti** Pha 1116; **invitos** Pho 451; **invitas** HF 676; **invitis** (m.) HF 343, Pho 205[inuisis A], Oc 493.
invius HF 485[obvius ω *PEIP. *corr.* N.HEINS.], 567, 715, M 707; **invia** Tr 498; **invii** (m.) Pha 93; **invio** (m.ab.) M 781; **invii** A 889[inuli E].
invia (subst.) (ac.) Pha 939.
invocatus **invocata** (f.nom.) HO 314.
invoco M 440, Pha 664, 888, 1219; **invocas** Oc 137; **invocat** Pho 283; **invocant** Pho 321; [invocabis HO 1533 A]; **invocabit** HO 1533[invocabis A]; **invocavi** HO 1295; **invocanti** (f.d.) Oc 135; **invocata** (f.nom.) Pha 423; (ab.) Pha 944.
involo **involantis** (f.g.) Oc 36 LEO.]
involve **involvit** HF 683, [Th 624 E]; **involvit** Th 624[**involvit** E **volv** *corr.* a].
iocus [ioco (ab.) Th 672 E]; **iocos** M 114.
Iocasta Oe 1005.
Ioides v. **Ionis**.
Iolcos Tr 819; **Iolcon** M 457[**colon** E **colchon** A *corr.* ψ].
Iole HO 238, 278[illi A τ <immo A i.e. n b c m a d illa r>], 346, [1202 E], 1491; **Ioles** HO 556, [1488 E]; **Iolem** HO 206 A; **Iolen** HO 206[Iolem A], 349, 353, 574.
ionidae v. **Ionis**.
Ionis **Ionides** (nom.) Tr 363[ionidae E **Ioides** Heus. **Inoides** PEIP.].
Ionius Pha 1012[pontus ω *corr.* BOTHE], [Oe 603 E]; **Ionium** (nom.) Oe 603[ionius E]; **Ionii** (neu.) Pho 610[**Ionium** BÜCH. **Inois** WILAM.]; [Ionium (neu.ac.) Pho 610 BÜCH., M 408 A]; **Ionio** (neu.) [A 506 ω *PEIP.], Th 478, HO 731; **Ionis** (f.) Th 143; **Ionis** (neu.ac.) A 565.
Iphigenia **Iphigeniam** Oc 976[**ephipgeniam** A *corr.* ψ].
ippiter v. **Iuppiter**.
ipse (adi.) HF 16, 78, 392[*del.* PEIP.], 726, 768, Tr 283[om. A], 589, 744, 786[ipsi A], 957, [1013 ψ], 1333, Pho 56, 138, 570, 621, M 178, 546, 602, 637, 664, 672, [993 A *PEIP.], Pha 717, 834, Oe 509a, 551[ipsa GRUT. BENTL.], 640, 917, 1028, A 410a, 620, 677 [ipsa E], 775, Th 16, 120, 572, 773, 785, 821, 990, HO 403, 408[om. E], 721, [τ 768 C P ra-

tionem inesse censet STU.>], 891[thiestem *E*], 899, 1366, 1385, 1734, Oc 235, 501[saepe *A* <VURT. obloq. GEM.>corr. BÜCH.], 703; *ipsa* HF 675, 1233, Tr 397, 542, 875, Pho 84, 577, M 349, Pha 857, Oe 57[ista *A'*], [381 *A*], [551 GRUT. BENTL.], 579, 674, 796, [? 940 *E*], A 116, 497, 698, [1001 *E*], Th 190, 989, HO 737, 831 [ipsam *E*], [1357 *A*], Oc 201, 404, 492; *ipsum* HF 411, HO 1463; *ipsi* (*m.*) [Tr 786 *A*], HO 618, 689; (*f.*) Oe 940[ipsa *E*]; *ipsum* HF 304, 1155, Tr 1099, Pha 187[laesum *E*], 192, 332[<superum BIERM.>], HO 1671; *ipsam* M 979, [Pha 248 *A*], Oe 184b, 347, HO 32,7 [831 *E*]; *ipsum* Pho 560, Oe 82, Th 448, HO 1461; *ipso* HF 774[proprio BENTL. ex Cantabrig. libro], Pho 573, Pha [958 *A*], 1147, Oe 62, 142, Th 259, HO 1882, 1995; *ipsa* HF 706, Pho 186, [Oe 43 *A*, ? 940 *E*], [Th 1065 *E*], HO 528, 1867; *ipso* Pha 852, Oe 288, A 88, Th 1054, HO 567, 733; *ipse* (*voc.*) [? HF 1304 *A* <F² in marg.>], Oe 930; *ipsi* A 632; *ipsae* Pha 913, A 660, HO 1002, [ipse *i.e.* ipsae 1055 *A*]; *ipsa* Oe 832, HO 1228[ossa *E*], 1658; *ipsis* (*m.*) HO 1687; (*f.*) A 92; *ipso* Tr 460, 905, M 593, [Pha 958 *E*], Oe 201, 326, 797, A 486, 750, Th 775[spissus N. HEINS.], HO 1943; *ipsas* Tr 45, [849 *A'*], M 344a, Pha 104, HO 347, 361, 393, 506, 768[<ipsa C P (rationem inesse censet STU.)>], 921; *ipsa* Pho 657[ista *A* (ed. Lugd.)], M 40, 890, Pha 241, 698, [? A 677 *E*], HO 1364; *ipsis* (*f.*) HF 24, HO 1055[ipse *A*]; (*neu.*) Th 69, 987, HO 1237, 1441.

ipse (*pron.*) HF 85[<om. *A*>], 798, 926, 1032, 1221, 1267, [1304 *A*], Tr 170, Pho 111, 195[ipsi *A*], [196 *A*], 277, 294, 494, M 558[ipsa ψ], 883, [975 *A*], Pha 121[ille ω *PEIP. <ROSSB. BECK>corr. LEO], 300, 439, 442, 633, 901, 1118[quisque *E* quisquam *A* <MILL.>corr. LEO quisquis PEIP.], 1222, Oe 24, 268, 393, 583, 584, [595 *typographi errore pro ipsa* PEIP. & RICHT.], 654, 708, 925, 995, A 51, 552, 879, Th 67, [72 *E*], 286, 434, 691bis, 693bis, 695, 760, 909, 1034, 1065[ipsa *E*], HO 826, 903, 1494[ipsa *E* iste *A* <C cel. (ipse *P*)>corr. ψ], 1506, [<1652 WEB.>], Oc 91, 186, 449 [esse *A* *PEIP. corr. ψ], 460, 520,

540, 583, 590, 804; *ipsa* HF 50 [del. PEIP.], 76, 355, Tr 1137, M 38, 117, 297, 519, [558 ψ], 678, 975[ipse *A*], 995, Pha 248[ipsam *A*], 385, 734, 885, 1193, Oe 595 [ipse PEIP. & RICHT. *typogr. errore*], A 116, 128, 225, 663, 1004, HO 274, 331, 351, 579, [654 *A*], 704, [736 ω], 855, 882, 898, 935, [1494 *E*], 1497, 1688, 1804, Oc 179; *ipsius* (*m.*) HF 480, 481, 485; *ipsi* [(*m.*) Pho 195 *A*]; (*f.*) Tr 868; *ipsum* HF 53[del. PEIP.], 256, 1014, Pho 522, Pha 424, Oe 992, Th 492; *ipsam* M 441, [Pha 248 *A*], [HO 359 ψ], Oc 687; *ipsum* HO 359 [ipsam ψ]; *ipso* (*m.*) HO 797; *ipsi* HF 873, Pha 720, Th 321; *ipso* [Pho 299 LEO], Th 320.

ira HF 405, 788, [1092a LEO], 1167[om. *E*], Tr 280, 672, Pho 299, M 153, 463, 494, 868, 927, 938, 943, 989, Pha 541, Oe 331, A 142, Th 39, 504, 519, 552, HO 275, 308, 441, 1462, Oc 176, 635, 858; *irae* (*g.*) Tr 22[ira *A* <SIEGM. 1911>], M 394, Oc 813; (*d.*) M 556, Pha 1061, 1207, Th 713, 1056, Oc 474, 802; *iram* M 944, [? Oe 869 *E*], A 261, Oc 255, 830, 859; *ira* (*ab.*) HF 34, 820, 946, [Tr 22 *A* <SIEGM. 1911>], Pho 352, M 51, 203, 506, 591, 853, Oe 580, 630, 957, Th 259, 431, 737, HO 824, [? 1322 RICHT.], Oc 48, 258, 265, 332; (*voc.*) HF 75, M 916, 953, Oc 821; *irae* Pha 355, Oe 712; *irarum* Th 26, 509, HO 1191, 1456; *iras* HF 28, 174, 1220, Tr 194, 730, 834, Pho 163, 186, 583, M 381, 414, 866, 902, Pha 1059, Oe 333[aras *A'* (exc. *Vd.*)], A 596[erit *E*], Th [180 *A*], 735, 808[del. *PEIP.], Oc 211 [del. *PEIP.], 649.

irascor *irasci* HF 1277, HO 298; *iratus* HF 1202, Tr 586, [<927 C τ >], Oe 960, Th 180[iras at (vel et) *A*], HO 452; *irata* M 136, HO 78, [1354 *E*], 1792, Oc 239; *irati* Tr 190, Pho 537, Oe 150, 519, A 528, HO 1459; *iratae* (*g.*) M 646, HO 284; (*d.*) A 809, 970, HO 1188, 1354[irata *E*]; *iratum* Tr 922, Pha 228, HO 172; *iratum* M 444, Oe 418; *irato* HF 932, Tr 1159, [Pha 947 *A*], [<HO 1322 ROSSB.>]; *irata* HO 561, 852, 1322[ira ter RICHT. <irato ROSSB.>]; *irati* (*nom.*) HO 1542; *iratis* (*m.*) HO 29[eratis

E]; *iratos* HF 1137, *Pho* 658, *Pha* 947 [*irato* A].

Iris Oe 316[*hiris* E].

irrigo v. *inirigo*.

irrito *irritat* Tr 283.

irritus v. *inritus*.

irrogo v. *inrogo*.

irrumpe [*irrupit* HO 1731 E, Oc 732 A]; *irrupit* Oc 732[*irrupit* A corr. ψ].

irruo [& *inruo*] *irruit* (*praes.*) Oe 786; [*<inruentis* (f.g.) Oc 36 SIEGM. 1907 et 1910 oblog. LAD. 1908 >].

is (*adi.*) *id* (*ac.*) *Pho* 491, 622, [638 A].

is (*pron.*) M 501; *id* [A 458 E], Th 827, 963; *eius* (*m.*) Th 300[*citius* PEIP.]; [(f.)HO 1459 BIRT]; [*ei*(f.) HO 1459 PEIP.]; *id* HF 865, A 271, [HO 448 A], Oc 454; *ea* (*ac.*) Oc 741; [*eo* (*inc.*) A 483 E]; [*id* (*inc.*) Oe 991 E]; [*ii* (*vel* *ie*) (*lit. altera eras.*) (*inc.*)Tr 791 E]; [*is* (*inc.*) HO 1980 E].

Ismarius HO 1789[*hismarios* A]; *Ismaria* (*ab.*) HO 193.

Ismenis *Ismenida* Oe 234.

Ismenos [*Ismenon* (*nom.*) HO 141 E]; *Ismenos* HF 334, *Pho* 116, Oe 42, HO 141 [*Ismenon* E]; *Ismeni* HF 1163; *Ismenon* A 321, HO 1801[*hismenum* A]; [*hismenum* HO 1801 A].

iste (*adi.*) HF 431, 626, 730, Tr 40, 298, 435, 738, *Pho* 618, M 392, 993[*ipse* A *PEIP.], *Pha* 272, 277, 909, 1157, Oe 842, A 236 [*<iste* C τ (*ille* P *Scor.*) >], 733[*ille* A^m *PEIP.], 913, 962, HO 439[*om.* E], 1017, 1265, 1407 [*om.* A^m *del.* PEIP.], Oc[249 GRON. *PEIP.], 711, 785; *ista* HF 449, 1191, *Pho* 81, 150, M 896, 958, *Pha* 905, 1017, Oe 29, [57 A^r], 381[*ipsa* A], 669, 1019, A 124, 526, 786, 938, 1001[*ipsa* E], Th 627, HO 970[*sistat* E], 1357 [*ipsa* A], 1473, Oc 969; *istud* M[391 A], 931, *Pha* 637; *isti* (*m.*) *Pha* 283; [*istum* HF 1029 ω]; *istud* Th 633; *isto* M 777; *ista* HF[383 A^r], 1258, *Pho*[140 E], 169, M 888, 971; *isto* Th 285, HO 269; *ista* (*nom.*) Tr 923[*istam* E], Oe 384, Oc 80; *istis* (*neu.*) Tr 585[*ustis* A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911 >]; *istos* HO 318; *istas* M 781, *Pha* 188, A 136, Th 64, HO 428[*om.* E]; *ista* *Pho* 479, [657 A (*eccl. Lugd.*)], *Pha* 202, HO 926; *istis* (*f.*) *Pho* 27, 619 [*usus* A]; (*neu.*) Tr 325, A 654.

iste (*pron.*) HF 358, *Pha* 829, HO 1009, [1494 A <C *cel.*(*ipse* P) >], [1697 A], Oc 184[*<ille* P *rationem inesse* censet STU. >]; *ista* A 734, 922, HO 1003; *istud* Oe 332, Th 314, HO 478, 824; *isti* (*m.*) Oe 853; *istum* M 535; *istam*[Tr 923 E], *Pha* 1279; *istud* M 545[*<'qui locus num prorsus sanus est?'* HAV. 1895 >], *Pha* 577, 873; *isto* (*m.*) M 994; (*neu.*) [HF 383 ψ E^r (*ex* illo)*PEIP.], M 296[hoc A], [HO 389 BENTL.]; *ista* HF 249, Tr 997; *istos* HF 488, *Pho* 651, A 550; *ista* HF 84[*<om.* A >], Tr 337, *Pho* 553, 655, M 908, [Pha 477 LEO], [598 E], Oe 825, Th 334, [417 τ], 648, HO 736[*ipsa* ω corr. N.HEINS.]; *istis* (*neu.*) *Pho* 286.

Isthmos HF 336[*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], *Pho* 375[*isthomos* E *hismon* A], M 45, Th 112[*hismos* A], HO 83; *Isthmi* Th 124; *Isthmon* A 564; *Isthmo* M 299.

[*isthomos* v. *Isthmos*.]

istic HF 1200, M 775, [HO 885 A].

istuc HF 1029[*istum* ω corr. LEO].

[*it* v. *aufero* et *iecur*.]

ita Tr 599, [600 SWOB.], M 560, Oe 270, 516, 936, A 268, Th 270, HO 712, 997, 1327, [Oc 448 N.HEINS.].

iter HF 281, 719, Tr 232[*Inter* A^r(*exc. Ag.*)], 433, Oe 573, A 115, Oc 402; (*ac.*) HF 67, 284, 667, 1136, Tr 179, 186, 724, *Pha* 84, Oe 277, 657, 900, 996, Th 785, 791, HO 32, 385, 464, 675, 679, 683, 1658, 1773, 1834, 1920, 1943, 1954[*niger* E], 1988.

itero *iterabo* Tr 626.

iterum [*<HF* 950(*vel* *verum*)C >], Tr 96, [303 BENTL.], 806, *Pho* 275, [M 249 LEO], *Pha* 371, 703, 751, Oe 238, 333, 945bis, A 683, 864a, Th 4, 831, 833, 856, HO 310, 1083, 1089, 1277, 1372, 1593[*om.* E], 1767, 1947, Oc 392, 522.

Ithace Tr 857; *Ithaca* (*ab.*) Th 587[*del.* *PEIP.].

Ithacus Tr 38, 927[*<iratus* C τ >], 1089;

Ithaci (*m.*) Tr 38; *Ithaco* (*m.d.*) Tr 317, 980.

Itys *Ityn* A 672, [HO 200 A].

iuba *iubam* HF 948, *Pha* 1037, Oe 920, HO 70; *iuba* HO 1933; *iubae* HF 786; *iubas* Th 820; *iubis* A 14.

iubar Oe 2, HO 722, 1289; (*ac.*) HF 26, Tr 448, M 6, 100, A 463, [781 A], Oc 231; (*voc.*) Pha 889.

iubatus Th 732[iuuatus E]; **iubatae** (*nom.*) HF 1130[*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.].

iubeo **iubes** HF 615, 1301, Tr 68, 300, Pho 563, 591, M 273, 453, 1018, Oe 511, A 385, 416, Th 943, HO 82, 90, 273, [478 A], 1941; **iubet** HF 479, 511, 805, Tr 291, 711, 944, Pha 294, 370, 1226, Oe 218, A 30, 881, Th 165, 797, 823, HO 331, 1101, 1688, [1836 A], 1855, Oc 900; **iubent** Oe 520, HO 180, 1836[iubet A *del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; **iubeor** Tr 865; **iuberis** Th 75; **iubetur** HF 213; **iussi** M 832, Th 1062, HO 454; **iussit** HF 604[<vexit C P τ n b(iussit Ψ)>], [831 WITH.], M 337, 460, 664, [949 *suppl.* RICHT.], Pha 354, 1089, A 816, HO 1300, 1870, Oc 680, 814; [iusserunt HO 1543 E]; **est iussum** HO 59; **iusserat** HF 831[iussit WITH.]; **iusserint** HO 1543[iusserunt E]; **iubeas** Pha 613; **iubeat** Tr 358, Th 120, HO 696; **iuberet** Tr 938; **iube** HF 513, M 194, 968, HO 576, Oc 875; **iubete** M 189; **iubere** HF 42, Oc 498; **iubente** (*f.*) Pho 314, 318, 319; **iussus** HF 26[<iustus F¹ *corr.* in iussus . iustus E¹(HOFF.)>], 211, 235, 596, 1268, Tr 211, 554, M 886[inmissus GRON.], Oe 239, 527, 720, Th 769; **iussa** Pho 215[iusta ψ], Pha 535, HO 243, [819 E A *PEIP.], 1889; **iussi** (*m.g.*) Tr 1044; **iusso** (*m.d.*) HF 189, M 669; **iussum** (*neu.ac.*) M 472; **iussi** HO 459, Oc 315; [iussas M 475 ω].

iussum (*subst.*) [iussa (*nom.*) HF 43 A N² in ras. E²]; **iussis** (*d.*) Oc 459; **iussa** HF 41, Tr 679, 870, Pha 428[iusta ω *corr.* N.HEINS.], 618 [*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], [Oe 976 ω], HO 538, 997, Oc 21, 366, 439, 805[<*om.* C P(habent Scor. Ψ)>].

iucundus iucunda (*ac.*) Th 981.

iudex HF 745; **iudicis** Tr 66; **iudici** Tr 921; **iudicem** Tr 922; **iudice** Tr 906, Pho 554; **iudices** (*nom.*) A 270.

iudicium [Oc 487 A]; **iudicio** (*ab.*) Oc 487[iudicium A *corr.* LIPS.]; **iudicia** (*ac.*) HF 732.

iudico iudicas M 194.

iugalis A 239; (*m.g.*) [M 384 A], Oe 661; **iugali** [(*ab.*) HO 339 A^m]; (*f.*) Pha 597, Oc 695; **iugales** (*m.ac.*) Oc 727; (*f.*) A 158, HO 339[iugali A^m], Oc 570.

iugerum iugera (*ac.*) HO 134.

iugo iugari Tr 362; **iugatae** (*nom.*) HF 852.

iugulum (*ac.*) A 43, 973, Oc 630; **iugulo** (*d.*) Oe 1037, Th 723; (*ab.*) Tr 50, A 657, 972, HO 991, Oc 733, 752.

iugum Pho 115, Pha 434; **iugi** M 442, Pha 117; **iugo** Tr 221, 338, [804 ψ], M 1023, Pha 1002, 1083; **iugum** HF 432, 662, Tr 147b, 439, 747, 773, 910, Pha 135, 576, HO 489[diem E *PEIP. rotam A *corr.* M.MÜLL.], Oc 41[iugo A *corr.* ψ (iuga SCAL.)]; **iugo** HF 267, 880, 1019, Pho 67, M 62, Oe 300, 808, A 134, 367, 460, HO 1432, Oc 250, 413, 839; **iuga** Pha 69, Oe 8, 722, A 457, Th 117, HO 1885; **iugis** Pha 487; **iuga** HF 969, 980, 1286, Tr 170, Pho 12, 602, M 34, 85, Pha 2, Th 375, HO 781[iubar A], 1139,[Oc 41 SCAL.]; **iugis** HF 228, 283, Tr 175, 928, M 77, 384, 708, 721, Pha 190, 233, 382, 614, Th 128, 186, HO 136, 1032; **iuga** (*voc.*) A 721; [iugo (*inc.*) Oc 41 A].

Iulia Oc 944.

iungo iungit [M 394 E], Oe 54, HO 505; **iungitur** Pha 128; **iunges** Pha 568; **iunget** HF 376, [<Th 482 C P *rationem inesse censet* STU.>]; **iungent** Th 482[<iunget C P *rationem inesse censet* STU. (iungent τ Ψ)>]; **iungentur** Oc 222; **iunxit** Tr 199, Pha 746, Oe 779, Oc 142, 154; **iunxere** M 869; **iuncta es** Oc 694; **iungat** HO 404, 628[cingat A uingat E(RIBB.)], Oc 571; **iungant** M 526; **iunge** Pho 464, M 528; **iungere** Pha 1183, Oc 110; **iungi** HF 448, A 565, 952, HO 82; **iunxisse** Pha 1184; **iunctus** HF 482, Oc 537, 639, 703, [803 A ? *PEIP. <*def.* SIEGM. 1911>]; **iuncta** HF 346, A 273, 307[invita E A *corr.* ψ], 781, Th 871, Oc 596, 716, 685a; **iunctam** Th 493, [HO 344 A]; **iuncto** Pha 536; [iuncta A 111 A]; **iuncto** Oe 131[vincto ψ], HO 83; [iunctae (*iuncte*) Th 518A^r <iunctae τ (Ψ)>, <661 WEB.>]; **iuncta** (*nom.*) A 309; **iunctos** M 585[cunctos T]; **iunctis** (*f.*) Th 558, HO 515; (*neu.*) HO 549; **iungenda** (*f.nom.*) Th 467[ducenda A].

Iuno HF 214, 479, 1297, HO 66, 75, [401 E], 843, 940[*del.* PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 1437, 1509, 1598[*om.* E], 1675, 1792, Oc 216, 219, 283; **Iunonis** HF 447, 606, HO 38, 746[*om.* A], 1182, 1186, Oc 211[*del.* *PEIP.], 535; **Iunonem**

HO 297; *Iunone* HO 63; *Iuno* (voc.) HF 109, 615, A 350, 806, HO 883.

Iuppiter Pho 59, Pha 1137, Oe 502[*iuppiter* E], A 815[*iuppiter* E], HO 843, 1506, 1847, Oc 218; *Iovis* HF 47, 79, 724, 1036, Tr 849, M 774, Pha 129, 1134, Oe 716, A 528, 938, HO 102, 279, 750, 783, 1384[tonantis A], [1384 A], 1495, 1503[om. E del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 1505, 1705, 1864, Oc 546; *Iovi* HF 53[del. PEIP.], 489, 490, 608, 923, Tr 140, Th 290, HO 401[Iuno quem E], 417[om. E], 881, 1369, 1776, 1807[om. E], Oc 500; *Iovem* HF 2, 446, 447, 1019, Pha 187, A 448, 793bis, HO 551, 558, 1246, 1671, 1692, 1802, 1804, Oc 810; *Iove* HF 118, 262, 792, 927, 932, Tr 346, Th 463, HO 8, 437[om. E], Oc 238; *Iuppiter* (voc.) M 531, A 404, HO 87, 1138, 1909.

iurgium *iurgio* (ab.) M 107; *iurgia* (nom.) Th 550; (ac.) HF 173.

iuridicus (subst.) *iuridici* (nom.) HF 581.

iuro Oe 264; *iurant* HF 712; *iuravit* M 7; *iurata* (voc.) A 755; *iuratos* Tr 391, HO 1067.

ius HF 253, Pho 103, 282, A 112, Th 48, Oc 581; *iuris* Tr 1106, Pho 330, M 138, Oe 876, 1026, Th 216, Oc 30, 383; *ius* HF 1246, Oe 447[<om. A>], Th 608, Oc 961; *iure* Pha 544; *iura* (nom.) HF 43[iussa A N³ in ras. E³ iu/a E¹(iura M<et F¹. E (HOFF.)>], Pho 478, Oe 249, A 79, 269, Th 543; (ac.) HF 337, 558, 660, 728, Tr 713, 772, 877, M 615, Pha 150, 417, Oe 25, Oc 163.

ius iurandum *iure iurando* Tr 611.

iussus *iussu* M 469, A 304.

Iustitia Oc 398; (voc.) M 440.

iustus Th 475; *iusta* [Pho 215 ψ], [<Tr 988 C P(τ Ψ ? cf. STU. 1912 p. 10)>], M 109; *iustae* Th 858, Oc 133; [*iusti* Oc 261 ψ <SIEGM. 1911>]; [*iusto* Oc 441 ψ]; *iustae* A 970[dixi E]; *iustum* HF 484, Oc 441[iusto ψ]; *iusto* (m.) Pha 1197; *iusta* (ab.) HF 272; (ac.) Pha 1222[<iustus (inc.) HF 26 F¹ E¹>].

iusta (subst.) (ac.) Tr 65, M 999, Pha [428 ω], 1245, Oe 976[iussa ω corr. N.HEINS.], 998, Oc 459.

iuste (adv.) Oc 580.

iustior (m.) Pha 708; (f.) Pha 1239.

[*iuvatus* v. *iubatus*.]

iuvenca Oe 341[<iuencus GARR. 1911>].

iuencus HF 142[<om. A>], Tr 795,

Pho 20[iuuentus A], Pha 303, 340[iuveni A], [<Oe 341 GARR. 1911>]; [*iuenci* Pha 340 A]; *iuencos* Pha 1052, Oe 148, Th 708.

iuvenilis Oc 189; *iuvenile* Tr 250; *iuvenilis* (f.g.) Th 981.

iuvenis (adi.) *iuveni* (m.d.) Pha 831 [comiti GRON.]; [*iuuenes* (m.ac.) Pha 807 E].

(subst.) Tr 700, 976, 1150, M[98a LEO], 600, Pha 754, 807[iuuenes E], 947, 1195, Th 719, HO 58, Oc 152, 396; *iuveni* HF 44, Pha 447, 825, Th 409; *iuvenem* Tr 184, Pha 272, 453, Oe 770, 776; *iuvenis* (voc.) HO 1486, 1607, 1652[om. A^m<dextera ACK. 1912>]; *iuvenes* Th 309; *iuvenum* Pho 353, M 78, Pha 290, Th 685; *iuvenes* Pho 292, 411, Oe 54, Oc 506; (voc.) M 107, 108, Th 523.

iuventa Oc 562; *iuventae* (g.) Pha 620; *iuventam* Pha 449, 462.

iuventus HF 261, Pho[20 A], 444, Pha 479, Oe 745, A 437.

iuvo *iuvat* HF 867, Tr 236, 451, Pho 144, M 911bis, 912, 913, Pha 110, [510 ω *PEIP.], 519, Oe 81, 201, A 435, 436, 524, 545[iuuit LEO], 664, 666, 750, 751, 972, 1011bis, Th 218, 253, 427, 508, 716, 1101, HO 182, 825; *iuvant* Tr 510, Oe 999; *iuuabat* Oc 385; *iuuabit* Oc 108; *iuuit* Pha 510[iuuat ω *PEIP. corr. G.FABRIC.], [A 545 LEO]; *iuuet* HF 115, Pho 337; *iuuare* Pha 120[levare N.HEINS.].

iuxta (praep.) HF 356[om. E¹ in marg. add. E²], HO 1050, 1056.

Ixion HF 750, M 744[oxyon E]; *Ixionis* Oc 623.

Labdacides *Labdacidas* Oe 710[typographi errore *Labdacidos* PEIP. & RICHT.].

[*Labdacidos* v. *Labdacides*.]

Labdacus *Labdaci* HF 495, Pho 53.

labefacio *labefacta* (f.nom.) Tr 950.

labes *labem* Pha 893; *labe* Pha 668.

labo *labat* HF 979, 1045, [Tr 384 E], Oe 207, 313, A 50, 787, HO 388[labor LEO], 738, 1015; *labant* HF 520[del. LINDSK.], Tr 623, M 769, Th 436, 992; *labet* HF 1000, Oe 84, Th 34; *labent* Th 831; [<labantis Oc 36 VURT. post FARNAB. obloq. GEM.>]; *labantem* (m.vel f.) HF 60[<ex labentem corr. C>]; [(f.)Oc 179 ψ<SIEGM. 1911>]; *labante* (neu.) Pha 368.

labor *laberis* Pha 763; *labitur* HF 680, Pha 15, 279[del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 367, Oe 44, 138, [HO 1021 E];

labimur Oe 125; **labuntur** Pha 104; **lapsum** est Th 702; **labi** Pho 5, Pha 140; **labens** (m.) HF 443, Th 847; (f.) Oc 318; **labentem** [*<(m. vel f.) HF 60 labentem in labantem corr. C>*]; (f.) Oc 179 [labantem ψ *<SIEGM. 1911>*]; **labente** (f.) M 347; **labentes** (m. ac.) Th 567; [lapsus HF 803 A^r (*exc. R 10*) ψ], HO 732 ψ ; **lapsi** Pho 72; **lapsae** (g.) HF 1250, Tr 766; [lapso (m.) Pho 147 A]; **lapsum** Th 927; **lapsam** Oc 269; [lapsum Oe 593 A^r]; **lapsa** (nom.) Oe 513, HO 124; **lapsis** (m.) HO 1163 [lassis E trepidis A corr. ψ laxis BES.]; [(f.) HF 646 ψ]; **lapsos** Tr 696; **lapsa** Th 847; **lapsis** Tr 622; [(f.) Th 658 ψ]; [(neu.) Th 616 ψ].

labor HF 41, 71, 137 [*<om. A>*], 248, [635 PEIP. (*PEIP.) BENTL.], 675, 781, 888, 930, 944, 957, 1316, Tr 7, M 748, Pha 182, 272, 792, 840, 847, 1067, 1109, 1231, Oe 399 [*om. R ut vid.*], 779, A 17, Th 303, HO [388 LEO], 474, 816, 1398 [dolor A], 1455, Oc 632; **laboris** HF 1136, HO 99; **labori** Oc 350; **laborem** HO 939, Oc 622; **labore** HF [209 LEO], 313, 1282, Pha 504, A 813, Th 408; **labores** HO 1929; **laborum** HF 656, 832, 900, 1253; **labores** HF 605, 925, 1316, Pho 465, 536, M 611, HO 74, 342, 744, 1616.

Labor Oe 652.

labrum labris (ab.) Th 69, 987.

lac lactis Oe 495 [lacus (*i.e. lactis*) A^r lactes ψ], 566; [lac (inc.) HF 18 E].

Lacaena A 736; **Lacaenam** A 704 [lachenam E].

lacer Oe 617 [sacer a]; **lacera** A 503 [latera E]; **lacerum** Oe 978; **laceriae** Pha 1182, Th 432, HO 115, Oc 324; **laceri** Pha 1256; **lacero** (m.) Oc 308 [lacerosque A *PEIP. corr. ψ τ L c(s eras. n b) ψ]; **lacerum** (m.) Tr 99, M 278; (neu.) HF 977; **laceriae** Pho 162, Pha 731, HO 864; **laceros** Tr 800, Oe 440 [lacertos (*sed t expunct.*) E¹ *<om. A>*], [Oc 308 A *PEIP. *<lacero τ L c(s eras. n b)>*]; **laceras** A 413; **lacera** A 746.

lacero [laceras Pha 734 E]; **lacerat** Oe 968, A 905, Oc 329; **laceratis** Tr 409 [*<lacerasti D>*]; **lacerant** A 666; [*<lacerasti Tr 409 D>*]; **laceret** [HF 1120 LEO], A 687, Th 278; **lacerent** HO 1389; **lacerassent** Oc 637; [lacera HF 76 A]; **lacerate** Oe 629 [macerate E]; **lacerans** (f.) Pha 734 [laceras E]; **lacerata** (f. nom.) Oc 504, 956; **lacerato** (m. ab.) Pha 826.

lacertus lacerto (ab.) A [747 E], 830; **lacertorum** Th 762; **lacertis** Pha 653; **lacertos** HF 1102, Tr 87, 117, A 747 [lacerto E], HO 1547, 1934; **lacertis** HF 225, HO 1235, 1554; [lacertos (inc.) *sed t expunct.* Oe 440 E¹ (442 *perperam* PEIP. & RICHT.)].

laccesso laccessit A 980, HO 396; **laccessas** Oe 832 [arcessas A]; **laccessere** M 700; **laccessentes** (f. ac.) Pha 581.

[lachenam v. Lacaena.]

Lachesis Oe 986.

lacrima lacrimam HO 1274 [lacrimas E *<ACK. 1912>*]; **lacrimae** Tr 1011, Pho 240, M 937, Pha 381, 851, 880, Oe 59, HO 119, 1265 [lacrimas E], 1686, Oc 711; **lacrimis** HF 578, Tr 67, 787 [lacrimas E (RIBB.)], M 293, Pha 1261, A 691, HO 194, 1507, Oc 605, 646, 915; **lacrimas** HF 642, 1179, Tr 142, 718, [787 E (RIBB.)], 807, 925, 1042, 1168, Pho 501, M 543, Pha 886, Oe 78, 956, A 396 [del. PEIP.], [397a E A GRON. GROT. N. HEINS. del. PEIP.], 522, 659, 664, Th 952, 969, HO 179, 196, 217, [1265 E], 1267, [1274 E *<ACK. 1912>*], 1374, [1408 ψ], 1667, 1674, 1677, 1945, Oc 75, 170; **lacrimis** Tr 725, 765, M 491, Pha 91, Oe 33, A 664, 922, Th 517.

lacrimo lacrimat Tr 926, 927; **lacrimare** HF 1229, A 654; **lacrimandum** (m.) Pha 881.

[lacta (inc.) Oe 470 E *<om. A>*.]

lacteus lactea (ac.) Oe 470 [lacta E lucteam T om. A].

[lactes (inc.) Oe 495 ψ .]

lacus (g.) Pha 93, Oe 560; (ac.) Tr 391, Pha 1179, Oe 583, A 12, 750, HO 1067, 1293, 1711; (voc.) Pha 1201; [lacus (*i.e. lactis*) Oe 495 A^r].

laedo laesere HF 489; **laesa es** HO 446 [passa es A]; **laesa** Oc 415; **laesi** (m.) Pha 1189; (neu.) HO 927 [lassi E]; **laeso** (m. d.) Oc 811 [laesi A corr. BOTHE]; (neu.) Pho 293 [lesos E]; [laesum (m.) Pha 187 E]; **laeso** (m. ab.) HO 1464; [laesi Oc 811 A]; **laesis** (f.) Pha 330b [laesi E]; [lesos (*i.e. laesos*) Pho 293 E]; [laesi (voc.) Pha 330b E].

Laerta & Laertes Laerta Tr 700; **Lacertes** Th 587 [del. *PEIP.].

[lactifer lactifero (m. ab.) HO 209 E.]

laetificus laetificum (subst.) **laetifica** (ac.) Tr 596.

laetitia Pha 453; **laetitiae** (g.) A 409; **laetitiam** Oc 705, 754; **laetitia** HF 621.

laetor A 580[**laeter** A^m]; **laeter** A 579 [letaere E], [580 A^m]; **laetare** (*imv.*) HF 1312 [letale <F²> ω<immo letede M N F¹> corr. PEIP.], Tr 967.

laetus HF 42, Tr 606, 945, [1031 KOETSCH.], [Pho 579 A(letus i.e. laetus)], [Pha 1143 LEO], Oe 845, A 453, Th[114 LIPS. *PEIP.], 418, 526, HO 1609, 1683, Oc 256; **laeta** HF 161[<om. A>], 875, [Tr 897 E], A 648, 924, [HO 380 MADV.], Oc 404, 714; **laetae** (*d.*) Th 576; **laetum** A 428 [lentum ω *PEIP. corr. LEO], HO 1187[talem E], 1675; **laetam** HF 210; **laeto** HF 827, HO 1603[*om. E*], Oc 647, 744; **laeta** A 583; **laeto** A 417; **laeta** (*voc.*) Oe 627; **laeti** HF 178; **laetae** Th 55; **laeta** HF 698; **laetis** (*f.*) [HF 594 A <STU.>], Tr 3, Th 939; **laetos** Tr 1025, Th 652; **laetas** Pho[506(letas i.e. lactas)A^m <Scor.(Ψ)>], 507[*in ras. ex festas E*]; **laeta** HF 744, Tr 203, Oc 563, 704; **laetis** [(*f.*)Tr 156 A <SIEGM. 1911>]; (*neu.*) Pho 605[*latis* BENTL.], Pha 456.

laetum (*subst.*) **laeta** (*nom.*) Oe 208; (*ac.*) Th 936.

laeva **laeva** Pha 1259[*dextra A*], Oe 369; **laevum** HF 1150; **laevi** (*neu.*) Pha 1260; **laevo** [(*m.d.*)HO 1282 E]; (*m.ab.*) Pha 17, Th 698; **laeva** M 680, Oe 567, 611; **laevos** HO 1934[*saevos E*].

laeva (*subst.*) (*nom.*) Pho 481, Pha 396; (*ab.*) HF 797, 901, Pha 49, 708, A 761, 936, Th 910.

Laius Pho 41, Oe 257, 623, 774; **Laium** Oe 218, 665, 765; **Laio** Oe 843.

lambo **lambunt** HF 786; **lamberent** HO 1754; **lambens** (*f.*) HF 97.

lamentabilis **lamentabili** (*m.ab.*) A 660.

lamentatio Pha 852.

lamentum **lamenta** Tr 63; (*ac.*) Tr 862; **lamentis** Tr 1010[*et merentes E*], Pha 1276.

lamna [< & lamina >] [<lamina (*ab.*) A 855 P>]; **lamna** A 855[*flamma A <C Ψ lamina P>*].

lampas Pho 87; **lampada** A 363; **lampade** HO 671.

lana HO 664; [**lanam** HO 727a RICHT.]; [<lanam HO 925a ROSSB.>].

lancea Th 363.

lancino **lancinat** Th[761 N.HEINS.], 778 [*del.* *PEIP.].

[**lango** v. **languor**.]

[**langor** v. **languor**.]

languo **langues** HO 308; **languet** HO 735; **languentem** (*m.*) M 902; **languenti** (*f.*) HO 975; (*neu.*) M 727.

languesco **languescit** Oe 817, Oc 190; **languescunt** Pha 768.

languidus HO 141, [711 E], 834, 1951 [*om. E*], Oc 880b; **languida** HO 1069; **languidum** (*nom.*) HF 554; **languido** Pha 832, A 238, HO 1555; **languida** Pho 659; **languide** (*voc.*) HF 1069; **languida** (*nom.*) HF 126[<om. A>]; **languidas** Pho 46; **languidis** (*m.*) HO 711[*languidus E*]; (*neu.*) Th 164.

languor Oe 183[*langor E ψ*]; **languore** A 161[*lango E*].

[**lania** v. **lanio**.]

laniatus **laniatu** Pha 1246.

laniger (*subst.*) Oe 134.

lanio **lania** [? Tr 121 E], M 966; **laniare** HO 1679; **laniatus** HO 1737; **laniata** (*f. nom.*) Pho 440; (*neu.nom.*) Tr 121[*lania E*]; **lanianda** (*ac.*) Th 748.

lapidosus **lapidosa** (*f.nom.*) Tr 818.

lapis HF 391, Pho 570, M 747, Pha 391, 529, 1095, Th 6, 232, HO 143, 662, 942, 1010, 1081, [1167 GRON.]; **lapidis** Tr 836.

Lapithes **Lapithae** (*nom.*) HF 779.

lapsus **lapsu** Pho 147[*lapso A*].

laqueus **laqueum** Pha 76; **laqueo** (*ab.*) Pha 259, 1086, Oc 413; **laqueis** (*d.*) Pho 148; **laqueos** Pha 45b, Th 287; **laqueis** Oc 798.

lar **laria** Pho 511, M 21, Pha 863 [lares A⁷], Oe 672, [? HO 756 E]; **larem** HF 379, 917, M 478, Oc 747; **lare** HF 197b, 381, Pho 594, M 224, HO 359, [1492 A]; **lares** Oe 258, Th 264, [HO 353 A]; [laribus HF 1255 RICHT.]; **lares** Pho 344, [Pha 863 A⁷], Oe 690, A 6, 392a, 782, HO 100, 245, 318[*parens A *PEIP.*], 632, 1492[*lare A*], 1800; [laribus HF 1287 PEIP.]; **lares** (*voc.*) HO 756bis [*pro priore laris E*].

largior **largire** (*imv.*) Tr 760, M 288.

largus Pha 498, 512; **largum** (*m.*) Oe 979; **largo** (*neu.ab.*) HO 791; **largos** Pha 1263; **largas** Oe 307.

lascivio **lascivit** A 454.

lascivus Pha 277; **lascivi** Oe 431[<om. A>]; **lascivae** (*nom.*) Pha 783[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICHT.].

lasso **lassabar** Tr 959; **lassavit** HO 564; **lassata** . . est HO 47[*laxata per me A *PEIP.*].

lassata (*om. est*) GRON.; lassatus HO 1412; [lassata HO 47 GRON.]; [lassatam HO 1051 E]; lassata (*ac.*) Oe 169.

lassus HF 803[lapsus A^r(*exc. R 10*)<Ψ (lassus C P r)>], Th 152[lusus A], HO 732 [lapsus ψ], [1599 A]; lassa Oe 818, Th 136; [lassi (*neu.*) HO 927 E]; lassam HO 489 A], 1430; lassum HF 1085, Oe 593[lapsum A^r], HO 489[lassam A]; lasso (*m.*) Th 736; lassi A 378; lassae Pha 364; lassis [(*m.*) HO 1163 E]; (*f.*) HF 646[lapsis ψ], Th 658[lapsis ψ]; (*neu.*) HO 534; lassa A 460, HO 781, 1520 [laxa E]; lassis (*f.*) HO 1633.

lassum (*subst.*) lassis (*ab.*) Th 616 [lapsis ψ].

latebra HO 1264; latebram HF 1012 [latebras A], 1335, Oe 362; latebras HF 996, [1012 A], Tr 504, M 250, Pha 938, Oe 608, HO 1059, 1406, 1408[*om. A^m lacrimas ψ del. PEIP.*], 1798; latebris HF 1009, Tr 705, M 685, HO 1055.

latebrosus latebrosa (*f.nom.*) Tr 823, Oe 152.

lateo lates HF 1168, HO 1249; latet HF 282, 987, [1033 E], 1223, Tr[614 A], 811, Pho 126, [438 A], M 821, 1012[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], Oe 295, 356, A 147, 434, 727, [Th 650 RICHT.], HO 490, [742 *PEIP.], Oc 896b; latent [Oe 212 A], A 470[*cadunt A <STU. 1911>*]; latebam Oc 381; latebo Pho 359; latuit HF 460, Oe 826, HO 1666; latuere Pha 1022[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>*], Th 116; lateas Pha 158; lateat Tr 453, 482; lateant HF 931; late HF 1033[latet E]; latere Tr 496, Pha 151, Oe 826, Th 534; latuisse Tr 494; latens (*f.*) Pha 643; (*neu.*) HO 612; † latentis (*f.g.*) Oc 36[*<M N r L R 12 ROSSB. LAD. 1908 et 1909> involantis LEO furentis RICHT. patentis *PEIP. vel cadentis PEIP. <inruentis SIEGM. 1907 et 1910 obloq. LAD. 1908 labantis VÜRT. (post FARNAB.) obloq. GEM.>*].

latex HF 711, 753, M 80, Oe 492, Th 172, 766, HO 943, 1368; laticis Pho 221; laticem M 811; latice Oe 196, A 788.

Latinus Latinae (*nom.*) Oc 720.

latito latitat Tr 629, A 968; latitant M 96, 156[*del. BENTL.*], Th 897; latitabit Tr 1049; latitans (*m.*) HF 1107.

[latius latias HO 684 A.]

Latonigena Latonigenas A 324.

latratus latratu HF 793, Pha 39, Th 675; latratus (*ac.*) M 840.

latro latravit Oe 569, A 708, 861; latrante (*neu.*) M 354.

latus (*adi.*) [lata HO 1624 A]; lati (*neu.*) [HF 1109 ω], Tr 828; latam HF 238[*et iam A*], Pha 281, HO 1629[*lenta A*]; latum HF 667; [lata Tr 468 A]; lato Pha 50, 149; lata Tr 878, Pho 603; latis (*f.*) HF 594[*laetis A <STU.>*]; [latos Tr 137b E]; latas HO 619 [totas E datas ψ]; latis (*m.*) Tr 776; (*f.*) Tr 156[*laetis A <SIEGM. 1911>*]; (*neu.*) [Pho 605 BENTL.], Pha 65.

late HF 1109[lati ω *corr. ed. Com-melini 1589*], Tr 17, 1088, Pho 628, Pha 1093, Oe 30, Th 373, HO 1624 [lata A], Oc 390.

latior (*m.*) Pha 808.

latus (*subst.*) HF 467, 1150, 1209, Pha 1045, Oe 363, 888, A 498, Th[114 A], 642, HO 777, 865, 1167[*om. E lapis GRON. del. PEIP. & RICHT.*]; lateris Pho 2[*patris ω corr. GRON. pariter PEIP. (*PEIP.)*], Pha 1260, Th 449; lateri HF 357, Oe 463[*<om. A>*], A 452, 498, Oc 703; latus HF 376, 812, Tr 105, 381, 560, 795, [837 E], 1121, Pho 612 [Thetis N.HEINS.], Pha 402, 425, 532, 547, 714, 1073, Oe 438[*<om. A>*], 535, 541, 777, A 200, 423, 501, 890, Th 809a, HO 80, 1158, 1165, 1225[*iecur A*], 1284[*del. *PEIP.*], 1451, 1741, Oc 122; latere HF 777, Tr 931, HO 776[*parte A*]; latera (*ac.*) Tr 958, Oe 312, A 440; [(*inc.*) A 503 E].

laudo Pho 332, Th 1096; laudat HF 341; laudant Tr 1144; laudet HF 194, HO 961; laudare Oe 683, Th 207, 208; laudari Th 210; laudanda (*ac.*) HF 1268.

laurea (*subst.*) [HF 635 HAV. 1895 (*inter alia*)>]; lauream A 410.

laurus Tr 1082, Oe 228, 453[*<om. A>*], 538; laurum HF 828, A 313; lauro [A 779 A], Th 54; lauru A 779[*lauro A*]; laurus (*nom.*) Oe 16; (*ac.*) A 356[*claros A^r*], 588.

laus Th 211, 527, HO 882, Oc 454; laudis HF 1122, Oe 104, HO 1207[*laudes E*], 1561; laudi HF 1031; laudem HF 1183, HO 1306, 1515; laude HF 469, A 400a, HO 1807[*om. E*]; laudibus HO 1454; laudes HF 34, 829, Tr 236, 769, Pho 335, Pha 459, HO 39, 316, [1207 E], 1505, 1586[*om. E*], 1698, Oc 551; laudibus Tr 293, Oe 402, HO 97.

lavo lavat Tr 384[labat *E*], M 81; **lavit** Oe 714; [<lavet HF 1052 *C*(*corr. in* levet)>]; **lotus** Pha 750.

laxo laxat HF 962, Tr 1179; **laxamus** Oe 401; **laxatur** HF 8; **laxantur** HF 673, Tr 431, Th 681, HO 734; **laxabat** HO 723; **laxabit** HO 1141[laxavit *A*^m]; **laxavit** Oe 469[<*om. A*>], HO 788, [1141 *A*^m]; [laxata (*est*) HO 47 *A* *PEIP.]; **laxet** M 377; **laxa** HF 80; **laxate** HO 949; **laxare** M 420, HO 1286; **laxari** HF 476; **laxata** (*nom.*) Oe 583; (*ab.*) HO 1051[lassatam *E*].

laxus [laxa (*f.nom.*) HO 1520 *E*]; [laxo (*m.ab.*) Th 233 BENTL.]; **laxi** Oe 423, A 889; [laxis HO 1163 BES.]; **laxos** HF 154[<*om. A*>]; **laxas** Pha 31.

lea leae (*g.*) A 740.

[<Leander HF 684 *C P n b*>].

lectus A 877; **lecti** Tr 877.

Leda Ledae (*g.*) A 125, Oc 208[*del. *PEIP.*], 764; (*d.*) Oc 770; **Leda** (*ab.*) A 234. **legitimus legitimi** (*m.g.*) Tr 877; **legitimus** (*f.d.*) M 67.

lego legis Oe 251[*regis* ω *corr. m.müll.*]; **legit** Tr 759[*leget E legat A corr. ψ*], M 792, Pha 505, A 107, HO 667; **legunt** HF 910, M 712, Pha 389; **legam** HO 219; **leget** Tr [759 *E*], 1109[*teget* ω *corr. HEUS. BENTL.*]; **legam** Tr 482; **legat** Tr 497, [759 *A*]; **legatur** HO 1342, 1455, 1481; **lege** Th 308; **legens** (*f.*) Tr 57; **lectus** HO 662; **legendo** (*ab. gerundi*) M 255.

Lemnos HO 1362; **Lemnon** A 566.

lenio lenit M 559; **lenire** HF 1015 [Pha 360 *E*]; **leniri** Pha 360[*lenire E*].

[<lenir *v. Livius*>].

lenis HF 1077, Th 247, HO 840; (*f.*) Oe 37, 887[*lene A*], A 431, [<Oc 887 *edd. 1517 et 1550*(*Bas.*)*teste jock.*>]; **leni** (*m. ab.*) HF 699, Tr 201, 1122; (*neu.*) Tr 395; **lenes** [(*m.voc.*)Oc 973 *A*]; (*f.voc.*) Oc 973.

lene (*adv.*) Pha 509, [Oe 887 *A*].

lenior (*m.*) HO 1281[*lentior* ω *GRON. corr. D.HEINS.*]; (*f.*) HO 651[*mitior A*].

lenius (*adv.*) Tr 1011[*lentius A*].

lento lentare A 438.

lentus [HF 66 *E*], Tr 253, 805, Pha 672 *bis*, Oe 346, HO 1223; **lenta** HF 420, Tr 275[*del. LEO*], 897[*laeta E* <(*lenta cod. Scal. def. SIEGM. 1911*)>], HO 301; **lentum** (*nom.*) HF 644*bis*; [(*m.*)A 428 ω *PEIP.]; (*neu.*) Tr

22; **lento** Th 499; **lenta** HF 66[*lenta ex lentus E*], [HO 1629 *A*]; **lento** M 1016; **lenta** (*voc.*) Oc 820; **lentos** HF 298, Pha 306, A 403a; **lenta** [HF 77 BENTL.], Oc 355; **lentis** (*m.*) M 623, Th 765; (*f.*) Th 1061.

lente A 818, HO 106.

lentior (*m.*) HO 152, [1281 ω *GRON.*].

[*lentius* (*adv.*)Tr 1011 *A*.]

leo HF 225, 465, 945, [Tr 796 ω], Oe 457 [<*om. A*>], 919, A 739, 830, Th 732, HO 16, 69, 1057, 1643, 1815; **leonis** HF 1151, Tr 794, Pha 318, 327, 969, Oe 40, 97, 150, HO 786; **leoni** HO 1932; **leonem** HO 1893; **leone** HF 46, HO 1572[*om. E*]; **leones** Pha 348; **leonum** Th 78; **leones** Pha 60, Oe 425, Oc 86.

Leo Th 855.

[*lerinae v. Lerna*.]

Lerna Pha 507, Th 115[*terra E*]; **Lernae** (*g.*) HF 241[*lerinae* (*i exp.*)*E*], [1195 *E*]; **Lerna** HO 1360, 1534[*terra A*].

Lernaeus HF 781; **Lernaeae** (*g.*) HO 1256; **Lernaea** (*ab.*) HF 1195[*lernae E*]; (*ac.*) M 784, HO 905; **Lernaeis** (*neu.*) HF 1233.

Lesbius Lesbia (*ac.*) Oe 496.

Lesbos Tr 226.

[*lesos v. laedo*.]

[*letaere v. laetor*.]

letalis [(*m.g.*)Oe 560 (*loet. E*)]; **letale** (*ac.*) [HF 1312 ω], Th 692; **letali** (*f.*) Oe 77[*loetali*(*a ex u*)*E*]; **letales** (*f.ac.*) M 269.

[*letede v. laetor*.]

Lethaeus Lethaei (*m.g.*) Oe 560[*letalis* ω(*loet. E*)*corr. N.HEINS.*]; **Lethaeo** (*neu.ab.*) Pha 147; **Lethaeos** HO 1208, 1985.

Lethe HF 680[<*lethes C P Ψ*(=*A*)>]; **Lethes** Pha 1202, HO 1162; **Lethen** HF 777 [<*lethea C τ*(*lethen P*)>], HO 1550; **Lethe** (*voc.*) HO 936; [<*lethes* (*inc.*) HF 680 *C P Ψ* (=A)>].

[*lethea v. Lethe et Letous*.]

letifer letifero (*m.ab.*) HO 209[*laetifero E*].

letificus letifica (*ac.*) M 577[*luctifica A*].

Letous Letoa (*f.nom.*) Oe 230[*lethea A loeta E corr. N.HEINS.*].

letum leti HF 1075, Tr 783, 1169, Pho 304, Pha 475, 856, 872, 877, 1220, Oe 180, Oc 323, 660; **leto** HF 630, 1048, Tr 1146, Pho 579[*letus A*], M 257, 435, Pha 695, HO 1748, Oc 887; **letum** Tr 369, 1064, Pho 149,

250, M 17, 18, Pha 857, HO 976[telum A], 1410, 1673, Oc 620, 894, 941, 961; leto HF 1195, Pha 263, 997[voto A], Oe 113, 181, Th 1109, HO 764, 1200, [1443 A].

Letum (nom.) Oe 652.

[letus v. laetus.]

Leucas HO 732.

Leucates Leucaten Pha 1014.

levamen Tr 961, M 548, A 491; (voc.) Pho 2.

lēvis HF 144[<om. A>], M 155, 221, [710 A], Oe 1056[leues E], A 180, HO 416[om. E], Oc 169, 191, 198; (f.) Pho 284, M 219, 901, Pha 546, Oe[390 A<L l>], 821, A[432 A], 503, 757, Th 598, HO 529, 846, 866bis, Oc 452, 584, [887 A<immo C Ψ>]; leve HF 1291, Pho 270, 367, 368, Th 307, HO 59, 405, 1140[leve in ras. E levo M], 1714, 1763, 1764; levis (neu.) Tr 1128; levi (m.) Oe 884; [(neu.?)Oc 887 ψ<P(Palatini aliquot et Coloniensis unus teste GRUT.)>]; levem (m.) HF 230, 473, Oe 441[<om. A>], 954; (f.) HF 1308, Tr 956; leve HF 1127, HO 447; levi (m.) HF 1113, Tr 1123, Pho 545, Pha 127, 1018, 1088, Oe 353, A 432[levis A], Oc 411, [412 A]; (f.) Oe 390[levis A<L l>], HO 377; (neu.) Tr 321, 952, Pho 338, HO 547, 848; leves (m.) M 710[levis A], Oe 38; (f.) Pha 607, Oe 184[reules E], 538, 598, Th 554; levia M 906; levium (m.) A 606; levibus (f.) M 304; leves (m.) HF 708, Tr 2, Pha 511, [Oe 1056 E]; (f.) [HF 989 A], Oe 562, Th 305, HO 372, Oc 522; levis (f.) HF 989[leues A]; levia HF 63, Tr 411, M 48, A 192; levibus (m.) Tr 822; (f.) Oe 482, HO 545; (neu.) A 328; leves (m.voc.) Oc 973 [lenes A corr. ψ]; [(f.)HF 1117 A].

leviter HF 793[et uterque ω corr. MADV.<comp.rob. HAV. 1911>tutor PEIP.(PEIP.)], Tr 602, A 681.

levior (f.) Th 169; levius (ac.) Tr 868, [HO 77 E]; leviores (m.) A 854; (f.) Pha 62, A 334; leviores (nom.) Tr 934; (ac.) Pha 1125.

levius (adv.) Tr 515, Pha 1125.

levissimus levissimum (nom.) Th 47.

lēvis Pha 13(14) [? inaequalis A M.HAUPT <om. C¹ P spat. rel.(inaequalis C m. rec. τ Ψ)>].

levo levas A 283; levat Tr 180, 765, 913, 931, Pha 404, A 102, 716, Th 774[leuans ψ],

HO 1520[lebat E]; levant Oe 69[om. ψ], Oc 356; levatur Tr 295; levavit Tr 260; levarunt Tr 696; levet HF 82, 1052[<lavet C(corr. in levet)>], Pho 7, HO 638; leva Tr 80, Pho 472; levare M 539, [Pha 120 x. HEINS.]; [leuans (m.)Th 774 ψ].

lex Tr 333, 334, Oe 371, A 264; legem Pha 320, Oc 852; lege HF 583, M 757, Pha 804, 912, Oe 416, A 814a, Th 74; legum HF 400, Oc 261; legibus Pha 176; leges HF 253, Pho 84, M 320, 365, Pha 914, Oe 942, A 265, 707, HO 463, 1093, 1574[om. E], 1685, Oc 678; legibus HO 1102[regibus E], Oc 886.

[liades v. Iliades.]

liber (adi.) HF 141[<om. A>], Tr 146, 791[puer E], Pha 492, 601, Oe 680[subter E], HO 1908, Oc 39, 383; libera Tr 101, Pha 483, A 591, HO 1899; liberum (m.) Th 63; liberam Tr 1079; libero (neu.) Oe 599; liberos Tr 791.

liberior (m.) Pha 196; (f.) Oe 194.

Libet (voc.) Pha 753.

liberi Pho 237, Oe 804, Th 41, 1100; liberum Tr 32, Pho 135, M 478, 929; liberis Tr 332, 590, Pho 349, M 421, 508, Th[1021 A], 1044, 1112; liberos HF 289, Pho 136, M 24, 541, 920, A 32, Th 58, 277, 300, 322, 683, 1098, 1108; liberis Oe 881, A 26; liberi (voc.) HF 1227, M 924.

libero liberet M 185; libera HF 1019, Tr 551, Pho 642, M 270.

libertas Pha 139, 460, Oe 523, 525, A 796.

libet HF 395[<bis(i.e. et pro priore ire) SUMM. 1905>], 1156bis, Pho 145, M 157, 428, Pha 105, 637, Oe 1061, A 12, Th[454 x. HEINS.], 903, 954, 955, 956, HO 344[licet A], 444[om. E], 719, 962, 992, Oc 576; libuit Tr 335, Th 167; libeat Pha 809[<liceat C P (τ Ψ ?)>]; libere Tr 366; libens (m.) HF 1037, 1319, Tr 49, Pho 104, 332, A 405, 933, Th 367, 1021[liberis A]; (f.) A 806.

libido Tr 285, Pha 196, 207, 542, 981, Oc 300[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.<vürt.>], 433.

Libido Th 46.

[libico v. Libycus.]

libo libat Oe 563[irrigat A], 565; libant A 380; libavit Pho 175; libentur Th 984; libare HF 921, Oc 731; [<libato (m.ab.)Th 700 C(om. τ)>]; libata (neu.nom.) Th 700; (ac.) Oe 324.

libra HF 844, Pha 839.

Libra Librae (g.) Th 858.

libro librat A 900; **libratur** HF 1024, A 535; **librabo** HF 119; **libraviti** Tr 1081; [**libretur** Pha 48 A]; **librentur** M 534; **librare** HF 1128, HO 1657; **librans** (m.) Oe 900; **libratum** (neu.ac.) M 401; **librata** (nom.) Pha 974; (ac.) Pho 437[**uibrata** ω *corr.* N. HEINS.].

Libya Libyae (g.) HF 1171, M 682, HO 68; **Libyam** HO 1105.

Libycus Oe 919, A 480; **Libycae** (g.) Th 292; **Libyco** (m.ab.) HO 908[**libico** E]; **Libycis** (f.ab.) M 653[Lyciis KOETSCH.], A 64, Th 356.

Libys HF 482, HO 24, 41.

[**licam et licas** v. **Lichas**.]

licentia M 109.

licet HF 21, 121, 189, 489, 873, 1010, 1172, 1326, Tr 103, 207, 335, 336, 763, 1018b, Pho 61, 533, 627, 628, 631, 636, 650, 658, M 169, 200, 296, 493, 990, Pha 222, 579, 774, 800, 804, 930, 933, 1183, Oe 215, 526bis, 790, 989, A 87, 128, 268, 272bis, 338, 677, 680, Th 91, [276 A], 369, 428, 454[**libet** N. HEINS.], 750, 776, 784, 940, HO 76, 274, 282, 341, [344 A], 357, 404, 468, 514, 605, 704, 1502, 1709[om. E], 1952, Oc 58, 93, 95, 199, 450, 454, 574, 584, 624, [625 BENTL.], 774; **licent** Th 214; **licebat** M 421; **licebit** HO 88; **licuit** Pha 1080[<om. A>], 1183, Oe 104, A 110, 632, HO 30, Oc 60, 511, 718, 854, 952; **liceat** HF 661, Tr 277, 748, Pho 90, 594, M 542, 551[<om. P(habet C)>], 552, [<Pha 809 C P(τ Ψ)>], Oe 523, 675, 882, 946, Th 70, 71, 533, 1028, HO 1341, Oc 453, 497, 589; **liceret** Tr 763, HO 1449; **licuisse** HO 1563; **licens** (f.) Pha 780[<liceus τ L l (n var. lect.)>].

[**liceus** v. **licet** (**licens**).]

Lichas HO 567, 814[**licas** A **lychas** E], 1460[Licha E BIRT]; **Lichan** HO 809[**licam** A **lycham** E], 815, 978[Lycham E **licam** A]; **Licha** (voc.) HO 99, 570, [1460 E BIRT].

[**Ligna** v. **dignus**.]

ignum ligno (d.) M 306[*del.* LEO], [HO 1636 A].

ligo ligat M 772, Pha 1003, 1087, Oe 456[<om. A>], Th 686; **ligant** HO 453; **ligebat** Oe 858; **liga** Pha 37; [**ligati** (m.g.) M 742 LEO]; **ligatum** (neu.ac.) HF 1206; [**ligatos** M 742 ω <GARR. 1911>]; **ligatae**

(voc.) M 742[**ligatos** ω <GARR. 1911> *corr.* PEIP. **ligati** LEO].

[**ligurgi** v. **Lycurgus**.]

lilium lilia (nom.) Pha 768.

[**lima** (inc.) M 580 T.].

limen [Pha 1022 N. HEINS.], A 7; [**liminis** HO 108 ψ]; **limen** HF 47, 617, Tr 403, M 22b, A 285, HO 609, Oc 625; **limine** HF 1133, Tr 723, Pha 852, A 630, HO 1921; **limina** (nom.) HF 719[*del.* PEIP.]; (ac.) [Pha 823 A], Th 818[**lumina** A^τ <munera GARR. 1911>], HO 606.

limes HF 568, Oe 365; **limitem** HF 970, Th 699; **limite** M 308, Th 804, 842.

limosus limosa (nom.) Oe 547; (ab.) A 768.

linea HF 159[<om. A>]; (ab.) Pha 46.

lingua Pha 995, Oe 293, Th 92; **linguam** M 687; **lingua** Oe 524, Oc 885; **linguas** Oe 735.

lino linunt M 711.

linquo HO 1024; [**linquis** M 53 ω <D>]; **linques** M 53[**linquis** ω <D> *corr.* τ <n²>]; [**linquetur** M 55 A <L l>]; **liquit** HF 620, M 618, Pha 729, 897[**liquid** E], 1000[**liquid** E], Oe 595, HO 1612[*docuit* A]; **liqueris** Oe 234[**liquerit** E]; [**liquerit** Oe 234 E]; **linquat** HF[<1000 WEB.>], 1080, Th 108; [**linqua-** **tur** M 55 τ <L l>]; **linqueret** A 857, [HO 1079 A (M. MÜLL. *PEIP.)]; **liqueris** Pha 936; **linque** Oe 78, Oc 668; **linquere** Oc 314; **linquens** (m.) A 1, 833; **linquenda** est M 55 [**linquetur** A **linquantur** τ].

linum lina (ac.) M 321.

liqueo liquet HF 446.

[**liquid** v. **linquo**.]

liquor HF 921, Th 107, 687, HO 1039; **liquorem** Oe 566, 955.

lis litis Tr 223; [**litibus** (ab.) Th 396 MARKL.].

lito litatur Oc 981; **litasti** HF 1039; **litatum** est A 577; **litarem** M 1020; **litare** Oc 757.

[**littora et littoris** v. **litus**.]

litus Tr 1046, Oe 120, A 456, 468, [Th 114 E], HO 1699[om. E]; **litoris** HF 232, Th 371[**littoris** E]; **litori** HF 769, [M 35 ω <STU. 1911 oblog. HARD.>], Pha 1032, A 401a; **litus** HF 685, Tr 190, 837[**latus** E], [1031 ω *PEIP.], 1126, Pha 86, HO 116, 1253 [penitus E], 1550, 1917, Oc 875; **litore** M 35[**litori** ω <STU. 1911 oblog. HARD. 1911> *corr.*

GRON.], 619, HO 733, 839; *litora* (nom.) Tr 108; (ac.) Tr 141, M 331, Pha 26, A 105, 435 [littora E], HO 694, 836[littora E], Oc 326, 972; *litoribus* HF 536, Th 1068.

lituus Oe 733; *litui* (g.) Th 575.

liveo *liveat* Oe 357.

lividus Oe 377.

Livia Oc 942.

Livius *Livi* (voc.) Oc 887[leuis A (leui ψ ?) <immo leuis C Ψ leui P (Palatini aliquot et Coloniensis unus GRUT.) lenis edd. 1517 et 1550 (Bas.) lenir edd. Noremb. 1520 et 1554 teste JOCK. > corr. DELR. <'emendatio certa' STU. >].

livor Pha 493, [Oe 372 A].

lixa Pho 597.

[*lixtus* v. *misceo* (mixtus).]

loco *locas* A 59[*loco* A^m <ecl. Lugd. >];

locat HF 174; *locant* Tr 656.

locus HF[508 ω], 706, 709, 748, 1013, 1138, 1340, Tr 423, 476, 498, 562, 1110, Pho 27, 117[*del.* N.HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.], M 161, 202, 251, 550, 564, Pha 601, 940, 1258, Oe 263, 549, 664, 782, A 11bis, Th 632, 717, HO 78, 123, 132, 484, [486 A], 487, [1021 A], 1118, 1125, 1571[*om.* E], 1613, 1630, 1704, 1797; *loci* Tr 488[*om.* ψ], Th 21; *loco* Pha 1257, 1268, Th 672[*ioco* E]; *locum* HF 4, 22[*torum* L.GRON.], 36[*premit* A E], [295 corr. in *loquor* E], 354, 1238, 1321, 1331, Tr 482, 1124, Pho 157, M 154, 160, Pha 426, 633, [Oe 61 A^r <C τ Ψ *cel.* >], Th 500, HO 289, 354, 750, 1261, 1564[*om.* E], 1672; *loco* HF 199, 344, [<733 Cⁱ (foro C τ) >], 927, Tr 5, 265, 407, 796[*leo* ω corr. N.HEINS.], 997, 1079, Pho 199, 629, M 325, 927, Pha 358, Oe 274, 374, 677, 834, 910, A[59 A^m <ecl. Lugd. >], 152, 153, 968, Th 343, 365, 378, 394, 493, 662, [690 E(RIBB.)], HO 55, 128, 485, [535a RICHT.]; *loca* (nom.) HF 609, HO 1960; (ac.) HF 332, [512 E], 707, 744, 794, 1163, [Tr 843a SCAL.], Pho 124, Pha 4, 145, 506, 1106, Oe 531, 666, A 1, 436, 943, HO 1569[*om.* E], 1779, 1796, 1949, 1976; [locos HO 133 A]; *locis* HF 576, 673, [<M 32 C P >], Pha 778, Oe 173; *loca* (voc.) HF 1221.

[*loeta* v. *Letous*.]

[*loetalis* v. *letalis*.]

[*longapi* v. *Eetion et capio*.]

longinquus *longinquum* (m.) Pha 848; *longinquam* HF 1335, [? Pha 939 E]; *longinquo* (m.) A 767; *longinqua* (ac.) Tr 591.

longinquum (subst.) *longinqua* (ac.) Pha 939[*longinquam* E].

longus HF 787, Oe 127, HO 1397, 1429; *longa* HF 648, Oe 685, 949, A 426, Th 596; *longum* Pha 1045, Th 28, Oc 429; *longae* Pho 46; *longi* A 928; *longae* HF 842; *longum* Pha 1107; *longam* HF 1076; *longum* Pha 84, HO 385, 517, Oc 618; *longo* HF 768, 887, Pha 80, 547, Oe 818, 851, A 468; *longa* HF 419, 850, Tr 211, 356, Oe 425, A 54; *longo* Tr 632, Pho 466, 501, Th 497, Oc 98; *longa* (voc.) Tr 164; (nom.) Oe 236; *longos* HF 1091, M 341, Pha 739, Th 846; *longas* HF 302, 394[*del.* PEIP.], Pho 95, M 149; *longa* HF 742, M 530, Pha 650, A 393a, Oc 945; *longis* (f.) Th 1095; (neu.) Th 920; [<longi (inc.) Tr 377 D >].

longe Tr 1049, 1052, Pho 68, 628, M 76, 92, Pha 582, 814, [A 254 A *PEIP.], Th 114, 387.

longior (f.) HF 1159; *longius* (nom.) A 103.

longius (adv.) Tr 377[<longi D *del.* HOFF. >], HO 148.

loquax (f.) Th 92[*loquar* A], HO 1623, Oc 762[*loquar* ψ].

loquor HF 295[*loquor ex locum* E], Th 453; *loqueris* A 123, Th 246; *loquitur* HO 705; *loquimur* Pha 1176; *locuntur* HO 460; *loquuntur* Pha 607; *loquar* HF 401, Pho 123, [Th 92 A], [Oc 762 ψ]; *loquetur* HO 206; *loquar* HF 386, Oe 330[*sequar* BENTL.]; *loquere* M 140, 515, Oe 1011[*immitis oro* A], A 963; *loqui* HF 266, [661 E], M 551[<om. P (habet C) >], Pha 637, Oe 527, 683[*sequi* A <sequi vel loqui C sequi Ψ *cel.* >], A 417, 680; *loquentis* (f.) Oc 346; *loquentem* (m.) HF 436[*sequentem* BENTL.].

lorum *loro* (ab.) M 875, Th 498[*loto* E]; *lora* (nom.) Pha 33; (ac.) Pha 1006, [<1085 L I >], [<HO 1012 GARR. 1911 >]; *loris* M 34[<locis C P >].

[*loto* v. *lorum*.]

lubricus M 747, Th 7, 870, [HO 730 A]; *lubrico* (neu.ab.) Th 392; *lubricos* Oe 1050.

Luca *Lucae* (nom.) Pha 352[*luci* A <τ Ψ *cel.* luce (i.e. *Lucae*) C P >].

[<luce v. *Luca* >.]

luceo *lucesc* Pha 743, [<Tr 1051 GARR. 1911 >], Th 990; *lucent* HF 767[*squalent* E fulgent LEO <lucent cod. Scal. >], [Pha 1041

A]; *lucebit* Pha 797; *luxere* HO 1753[*om. E*]; *lucre* Th 183.

[*luci v. Luca.*]

lucidus HF 124[*om. A*], Oe 219, Th 130, HO 730[lubricus *A*]; *lucida* M 788; *lucidum* (*m.*) Pha 571, 946; [(*neu.*)Th 372 *A* BENTL. *PEIP.]; (*voc.*) Oe 405; *lucidi* Pha 418; *lucida* Oe 504[Luida *T(u et i exp.)*]; *lucidis* (*m.*) Pha 788; *lucidos* M 74; *lucida* A 70; *lucidis* (*f.*) Th 372[lucidum *A* BENTL. *PEIP.].

lucifer lucifera (*ab.*) M 842[luctifera *A*].

Lucifer Pha 752, Oe 507, HO 149;

Luciferi Oe 741.

Lucina Lucinam M 61; *Lucina* (*voc.*) M 2, A 385.

Lucretius Lucreti (*g.*) Oc 303.

lucrum luci Pha 540.

luctifer HF 687; [luctifera (*ab.*) M 842 *A*, Oe 3 *A*].

[lucteam *v. lacteus.*]

luctificus Oe 632; [luctifica Pha 995 *ω*]; *luctificam* Pha 995[luctifica *ω corr. ed. Scriber.*], [996 *E*]; *luctifica* (*ab.*) HF 102, Oe 3[luctifera *A*]; *luctifica* (*ac.*) Pho 132, [M 577 *A*].

luctor luctatur A 533, Th 1042; *luctantur* Pha 1083, [HO 1728 *E*]; *luctantem* (*f.*) Pho 142.

luctus HF 1200, Pha 851, Oe 62, HO 1855, 1970[*om. ψ*], Oc 642; (*g.*) HF 1027, [A 924 *A*], Th 957; *luctum* Tr 239, HO 761 [luctu *E corr. RICHT. eiulatu A*], 763, 1431 [luctus *A*], 1668; *luctu* HF 390, Tr 619, 949, Pho 643[*om. E*], Oe 62, A 621, [Th 36 *E*], [HO 761 *E*], [1757 BENTL.], Oc 103, 268, 833 [cumuletur *N. HEINS.*]; *luctus* (*nom.*) Tr 96, 1011, Oc 176; (*ac.*) Tr 43, 485, 595, 738, 1059, 1060, Th 961[uultus *A*], [HO 1431 *A*], Oc 47, 59, 70, 124, 270, 904, 918, 940; *luctibus* Tr 924.

Luctus HF 694, Oe 592.

lucus Tr 174, [Pha 1104 PEIP.], Oe 530, [545 *A*], Th 669, 696; *luco* (*d.*) Th 678, HO 1636[ligno *A*]; (*ab.*) HF 718; *lucos* HF 1286, Pha 409, Oe 174, HO 958; *lucis* M 713.

ludicer ludicri (*neu.*) A 935.

ludo ludit HF 141[*<om. A>*], 671, 684, [753 BENTL.], M 748, Pha 59, A 449; *luditur* A 17; *ludit* Tr 566; *ludat* Pha 1232; *ludite* M 107; *ludenti* (*f.d.*) Th 592; *ludentes* (*f.ac.*) A 770.

ludus ludo (*d.*) Pha 304; *ludos* HF 839.

lues HF 358, Tr 892, Pho 131, Pha 905, 1017, Oe 29, 107, [859 *E*], HO 752, 1358; *luem* Tr 585, 853, M 183, Th 88; *lue* Oe 859 [lues *E*].

Lues Oe 652.

lugeo luet Tr 907, Pha 1146; *lugebis* Pho 641; *lugeat* HF 1054, A 690; *lugete* A 661, HO 582[defete *A*]; *lugere* Tr 68, 82, A 581, 676, HO 1855, 1879, Oc 66; *lugendo* (*gerundi ab.*) HO 1862; [lugendae HO 582 *A*]; *lugendus*...est Tr 909; *lugendae sumus* Tr 969.

lugubris (*f.*) Oe 553; *lugubri* (*neu.d.*) Pha 1262; *lugubrem* (*m.*) Pha 990, A 922.

lugubria (*subst.*) *lugubribus* (*ab.*) HF 626.

[Luida *v. lucidus.*]

lumen Tr 1140, [Oe 308 *A*]; *luminis* Oe 997, [HO 108 *A*]; *lumen* HF 672, 1251 [columnen *D. et N. HEINS.*], Pha 154, Oe 3, A 497, 569, Th 1086; *lumine* HF 219[lumine *E uultu in ras. E pectore A <L l> <pectore vultu m r etc.>*], M 97, 232, [Pha 790 *A*], Oe 308[lumen *A*]; *lumina* A 714; *luminum* HF 652, 1042, Oe 969; *lumina* HF [505 *N. HEINS.*], 823[*del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.*], Pho 179, M 313[sidera *A*], 472, 1020, Pha 1270, Oe 965, A 493, Th 795, [818 *A*], Oc 117; *luminibus* M 965.

luna A 470.

Luna HF 83[*<om. A> del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911 def. HARD. 1911>*], Oe 506, Th 826, 840, HO 468, 526.

luno lunata (*ab.*) Pha 402, Oe 465[*<om. A>*].

luo luit Oe 940; *lues* M 297; *luet* Tr [193 *A*], 194; *luent* M 932; *luit* Tr 193[luet *A*], M 822; *luat* M 146, Oe 222, Oc 248; *lue-ret* A 1008[tulerit *A*]; *lue* Oe 859; *luere* HF 511, Pha 1166; *sit luendum* Pha 879.

lupus lupi (*nom.*) Pha 572; *lupos* Oe 149, HO 1058.

luridus lurida (*ab.*) M 790.

lustralis lustrale (*ac.*) Tr 634[lustrare *E*], A 163.

lustro lustras Tr 564; *lustrat* M 864, A 455; *lustravi* M 753; *lustravit* HO 1647; *lustrate* Pha 3; [lustrare Tr 634 *E*]; *lustrans* (*m.*) Oe 972.

lustrum lustrī Tr 777, [778 A]; **lustra** (*ac.*) Pha 41, A 42.
lusus [Th 152 A]; (*g.*) Tr 778[lustrī A]; (*ac.*) [Pha 449 A], A 336[*vel* versus A^m <usus C P τ versus *vel* lus^u Ψ>].
luteus [luteam Oe 421 a]; **luteo** (*m.ab.*) Pha 322; **lutea** (*f.ab.*) Oe 421[luteam a].
lux HF 207, Pha 42, Oe 1003, A 461, 726, HO 43, 531, 970, 1473, 1865, Oc 224; **lucis** HF 293, 567, 592, 669, 814, 1073, Tr 939, [? Pho 248 E], Pha 591, 889, 1217, Oe 301, 545[lucus A^r], 971, A 496, 862, Th 817, [HO 1199 E]; **luci** Pho 248[lucis E]; **lucem** HF [36 A E^r], 131[<*om.* A>], 596, M 28, 793, 876, Pha 365, 524, 679, Oe 121, 327, 939, A 576, [577 A], Th 479, HO 923, 1199[lucis E], 1768, 1775, Oc 243, 336, 636; **luce** HF 127 [<*om.* A>], 859, 1258, Tr 603, M 101, 549, Oe 256, 290, 854, 877, A 473, Th 679, HO 969, 990, 1867[luce E], Oc 105; **lux** (*voc.*) HO 1419, Oc 18, 20[nox ψ]; [luci (*inc.*) Pha 352 A <τ Ψ *cel.*>].
luxuria Oc 428, 434.
luxurio luxuriat Pha 456.
luxus luxu Pha 205, Oc 562; **luxus** (*ac.*) Pha[449 A <MILL. obloq. MAG.>], 517.
Lyaeus Lyaei M 110, Oe 509; **Lyaeum** HO 244.
[lycham et lychas v. Lichas.]
Lycia Lyciam Pho 613.
[Lycius Lyciūs (f.ab.) M 653 KOETSCH.]
Lycornas HO 591[Lycornas E].
[Lycornas v. Lycornas.]
Lycurgus Lycurgi HF 903[ligurgi E A^r], Oe 471[ligurgi E T A <*immo om.* A> *corr.* ψ].
Lycus HF 274, 331, 629, 635, 639, 643, 895, 1161; **Lyci** HF 988, 1181[<mihi C P Ψ (=A)>].
Lydia Pha 326, HO 624.
Lydius Oe 467[<*om.* A>]; **Lydiam** HO 371[tymolidiam E], 573.
lymp^ha Oe 229.
[lymphaticus lymphatici (m.) M 386 A; lymphatico (neu.ab.) Tr 34 A^r.]
lymp^ho [lymphata HO 246 A]; **lymphati (m.)** M 386[lymphatici A]; **lymphato (neu.ab.)** Tr 34[lymphatico A^r].
Lynceus M 232.
lyra lyrae (d.) HF 906; **lyram** Oc 815; **lyra** M 348, A 334.
Lyrneis Lyrnesida A 186[Briseidam A].

Lyrnesos Tr 221.

[**macero macerate (imv.)** Oe 629 E]
[Macetae macetum (i.e. Macetum) HF 980 E.]
machina (ab.) Pho 568; **machimis (ab.)** Th 386.
machinator (voc.) Tr 750.
machinatrix M 266.
machinor machinatus Pha 1221.
macies HO 119.
Macies (voc.) Oe 1060.
mactator (voc.) Tr 1002.
macto mactas M 645; **mactata...est** Tr 1063; **mactem** Th 244[iactem E]; **mactet** Th 713; **mactetur** HF 634, Tr 196; **macta** HF 1042, M 1005; **mactate** Oe 872, HO 1331 [mactare E]; **mactare** Tr 248, A 219, HO 1331 E]; **mactari** HF 923, Tr 942; **mactata (f.nom.)** Oc 145, 302; **mactato (m.ab.)** Oe 18; **mactanda...est** Tr 361.
macula maculam HO 1454[macula E]; [macula <Oe 140 P(maculavit C)>, ? HO 1454 E]; **maculae** Oe 184; **maculis (ab.)** Th 647.
maculo maculantur Oe 349; **maculavit** Oe 140[<macula vitatur P>], A 28; **maculate** Tr 1004, 1005; **maculare** A 219; **maculari** Pha 252; **maculata (ab.)** A 948; **maculatos** Pho 344; **maculata (ac.)** Pho 620.
madeo madet [<M 890 m>], Oc 823; **madent** HF 1007, Pha 1121, A 949, Oc 692 [manant ψ]; **maduere** HF 469; **madens** [(m.)HO 725 LEO]; (*f.*) HF 1194; **madentem** (m.) HO 71; **madens** HO 1871.
madesco madescent Pha 383.
madidus Th 734, 780[*del.* *PEIP.], 948.
Maecander & Maecandros Maecander HF 684[<Leander C P n bⁱ(Maecander Ψ τ)>], [Pha 13(14)A Maecandros M.HAUPT <*om.* C P Meander C m. rec. τ Ψ Melānes cod. Scal. unde Melaenes ROSSB.>]; **Maecandros** Pho 606, [Pha 13(14)M.HAUPT].
[Maegera v. Megara.]
[maemor v. maeror.]
Maenala (pl.) & Maenalus Maenali HF 222, HO 17; **Maenala (ac.)** HO 1886[menala E].
Maenalius Maenaliū (m.) HF 229.
maenas Pho 365, M 383, 806, 849, Oe 436[<*om.* A>], A 719, HO 701[thyas A <STU. 1911>].
Maenas Tr 674, HO 244; **Maenades**

(*nom.*) Oe 483[Mēnadaes *E* mites A].
Maconius Maconia (*ab.*) HO 665.
Maecotis (*Amazon*) Pha 401.
Maecotis (*palus sive lacus*) HF 1327, Pha 716, Oe 474[*meotis E*].
maereo maeres HO 758, 764, [1837a LEO]; **maeret** Tr 615, 618, HO 753, 1595[*om. A*^m<C> *E* <mundus P>], 1596[*om. E*], Oc 46; **maerere** HO 1689, 1836[*del. LEO* PEIP. & RICHT.]; **maerens** (*f.*) HO 717[*amens A*], [1348 A], Oc 16; **maerenti** (*m.*) Tr 1009; (*f.*) Oc 60; **maerentem** (*f.*) HO 1063.
maeror HF 1043[*maemor E* marcor WILAM.], Tr 736, Th 922, 952, Oc 176; **maeroris** Tr 905, M 568; **maerore** HF 705 [paedore WAKEF. IAC. BENTL. marcore RICHT.], Tr 77, Oc 104.
maestus HF 391, 703[*del. WAKEF. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 859, [Pha 990 A], Oe 2[*moestum ω corr. GRON. maestum BENTL. <GARR. 1911>*], 554, 912[*<om. A>*], A 772, Th 17; **maesta** HF 202, 691, Pha 852, 860, 886, A 923, HO 187, 1618, Oc 719; **maesti** (*m.*) M 733; (*neu.*) Oe 128; **maesto** Tr 450[*nostro ω <HOFF. > corr. PEIP. om. E*]; **maestae** Pha 99; **maestum** Tr 240; **maestam** Pha 730, HO 1755 [*om. E del. LEO* PEIP. & RICHT.]; **maestum** Tr 1133, Oe[2 BENTL. <GARR. 1911>], 570, Oc 923; **maesto** HF 1108; **maesta** M 790 [metat *E*]; **maesto** Pha 1255; **maesta** (*voc.*) Tr 409, Pha 433; **maesti** Oc 511; **maestae** Pha 1108, Th 106; **maesta** [A 397a *E A* GRON. GROT. N. HEINS. *del. PEIP.*], HO 1705; **maestos** HF 187, 648, Pha 1146, Th 506; **maestas** HO 1529; **maesta** Tr 85, Th 686; **maestis** (*m.*) Oc 330; (*f.*) Pha 990[*maestus A*].
maga [magam HO 526 A]; **magae** (*nom.*) HO 523; **magas** HO 526[magam A].
magicus magicum (*neu.ac.*) Oe 561; **magicis** (*m.ab.*) M 684; (*f.*) HO 452.
magis v. magnus.
magister Tr 832, Pho 330, Pha 296; **magistro** M 618; **magistrum** Th 311; **magistro** HF 491.
magnanimus magnanimi (*m.*) HF 310; **magnanime** (*voc.*) HF 647, Pho 182, Pha 869, Oe 294.
magnificus magnificum (*neu.ac.*) M 223; **magnifica** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 575.
magnus HF 1054, Tr 322, 786, 904, [1013 A ψ], 1066, Pha 717, Oe 924, A 814, HO 418

[*om. E*], 451, 692, 771, Oc 734; **magna** HF 725, Tr 491, 550, 879, 1068[*bis E*], 1128, Pho[55 A], 542, M 670, 991, Pha 594, 603, 1261, Oe 295, 357, A 867, Th 469[*alta A*], 969, HO 695, Oc 185, 561; **magnum** Pho 527, M 395, A 798, Th 927, 929, Oc 425, 442; **magni** HF 439, 646, 829, Tr 237, 461, 713, 784, Pho[55 E], 656, Oe 447[*<om. A>*], 715, A 368, HO 1756[*del. LEO* PEIP. & RICHT.], 1823, 1864, Oc 390; **magnae** Pha 206; **magni** HF 975, Tr 537, A 348, Oc 71, 397, 641; **magno** (*m.*) Tr 140, M 648, [923 A <SIEGM. 1911>], Th 871, HO 1875, 1887; **magnum** (*neu.*) HF 800, Tr 294, M 909, Pha 455, 858, 1065, Oe 829, A 332, [828 *PEIP.], Th 608, Oc 311; **magno** HF 108, [162 A *E*² add. in marg. *om. E del. LEO* PEIP. & RICHT.], 412, Tr 496, 544, Pha 970, Oe 543, A 248, Th 252, 829; **magna** HF 837, 1276, Tr 1, Oe 316, 829, 940; **magno** HF 462, Tr 194, 427, Pho 55[magni *E* optimo A <L I> a *corr. GRON. BENTL.*], 78, M 603, Oe 497; **magne** HF 205, Pha 671[magna *E corr. al. m.*], A 655, Th 90, HO 1989; **magna** (*voc.*) Pha 85, 409, 959; **magnae** HO 610; **magna** Tr 745, M 156 [del. BENTL.], A 88, Th 331, HO 171; **magis** (*neu.*) Pha 161, Oe 936; **magnos** Tr 505, 738, Pha 1138, Oe 351, Th 45; **magnas** M 221, A 585; **magna** HF 75, 295, Tr 263, 475, Pho 278, Pha[339 A], [671 E], 950, Oe 25; **magnis** (*f.*) HF[162 E], 868, Tr 485, Th 552, HO 171, Oc 518[tandem LEO]; (*neu.*) A 57, [507 A], Th 677; **magni** (*voc.*) Tr 32.
magnum (*subst.*) **magna** (*nom.*) Th 446, HO 691, 714; (*ac.*) HF 436.
maior HF 313, M 516, Pha 99, Oe 232, 244, Th 611, HO 444, 1366; (*f.*) HF 305, M 696, 697, Pha 603, A 373, 557, Th 135, 527, 549, Oc 185, 444; **maius** HF 996, 1190, Tr[45 LEO], 427, Pho 286, 457, M 362, 933, Pha 143, 697bis, 711, Oe 18, 828, A 124, Th 259, 267, [HO 857 A <cel. (n b Ag.) (manus C P)>], 1214 E]; **maioris** (*f.*) [Pha 288 A], HO 560; **maiori** (*m.*) Pha 543; **maiorem** (*f.*) Tr 307; **maius** Tr 45[manibus RICHT. *maius* (*nom.*) LEO], 610, Pho 122, 269, 272, 353, 531, M 674bis, Pha 688[del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.], 1033, Oe 17, [<641 L I P>], A 29, Th 274, 408, 745,

- HO 989, Oc 385; **maiore** (*m.*) HF 747, Th 57; (*f.*) Oe 730; (*neu.*) Th 254; **maiora** (*nom.*) M 50, A 97, 131, Th 673; (*ac.*) HF 1189, Tr 5, 169, Oe 175, A 467, Oc 575.
- magis** HF 170, 923, Tr 261, 618, 737, 886, 972, 1139, 1143, Pho 174, 204, 386, M 8, 889, 890[<madet *m*>], Pha 483, 657, 1086, 1087, 1147, Oe 83, 524, 641[<maius *L l P*>], 756, 792, A 3, [538 *E*], 665, Th 210, 335, 771[gemant *A* *PEIP.], 926, 992bis, HO 358, 1170, [1214 BOTHE], [1266 *E*], 1276, 1600[*om. E*], Oc 20, 446.
- maximus** HF 224, Tr 978, Pha 466; **maxima** A 100, Oc 216, 283, 443; **maximum** Tr 599, Pho 75, Oe 629, Th 205, 293, Oc 427, 697; **maximi** (*m.*) HF 1036; **maximum** HF 1304, Tr 422, Pha 1119; **maximam** Oc 566; **maximum** Tr 311, 876, Pha 218, A 271, Th 176, [405 *ω*], HO 330; **maximum** (*voc.*) Pha 1189, Oe 250; **maximis** (*f.d.*) HF 325.
- maxime** Oe 242, A 694, Th 405[**maximum** *ω corr. BENTL.*].
- magus** (*adi.*) **mago** (*neu.ab.*) HO 467.
- maiestas** HF 722, Pha 915, HO 1746.
- mala malae** (*nom.*) Oe 99.
- Malea** M 149.
- maleficus maleficae** (*g.*) Tr 752.
- malignus** Tr 1013[magnus *A ψ*]; **maligna** Pha 458; **maligno** (*m.ab.*) Pha 16; **maligni** A 270.
- malo** Pho 102; **mavult** Th 445; **malunt** A 576[volunt *A*]; [malit Th 195 *A* <*C τ Ψ cet.*(mallet *P*)>]; **mallet** Th 195[malit *A* <*C τ Ψ*(mallet *P*)>]; **malle** M 443.
- malum mala** (*ac.*) HF 530.
- malus** (*adi.*) HF 862, M 510[**malis** *E¹ corr. E¹*], Pha 430; **mala** Pho 379, Pha 987, Th 1088bis; [malum Pho 79 *A*]; **mali** Tr 583, Pha 1188[<*om. A*>]; **malae** A 496; **malo** (*m.*) Th 219; **malum** Th 84, [HO 1259 *E*]; **malam** M 432[mala *E*], Th 454; **malo** (*m.*) M 354; **mali** Th 313; **malorum** (*neu.*) M 266; **malis** (*m.*) M 292, [510 *E¹*], Pha 977, A 590; **malos** HO 575; **mala** [M 432 *E*], [Pha 305 *A*], A 289, [HO 1235 *E*]; **malis** (*f.*) A 154.
- malum** (*subst.*) HF 952, Tr 43, 427, 888, 926, Pho 286, 323, M 362, Pha 101, 637, 697, Oe 589, 828, A 257, 589, Th 236, 259, 293, HO 14, 35, 288, 824, 875, 1226, 1231, 1253, 1255[*om. E*], 1258, [1263 BENTL.], 1614, Oc 427; **mali** HF 208, 1084, 1239, Tr 913, Pho 236, Pha 253, Oe 57, A 668, Th 958, HO 171, [231 *ω* <SIEGM. 1911> \, 491, 912, 1235 [mala *E*], 1399, 1665; **malo** HF 1276, Tr 349[male *τ*], Oe 31, A 140, HO[231 GRON. *PEIP.], 833, Oc 868; **malum** HF 241, 1148, [<Tr 662 *L l a*>], M 19[manet LEO], 117, 832, Pha 113, 134, 360, 638, 688[del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.], 861, 1032, Oe 159, 640, Th 13, 633, HO 177, 264, 447, 466, 566, 745, 762, 835, 852, 917, 1172, 1450[malo *E*], 1651[<manu ROSSB.>]; **malo** Pho 17, 382, M 883, Pha 115, Oe 513, 827, A 492, 959, Th 94, HO 524, 1259[malum *E*], [? 1450 *E*]; **malum** (*voc.*) Pha 1253, HO 1264; **mala** HF 1186, Tr 745, 934, 996, Pho 198, 348, M 156[del. BENTL.], 690, Pha 950, Oe 330, 386[del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], A 196, 420, 695, Th 788, HO[568 *A*], 1329[fera *A*], Oc 101; **malorum** HF 1066, Tr 422, M 679, Pha 559, 843, 1119, Oe 7, 515, Th 306, 929, Oc 11, 69, 650; **malis** Tr 508, Pho 189, 191, 201, M 126, Pha 441, Oe 387, 1008, A 302, 507 [malis(*ab.*) *A*], 654, 663, 993, 1008, HO 195, 231[mali *ω* <SIEGM. 1911> *corr. BOTHE malo GRON. *PEIP.*], 1123, 1266[magis *E*], 1333, 1334, 1375, 1856, Oc 57, 634; **mala** HF 456, 1188, Tr 35, Pho 278, 465, 625, M 46, 706, Pha 841, Oe 81, Th 349, 425, 783, 900, HO 36, 56, 268, 997, 1270[*om. E*], 1425, Oc 184, 915; **malis** HF 33, 1112, 1179, 1228, 1251, 1309, Tr 417, Pho 79, M 425, 518, 910, Pha 90, 1203, A 37, 274, 418, [507 *A*], 519, 532, 623, Th 48, 301, 304, 319, 487, 782, 920, 932, HO 1367, 1412, Oc 5, 54, 332, 381, 839, 902.
- male** Tr[349 *τ*], 544, Oe 134, 939, 973, A 636, 683, 718, 901, Th 3, 41, 324, HO 691, [1172 *A*], Oc 579.

peior HF 706, Pha 1192, Th 572; (*f.*) Pha 270, Oe 615, 636, HO[47 GRON.], 63, 358, 950bis; **peius** Th 4, 5, HO 284[*potius A^m*]; **peiozem** (*m.*) HO 772; **peius** M 19, 24, Pha 270, HO 77bis[*pro altero leuius E*], [852 A]; **peior** (*f.voc.*) Pha 689; **peiora** (*ac.*) M 434, Pha 179, Th 309.
peius (*subst.*) (*ac.*) HF 316; **peiora** (*ac.*) Pha 980.
peius (*adv.*) Th 42.
pessimus HF 1071; **pessimam** [*<HF 353 SUMMA>*], M 183, Th 514; **pessimos** M 751.
malus (*subst.*) A 505; **malo** (*ab.*) M 324. [*mamis v. manes.*]
mandatum (*ac.*) Pho 36, Pha 592; **mandata** (*ac.*) M 552[*<om. P(habet C)>*], Th 296.
mando (*l*) **mandas** HF 77, Tr 317; **mandat** HO 1411[*mandet A*]; **mandes** Oe 397; [*mandet HO 1411 A*]; **manda** M 151; **mandare** HF 1086; **mandatum** (*neu.ac.*) Pha 427; **mandata** (*ac.*) Pha 617.
mando (*3*) **mandit** Th 779[*del. *PEIP.*].
maneo **manet** HF [*<1047 C P Ag. R 10>*], 1341, Tr 378, 622, 858, [M 19 LEO], Pha 1244, Oe 371, 792, A 481[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*], Oc 139, 192, 598, 642; **manent** HF 395, Tr 923, M 196, 543, Oe 236, A 504, Oc 548; **manebat** Tr 621; **manebunt** Oc 530; **mansit** Pha 842, Oc 351; **maneat** Tr 286, Pha 1228, Oc 467, 761[*suadet PEIP. (*PEIP.)*]; **mancant** M 555; **mane** Pho 482, Pha 885, HO 1977; **manente** (*neu.*) Pho 565; **mansurus** HF 1226; **mansurus eris** HO 1939.
manes Tr 292, 802, 811, Th 670, HO 460, 1600[*om. E*], 1931, 1961, Oc 738; **manibus** HF 556, 1255[*dapibus vel gregibus BENTL. laribus RICHT.*], Tr 191, Oc 599; **manes** HF 90, 187, 648, 765, 835, 869, Tr 31, 146, 645, 1005, Pho 235, M 10, 968, 970, Pha 836, 947, 1211, 1219, 1240, Oe 127[*mamis T*], 559bis, 568, [Th 68 E], HO 1062, 1514, 1525, 1552, 1773, 1923, 1926, 1965, Oc 137, 271, 296, 343, 959; **manibus** HF 55; **manes** (*voc.*) [M 743 LEO], HO 949.
[*mani v. immanis.*]
manifestus manifesta (*neu.nom.*) Oc 541; (*ac.*) Oe 302, A 409.
mano **manat** HF 391, 711, [*<1047 n(-at corr.)>*], [Tr 122 A]; [*manant A 397b*

(*n.b.*) *E A del. PEIP.*, Oc 692 ψ]; **manet** Tr 122 [manat A], M 808; **manantes** (*m.nom.*) HF 483[*minantes E*]; (*f.ac.*) HF 918.
mansuetus mansueta (*ac.*) Th 426.
Manto Oe 290, A 322.
manus HF 914, Tr 94, 309, 641, Pho [*<506 Scor.(Ψ)>*], 567, 599, M 181[*minus E*], 264, [701 R E], 1009[*satiariamanus(satiari a manus)E corr. GRON.*], Pha 397, 458, 1259, Oe 136, 286, 449[*<om. A>*], 463[*<om. A>*], 616, 967, 1040, Th 532, HO 435 [om. E], [? 564 E], 571, 837, 846, 848, 857 [maius A *<et.(n b Ag.) (manus C P)>*], 872, 965, 985, 1214[*necis A maius E corr. GRON. magis BOTHE*], 1263[*malum BENTL.*], 1297, 1307, [1309 E MADV.], 1401, 1411, 1618, 1661, 1719, 1721, [1859 E], Oc 596, 685b, 860; **manum** HF[119 A], 372, 528, 625, 1040, 1196, 1314, 1319, 1342, Tr 80, 218, 373, 947, 956, Pho 10, 51, 61, 93, 177, 180, 217, 222, [436 A], 474, 480, M 455[*manus A*], 952, 977, Pha 227, 261, [979 E], Oe 380[*manu A^m*], 935, 963, 1032, A 209, 900, Th 276, 521 [manus A], 565, 690, 723, 1046, [1081 E *<P>* LEO *<(manu C τ Ψ)>*], HO 413[om. E], 564 [manus E], 1305[*manu PEIP.*], 1635; **manu** HF 58, 102, 114, 119[*manum A*], 221, 254, 272, 279, 341, 442, 473, 487, 566, 738, 807, 882, 1103, 1126[*del. PEIP.*], 1128, 1203, Tr 46, 196, 204, 347, 556, 654, 683, 775, 788, 885, 940, 985[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], Pho 8, 363, 428, 439, 454, 506[*<manus Scor.(Ψ) (manu C P)>*], 659, M 347, 366, 534[*manum E*], 680, 701[*manus R E*], 719, 771, 969, Pha 62, 111, 156, 200, 323, 519, 533, 544, 673, 810, 927, 979[*manum E*], 1176, Oe 15, 77, [380 A^m], 441[*<om. A>*], 566, 611, 628, 865, 912[*<om. A>*], 986, 1029, A 10, 82, 217, 330, 354, 380, 438, [515 A], 536, 541, 568, 651, 734, 882, 920, 971, Th 465, 739, 1064, 1081[*manumque E <P> LEO <(manuque C τ Ψ)>*], HO 1, 26, 373, 429[om. E], 522, 540, 544, [548 N.HEINS.], 654, 769, 810, 812[*metu PEIP. (*PEIP.)parens LEO*], 813, 819, 827, 905, 975, 1179, 1182[*minis A nimis E corr. N.HEINS.*], 1185, 1236, 1244, [1305 PEIP.], 1309[*manus E MADV. KOETSCH.*], 1318, 1409, [*<1651 ROSSB.>*], 1814, 1846, 1878, Oc 14, 174, 246, 302, 483, 748, 854, 954; **manus** (*voc.*) M 809, [A 316 A], Oc 820; (*nom.*) HF 88[*<om. A>*], Tr 740, Pho 436[*manum A*], M 128, 901, 908, 987, Pha 1105, Oe 806, A 118,

949, Th 243, 518, 985, HO 58, 546, 669, 864, 955, 973; **manibus** HF 1099, 1244, A 888, Th 269[*animus E*]; **manus** HF 122, 247, 469, 562, 614, 740, 818, 919, 1002, 1017, 1044, 1192, 1193, 1211, 1260, 1328, Tr 18, 102b, 152, [409 *A* <*D*>], 466, 494, 559, 671, 708, 793, Pho 268, 275, 329, [507 *E*], M 63, 205, 417, [455 *A*], 463, 479, 522, 698, 749, Pha 104, 467[*minas E*], 1230, Oe 71, 91, 226, 336, 354, 389, 662, 791, 831, 873, 906, 962, A 23, 425, [446 *BENTL.*], 509, 745, 785, 853, 911, Th 93, 166, 494, [521 *A*], 685, 764, 1038, 1096, HO 169[*minas E*], 272, 313, 428[*om. E*], 548[*manu N. HEINS.*], 909, 910, 921, 935, 945, 958, 961, 963, 972, 1078, 1243, 1291, [1309 *E KOETSCH.*], 1316, 1328, 1533, [1625 *E*], 1695, Oc 118, 419, 424, 499, 558; **manibus** HF 76, 998, 1034, 1297, [Tr 46 *RICHT.*], Pho 42, 227, M 15, 27, Pha 712, Oe 965, A 141, Th 558, HO 346, 1240, 1459, Oc 356, 435, 796; **manus** (*voc.*) HF 499, 1236, Tr 113b, Pha 725, 1262, HO 1857; [**manum** (*inc.*) M 534 *E*].

Marathon Pha 17[*quem arathon E*].

marceo **marcet** Oe 146, 356, A 183; **marcent** HF 980[*macetum E*]; **marcente** (*m.ab.*) A 789; **marcentibus** (*m.ab.*) M 112. **marcidus** M 69, HO 376.

[**marcor** HF 1043 *WILAM.*; **marcore** HF 705 *RICHT.*]

mare Tr 201, 995, Pho 114, 374, 610 [*maris* ω *corr.* *BENTL.* Thetis *BÜCH.* *mari WILAM.*], M 345, 411, 616, 765, Pha 472, 552, 1007, 1025, Oe 603, 1015, A 489, [500 ω], 527, Th 181[<(ac.) *C*¹ *P* *nare C corr.*>], HO 461[*om. E*], Oc 319; **maris** HF 320, 903, 1058, 1140, Tr 340, 819, 828, 837, Pho 68, [610 ω], M 4, Pha 392, 1058, 1160, Oe 10, A 407a, 415, Th 607, 628, 660, Oc 357, 382; **mari** HF 1047[<*manet C P Ag. R* 10 *manat n* (-at *corr.*) (*mari* Ψ τ *b*)>], [Pho 610 *WILAM.*], Pha 716, A 106, 500[*mare* ω *corr.* *GRON.*], 542; **mare** HF 536, 1214, 1253, 1327, Tr 939, 1032, 1039, 1040[*meritum E*], 1105, M 121, 166, 339, 356, 408, 596, 668, 758, Pha 700, Oe 450[<*om. A*>], 465[<*om. A*>], 539, A 408a, 441, 450, 478, 525, 540, 546, 562, 1006, Th 125, [<181 *C*¹ *P*>], 360, 372, 459, 580, 833, HO 103, 114, 456, 552, 776, Oc 516; **mari** HF 25, 271[*mari* (*i ex e*) *E*], 1164, M 362, Pha [331 *A*], 337, 1048, 1072, Th 481, 867, Oc 128, 480, 881; **mare** (*voc.*)

Pha 1204[*pecus RICHT.* <*SIEGM. 1911*>]; **maria** (*nom.*) Pho 504, M 213, 941; (*ac.*) HF 324, 515, 599, Tr 193, 1166, 1178, Pho 22, M 36, 454, 727, 755, Pha 149, 241, 531, A 41, 161, 422, 565, 576, 598, HO 82, Oc 44, 484; (*voc.*) Th 1069.

maritalis **maritales** (*m.voc.*) Oe 956.

maritus (*adi.*) [**marita** A 258 *A* (*E*¹ *corr.* *in mariti*)**PEIP.*]; **maritum** (*neu.ac.*) Oc 133; **marita** (*ac.*) HO 1801[*orbata A*].

maritus (*subst.*) Tr 944, M 279, 657

[*del. LEO*], Pha 145, 244, 556, A 191, HO 403, Oc 50[*mariti A* *PEIP.*

(*)*PEIP.*] <*MILL. SIEGM. 1911*>];

mariti A 258[*mariti ex marita E*

marita A **PEIP.*], 675, [824 *A*

**PEIP.*], Oc [50 *A* **PEIP.* <*MILL.*

SIEGM. 1911>], 255, 744; **marito**

M 115, 663, A 824[*mariti A* **PEIP.*],

Th 564, HO 658, Oc 548, 949;

maritum HO 315, 436[*om. E*];

marito Oe 490; [**mariti** Oc 50 *PEIP.*].

Marmaricus A 739, HO 1057.

marmor **marmore** Pha 797, [<Th 110 *GARR. 1911*>], Oc 794; **marmora** (*nom.*) A 396, [397b *E A GRON. GROT. N. HEINS. del. PEIP.*]; **marmoribus** Oc 624.

Mars Tr 1058, Pho 527, 630; **Martis** Pho 626, M 63, Pha 125, 808, Oc 293; **Martem** [Pho 456 *M. MÜLL.*], A 548[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.* <*def. HARD. 1911*>], [HO 155 *PEIP.* (*)*PEIP.*]; **Marte** Tr 185, 783[*morte* ω <*SCHM. HARTL.*> *corr. PEIP.*], Pha 465, Oe 275, 646, A 921.

mas **maribus** (*d. vel ab.*) HF 878[*matribus E*]; [**mās** (*inc.*) HO 537 *E*].

Massagetes Oe 470[*cahos segetes T* <*om. A*>].

mater HF 453[<*matri* τ (*Rehd. 10*) *natum a mater mater C P*>], [<453 τ (*Rehd. 10*)>], 660, Tr 588, 651, [686 ω], 949, 963, Pho 17, 24, 271, 440, 459, 485, 495, 531, 578, 623, M 171, 289, 928, 934, 948, Pha 398[*del. N. HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.*], Oe 60, 1006, [1013 *A* <*C cel.*>], 1031, A 705, HO 142[*del. PEIP.* (*)*PEIP.*], 389, 951, 993, 1337, 1458, 1505 [natum *E* *natura A* **PEIP.* <*ROSSB.*> *corr. LEO*], 1668, 1772, 1798, 1849, Oc 645; **matris** HF 457, 854, 1068, Tr 213, 694, 703, 706, 717, 736, 793, 809, Pho 37, 402, 477, 591, M 283, 644, 646, 779, 845, Pha 113, 155, 170, 242, 578, 609, 659, 692, 1136, Oe 800, 1013

[*pro priore mater A*], A 392, HO 1025, 1448, 1468, Oc 94, 243, 597, 610, 611[mortis A *PEIP. corr. BÜCH. <memores LEO 1903(post GROT.)>], 944; *matri* [<HF 453 *r*(*Rehd. 10*)*r*>], Tr 72, 297, 469, 542, 795, 1050, Pho 93, 358[patri *ω* corr. GRON. patriae BENTL.], 442, 450, 456[*matrem a Martem M.MÜLL.*], 473, 479, 525, M 25, [948 *suppl.* RICH.], 951, Oe 638, 881, 939, 1032, A 159, HO 543; *matrem* HF 1020, [1284 *E*], Tr 615, 626, 960, 986, Pho 50, 211, 262, 409, [456 *a*], Pha 143, 275, 929, Oe 794, 1045, 1051, A 52, HO 580, 985, 1027, Oc 362; *matre* Tr 796, Pho 410 [*om. E*], M 1012[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICH.], Pha 688[*del.* BOTHE PEIP. & RICH.], Oe 867, A 957, Th 1108, HO 991, 1029; *mater* (*voc.*) Tr 792, Pho 406, 416, Pha 608, Oe 1020, HO 744, 751, 759, 954, 982[*om. E*], 1346, 1347, 1354, 1360, 1385, 1673, 1678, 1739, 1832, 1965, 1972; *matres* HF 143[<*om. A*>], Tr 737, M 73, Pha 557, Oe 439[<*om. A*>], A 362, 644, Th 563, Oc 720; *matrum* Tr 569; *matribus* HO 1852; *matres* HF 386, 1284 [matrem *E*], Pho 26, 573, M 1008, Oe 436 [<*om. A*>], HO 1508, 1842; [matribus HF 878 *E*]; *matres* (*voc.*) HO 1854, 1895[natis *E*].

materia Pha 686; *materiam* M 914.

maternus Oe 630; *materna* HO 1503 [*om. E del.* LEO PEIP. & RICH.]; *maternae* (*g.*) Tr 801; *maternum* HO 992; *maternam* Tr 561, A 384; *maternum* Pho 469; *materna* Tr 556, 627, Pho 434, A 982; *materno* A 925, HO 1421; *maternos* Oe 238; *maternas* Pho 500; *materna* Pho 250, Pha 575, HO 926; *maternis* (*f.*) Tr 120.

matertera Oe 445[*om. T*<*om. A*>].

matrona A 372.

maturus matura Th 479; *maturi* (*neu.*) Pho 304[maturam *E*]; [maturam Pho 304 *E*]; *maturum* Pha 857; *maturo* (*m.*) Tr 600; *matura* (*ac.*) Oe 72.

matutinus matutinos Oe 507.

[*Mauri Maurorum* Oc 980 *A*.]

Maurus Maurum (*neu.ac.*) HO 1252.

Mavors Pha 550, Th 557; *Mavortis* Oe 90.

[*Meander v. Maeander.*]

meatus (*ac.*) Oe 741.

[*mecenas v. Mycenae.*]

Medea M 166, 179, 362, 496, 517, 524, 567[*om. E*], 675, 867, 910, 934, Pha 564;

Medeae (*d.*) M 8; *Medea* (*voc.*) M 171, 892.

medeor. mederi HF 1262; *medentes* (*m.nom.*) Oe 70.

medicina Oe 517; *medicinae* (*g.*) A 152.

meditor meditari M 537; *meditantem* (*m.*) HF 75.

medius HF[72 *A*], 236, 1110[*melius A del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT*<*HARD. 1911*>], Pha 766, Th 72[*melius N.HEINS.*], HO 471; *media* Pho 457, M 401, HO 462; *medium* [HF 994 *E*], Pho 60, Pha 212; *mediae* [M 828 *ω*], A 103; *medium* (*m.*) HF 939, Tr 1124, Pha 779, HO 696, 702[*medio E rapido A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911> corr. KOETSCH. dubio GRON. trepido RAPH.*]; (*neu.*) HF 1214, M 393, Pha 1099, Oe 899, HO 675, 683; *medio* HF 752, Tr 1037, M 324, Th 792, HO 112; *media* HF 1293, Oe 890[*om. A**(*exc. R 10*)], 901, Th 533, 679, HO 919, 1621, 1653; *medio* HF 994 [medium *E*], M 589, 799, Oe 601, A 849, 891, Th 777, HO 116, 454, 508, 698; *medios* Tr 676, [770 *ω*], HO 725, 1365; *medias* Oe 831, Th 869, 951, HO 796, 1261, [1359 *N.HEINS.*], 1736; *media* Tr 1103, HO 1162; *mediis* (*f.*) Pha 819; (*neu.*) Th 487, HO 1359[*medias N.HEINS.*]; [*medio* (*inc.*) HO 702 *E*].

medium (*subst.*) (*ac.*) HF 884, Tr 437, 513, 629, A 666; *medio* M 768, Oe 542, Th 203, HO 832.

[<*media* (*inc.*) HF 1291 *C r et al.*>.]

medulla medullis Th 98; *medullas* M 819, Pha 279[*del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICH. <def. BECK>*], 282, 642[*om. E*(*adscripti al. m.*) *del. PEIP. & RICH.*], A 132, HO 538, 1220, 1227, 1262; *medullis* HO 451.

Medus M 710, Th 602.

Medusa Medusae (*g.*) M 831.

Megara HF 102, M 963, Th 252; (*voc.*) HO 1006, 1014.

Megara HF 203[*Maegera E A*], 347 [Maegara *E*], 1009; *Megaram* HF 1016, HO 903[*Megeram A Megere E Megaren *PEIP.*]; [Megaren HO 903 *PEIP.]; *Megara* (*voc.*) HO 1452[*megera E A corr. ψ*].

[*Megera v. Megara.*]

[*Megere v. Megara.*]

[<*Melaenes* Pha 13(14)ROSSB. (*ex Melánes cod. Scal.*)>.]

[<*Melánes v. Melaenes*>.]

Meleagrus Meleagre M 644.

membrana Oe 362.

membratim Pho 170.

membrum membra HF 621, Pho 530, M 134, 773, 926, Th 60, 436, HO 151[monstra A], 1231, 1343; **membris** HO 534; **membra** HF 1124, Tr 414, 623, 1108, Pho 448, M 260, 476, 640, 744, Pha 521, 1097, 1108, 1169, 1236, 1246, 1256, 1264, Oe 375, 442[<om. A>], A 5[mentem BENTL.], 746[menbra E], Th 8, 761[immembra E], 1062, HO 751, 827, 830, 841, 915, 1011, 1225, 1282, 1340, 1357, 1729, 1742, 1791, Oc 116, 172, 306, 623, 797; **membris** M 549, 964; [menbris (i.e. membris) (inc.) HO 1454 E].

memini A 158; **meminit** Pha 1052, [HO 1409 A]; **meminimus** Pha 242; **memento** Pha 242; **meminisse** HF 657, A 157.

Memnon Tr 239[mennon ω], A 212.

memor Tr 474[immemor A], M 142, 622, Pha 443, A 266, HO 1809[om. E]; (f.) Pha 170, HO 959, Oc 226, 662; **memores** (m.) HF 176; (f.) A 382; (m.ac.) HF 298, [<Oc 611 LEO 1903(post GROT.)>].

memoria HF 408, M 268, 556, Oe 768, 818, 847; **memoriam** Oe 821, A 929; **memoria** Oc 599.

memoro memoras Pha 177; **memoravi** M 48, Pha 1192; **memorem** HF 226; **memoret** Oe 222; **memora** Oe 388; **memorate** Oe 275; **memorare** HF 650; **memoranda** (f. nom.) HO 1481, Oc 933; (ac.) HF 442, 1265.

[Menadaes v. Maenae.]

[menala v. Maenala.]

[menbra et menbris v. membrum.]

mendax (f.) A 558, 864; (m.voc.) Oe 1046.

Menelaus Th 327; **Menelao** A 273;

Menelaum Tr 923[mille navium E].

[mennon v. Memnon.]

mens HF 1081, 1095, 1145, 1243, Tr 950, M[19 TACH.], 47, Pha 735, A 418, Th 380, 958, HO 399[nimis A del. *PEIP.], 712, 1979, Oc 226; **mentis** Tr 442, 752, 1047, [M 953 A], Pha 162[noctis A' <C τ Ψ(mentis P)>], 255, 486, 636, 885, Oe 329, A 136, 288, 721, 872, Th 547, HO 255, Oc 53, 549, 561, 740; **menti** HF 651, Pho 350, Pha 268, Th 919; **mentem** HF 105, 1065, 1260, Pho 77, 131, 557, M 558, Pha 273, 416, 444, 859, Oe 798, A [5 BENTL.], 225, Th 440, HO 537, 823, 1387, 1430; **mente** HF 110, 311, Tr 1064, Pho 97, 183, M 43[summente E], 123, Pha 169, 185, 386, 1082, Oe 578, A 226, HO 265, 996, Oc 225, 437, 713; **mens** (voc.) HO 965[res E]; **mentes** Tr 1147; [mentibus A 589

SWOB. *PEIP.]; **mentes** Tr 1153[del. PEIP. (BENTL.)], Pha 542, Th 27, Oc 230, 785.

mensa Th 916, 989; **mensae** (g.) Th 981; **mensa** Th 452; **mensis** Th 899; **mensas** HF 759, Th 64, 148, 273; [mensis (inc.) Tr 1024 E].

mensis [mensium Pho 535 A]; **mensum** Pho 535[mensium A]; [menses Tr 548 A, HO 68 E]; [mensis (inc.) Tr 1024 E].

mensura HO 401[del. *PEIP.].

[<mente ? (inc.) Th 230 C>.]

mentior mentitur Oe 669; **mentimur** HF 446; **mentita** (f.nom.) Pha 1194.

mentum (ac.) HF 753.

meo meat HF 211[exeat A], 940, Pha 642[om. E(adscript al. m.)del. PEIP. & RICHT.]; **meant** Pho 227; **meet** M 837[stillet E]; **means** (neu.nom.) HO 537[sinus A mas cod. Scal.(vel inias)Mel. mās E corr. RICHT. intimas <LIPS.> KOETSCH. <ROSSB.>].

[meotis v. Maeotis.]

merces Tr 209, M 363, Oe 105, Oc 601; **mercede** Tr 358.

mereo & mereor meretur Oe 701[fate-tur A]; **merebor** Pha 632[tuebor A], A 286; **merui** M 462, Pha 683, HO 80, [888 *PEIP.], 945, 1504, Oc 343; **meruit** Tr 210, Pha 686, A 515, 813, HO 93, 97, 888[merui *PEIP.], [1252 E], 1409[meminit A], 1460, Oc 504, 826, 859; **meruere** M 646, Th 1100; [meruisse HO 405 A]; **merenti** (m.d.) Pha 270; [merentes (=maerentes ?) (f.ac.) Tr 1010 E]; **meritas** HF 829, 899; **merita** Pha 706; **merendo** (gerundi ab.) HO 575[emerendo A].

merito (adv.) M 923.

mergo mergis Th 1008, HO 1348[maerens A]; **mergit** HF 781, HO 489, [781 GRON.]; **mergunt** Oc 327; [mergitur HO 1432 BIRT]; **merget** [Tr 995a LEO], Th 868; **mergetur** Tr 649; **mersit** HO 1928, [Oc 516 GRON. <VIRT. oblog. GEM.>]; **mergat** M 877, HO 781[mergit GRON.]; **merseris** Th 777; **merge** Pho 174, Pha 679; **mergere** Th 820; **mergi** Th 586[del. *PEIP.], [HO 1556b LEO]; **meruisse** A 973, HO 992; **mersus** HF 422, [Tr 198 ω], Pha 220, 643, [843 A <C Ψ>], Oe 798, 924; **mersum** (nom.) HF 674[versum E LEO <HOFF. mersum Scor.(corr. in marg.)>], Oe 356; (m.ac.) Pha 1203; (neu.ac.) HF 26; **mersura** (f.nom.) Pho 25; **mersos** Th 593.

merito v. mereo.

meritum (ac.) [Tr 1040 E], Oc 610; **merita**

HO 575, Oc 586; **meritis** HF 1337, M 435, HO 1872, Oc 600; **merita** Tr 234, 244, M 120, HO 1336; **meritis** M 465, Th 531, HO 1812, 1818.

Merope Oe 272, 661, 802.

merum (*ac.*) A 878, Th 913; **mero** HF 779, HO[372 N.HEINS.], 572, Oc 701.

messis **messem** M 761; **messibus** HO 123[moenibus A <MILL.>]; **messes** Tr 548 [mensens A], HO 68[mensens E], 469, [791 A]; **messis** HO 791[messens A]; **messibus** Th 357.

messor Tr 76.

-met **memet** Tr 267, Pha[1178 A], 1228, HO 1246[in me ω *corr.* GRON.]; **tibimet** Pha 1222; **temet** Pha 257, 588; **sibimet** Oe 594; **semet** Pha 163, 480.

meta Tr 398; **metae** (*g.*) M 600; **metas** Pha 286[seros A PEIP. (*PEIP.)], HO 45.

metallum metallo (*ab.*) A 858.

[**Methone** Tr 822 A.]

metior **metitur** Tr 23, [Th 462 A *PEIP. <C τ Ψ *cel.*(metatur P)>]; [**metire** M 398 N.HEINS. MADV.]; [<? **mensus** Pha 843 P>]; [<**mensum** (*nom.*) HF 674 *Scor.*(*corr.* in *mag.*)>].

[**mēto** &] **metor** [metat M790 E]; **metatur** Pha 506.

mēto **metitur** Oe 783; **metatur** Th 462 [metitur A *PEIP. <C τ Ψ *cel.*(metatur P)>]; **metite** Pho 341[et eterias E]; **meti** Pho 563.

metuo Pha 219, Th 485; **metuis** M 169, 274, Oe 795, Th 425; **metuit** Tr 2, M 159, Pha 72, Oe 758, A 151, Th 388[metuēt BENTL. metuāt SMITH *del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 605, Oc 195[metuēt A *corr.* ψ], 585; **metuunt** HF 314, Tr 610, Oe 149; [metuēt Th 388 BENTL., Oc 195 A]; **metuit** Th 582, HO[1556b LEO], 1955; **metuas** Oe 26; [metuat Th 388 SMITH]; **metuant** Oc 458; **metue** Pho 645, Pha 170, 217, 993, 1240, A 796, Th 980; **metui** A 73bis; **metuisse** Oe 993[timuisse A]; **metuens** (*m.*) HF 601[<timens P(metuens C)>], Pha 1136, Oe 418, A 862, 969; **metuentem** (*m.*) Tr 262; (*f.*) A 952; **metuentes** (*m.nom.*) Pho 397; (*f.ac.*) Oe 791; **metuenda** (*f.nom.*) HF 836, M 580[lima vendat T], Oe [<153a KOETSCH.>], 792, Oc 928; (*ac.*) M 738, Oe 119.

metus Tr 62, 243[timor A], 302, 426, 431, 632, 742, M 516, Pha 30, 492, Oe 245, 511, 704, 706, Th 207, 208, 670, 968, 1049, HO [<1636 GARR. 1911>], 1958[*minis* A impetus

N.HEINS.], Oc 494, 526, [761 A PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; (*g.*) M 338, [369 E], A 638, [Oc 850 A]; **metum** HF 230, 1304, Tr 399, 626, M 396, Pha 727, Oe 793, [A 283 A], Th 17, 677, [Oc 290 WILAM.]; **metu** HF 400, 1298, Tr 315, 323, 496, 551, 576, 869[*om.* E], 1072, 1130, Pho 530, 642, M 185, 270, 872, Pha 146, 243, 1053, 1054, Oe 904, [A 283 A], Th 634, 829, HO 712, 811, [812 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Oc 106, 154, 290[metum WILAM.], 349, 441, 507, 611 [<mei LEO 1903(*post* GROT.)>], 675, 712, 724, 783, 842; **metus** (*voc.*) Pho 516; (*nom.*) HF 163, A 765, Oc 660; (*ac.*) Tr 36, 437, 588, 592, Pho 631, M 42, 467[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 480, Pha 435, Oe 88, 700, 764, 797, 801, A 246, 283[metum A], 695, 916, Th 348, 418, HO 650, Oc 124, 380.

Metus HF 693, Oe 594.

meus HF 907, Tr 40, 232, 350, 464, 654, 810, 916, [1066 A], Pho 13, 109, 592[mea A], M 140, 168, 406, 920, 1017, Pha 272, 686, Oe 1034, Th 194, HO 439[*om.* E], 765, 1248 [om. A^m], 1501, 1506, 1851[meis ψ], 1905, Oc 111, 639[mecum ψ], 800; **mea** HF 197, 383, Tr 62, 922[puta A], Pho 55, A 405a, Th 527, 539, 1088, HO 217, 1181, 1242[mei A], Oc 821; **meum** HF 939, 1151, 1268, M 228, 230, 279, 942, 1004, Pha 1234, Th 252; **mei** HF 760, Tr 143[me T E(meī E¹⁻²)], 645, M 568, 746, Pha 654, 1235, Oe 1022, A 404a, 929, Th 70[mihi BOTHE], 325, 1043, HO 208, Oc 716, 722, 739; **meae** Tr 973, Pho 104, M 767, 929, Pha 1207, Oe 696, A 164, HO 436 [om. E], 1166, 1174, Oc 259, 841; **mei** Tr 474, Pho 139, 276, M 481, Pha 594, Oe 74, A 978, Th 448, 906; **meo** HF 429, Tr 476, M 1011, Th 483, Oc 595, 829; **meae** Tr 1008, Oc 104; **meo** Pho 143, [M 142 ω GRON. *PEIP.(<GARR. 1907>)], Oe 1036, A 723, [Th 322 A]; **meum** HF 22, 1156, Tr 418, 435, Pha 1066, A 700, Th 918, HO 9, 937, Oc 729; **meam** HF 428, Tr 906, Th 514, 541, HO 944, Oc 466, 612, 859, 863; **meum** HF 1289, 1294, Tr 521, Pho 32, 94, 476, Pha 1249, Oe 814, A 132, Th 535, 1001, HO 395, 1165, 1169; **meo** Tr 646, M 469, 760, 949, 954, Pha 924, Oe 666, 673, Th 1001, HO 339, 1192, Oc 608; **mea** HF 110, 1271, Tr 788, 866, 867, Pho 305, [592 A], M 206, 475, Oe 15, 678, Th 1065, HO 29, 459, 1194 [meas E], 1244[*cuius* o A], Oc 378, 804, 903; **meo** Tr 525, 601, Pha 711, 1211, Oe 883,

1045, Th 247, 523, HO 343, 1341; *mea* (voc.) Tr 63, Oc 57; *meum* (voc.) Tr 1171; *mei* M 934, 935, Th 398, [526 A]; *meae* HF 440, A 661, Th 243, 463; *mea* HF 112, Tr 994, 996, Oe 400, Th 1076, 1111, HO [180 ω], 201, Oc[82 ψ(*partim*)], 632, 651; *meorum* Tr 32, M 929, A 742; *mearum* Pho 167; *meorum* HF 1183, Pho 230, 331, M 561, Oc 11; *meis* (m.) HF[207 PEIP.], 303, 1146[*meos* A], Tr 191[*que* HENNEB. DELR.], Pho 297, M 16, 508, A 1005, Th 526[*mei* A], HO 278, 717, [1851 ψ], Oc 23, 115, 131, 645; (f.) Pho 369, Pha 608, A 227, HO 194, 1021 [locus A], [1507 A]; (*neu.*) Pho 306, M 126, 1015, Oe 929, 944, Th 464, HO 535, 1805, Oc 600, 845; *meos* HF 349, 618, [1146 A], 1173, 1175, Tr 419, 792, 992, 1060, 1176, Pho 235, 270, 357, M 218, 699, 785, Pha 870, Oe 23, A 737, 874, 945, Th 281, 322[*meo* A], 458, 522, HO 43, 73, 334, 463, [695 A], 845, [868 E], 1017, 1274[<*suos* ACK. 1912>], 1292, 1296, 1366, Oc 70, 81, 120, 644, 718, 727, 730, 759, 851, 918; *meas* HF 604, 818, 1328, Tr 1168, Pho 30, 88, [226 E], 335, M 116, Pha 119, 850, Oe 663, A 397a, 414 [nostras(*vestras* ψ)A], Th 1096, HO 38, 294, 695[*meos* A], 910, 1184, [1194 E], 1219, 1290, 1328, 1331, 1698, 1945, 1964[*om.* E], Oc 614; *mea* HF 35, 360, Tr 414, 958, Pho 83, [448 A], M 120, 477, Pha 582, 1175, Oe 100, 670, A 27, 284, Th 237, 289, 912, 971, 999, HO 971, [1310 KOETSCH.], 1791, Oc 15, 384, 602, 732, 914; *meis* (m.) Pho 346, 417, M 704, Oe 977, A 741, Th 975, 980, HO 868[*meos* E], Oc 544, 831; (f.) Tr 40, M 491, A 141, 662, HO 346, 1235, Oc 340, 576; (*neu.*) HF 1172, M 180, 750, 834, A 25, HO 1359, Oc 107; *mei* (voc.) M 924.

[*michi* v. *mihi*.]

mico micat Pha 744, Oe 46, 345, A 495, Th 99, 825, HO 239; *micant* HF 14, 125[<*om.* A>], Pho 414, Pha 380, Oe 376, Th 49; *micuere* HO 1299; *micare* Th 184, 674.

miles HF 616, Tr 548, Pho 393, 574, 628, 636, M 470, Pha 94, 533, Oe 114[milles T], A 408, 423, 444[*navita* A], Oc 780, 848; *militis* Th 363[*immitis* E], Oc 527, 820, 951; *miles* (voc.) Tr 755.

militaris *militares* (m.ac.) Tr 816; (f.) A 425.

milito *militabit* Pho 622.

mille (*adi.*) Tr 27, 274, 370, 708, 1007, 1030, Pho 153, Pha 496, 551, A 40, 171, 430, HO 303, 635, 1360, 1388, [1701 A^m].

(*subst.*) [Tr 923 E], A 1007.

[*milles* v. *miles*.]

millesimus *millesimam* A 455.

Mimans & *Mimas* *Mimans* HF 981 [minans *E* A *mimas* a], HO 730[*minas* *E* < *L* *l* a *minans* *m* > *om.* ψ < *n b c d* >]; *Mimas* [HF 981 a], HO 1384[*louis* A *minas* *E* *corr.* LIPS.].

minae Pho 323, Oe 246, Th 573, [HO 479 A], Oc 758; *minis* M 174, Pha 891, [HO 166 A]; *minas* HF 329, 802, 902, Tr 200, 253, 719[*minas* (s *ex* x *E*?)], 1095, Pho 290, M 391, Pha 408, [467 A], 936, 952, 1130, Oe 97, 411, 604, 618, 903, 923, A 446[*manus* BENTL.], [597 E], Th 291, 338[*del.* RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.], HO 49, 166[*minis* A], [169 E], 249[*genas* A], 266, 302, 307, 506, [730 E], 778, 927, 1319, [1381 ω < *SIEGM.* 1911 >], [1384 E], 1456, 1740; *minis* M 410, 791, A 178, HO[1182 A], 1462, [1958 A].

[<*minans* v. *Mimans*>.]

[*minas* v. *Mimans*.]

minax HF 12[*coma* A *E*?], 917, Tr 467, [719 *corr.* *in* *minas* *E*?], Pha 1064, Oe 561, A 529, HO 479[*minae* A], 1016, 1381[*minas* ω < *SIEGM.* 1911 > *corr.* LEO], 1390, 1753[*om.* E]; (f.) HF 794, M 187, 751, A 529, HO 1626; *minacem* (m.) A 309; *minax* Pha 318; *minaci* (m.) Oc 723; (f.) Oe 920; *minaces* (f.*nom.*) Oe 958; (f.*ac.*) [<HF 27 *τ*>], A 597 [minas E], HO 325.

minister Tr 524, Pha 430, Th 326; *ministrum* Oc 368; *ministro* HF 99; *ministri* Th 333; *ministris* HO 1744; *ministros* Oe 380, Th 308, Oc 466.

ministro *ministrat* Tr 78; *ministrant* Pha 517.

minitor *minitans* (*neu.*) A 467.

Minois Pha 127.

minor *minaris* Th 97; *minatur* M 390, 856, Pha 1018, Oe 21[*ominatur* I.GRON.], Th 611, 736, Oc 616; *minantur* HO 1406, Oc 237, 738; *minare* Tr 577; *minari* Tr 599. [minans (f.) HF 981 *E* A]; *minanti* (m.) Th 290; *minantem* (f.) HO 1621; *minantes* [(m.*nom.*) HF 483 E]; (m.*ac.*) Th 705; *minati* (*nom.*) Th 603.

Minos HF 733, Th 23.

minuo *minue* M 175.

Minyae M 233.
miratrix Pha 742.
miror M 883, HO 736, Oc 727; **miraris** Oc 743; **mirantur** Tr 1148; **mirata est** A 821; **mirari** Oe 294; **miranti** (*f.d.*) Oc 771; **mirandi** (*gerundi ab.*) HO 736; **mirandum** (*gerundivi nom.*) M 888.
misceo **miscet** Tr 987, M 732, Pha 659, Oe 470[*vincit T <om. A >*], A 474, Th 617, HO 657; **miscent** A 490; **miscui** A 36; **miscuit** Oe 163, Oc 164, [517 LEO]; **misceat** M 511; **misce** A 201, Th 52; **miscete** Pho 342; **miscere** Pho 436, Pha 171, A 417, 664; **miscens** (*m.*) HF 1070; [*<mistus Tr 380 D >*]; **mixtus** Pho 236, Oe 950, A 133[*lixtus E*], Th 65, Oc 321; **mixta** (*f.*) Pho 575, Oe 319; **mixtum** Th 917; **mixtam** Pha 106, Th 413, Oc 374[*<missam P rationem inesse censet STU. >*]; **mixtum** HF 388, [HO 455 A]; **mixta** HF 671[*dubie A*]; **mixto** HF 151 [*<om. A >*]; **mixti** Th 980; **mixta** Oe 208; **mixtos** Pha 526, HO 175; **mixta** Oe 496.
miser Tr 689, 1023, 1062, Pho 49, 532, Pha 440, Th 71, 171[*misero E*], 445, 907, 1036, HO 111, 308, 1196, 1247[*mihi A*], 1533; **misera** HF 1008, 1012, Tr 459, 488[*om. ψ*], 949, Pho 366, 460, A 202, HO 898[*miseram *PEIP.*], 1337, 1464, 1840, 1979; **miserum** HF 1298, Pho 311, A 611[*del. *PEIP.*]; **miseri** Oc 182; **miserae** Tr 706, Pha 113, 119, HO 1428, Oc 259, 364; **miseri** Th 934b; **misero** M 437; **miserae** HO 1416, 1784, [1806 A], Oc 109, 124, 917; **miserum** HF 463, 464, 1305, Tr 1018b, Th 427, 907, 1073; **miseram** Tr 80, HO 892[*misera A corr. GRON.*], [898 *PEIP.], Oc 895; **miserum** Tr 410, HO 620; **misero** (*neu.*) Tr [510 E], 807, [Th 171 E]; **miser** (*voc.*) Oe 947; **misera** (*voc.*) M 990bis, Oe 19, HO [715 A^m], [892 A], 1027, 1171, 1775; **miseri** HF 313, A 702, Th 880, HO [172 E], 1587[*om. E*]; **miserae** HO 172[*miseri E*]; [*miserorum* HO 974 E]; **miseris** (*m.*) Tr 377[*<del. ROFF. >*], 984, 1047, [M 249 R τ], Th [307 A^τ < C τ ψ cet. (miserias P) >], 405, [*<HO 1559 GARR. 1911 >*]; (*f.*) HO 1852; **miseros** Tr 954, Pho 386, A 510, 591, HO 441, 642, 1800; **miseras** Tr 851; **misera** M 569; **miseri** (*voc.*) HO 756; **miserae** (*voc.*) HO 1857, 1901[*Hesperiae N. HEINS.*].
miser (*subst.*) Tr 497, Th 35; **misero** Tr 697, HO 929; **miserum** HF 513;

misero Th 35; **miser** (*voc.*) HO 1724[*om. E*]; **miseri** M 932, HO 755; **miseris** Tr 986[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 1047, M 224, 510, Pha 1202, Oe 65, A 496, 694, Th 953, HO 412[*om. E*]; **miseros** Tr 510 [misero *E corr. a*], 711, Pha 404, A 510, 591, Th 938, HO 122[*del. TACH.*], 969; **miseri** (*voc.*) A 758.
misera (*subst.*) **miserae** (*? g.*) M 293; (*d.*)^{*}HO 1493; **misera** (*voc.*) Tr 620, 951, M 397, 513, Pha 142, A 198, HO 329, 352, 909.
miserrimus **miserrimum** (*nom.*) Tr 425.
[*miserans v. miseror.*]
misereo & misereor **miseret** Pha 115; [*miserentur* Tr 1148 A < D >]; **miserere** HF 1192, Tr 694, 703, 792, M 482, Pha 623, 636, 671; **misereri** Tr 762, M 1018.
miseria **miseriae** (*nom.*) Th 897, Oc 176; **miseriis** M 249[*miseris R τ*]; **miserias** Pho 88, M 253, 559, Th 298, 307[*miseris A^τ < C τ ψ cet. (miserias P) >*], HO 754; **miseriis** Oc 103.
misericors Tr 330, HO 361, 1305.
misericors (*subst.*) (*m.*) Tr 329.
miseror **miserantur** Tr 1148[*miserentur A < D >*]; **miserandus** HO 1552; **miseranda** HO [1214 A E BOTHE], 1589[*om. E*], Oc 302, 882, 907, 910, 960; **miserandae** (*g.*) Pho 182[*miseranda A^τ*]; **miseranda** HF 1003, M 207; **miserande** (*voc.*) Pha 1255, HO 1214 [misera A E BOTHE venerande GRON.], Oc 25, 341; **miseranda** (*voc.*) HF 439, Tr 942, Oe 112[*miserana T*], HO 442[*om. E*], [585 A], 704, 715[o misera A^m], 764, Oc 78, 138, 661; (*neu.ac.*) [Pho 182 A^τ], HO 208; (*voc.*) Tr 1056; *est. . miseranda* Tr 143.
missilis **missile** (*nom.*) Pha 48.
mitigo **mitiga** M 426, Pha 414.
mitis HF 741, Pha 245, Oc 84; (*f.*) Oc 399, 407; **mitem** (*m.*) Pha 573, Oc 445; (*f.*) Tr 218; **miti** (*m.*) Pha 274; [*mites* (*f.*) Oe 483 A]; **mitia** Oe 233, Th 164; **mites** (*f.*) Tr 730.
mitior Pha 437, Oe 1054; (*f.*) M 66, [Pha 558 LEO], [HO 651 A], Oc 979; **mitius** (*nom.*) Pha 558[*mitior LEO del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*], Th 589.
mitius (*adv.*) Tr 696.
[*<mitit v. vinco (vincit) >*.]

mitra HO 375; (*ab.*) HF 471, Pha 756, Oe 414.

mitto Pho 234; **mittis** M 916, A 551[*mitti A pepulerunt E corr. LIPS.*], HO 881; **mittit** Pha 199, 603[*emittit A*], A 477[*mittunt A*], Th 957, Oc[<52 *codd. nonnulli vūrt.*>], 958[*mittet A *PEIP. corr. ψ*]; [*mittunt A 477 A*]; **mittor** [Pha 669 *A*< $\tau(\Psi)$ >], Th 87; **mittam** Pha 942; **mittes** Tr 773, [Oe 521 *E*], HO 1653, [1996 *A*]; **mittet** HO 1146[*montem E*], 1937, Oc 79, [958 *A *PEIP.*]; **mittent** Pha 815; **mitteris** Oe 521[*mittes E*]; **mittetur** HF 973[<*mutetur C P(mit:tetur Ψ τ)*>]; **misit** HF 1006, 1049, Tr 824, Pho 255, M 347, Th 799, HO 1691, Oc 313b; **misere** Tr 1161, Pha 82, HO 547; **missus** (*est*) Tr 1063; **missa**...*est* HO 716; **missum est** HO 854; **mittat** Tr 852, A 552, Oc 626; **mittar** Pha 1225; **mitte** Pho 93, 347[*ante A*], M 874, Oe 932, Th 937, HO 257, 1312, 1996[*mittes A*], Oc 438; **mittite** M 108, Pha 32; **mittere** Th 954; **mitti** HF 990, Tr 1014, Pha 941, A 523, [551 *A*], HO 862; **missurum** (*m.*) HO 974[*miserorum E*]; **missus** HF 796, HO 817, Oc 366; **missa** Pha 260, Th 787, Oc 398; **missum** (*m.*) HF 790; [<*missam Oc 374 P rationem inesse censet STU.*>]; **missum** HF 1128, Tr 653, HO 455[*mixtum E*]; **missa** (*ab.*) Pha 193; [*misso A 340 A*]; **missas** Tr 617; **mittenda** (*est*) Tr 930.

mobilis HF 540, Oe 992; (*f.*) HF 15, Pha [<446 *C P*>], 1141, Th 168; **mobile** HF 170; **mobilis** (*m.g.*) HF 1056; (*f.*) Oe 314; **mobilem** (*m.*) Oe 378; **mobile** (*ac.*) A 670 [nobile *A*]; **mobili** (*m.*) Tr 780, Pha 446 [<*mobilis C P(mobili Scor.)*>]; **mobiles** (*m.ac.*) [M 608 *GRON.*], Th 606.

mobilior (*m.*) Pha 810[nobilior *E*].

moderor moderatur Pha 278[*iaculatur A*]; **moderare** Pha 255; **moderari** M 34; **moderantem** (*m.*) HF 304; **moderata** (*neu. nom.*) Tr 259; **moderandis** (*neu.ab.*) Pha 1259.

modestus modestae (*d.*) Pho 350.

modestius (*adv.*) A 957.

modicus HO 1128; [*modicum (neu.ac.) Oe 887 A *PEIP.*]; **modico** (*m.*) HO 658; [(*neu.*) Pha 213 *A*^τ<*ecl. Lugd.*>]; **modica** (*nom.*) Pha 213[*modico A*^τ<*ecl. Lugd.*>]; **modicis** (*m.d.*) HO 446; (*f.*) A 102; **modica** (*ac.*) Oe 683.

modice Oe 887[*modicum A*].

modo HF 854, 1283, Tr 394, 412, 958, Pho 526, Pha 301, 323, 750, 1111, 1112, Oe 747, Th 249, 417, 561, 594, HO 1442, 1445, Oc 26, 37, 84, 118, 120, 163, 205, 206, 273, [377 *PEIP.*], 764, 766, 892.

modulatus modulatu HF 263.

modulor modulante (*neu.ab.*) M 626; **modulata** (*f.nom.*) A 672.

modus Tr 812, M 884, Pha 359, A 150, 691, Th 26, 255[*modum ω *PEIP. corr. MADV.*], 279, 1051, 1052; **modum** HF 206, 403 [domum *A*^τ<*C P τ(modum Ψ)*>], 1141, M 397, Pha 141, Oe 694, 909, A 692, Th 198, [255 *ω *PEIP.*], 483; **modo** HF 746, Tr 230, 388, 637, 1134[*face a*], M 53, 78, Pha 816, Oe 805, HO 1617, 1716[*om. E del. LEO*]; **modos** Tr 781, A 584, 989, HO 1036; **modis** Pho 132, Oe 92, A 332, HO 1091.

moenia HF 1291[<*media C τ et al.*>]; **moenibus** Pho 540, 580, [HO 123 *A* <*MILL.*>]; **moenia** Tr 136, 1091, Pho 343, A 651, HO 140, 1892; **moenibus** Pha 485. [*moestum v. maestus.*]

mola (*ab.*) Oe 335, Th 688.

moles HF 1048, Pha 1059, Oe 84, Th 1083, HO 1242, 1760; **molis** HF 71, A 628; **molem** HF 1239; **mole** Tr 484, Oe 829, Th 460, HO 1211[*morte E*], 1229; **moles** (*ac.*) Pho 567.

molior moliris Pha 431; **molitur** M 181, Pha 200, Oe 996[*mollitur E*]; **molire** Tr 682; **moliri** HF 1162[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], Pho 303, Oe 28, A 230.

mollio mollit Pha 22; [*mollitur Oe 996 E*]; **molire** Pho 141, 310.

mollis HF 1152, Oe 788; (*f.*) HF 437, Tr 1145, A 433, 712, HO 663; **mollem** (*f.*) Oe 414a[*molle vel molli R*]; **molle** (*ac.*) Oe 270; **molli** (*m.*) Oe 369; (*f.*) HF 145[<*om. A*>], 473, Pha 111, [Oe 414a *R(vel molle)*]; (*neu.*) A 361; **molles** (*m.nom.*) Oe 422; **mollibus** (*m.*) Pha 653; **molles** (*m.*) A 686; **mollis** Oe 404; [*molle (inc.) Oe 414a R(vel molli)*].

mollis (*subst.*) **molles** (*m.nom.*) Pha 922.

mollior (*f.*) HO 644.

Molossus Molossos Pha 33.

momentum momento (*ab.*) Tr 263, Pha 771.

moneo A 732, Th 93; **monet** Tr 590 [monet(*ex mouet ?*)*E*], HO 1742[*movet E*]; **monent** Oe 16; **monebit** A 983; **monuit** A

324, 428[emovit A], [HO 525 A (vel mouit)];
sum monendus Th 334.
monile M 573; **monili** (ab.) Pha 391, HO 659.
 [monimenta v. monumentum.]
monitus monitu Oe 239, 719, [800 A].
mons HF 287; **montis** HF 94, Tr 831, 1084, 1149[<motis D>], Pho[14 A <C P (r ?) n b, a c d>], 72, Pha 2, A 457, Th 77, 455, HO 865[ponti A <P r Ψ pontus C pontis m. 1 in marg. E (teste STU.)>], 1158, 1167 [om. E del. PEIP. & RICHT.]; **monti** Th 643; **montem** [Pho 31 A *PEIP.], A 555, [HO 1146 E]; **monte** HF 970, Pho 14[montis A <C P (r ?) n b a c d>], 315, Oe 810, Th 809a, HO 1310[<morte SUMMA>]; **montes** Tr 815, M 342, A 342; **montium** HF 1215, Pha 487, Th 186, 1082; **montibus** Pha 407, A 342, Th 1083; **montes** HF 237, Pha 235, 406, Oe 755; **montibus** Tr 109, [Pha 444 A <cod. Scal.>], Oe 155.
monstrifer monstrifera (ab.) Pha 688 [del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.].
monstro monstras M 454; **monstrat** HF 1168, M 162; **monstrabat** Tr 1074; **monstres** HO 32; **monstret** Pha 823[limina A]; **monstrans** (epic.) Tr 1051.
monstrum HF 1020, 1280, Tr 1154, [M 684(nom. pro acc.)PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **monstri** HF 62, 82, 807, Pha 649, Oe 106, Th 632, HO 55; **monstrum** HF 939, Pho 122, M 191, 473, 675, 684[(nom.)PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Pha 898, 1034, 1046, Oe 641, A 997, HO 728, Oc 372; **monstro** Pha 143, 1016[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], Th 12, 254; **monstra** HF 40, 778, Pha 174, Th 673, 703, [HO 151 A]; [monstrorum HF 1029 ω]; **monstris** HF 434, A 344, HO 878; **monstra** HF 215, 241, 444, 454, 1254, Tr 169, Pho 137, M 479, Pha 122, 144, 1160, Oe 724a, A 838, [Th 867 ω <RICHT. (add. et corr.) MILL.>], HO 54, 61, 288; **monstris** HF 528, 1063, Oe 743, Oc 231; **monstra** (voc.) Pha 1204.
montifer montiferum (m.) HO 1212 [montiferum E].
montivagus montivago (neu.d.) HO 137; [montivagi (nom.) Pha 783 A]; [montivagae Pha 783 ψ a <L l>]; **montivagos** Pha 784[om. ψ(r Ag.)].
monumentum monumenta (ac.) Oc 196 [monimenta ψ].

Mopsopus Mopsopia (ab.) Pha 121.
Mopsopia (subst.) Pha 1276.
Mopsus M 655[morsus E].
mora HF 1171, 1215, Tr 787, A 130, 211, 426, Th 1022, HO 1040[del. PEIP.]; **morae** (g.) Tr 205, [Pho 46 ω], Pha 583, 793, Oe 99, Th 158; **moram** HF 1311, Tr 166, 760, 764, 813, 1126[moras A], 1169, Pho 458, M 288, 1015, Pha 1101, Th 769, Oc 365; **mora** Pho 186, 490, A 54, Th 705, [HO 1629 A]; (voc.) Tr 124, 164; **moras** HF 573, 588, 773, Tr 354, 681, 939, [1126 A], Pho 46[morae ω corr. GROT.], 246, M 35, 54, 149, 173, 281, Pha 587, Oe 293, 655, 850, A 131, 160, Th 762, HO 10, 1199.
morbus Oe 70, HO 1399; **morbi** HF 1052; **morbo** (d.) HO 1431; (ab.) Oe 1052, [HO 1176 BIRT <obloq. ACK. 1912>]; **morbis** (d.) A 97, [HO 1398 A]; **morbos** HO 1398[morbis A].
Morbus HF 694, Oe 593; **Morbi** (g.) Oe 1059.
mordeo mordent Tr 1011[currunt r].
moribundus moribundum (nom.) HO 812[tremibundum ω corr. BENTL. semianimum LEO]; **moribunda** (ac.) Pha 1097.
morior HF 1278, HO 1133[moriar A], 1165, 1178[auctor A horror N. HEINS.]; **morieris** Pho 76, M 645, Oe 938; **moritur** Pha 856, 861, Oe 153, Th 403, 743, HO 640; **morimur** Tr 378; **moriar** HF 421, Th 400, HO 332, [1133 A]; **moriere** HF 429, Tr 860, M 170, HO 332; **morieris** A 971; **moriar** A 971; **morere** Pha 1184, Oe 951, 1027, A 1012; **mori** HF 116, 242, 426, 565, Tr 242, 420, 577, 869, Pho 79[malum A], 98, 100[del. LEO], 181, 197, 305, M 436, Pha 266bis, 683, 871, 878, Oe 198, 945, A 233, 611[del. *PEIP.], 797[mors A^m], 996, Th 368, 442, 884, HO 111, 889 [petit A], 894, 922, 929, 930, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1099, 1324, 1373, Oc 108, 498, 905; **morienis** Tr 162, M 661, Pha 367, Oe 148, 774, HO 523; (f.) Tr 1157, M 290, Oc 368; **moriente** (m.) Pha 302; **moritura** HO 343, 1024; **morituro** (m.d.) Pho 118, [HO 1687 A]; es...moritura Oc 358.
moror HF 996, Tr 993, Pho 30, Oe 926, A 304, Oc 590, 960; **moraris** M 988, Pha 954; **moratur** A 399a; **moramur** A 56, 1010; **morantur** A 195, HO 1921; **morabor** Oc 439, 805; **est moratus** Oe 549; **morer** HF 1259; **morantem** (m.) Th 503; **morante** (neu.) M 875.

[<morus moro Th 233 C P Ag¹. (=A)>.]
 mors HF 420[del. *PEIP.], Tr 144, 397,
 401, 434, 575, 621, 869, 954, Pho 75, 151,
 213, 244, 249, 259, Pha 258, 878, 881, Oe 77,
 934, 949, 1031, A 202, 519, 591, [797 A^m],
 Th 248, 401, HO 13, 216, 766, 866, 890, 978,
 1021, 1115[nox N.HEINS.], 1116, 1148, 1181,
 1200, 1336, 1481, 1773, 1948, Oc 322, 969
 [sors N.HEINS.]; mortis HF 56, 565, 582, 706,
 1245, Tr 609, 869, M 307, [<742 GARR.
 1911>], Pha 551, 727, 841, 999, Oe 103,
 1031, A 910, HO 105, 928, 1026, [1201 E],
 1704[noctis vel sortis N.HEINS.], 1949[noctis
 A], Oc 106, 507, [611 A *PEIP.]; morti HF
 1032, M 1005, Pha 586, 855; mortem HF
 428, 486, 1028, 1049, [1076 ω], Tr 329, 397,
 650, 937, 948, Pho 31[montem A *PEIP. sor-
 tem N.HEINS.], 47, 102, 153, 158, 181, 196,
 M 593, [647 A], Pha 849, 871, 1220, Oe 933,
 A 994, 996[morte E], HO 155[Martem PEIP.
 (*PEIP.)], 220, 327, 443[om. E], 519, 534,
 774, 811, 859, 884, [889 A], 972, [1176 A
 *PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>], 1205, [1306 A^m
 PEIP. BIRT<ACK. 1912>], 1376, 1485, 1971,
 [Oc 653 ψ PEIP (*PEIP.)]; morte HF 511, 612,
 706, 1262, Tr †578[omnique LEO nocte PEIP.
 <morte def. ROSSB.>], [783 ω<SCHM-
 HARTL.>], 1127, 1156, Pho 142, 146, 169,
 M 647[mortem A], Pha 254, 879, 1145[nocte
 ψ LEO], 1208, Oe 878, A 210, 835, 995, [996
 E], Th 481, HO 888, 1161, †1176[mortem
 A*PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>morte hac N.HEINS.
 morbo BIRT<obloq. ACK. 1912>inertem L.
 MÜLL. LEO], 1209[om. ψ del. PEIP.], [1211 E],
 1306[mortem A^mPEIP. BIRT<ACK. 1912>],
 [<1310 SUMMA>], Oc 96, 101, [114 A], 352,
 653[mortem ψ PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 825, 968[sorte
 N.HEINS.]; mors (voc.) HF 872, Pha 1188,
 1189[<om. A>], HO 122[del. TACH.], 1373.
 Mors HF 555, Oe 164, 652; Mortis
 HF 1069, M 742[<mortis GARR.
 1911>]; Morti Oe 126; Morte HO
 1553; Mors (voc.) Tr 1171.
 morsus [M 655 E]; morsu Tr 567;
 morsus (ac.) HF 946, Tr 1096, A 740, Th
 710; morsibus Tr 797.
 mortalis (adi.) HO 1501, 1911, Oc 558;
 (f.) HO 1189, 1848; mortale HF 448, Oe
 983, HO 1967, Oc 924; mortalis (neu.) Tr
 52; mortalem (f.) Pha 475; mortale HO
 1434; mortali (f.) Oc 217.
 mortalis (subst.) mortali (m.d.) HO

1510; mortales (m.) HF 362; mor-
 talibus (m.d.) Pha 761, A 589
 [mentibus SWOB. *PEIP.].
 mortifer mortifera M 688, Oe 555, A
 887; [mortiferum (m.) HO 1212 E]; morti-
 fero (m.) M 717; mortifera (ac.) M 731, Oe
 1058.
 mos Tr 298, Oe 214[chori E], 639, A 9;
 moris Pha 208, Th 268; morem Tr 97;
 more HF 320, Tr 1125, 1132, Pho 357, M
 694, 752, 802, Oe 97, 374, A 314, 954, 974,
 [Th 233 A<immo r Scor. Ψ moro C P Ag.¹
 (=A)cf. DÜR. 1913 p. 25>, 692 BENTL.],
 Oc 535; mores A 112, Oc 547; morum Pha
 917, Oc 251; moribus Pha 144; mores [M
 496 E], Pha 1196, A 242, Oc 423.
 Mothone Tr 822[Methone A].
 motus motum HO 458; motu HF 521
 [del. LINDSK.], 1088, 1095, M 385, 855, Oe
 353, A 894; motus (ac.) HF 788, 1050[in
 ortus E], Pha 1138, HO 737, Oc 388[del.
 DELR. RITT. PEIP.& RICHT.], 804, 850[metus
 A corr. a]; [motibus Pha 444 a].
 moveo Th 420; moves Pha 904[tenes A],
 Oe 851; movet HF 1269, Tr 550, [590 ?
 E], 678, 736, [1136 A], 1144, 1146, 1179,
 Pho 283, M 86, Oe 375, A 439, 482, 594,
 [822 E], Th 248, 352, 556, 1092, HO 259,
 1129, [1283 E *PEIP.], [1742 E]; movetis Oc
 806; movent HF 976, Tr 737, Pha 880, 1240,
 Oe 512, A 360, Oc 744; movetur Oe 834;
 movebit Oc 753; [movebunt Th 302 a
 BENTL.]; movit HF 470, 817, [Tr 177 BENTL.],
 [M 136 LEO], Pha 301, 349, Oe 228, 581,
 907, A 822[mouet E], HO[525 A], [1066 A
 *PEIP.], 1622, [<Oc 517 vÜRT. obloq. GEM.>];
 movere Tr 173, Th 703; moverunt Oc 776;
 motus (est) M 369[metus E]; moverat Tr
 1098; moveant Oe 513, A 197; [moveare
 HF 1274 ψ]; move [<HF 1028 P>], Oc
 254; movere HF 1274[moveare ψ], M 693
 [<moveri C P(τ Ψ ? cf. STU. 1912 p. 10)>];
 moveri HF 315[amoveri A], [<M 693 C P
 (τ Ψ ? v. sup. sub movere)>]; movens Pha
 1079[om. A^m], Oe 269, HO 1283[movet E
 *PEIP.]; (f.) Oe 96[graves BENTL.]; moventes
 (m.ac.) Th 604; motura (f.nom.) Oe 540;
 motus [Pho 417 A], [M 152 A], A 539; mota
 Tr 970, M 800b, [A 601 E]; motam [Oe 162
 A], A 601[mota E]; mota (ab.) Pho 390;
 moti Th 264; motae M 769, Pha 395, Th
 595; motos Pho 417[motus A]; motas Oe

758; *motis* (m.) HO 1925; *movenda*...sunt HF 123; [*<motis* (inc.) Tr 1149 D>].

mox HF 458, Oc 45, 166, 409, 419, 688, 831, 939, 956.

mucro mucrone Pha 548, 1197.

mugio mugit HF 521[*del.* LINDSK.], Th 262; *mugire* Th 1064; *mugiisse* Oe 173.

mugitus mugitu Tr 171, Pha 343[mugitus A <*cf.* ROSSB. STU. 1911>], 1171, HO 800, 1475; [*mugitus* (ac.) Pha 343 A].

mulceo mulcet HF 575, M 229, Oc 569; *mulcerent* M 356; *mulcens* (m.) Pha 11; *mulcendum* (m.) Pha 236.

Mulciber M 825.

muliebris muliebre (nom.) Pha 619.

mulier M 193, Oc 868.

multifidus multifidam M 111.

multiforus multifora (ab.) A 358.

multiplex multiplici (f.ab.) Pha 523.

multivagus multivagas HF 533.

multo multatur M 192.

multus Oe 350; *multa* HO 782[*nulla* ω *PEIP. <ROSSB. >corr. LEO]; *multum* M 423; *multo* (m.ab.) HF 499, Tr 122, Pho 164, Pha 78, Oe 186, 564, Th 505; *multa* [HF 301 A], Tr 446[vasta A], M 846, Th 733, 908; *multo* HF 223, 779, Tr 99, 1019b, Pha 30b, 497, 1096, 1266, HO 1626; *multi* Oe 993, Oc 353 [famuli BAEHR.]; *multa* M 429, Th 466; *multis* (m.) Tr 887, Pho 294, Oe 692, 992, HO 900, Oc 877; (f.) HF 192; *multos* Tr 489, 1014, Pho 515[om. E], Oc 327, 584; *multa* HF 476, Pho 600, 657, Pha 1004, Th 330, 649, Oc 930; *multis* (m.) HF 682; (neu.) [HF 536 E A^m <C P r(Soc.)>], Th 319.

multum (subst.) Tr 336; (ac.) Th 1043, HO 356[vultum E *del.* TACH.], 389.

multo (adv.) HF 377[in alto *vel* in altum BENTL.], Oe 665.

plus (adi.) (nom.) HO 1867[amplius E]; *pluribus* (m.d.) HF 449, 560, HO 931[in pluribus A], [1957 A]; *plures* (m.) Oe 778, HO [182a GRON.], 617; *plura* Tr 254bis, M 1019, Pha 214, 356[om. E], A 527, 552, HO 183, 1466, Oc 890; [*pluribus* (ab.) HO 931 A]; [(inc.) HO 1750 E].

plus (subst.) (nom.) Pho 658, [Th 745 A].

plus (adv.) Tr 581, Oe 970, 1044, A

420, HO 1464, Oc 450, 457[*del.* LEO].

plurimus HO 1750[pluribus E], 1957 [pluribus A]; *plurima* (f.nom.) Th 153.

mundus HF 18, 24, 1204, [1293 A], M 402, 739, 757, Pha 411, 681, Oe 45, A 827, Th 877, HO 30, 283, 541, 1019, 1242, [1345 E], 1349, 1385, 1595[om. E <bis P>], 1769 [ignis A], 1980[numen E]; *mundi* HF 205, 597, 658, 703[*del.* WAKEF. PEIP. & RICHT.], 831[Alciden WITH.] 863, 958, 964, 1138, 1293[mundus A], Tr 355, Pho 655, M 335, [605 A], 606, Pha 309, 466, 973, 1144a, Oe 250, 504, A 179, 814a, Th 813, 834, HO 95, †1123, 1150, 1173, 1518, 1797, 1903, [? 1906 E], 1910[om. E], Oc 388[*del.* DELR. RITT. PEIP. & RICHT.]; *mundo* HF 70, Oe 116, A 56, Th 50, HO 759, 1103, 1132, Oc 4, 392; *mundum* HF 1102, Tr 344, M 533, Pha 155, 333 [mundo A], Oe 1028, A 485, Th 1079, HO 76, 98, 1118, 1343, 1709, 1906[mundi E]; *mundo* HF 68, 126[om. A >], 705, Pho 59, Pha[333 A], 931, 961, Th 884, HO 402, 801, 1611, Oc 913; [*<mundi* (inc.) HF 822 P>].

munio munit HF 94.

munus Pho 576, M 228, [230 ω <BANN. >], 492, 570, Oc 147, 492; *muneris* M 142 [muneri A *PEIP. vulneri M.MÜLL. <GARR. 1907>]; [muneri M 142 A *PEIP.]; *munus* HF 428, 509, 589, 761, 806, Tr 667, Pha 463, 591, 944, 949, 1218, Oe 853, A 629, 749, HO 1448, 1649, Oc 96, 126; *munere* Pho 222, M 642, 846, Pha 1252, Oc 94, 334; *munera* (nom.) Oe 690; (ac.) Pha 980, A 644a, [<Th 818 GARR. 1911>].

murex muricis Pha 388.

murmur Oe 922, A 466, 635, Th 574; (ac.) Oc 923; *murmore* HF 151[om. A >], Pha 350, A 713, Th 729, HO 205.

murmuro murmurat Tr 201, Pha 514.

murus Tr 126; *muri* Tr 15, 1075, 1086; *muro* (ab.) Pho 445, Th 233[more A]; *muri* Tr 785; *muris* Tr 634; *muros* HF 262, 416, Pho 326, M 370, [Oe 178 LEO], A 603, Th 567, HO 162; *muris* Tr 478, 622, 1063, 1118, Pho 209, M 79, A 622, Oc 402.

Musa A 337.

muscus musco (ab.) Pha 1044[om. E (in marg. add. al. m.)].

muto mutat Pha[508 *A E*<STU. 1911>], 575, 1065, Oe 162[motam *A*], 451[<om. *A*>], 849, *A* 820, [HO 52 *PEIP.], [<Oc 52 *codd. tres*(v. LEO)>]; **mutor** Pha 669[mitter *A* <τ(Ψ)(mutor *C*)>]; **mutatur** Pha 373; **mutavit** HF 1220, [Tr 197 LEO], Oc 710; **mutatus**...**est** Oe 366; **mutet** Th 298; **mutetur** [<HF 973 *C P*>], HO 85; **mutentur** HF 112; **mutare** M 448, Oe 982, Th 72; **mutantes** (*m.ac.*) Oe 474; **mutato** (*m.ab.*) Th 700[<libato *C om. τ*>]; (*neu.*) Th 142. [**muttat** v. **vinco** (**vincit**)>].
mutus M 152[motus *A*]; **muta** (*nom.*) Oe 525; (*ab.*) HF 301[multa *A*]; **mutas** Pha 508 [mutat *A E*<STU. 1911>corr. LEO]; **muta** HF 794; **mutis** (*neu.*) HF 536 [multis *E A*^m <*C P τ*(*Soc.*)>corr.τ(?)].
mutuus mutuae (*g.*) Th 236; **mutuam** *A* 268; **mutua** (*ab.*) M 470, Oc 50[impia LEO <vūrt. obloq. GEM.>]; **mutuos** Pha 415.
Mycale HO 525.
Mycenae Tr 855, *A* 351; **Mycenarum** *A* 251; **Mycenis** HF 997; **Mycenas** *A* 757, 871, 967, 998[mecenas *E*], 1007, Th 561, 1011; **Mycenis** Tr 156, 245, Th 188.
Mycenaeus [Mycenea (*i.e.* Mycenaeca (*ab.*) *A* 121 *A*]; **Mycenaeae** (*nom.*) Tr 363; **Mycenaeas** *A* 121[Mycenea *A*].
[Mycenea v. Mycenaesus.]
myrrha (*ab.*) HO 376.
Myrrha HO 196[myrtha *E*].
[myrtha v. Myrrha.]
Myrtilus Th 140.
Myrtous Myrtoi (*neu.*) Th 660.
myrtus Oe 539.
Myasia Mysiae (*g.*) Tr 216.
mystes mystae (*nom.*) HF 847, Oe 431 [<om. *A*>]; **mystas** HO 599.

Nabates Nabatae (*d.*) HO 160.
Nabataeus Nabataea (*ac.*) *A* 483.
[Nais v. Nais.]
Nais Naides Pha 780[Naiades *A*].
nam Tr 577[iam *A*], 876, Pho 143, 324, 552, M 233, Pha 144, [<598 *L l*(ante honesta)>], 807, 1067, 1080[<om. *A*>], Oe 29, [262 N.HEINS.], 398, [1009 *A*], *A* 242, 407a, 410, HO 36, [320 *A*], 602, [907 *A*], 1216[iam *A*], [1663 *A*], [1810 *A*], [1942 *A*], Oc 108[nunc v iam PEIP.], 714, 718.
[-nam v. ubinam et quisnam.]
namque HF 355, M 545, 675, Pha 438,

HO 237, 495, [966 *A*], Oc 9.
nanciscor nactus Oe 813.
nardus nardo (*ab.*) HF 469.
[<nare (*inc.*) Th 181 *C corr.*>].
naris (*g.*) Oe, 189; **nare** Pha 40; **nares** (*nom.*) Pha 1043.
narro narrat *A* 446, 675[deflet *A*], Oc 763; **narratur** HF 40; **narrentur** M 52; [narra Tr 1067 τ<immo enarra τ STU. 1912 p. 13>]; **narrare** Tr 865[parare vel ornare N.HEINS.].
Nasamonius Nasamonio (*neu.ab.*) HO 1642[nassamonio *E*].
nascor nascitur HO 1897[uescitur *E A corr. ψ*]; **nascuntur** Th 314; **nascetur** HO 336, 875, 998[om. *E del. PEIP. PEIP.& RICHT. <GARR. 1911>*], [1329 *A*], [1330 *E*], 1582[om. *E*]; **nascentur** HO 1329[nascetur *A*]; **nata est** HO 1089[quonam est *E*]; **natum est** HO 1099; **natus**...**eram** HO 1144; **nascatur** HO 1330[nascetur *E*], 1588[om. *E*]; **nascantur** Th 42; **nasci** HF 462, *A* 825, 836, Th 1098, HO 615, 1543, Oc 552, [617 vel nati *A*]; **nascentem** (*m.*) Pha 285, [HO 1500 *E*]; **nascente** (*m.*) HO 1500[nascentem *E*]; (*f.*) HO 1884[*m.*]ω corr. D.HEINS.]; **natus** (*pic.*) Pha 1040, HO 97; **nata** (*f.nom.*) Oe 741; [**<natum** (*voc.*) HO 1883 GARR. 1911>]; **natis** (*neu.ab.*) HF 15.
gnata (*subst.*) [Pha 171 *E*(gnato *m. rec.*)], *A* 33, 979[gnatam *E*]; **gnatae** (*g.*) *A* 30; **gnatam** [Tr 247 *E*, *A* 956 *A*^m, 979 *E*], HO 379[galatam *E*]; **gnata** (*voc.*) Pho 2, Oe 301, *A* 368.
gnatus (*subst.*) HF 1016, Pha 666, 1064, [1085 *A*], 1165, M 1000, Oe 637, 873, 1010, *A* 293, 907, 984, 985, Th 41; **gnati** Pho 107, Pha 171[gnata (gnato *m.rec.*)*E*], 555, Oe 803, [Th 275 *A* <immo tantummodo Ψ om. *C P Scor. τ*(spatio relicto in *P et Scor.*)>], Oc 45; **gnato** Pha[171 *E* (*m.rec.*)], 948, 1199, Oe 21, 1006; **gnatum** HF 1002, 1008, Pha 998, 1240, Oe 1010bis, Th 40, HO 1415; **gnate** Oe 1011[nate *A*], HO 1151; **gnatis** M 145, Oe 54, 940, *A* 36, 198, Th 296, 444, 996; **gnatos** HF 255, 1260, M[549 *PEIP.], 1024, Oe 628, 1039, Th 778[del. *PEIP.], 997, 1005, 1090, [Oc 882(vel gratos)*A* <immo τ tantum>].
nata (*subst.*) M 880, Oc 309, 934; **natae**

- (g.) Pho 183, Oc 12; (d.) Oc 135;
natam Tr 247[gnatam *E*], 248, 1170,
 A 956[gnatam *A*^m], HO 354, 425
 [om. *E*], 953; **nata** (voc.) Tr 967,
 Pho 38, 43, 229, 306, Oc 303; **natis**
 Tr 57; **natas** M 475, 914.
- natum** (subst.) **nata** (nom.) Tr 408.
natus (subst.) HF 23, 262[natus(us
in ras.)*E*], 621, 773, 792, 830, Tr
 532, 571, 643, 691, Pho 109, 372,
 Pha 317, 1272, Oe 715, A 616, 926,
 966, Th 145, HO 896[natum *A*],
 996, 1338[*intus E* ubinam est *A*],
 1420, 1777, 1785[nati *A* <(natus
F)>], 1795, Oc 127, 152; **nati** HF
 [208a LEO], 388, 647, 760, [<1203
 HEYW.>], Tr 459, Pho 225, 365,
 HO[1831 *E*], 1894, [<1979 GARR.
 1911>], Oc 166, 310, 358, 528, 603,
 609, 617[nasci vel nati *A* ulcisci
 ψ<τ c Laur. 37, 11 O*>poenam
 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], [696 PEIP. (*PEIP.)],
 957; **nato** Tr 247, 761, 1050, Pho
 382, 486, M 1004, Pha 1245, 1264,
 A 233, HO 31, 1305, [1428 *PEIP.],
 1690, 1831[nati *E*], 1969[om. ψ],
 Oc 139, 342, 596; **natum** HF[<453
 Ψ(partim) a L l>], [830a RICHT.],
 1303, Tr 452, 554, 686, 690, 704, Pho
 25, 380, Pha 198, 1208, A 967, HO
 192, 200, 430[om. *E*], 740[del. PEIP.
 & RICHT.], 843, 895, [896 *A*], 1495,
 [1505 *E*], 1696[om. *E*], 1712, 1807
 [om. *E*], 1864, 1979[<nati GARR.
 1911>], Oc 269, 730; **nato** HF 641,
 Tr 620, 646, Pha 1254, HO 1780,
 [1840 *A*], 1844; **nate** HF 520[del.
 LINDSK.], 622, 918, 953, 1039, Tr
 343, 461, 469, 503, 556, 562, Pho
 500, 515[om. *E*], 516, [Oe 1011 *A*],
 HO 1341, 1396, 1765, 1810[om. *E*],
 1826, 1916, 1922, 1929, 1938, 1947,
 Oc 334, 634; **nati** HF 628, 1160,
 Pho 300, M 441, 543, 575, Th 317,
 [HO 1785 *A*]; **natorum** HF 1149,
 Pha 869, Th 903, HO 904, Oc 933;
natis M 289, 443, 507, 509, 998,
 Oe 237, [Th 563 BENTL.], HO 279,
 [1895 *E*]; **natos** HF 113, 310, 630,
 Tr 242, Pho 211, 289, M 283, 549
 [signatos *E* si gnatos *PEIP.], 634,
 843, 956, Oe 613, A 838, Th 563
 [natis BENTL.], 976, 1026, 1034,
 1050, 1067, 1101, HO 1840[nato
A]; **natis** M 863, Th 1030, 1051,
 HO 175, Oc 942b; **nati** (voc.) M
 845, Th 1002.
- [nassamonio v. Nasamonius.]
natalis (adi.) **natale** M 334; **natalis**
 (neu.) Pho 341[eterias tali *E*], Th 406.
natalis (subst.) (g.) A 48; **natales**
 (nom.) HF 461.
nativus **nativas** Pha 538, 539.
nato **natat** Oe 459[<om. *A*>], A 506;
natabit A 44; [natante (m.) Oe 403 T].
- natura** Pho 85, 273, Pha 176, 353[naturam
 BÜCH.], 567, Oe 371, A 34, Th 746, 835, HO
 46, 631, [1505 *A**PEIP.<ROSSB.>], 1918,
 Oc 175, 868; **naturae** (g.) Pho 478, Oc 163;
naturam Pha 173, [353 BÜCH.], 481; **natura**
 A 250; (voc.) Pha[1115 *A*], 1116, Oe 25.
- Natura** Oe 943, Oc 386; (voc.) Pha 959.
naufragium (ac.) HO 118; **naufragia** (ac.)
 Oc 128, 602.
naufragus **naufraga** (ab.) Tr 1032; **naufra-**
ragos A 557.
Nauplius M 659.
- nauta** **nautae** (nom.) Tr 1044, Th 580,
 Oc 315; **nautis** (d.) [M 320 RICHT.], Th 959.
navale (subst.) **navalibus** (d.) Tr 324; (ab.)
 Tr 325.
navis Th 590; **navem** HF 541, A 541;
 [navium Tr 923 *E*]; **navibus** HF 553, M 149;
naves Tr 552, A 453; **navibus** Th 143.
navita HF 153[<om. *A*>], M 327, Pha
 181, Oe 168, A[444 *A*], 509, HO 1072[carmine
 *PEIP.], 1924; **navitam** HF 774.
navus HO 567[navus *E* gnauus *A*].
Naxos Oe 488.
- nē** (cum coni.) HF 17, 64, 637, 1031, 1053,
 1263, Tr 431, 492, 513, 690, Pho 121, 271,
 513[nequit *E*], M 283, 510[non *A*], 529, 530,
 554, Pha 632, 713, 758[nec *A*], 1073, Oe 15,
 241, [676 *A*<MILL.>], 836, 852, 885, 1051,
 A 801, Th 26[nec *E*], 133, 202, 313, 584, 689,
 717, 749, [750 *A*], 830, 891, 1087, HO 34, 482,
 568, [759 ψ], 1139[nec *E*], 1480, 1574[om. *E*],
 1795, Oc 146, 174, 298[del. RICHT. PEIP.&
 RICHT.<VÜRT.>], 553[<ni STU. 1911>],
 647, 840, 860, 870.
- (cum imv.) Pho 495, 555, 645, M 1016,
 Pha 222, 993, 1240, A 796, 1004, Th 93, 914,
 980, [HO 1373 *E*].

ne . . . **quidem** Tr 481, Pho 479.

[**ne** (*inc.*) <HF 1191 C Ψ (=A)>, Pha 678 E, Th 342 *cod. Put. Lact.*]

-**nē** HF 372, 422, 430 [-que E τ <C P> quoque A^m <Ψ> *corr.* ψ], 450, 618, 621, 623, 624, 697, 727, 1188, Tr [271 BENTL. (egon')], 292, 303, 305, 331, 433, 470, 504 [-que A E <SIEGM. 1911> *corr.* RICH.], 979, 1059, [<1163 D>], Pho [394 E LACH.], 579, M 122, 293, 398, 457, 560, 893, 929, Pha 25', 606, 635, 1110, 1269, Oe 6, 203, 307, 309, 336, 340, 516, 529, 667, 671, 685, 775, 777, 780, 819, 840, 847, 936, 956 (*satin*) [statim ω *corr.* LEO], 1010, 1036, A 256, 268 [om. ω *corr.* RICH.], 281 [num (vel non) A^m], 550, 579, 884, 909 [nec E], Th [320 A], 731, 1032, HO 213, [369 A], 379 [nec E], 438 [om. E], 449, 771, [971 A], 973, 1007, 1207 (*viden*) [videt E], 1235, 1243 bis [*semel* A], 1254, 1358, 1399 [desine E *corr.* GRON. testis A], 1452 [tum E], [1608 E], 1609, 1691, 1916, Oc 865.

nebris **nebride** Oe 438 [<om. A>].

nebula Th 773; **nebulae** (g.) Tr 1054; (*nom.*) Oe 598 HO 1530; **nebulas** Pho 396, Pha 300; **nebulis** Tr 380.

nebulosus M 583 [nubilosus T].

nec (v. *et neque*) HF 16, 46, 66, 71, 182, 212, 247, 298, 308, 315, 339, 363, 404 bis, 473, 487, 504, 588, 675, 699, 1026, 1080, 1089, 1304 [necdum A <F² in ras. (F¹ nec)>], 1309, Tr 2, 19, 36, 61, 147, 149, 176, [246 A], 274, 316, 348, 390, 402 [del. *PEIP.], 446, 531, 609, 635, 676, 710, 772, 777, 803, 1090, 1108, 1129, 1157, Pho 101, 169, 170, 189, 192, 201, 203, 356, 506, 507, 599, 605, 649, M 86, 253, 314 [non A], 379, 442, 460, 523, 534, 580, [necta T], 592, 605, Pha 108, 136, 140, 168, 314, 380, 391, 494, 495, 497, 499, 534, 535, 681, 748, [758 A], 1012, 1017, 1051, 1065, 1142, Oe [37 E], 52 [<regni α (teste JOCK.)>], 92, 140, 236, 374, 382, 390, 391, 601, 604, 632, [639 A], 676 [ne A <MILL.>], 689, 791, [837 A], 841, 842, 888, 950, A 28, 187, 259 bis, 263 bis [non bis ψ], 276, 472, 481 [del. RICH. PEIP. & RICH.], 491, 504 bis, 505, 527, 549, 593, [614 A], 667, 696, 697, 860, 891, [909 E], Th [26 E], 29, 31, 93, 116, 134 [neu α], 150, 158, 186, 216, 368, 457 [non A^m], 460 [non A], 463, 465, 466, 471, 472, 547, 677, 715, 750 [ne A], 771, 819a, 825, [826 A <C τ Ψ (non P)>], 919, 932, 967, 973, 1105, HO 22, 32, 43, 50, 54, 58, 59, 60, 110,

123 [om. N. HEINS.], 134, 183, 250, [314 ω <SUMM. 1905>], 333, 334, [379 E], 387 [malisque A haec KIESS. <ancilla STU. 1911>], 416 [om. E], 418 [om. E], 432 [om. E], 440, 590, 622, 623, 624, 627, 661, 663, 665, 673, 679, 695, 759 [ne ψ], 767, 832, 848, 959, 997, 1058, 1066, 1078, 1086, [1139 E], 1165, 1167 [om. E del. PEIP. & RICH.], 1228, 1281 [et GRON.], 1295, 1296 [non A], 1328, 1468, [1590 A], 1656, 1667, 1702, [1704 A], 1705, 1747, 1833, 1898, 1931, 1953, 1964 [non A], 1985, Oc 47, 53, 91, 190, 211 [del. *PEIP.], 217, 276, 402, 511, 514, 573, 609, 717, 783, 823, 835, 836, 890, 912, 925.

necdum [HF 1304 A <F² in ras.>], Pha 1109, HO 214.

necesse HF 369, Pho 493, Oe 681, Th 322, Oc 458.

necessitas Tr 581.

neco **necas** Pha 454; **necavit** M 635.

[necta v. nec *et* telum (teli).]

necto **nectis** HO 10; **nectit** Tr 523, HO 367; **nectitur** Oe 602; **nectat** Tr 928; **nectere** HO 1098; **nectens** (f.) Pho 120; **nec-tentem** (f.) Oe 92; **nexa** [(ab) Oe 214 A⁷]; (*nom.*) Oe 990.

nefandus Pho 223, 644; **nefanda** M 871, Oe 1031; **nefandum** HF 988, Oe 274 [nefas-tum A]; **nefandi** [Pha 992 A], Oc 227; **nefandae** M 131, A 295; **nefandi** Pho 7, Pha 726, Oe 246, Th 632, [Oc 152 A]; **nefandae** Tr 651; **nefando** Pha 1177; **nefandum** Pha 992 [nefandi A]; **nefandam** Oc 266; **nefandum** HF 1004, Tr 48, Oc 55; **nefando** Th 104; **nefanda** Pho 80, A 569; **nefando** Oc 502; **nefandos** Tr 518, Pha 160, Oe 635, A 30; **nefandas** Pho 540, [Pha 130 BENTL.], Th 1105, Oc 158; **nefanda** Pha 825; **nefandis** (m.) Oc 142; (f.) Pha 173; (*neu.*) Pha 127.

nefandum (*subst.*) **nefanda** (*ac.*) Pha 130 [nefandas BENTL.], 596.

nefandus (*subst.*) **nefandum** Pha 921;

nefande Oc 643; **nefandos** Oe 1015.

nefas Tr 668, 1086, Pho 231, 356, 412, 453, 527, M 931, Pha 128, 143, 554, 1186, Oe 18, 373, 398, 748, A 124, Th 28, 56, 139, 193, 220, 265, 285, 689, 744, 1041, HO 885, 990, [1029 A], 1124, 1224, 1350, 1678, Oc 461, 582; (*ac.*) HF 387, 500, 603, 632, 1099, 1159, 1264, Tr 44, 331, 1065, 1119, Pho 300 bis, [327 A], 497, 526, 531, 639, M 44, 122, 261, Pha 153, 166, 254, 678, 723, 913, 1192, 1209,

[1210 A], Oe 443[<om. A>], 661, 1023, A 31, 35, Th 89, 219, 624, 1006, 1047, HO 273, 767, 980, 1307, Oc 130, 310, 363, 603, 605, 787, 821; (voc. ?) HO 1232, [1288 A^m]; [(inc.)HO 1418 E].

nefastus nefastum [(nom.)Oe 274 A]; (m.ac.) Oe 1027.

[nefele v. Nephela.]

neglego neglegit Th 159, HO 154; **neglecta** (f.nom.) Oc 423; **neglecto** (m.ab.) Oc 238; **neglecta** (neu.nom.) A 424.

nego Tr 310; **negas** Tr 307, Pho 294bis, M 293, Oe 856, HO 13, [705 A]; **negat** HF 493, 885, Tr 216, 748, 749, Pho 281, Pha 995, Oe 213, 767, [A 888 ω], HO 30, 222; [**negatis** HO 1416 A]; **negant** Tr 511, Pha 602, Oe 68, A 888[negat ω corr. GRON.]; **negatur** Oe 76, Th 1045, HO 8; **negantur** HO 55, 263; **negabis** Pho 147; **negabit** HO 426[om. E]; **negavit** Oc 309, 870; **negastis** [Pho 233 A], HO 1416[negatis A]; **est negata** HO 420 [om. E]; **negata est** HO 1821[om. est A^m]; [**negata** (est) HO 1821 A^m]; **neges** HF 464, HO 704, 1709; **neget** Tr 903, Pho 266, Th 754; **negaret** HF 960, HO 1847; **negare** Tr 891, Pho 442, Pha 594, HO 1846, Oc 582; **negans** (neu.nom.) Oe 362; **negantes** (m.ac.) Th 559; **negata** Pha 161; **negato** (m.ab.) A 993; **negatas** Pha 224.

Nemea Nemeae (g.) HF 224, [HO 1235 E, 1885 ω].

[nemaeci v. Nemeaeus.]

Nemeaeus A 829[nemeus E]; **Nemeaea** (f.nom.) HO 1193[Nemea ω corr. a]; **Nemeaeci** (m.) Oe 40[nemei E A corr. ψ]; (neu.) HO 1235[nemeae E nemei A corr. ψ], 1665[nemaeci E A corr. a]; [**Nemeaea** (ac.) HO 374 N.HEINS.].

[nemeus, etc. v. Nemeaeus.]

nemo HF 85[<om. A>], 326, 631, 865, 1261, Tr 258, 751, 1017, 1018a, 1023, Pho 52, 124, 152, 153, 197[velle A], 277, 287, 305, 358, 562, M 430, 565, Pha 873, Oe 243, 1019, A 153, 284, Th 213, 312, 615, 616, 619, HO 49[omne E *PEIP.], 899, 1609, 1687; **neminem** Tr 1025, M 416.

nenpe HF 44, Tr 325, 340, [633 RICHT.], 744, Pho 522, 523, Pha 244, 645, Oe 76, A 702, Th 412[sednenpe E], HO 332[om. E], 353, 363, 366, 369[mene A], 374[Nemeaea N.HEINS.], 437[om. E], 903, [1445 A], 1911, 1912, Oc 187, 195.

[nemura v. nemus.]

nemus Tr 173, 543, Pha 9, 1135, Oe 453 [<om. A>], 712, A 94, Th 162, 675, HO 785, 805, 1043, 1392[fremens A <MILL.> simul GRON.], [1475 ω], 1483, [1484 E], [1636 ω], [1641 ω]; **nemoris** HF 239, 744, Tr 159, Pho 317, M 608, 766, Pha 506, Oe 608, HO 957; **nemus** HF 1285, Pho 15, 125, M 865, Pha 457, Oe 176, 533, 544, 575, A 857, Th 651, 656, HO 18, 137, 384, 454, 1154, 1625[manus E], [1633 A E]; **nemore** HF 1216, Pha 778, HO 381[nemora LEO], 1632, 1642, Oc 921; **nemorum** M 716, Pha 406, 783[frondiferum PEIP. del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.]; **nemora** HF 229, Pho 255, M 486, 753, Pha 235, Oe 276, 809, A 730[nemura Inscr. Pomp. CIL IV 6698(g.), Diehl no. 809], [HO 381 LEO]; [**nemus** (inc.) Pha 124 E¹(corr. E²*)].

neo nevit HO 571; **nevere** HO 669; **nevisset** Pha 662[neuidisset E].

Nephela HO 492[nefele E nubes A <immo Ψ om. P et Scor.(spatio relicto)C>].

nepos Tr 369, A 293, 985, Th 134, HO 1421; **nepotis** Oe 751; **nepotem** Tr 1072, 1090, 1170, [A 35 A^m], HO 1495; **nepos** (voc.) HO 1428; **nepotes** (ac.) HF 1204, Pho 137, M 512[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.], A 36, Th 29, 90; **nepotibus** M 512[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.].

Neptunius Neptunium (m.) Tr 183.

Neptunus Neptuni A 554; **Neptuno** (ab.) M 635; **Neptune** Oe 266.

neque (v. et nec) Oe 381, [A 614 *PEIP.], Oc 889.

nequeo nequis HO 438[om. E]; **nequit** Tr 279, 496, [Pho 513 E], Pha 337, 606, A [130 A^m], 199, Oc 554; **nequeunt** Oc 581.

nequitia M 267; **nequitiae** (g.) A 150; **nequitiam** A 114.

Nereis Nereidum Pha 336, Oe 446[<om. A>].

Nereus Tr 882, Pha 88, Oe 450[<om. A>], HO 4; **Nerea** Oe 508.

Neritos Tr 856.

Nero Oc 249[genere SCAL. iste GRON.], 436, 733; **Neronis** Oc 672, 716, 953; **Neroni** Oc 685a.

nervus HF 990; **nervum** HF 1198[nervos E]; **nervo** HF 119, Pha 192, Th 860, [861 E], 862, HO 1659; **nervos** [HF 1198 E], Th 1062.

nescio Th 261; **nescis** Oe 1038, HO 867; **nescit** HF 426, 512, 1229, Tr 985, M 866

[non scit BENTL.], Pha 443, Oe 88, 704, A 113, Th 504, 819, HO 298, [Oc 391 A <immo senescit A (pŭr. 1912) senescit P>]; **nescitis** Th 342[ne sic horotis *cod. Put. Lact.*]; [<nesciunt Pha 858 C'>]; **nesciet** Oe 508; **nesciant** Th 332; **nescire** HF 1099, A 611[*del.* *PEIP.], Oc 453; **nescisse** Oe 514; **nesciens** (m.) Th 1067; **nescientes** (m.ac.) Th 1068.

nescio qui nescio quod (ac.) HF 1147 [nescio quid ψ], 1148, HO 745.

nescio quis nescio qua HO 752[nescio quae A]; [nescio quae HO 752 A]; **nescio quid** (nom.) Oe 334, Th 267; (ac.) [HF 1147 ψ], M₉ 917, Pha 858[<nesciunt quid C' nescio ut quid P>], 1019, Oe 925, HO 718, 1346.

nescius A 856; **nescia** (f.nom.) Pha 801, A 366.

Nesseus Nessea (ab.) HO 716.

Nessus M 776, HO 491, 503, 507, 720, 1468, 1471; **Nessi** HO 920, 921; **Nesse** (voc.) HO 966.

[nestoriam et Nestorias v. Nestoreus.]

Nestoreus Nestoream HF 561[<nestoriam C nestoriam vel Nestorias r>].

neu (v. et neve) Pha 1250, [Th 134 a].

[neuidisset v. neo.]

neuter neutrum (neu.ac.) HO 1741.

neve (v. et neu) HF 955, 681, Tr 553, Pho 556, Pha 131, Oe 73, A 184, Th 94, Oc 254, 271.

nex necis Pho 103, 274, Pha 854, Oe 634, Th 608, HO 1166, 1177, [1214 A], 1216, Oc 114, 341, 617; **neci** HF 431, 1175, Tr 651, M[438 E (GRON. RIBB.)], 473, A 887, 926, Th 693, [<HO 1030 GARR. 1911>], Oc 509; **necem** Tr 640, 755, 945, Pho 435, M 438 [nece E (neci in E et GRON. et RIBB. leg.)], Pha 1214, Th 719, HO 213, 856, 1213, 1608, Oc 67, 603; **nece** HF 1195, Tr 784, Pho 106, 202, 260, [M 438 E], Pha 257, 1165, 1208, A 170, [HO 1833 ω], Oc 108.

nexilis nexilibus (f.ab.) A 376.

nexus (ac.) Pho 60.

ni (cum indic.) Oe 522, [A 960 A].

(cum coni.) Pha 832 950, HO [850 A], 1334, [<Oc 553 STU. 1911>].

[nichil v. nihil et nil.]

nidificus nidifico (neu.ab.) M 714.

nidus nido (ab.) A 685; **nidos** HF 148 [<om. A>].

niger Pha 492, Oe 189, 530, A 212, [HO 1954 E]; **nigri** (m.) HO 559, 1705; **nigro**

(m.ab.) HF 554 ω; **nigra** HF 836, Th 654, 665; **nigro** Oe 358, 556; **nigris** (f.ab.) A 14 [nimis E].

nigro [<nigrantur Pha 382 C P>]; **nigrantis** (m.) A 756, HO 938; **nigrantes** (f. nom.) HF 689.

nihil (v. et nil) (nom.) HF 1259[nil ψ], Tr 397bis, M 165, 234, Pha 353, A 245, Th 39, 240, 385, 814bis, 1092, HO 249, 463; (ac.) HF 365, 1302, Tr 423, 425, 610, 1040 [om. ψ], Pho 298, 478, M 163, 461, [993 E], Pha[365 E], 380, 537, Oe 832[nichil E], A 1010, Th 138, 204, 388[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 389[om. A *del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 435, 443, 485, 1029, 1075, HO 394, 1035, 1493, 1610, [1611 BIRT], 1760, Oc 385, 440, 580.

nil (v. et nihil) (nom.) HF 892, [1259 ψ]i Pho 311, Oe 366[nichil E], Th 381, 382, HO 171, 1395[nichil E]; (ac.) Tr 134, 993, Pho 154[nichil E], 380[nichil E], 534, M 163[nichil E], 371[nichil E], 486[nichil E], 993[nihil E], Pha 365[nihil E], 558, 1152, 1176, Oe 1002, A 278[nichil E], 304, 332, 507, 517, 539, Th 255, 1095, HO 163, 1372[nichil E], 1479 [nichil E], 1843[nichil E].

Nilus HF 1323; **Nilum** Oc 519; **Nilo** Oe 606.

nimbus nimbos Oe 317, HO 71; [nimbis A 481[*del.* RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.].

nimis HF 35, 313, 314, 579, 1026, Tr 758, M 48, 296, 919, Pha 204, Oe 674, 896 [minus N. HEINS.], A[14 E], 59, 247, Th 299, 402, 898, HO[399 A], 965, [1182 E], 1183, 1778bis, 1803bis[semel E], 1962, [Oc 377 GRUT.].

nimius Oe 1041, HO 1403, Oc 884; [nimia (f.nom.) HO 1749 E A]; **nimias** A 84[tumidas A].

nimium (adv.) HF 63[minimum Σ E' (nimium in ras. E)], 186, 295, 1226, Tr 263, 265, 308, 463, 464, M 301, 308, 326, 812, 1011, Pha 215, 331, 609, 758, 975, 1114, Oe 75, 514, 703, 763, A 91, 426, 617, 747[tuum E], Th 315, 615, HO[31 N. HEINS.], 448, Oc 588, 686, 792, 820; (inc.) †HO 1123[niueum est E].

[niseus v. Nysaeus.]

nisi (cum indic.) HF 213, 1284[om. BENTL.], M 299, Pha 628, A 960[ni A], Th 196, 541, HO 674.

(cum coni.) Tr 271, 419, Pho 522, Th

289, 512, 1098, HO 850[ni A], Oc 101, 802; [(*inc.*)Oc 249 A].
(*sine verbo*) HF 85[<*om.* A>], Tr 1023[<non P *exc.* B>], Pho 84, 202, 464, M 333, 487, A 284, Th 212, 241, HO 395, 1217.

nisus **nisu** A 439[validam subbrachia *E*¹ *corr.* *E*²].

niteo **nitet** HF 9, A 877, Th 780[*del.* *PEIP.]; **nitebis** HO 1567[*om.* *E*]; **nitens**; [(*m.*) Pha 277 A]; (*f.*) Pha 1269; **nitentis** (*m.*) HO 1022; **nitentem** Tr 184; (*f.*) HO 536 [nitentes A], 1438[intentam A^m <C r Ψ *cel.* (nitentem P)>*om.* *E*], Oc 126; [nitentes (*f.ac.*) HO 536 A].

nitidus M 402, Oe 309[vegetus BENTL.]; **nitidi** (*m.*) HF 822, Oe 445[<*om.* A>]; (*neu.*) Pha 378[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICHT. <*def.* BECK>]; **nitidum** (*m.*) Pha 1145; (*neu.*) HF 128[<*om.* A], M 100, A 463; **nitido** (*neu.*) Th 852; **nitidae** Th 347; **nitidos** Pha 310; **nitida** Pha 376.

nitor Th 437; **nisus** HF 1320; **nixae** (*nom.*) Th 600.

nitor HF 669, 813, M 573, Th 414.

nivalis (*m.g.*) M 384[iugalis A], Oe 227, HO 1451[niuales *E*]; **nivali** (*m.d.*) A 68; (*neu.ab.*) M 716; [niuhles (*inc.*) HO 1451 *E*].

niveus M 99, Pha 391; **nivea** A 215, 585; **nivei** (*neu.*) HF 545, M 61, Oe 495; **niveum** (*m.*) Oe 427, 565; **niveo** (*m.ab.*) Pha 504 [vivo RUG.]; **nivei** Pha 500; **niveos** A 678; [niveum (*inc.*) HO 1123 *E*].

nivosus **nivosi** Pha 233, HO 778; **nivosae** (*g.*) HO 1539; **nivoso** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 808.

nix [<nivis HF 1048(*cum* moles)r>]; **nive** HF 933, M 682, Pha 8, Oe 176, Th 118, 630, HO 1051; **nives** Pha 383; **nivibus** HF 375; **nives** Pho 370, Pha 613, 935, Oe 606, A 479, Th 126, HO 729, 1286; **nivibus** Tr 73[nivibus: ivibus *in ras.* *E*²], Pho 609, M 588.

no nantes (*m.nom.*) Oc 326.

nobilis Tr 779, Th 409; (*f.*) Tr 222, Pha 822, Th 336[*del.* RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.]; **nobile** Th 225, HO 110; **nobilis** (*m.*) HF 256; (*f.*) HF 916[nobiles A]; **nobilem** (*m.*) HF 494, Pha 460, HO 1482; (*f.*) HF 625, 760, Tr 341, Pho 128, 209, M 455[nobiles A], A 566, [HO 1812 A]; **nobile** HF 544, 662, A 517, [670 A], Th 141; **nobili** (*m.*) Tr[<366 D (*in* nobilior *corr.*)>], 747, M 209; **nobile** (*voc.*)

A 808; **nobiles** (*m.nom.*) HF 338, M 713, Th 119; (*f.*) Pha 1023[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICHT. <*def.* BECK>], Oe 406, Th 647; (*m.ac.*) M 608[mobiles GRON.], Th 379, Oc 506; (*f.*) [HF 916 A], Tr 255, 1113, [M 455 A], Th 685, HO 1812[nobilem A]; **nobilibus** (*m.*) A 808.

nobilior (*m.*) Tr 366[<nobilique *in* nobilior *corr.* D>], [Pha 810 *E*]; **nobilus** (*ac.*) Oe 835.

nobilitas Tr 491, Pho 339.

noceo **nocet** Pho 559, M 153, Oe 633, 993; **nocuit** A 498; **noceat** HO 639; **noceant** A 697; **noceret** Pho 84; **nocere** HF 44, Tr 864, Th 219; **nocuisse** Pha 977; **nocens** (*m.*) HF 736, 1255, Pho 158, [218 A], 538, M 246, 499, 503, 536, Pha[186 GRON.], 683, 1167, 1250, Oe 235, 695, 1019, 1044, A 280, Th 515, 516, HO 432[*om.* *E*], 886bis, 889, 899, 900; (*f.*) Tr 857, Pho 367, M 280, HO 951; **nocentem** (*m.*) Oe 782, Oc 247; (*f.*) Oc 630, 873; **nocens** Oe 36; **nocentum** (*m.*) HF 93; **nocentes** (*m.*) HF 729, 748, 1337, Pho 368, 369, 452, Pha 1227; (*f.voc.*) Pha 1229[nocentis A²]; [nocentis (*inc.*) Pha 1229 A²].

nocentior (*m.*) Pho 306.

nociturus M 658; [<nocitura HF 935 Ψ>]; **nocituro** (*m.ab.*) HF 935 [<nocitura Ψ(nocituro C P r)>]; **nocendi** (*gerundium*) M 719, Oe 686; **nocendum** (*gerundium*) M 292, Oc 869.

noctivagus **noctivaga** (*f.voc.*) Oe 254.

nocturnus Tr 39; **nocturna** Pha 100; **nocturni** Pha 420[nocturnis BENTL.]; **nocturnae** HO 1520; **nocturne** Tr 755; **nocturni** A 765; **nocturnos** M 800; **nocturnas** Pha 312; **nocturna** Pha 20, Th 795; [nocturnis (*f.*) Pha 420 BENTL.].

nodosus **nodosa** (*ac.*) Oe 101.

nodus HF 767, HO 1661; **nodo** (*ab.*) Tr 101, Pha 37, 401, Oe 417, HO 1546; **nodos** HF 220[*del.* WITTH.], M 696, Pha 1087; **nodis** HF 1120, M 689.

nolo [M 522 A], Th 907, 965; **non vult** Pho 654, Pha 251, Th 883, [985 A]; **volunt** Oe 333, Th 212, 329, 985[non vult A]; **nolet** A 257[nollet *E*]; [nolim M 436 A]; **nolit** Pha 137; **nollem** M 436[nolim A]; [nollet A 257 *E*]; **molle** Pha 605[*del.* a PEIP.& RICHT.]; **nolenti** (*m.d.*) Tr 980; **nolentem** (*m.*) Pho 99, Th 331, 420; **nolente** (*m.*) Th 896, 950.

[nom v. num.]

nomen HF 2, Pha 609, 610, [Oe 448 T], A 155, 984, Oc 935; **nominis** HF 1184, 1246, Tr 628, Oe 1023, Oc 71, 641; **nomini** HF 1030; **nomen** HF 360, 388, 854, 1237, Tr 272, 294, 473, Pho 225, 400, 610[*numen* FEIP.], M 317, 726, Pha 230, Oe 392, 723, 813, 817, 840, 898[*om. A*], A 820, Th 542, Oc 251, 337, 490, 609, 749, 864; **nomine** Oe 1035, Th 142; **nomen** (*voc.*) HO 570; **nomina** (*ac.*) [M 985 E], HO 685, 690; **nominibus** Th 446; [**nomina** (*voc.*) M 985 E].

non HF 27, 52[*del. FEIP.*], 230, 242, 245, 264, 275, 337, 338, 348, 403, 408, 410, 420, 437, 448, 452, [454 A], 460, 470, 472, 480, 491, 525, 552, 559, 575, 585, 605, 668, [671 A], 698, 700, 731, 773, 908, 936, 945, 960, 1113, 1122, 1124, 1155, 1168, 1196, 1240, 1292, 1311, Tr 4, 18, [25 *sup. scr. E*], 27, 38, 51, 56, 67, 82, 110, 115, 143, 148, 150, 152, 193, 234, 250, 275[*del. LEO*], 290, 291, 318, 334, 365, 376, <*del. HOFF.*>], 404, 408, 444, 448, 486, 526, 558, 560, 568, 646, 654, 661, 732, 742, 749, 758, 771, 774bis, 775, 780, 786, 825, 875bis, 990, 992[*num r < b(n in ras. b)*>], 994, 1015, [<1023 P *exc. B*>], 1099, 1106, 1151, 1162, 1176bis, Pho 9, 29, 56, 58, 59, 64, 66, 74bis, 83, 90, 152, 157, 167, 184, 189, 190, [198 A (*del. ψ*)], 203, [206 E], 234, 266, 284, 287, 301, 302, 323, 354, 366, [368 A' (*exc. Vd.*)], 410[*om. E*], 414, 505, 508, 509bis, 523, 532, 553, M 12, 23b, 27, 31 [<nunc D>], 86, 97, [123 A <STU. 1911>], 156[*del. BENTL.*], 161, 169, 176, 243, 252, 274, 276, 279, 311, 313, [314 A], 334, 353, 365, 393, 411bis, 422, 437, 447, 474, 476, 505, [510 A], 522 [nolo A], 536, [545 A <C P>], 546, 567, 583, 587, 633, 737, 751, 788, [866 BENTL.], 867, 915, 934, 976, 1003, 1019, Pha 100bis, 105, 106, 121, [140 E], 145, 166, 167, 207, 208, 215, 219, 237, 250, 274, 281, 375, 376, 386, 404, 458, 483, 486, 488, 489bis, 490, 496[*haud (vel aut) A*], 498, 522, 531, 533, 546, [598 E], 613, 615, 619, 699, 717, 735, 757, 764, 771, 778, 787, 815, 892, [912 A], 928, 946, 976, 994, 1011, 1080[<*om. A*>], 1090, 1118[*honestum FEIP. honeste A <MILL.*>], 1122, 1138, 1183, 1242bis, 1268, Oe 23[*nunc E*], 26, 27, 37[*ne: E*], 38, 66, 69bis[*om. ψ*], 130, 149, [<153a KOETSCH.>], 154, 156, 157, 219, 258bis, 259, 263, 314, 353, 367, 369bis, 385, 448[<*om. A*>], 512, 526, 578, 600, 603,

630, 631, 673, 690, 694, 709, 710, 721, 735, 802, [<825 P>], 833, 854bis, 942, 948, 981, 989, 991, 996, 1028, A 31, 64, 66, 74, 75, 77, 78, 130, 172, 174, 178, 179, 181, 192, 202, 208, 210, 211, 212bis, 213, 215, 216, 217, 233, 240, [263bis. *ψ*], 266, 272, 280, [281 A' (*vel num*)], 282, 285, 303, 406, 409a, 489, 547, 598, 599, [600 *FEIP.], 602[*del. *FEIP.*], 608[*del. *FEIP.*], 614bis[*pro alt. nec A*], 616, 654, 670, 673, 686, 691, 722, 744, 771, 795, 799, 826, 843, 874, 969, Th 48, 62, 87, 169, 185, 195, 200, 212, 213, 215, 252, 288, 318, 344, 345, 346, 347, 350, 353[*om. E*], 356, 358, 360, 363, 364, 410, 415, 444, 451, 455, [457 A' (*ψ*)], 458, 459, [460 A], 463, 468, 489, 490, 640, 687bis, 690, 720, 735, 737, [744 A], 774, 824, 826[nec A <C r Ψ(non P)>], 836, 839, 874, 931, 1001, 1007, 1010, 1025, 1031, 1040, 1053, 1074, 1081 [<nunquam C' P>], 1106, HO 5, 12, 30, 52, 64, 109, 115, 118, 121bis[*del. TACH.*], 133, 156, 157, 158, 173, [182a GRON.], 236, 266, [280 E A], 282, 305, 312, 345, 391, 417[*om. E*], 427[*om. E*], 450, 472, 479ter, 487, 488, 513, 545, 547, 569, 576, 616, 633, 654, 656, 659, 670, 758, 763, 791, 823, 829, 835, [872 E], 880, 886, 901, 907[nam A], 933, 940[*del. FEIP. (*FEIP.)*], [<975 C P (r Ψ ?)>], 976, 994, 1068, 1097, 1128, 1151, 1168, 1202, 1203, 1205, 1208, 1209[*om. ψ del. FEIP.*], 1231, 1279, 1288, 1292, [1296 A], 1302, 1325, 1326, 1366, 1373[*ne E*], 1380, 1385, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1467, [1501 A], 1527[denuo LEO], 1556, 1557, 1589[*om. E*], 1645, 1658, 1704[nec A], 1718, 1726, 1755[*om. E del. LEO FEIP. & RICHT.*], 1767, 1833, [1837a LEO], 1845, 1882, 1897, 1932, 1948, 1960, 1963, [1964 A], Oc 81, 105, 106, 175, 184, 238, 400bis, 401, 454, 464, [503 A], 512, 585, 650, 654, 656, 658, 813, 822, 858[<*bis (i.e. pro nos) MILL. (lect. vulg.)*>], 947, 954, 969.

nondum HF 109, 142[<*om. A*>], 446, 852, 853, 1039, 1083b, 1130[*del. FEIP. FEIP. & RICHT.*], 1144, 1219, Tr 343, 428, 538, M 16, 1094, Pho 245, 246, 583, M 180, 309, 311, 316, 317, 918, 987, Pha 530, Oe 231, A 519, 904, Th 58, 794, 796, 798, 801, 823, 848, HO [80 A], 201, 213a, 546, 774, 1159, 1614, 1884, Oc 188.

nonne Pha 880, A 12, 13[nosse KOETSCH. <pone WEB.>].

nonnumquam Tr 904.

nosco noscis Oe 847; **noscam** Oe 820;

novi HF 386, 642, Tr 341, Pho 83[novit E], 277, [A 545 WILAM.], Th 199, HO 911; **novi** HF 480, 1191; **novit** HF 175, 1062, 1341, Tr 383, [Pho 83 E], Pha 68, 114, 290, 495, 503, A 284, HO 228, 316, [460 E], [1079 LEO]; **novimus** Tr 314, M 394; **novunt** Pha 1212; **novere** Tr 693, M 128; **nota est** Tr 757, M 181; **nota (est)** M 181; **norat** M 309, 334, Pha 531, Oe 596; **norant** Oc 400; **noscat** Oc 804; **noverit** Oc 272; **norint** Oe 749; **nossem** Tr 557; **nosset** M 652; **noscere** [<HF 216 Ψ>, <353 KIESS. (teste GARR. 1911 qui comprob.)>], Tr 256, Oe 216, 819 [cognoscere E]; **nosse** HF 216 [<noscere Ψ(nosse C P τ)>], Pha 141, Oe 514, 838, A[13 KOETSCH.], 492; **notus** HF 1331, M 23a, Pha 30b, Oe 235, 767, 841, Th 131, 402; **nota** Tr 224, 1075 [<Scaea LIEDL.>], M 603, Th 396, HO 1799, Oc 845 [<om. C τ(habent P Scor.)>]; **noti** HF 1136; **notae (g.)** Pha 1056; **notum** Pho 106, Th 106; **notam** Tr 845, M 632; **notum** HF 234, Pho 126; **nota (ab.)** A 382[grata A]; [(nom.) Th 788 E]; **notos** HO 19, [1802 BENTL.]; **notas** HF 469, HO 1605[om. E]; **nota** Pho 602[tota E], A 930, Th 648, [HO 836 A]; **notis (neu.)** Th 673 [<noctis C τ Ψ(notis P Ψ ?)>].

notior (f.) Th 142.

noster HF 99, 944, 1302, Pho 27, 154, M 216, 554, 808, 908, Pha 114, 893, Th 91, 532, Oc 55, 613, 858; **nostra** HF 348, 914, 1159, 1341, Tr 117, 119[del. PEIP.], 309, M 1003, Pha 262, 890, Oe 88, 697, HO 203, 385, 571, 756, 1026, 1148, Oc 51, 226, 257, 267, 451, 674, 860; **nostrum** HF 1199, 1200, Pha 1174; **nostri** HF 309, Tr 83, 313, M 338, Pha 894, Oe 769[om. ψ], Th 235, HO 306, 1894, Oc 76, 276, 288, 820; **nostrae** HF 296, Tr 456, Pho 9, 123, M 973, Pha 698, Oe 210, [717 A], A 22, 300[clarae A], Oc 125; **nostri** HF 358, 396, 1247, M 28, 142, Oe 811, 1023, A 404, Oc 834, 876; **nostro (m.)** [Tr 450 ω<HOFF.>], Pha 225, Oe 846; (neu.) HF 497[vestro E<C P τ Scor. HOFF.>], Pho 157, Oe 267; **nostrum** Tr 957, Oc 462; **nostram** HF 421, Pho 51, M 242, Th 277, Oc 532, 830, 836; **nostrum** HF 645, [<Pho 560 L I>], Oe 159, Th 1017, Oc 122; **nostro** HF 1273, Tr[130 A], 798, Pho 357, Th 184, HO 345; **nostra** HF 34, 402, Pho 311, Pha 927, Oe 692, 717[nostrae A], A 629, 652, Th 18, 249, HO 996, 1499, Oc 174, 468, 979; **nostro** HF 430, Oe 765, Th

334, HO 1249[nostri E]; **nostri** M 329; **nostrae** Pha 880; **nostra** [HF 747 ψ], A 695, Th 323, HO 1472, Oc 101; **nostrorum (m.)** HF 1029[monstrorum ω corr. B.SCHM.]; **nostris (m.)** HF 270, Tr 195, Pha 123, 932, Th 7, 525, Oc 29, 571, 683, 853, 915; (f.) Tr 936, Pha 1261, Oe 268, A 521, Th 1072, Oc 599, 652; (neu.) HF 1338, A 663, Oc 459; **nostros** HF 956, 1231, Tr 443, Pho 60, M 187, Pha 610, 855, Oe 690, A 316, Th 287, 1014, HO 398, 942, 1386, 1393, 1721, 1802[notos BENTL.], Oc 735[del. *PEIP.], 904; **nostras** HF 345, 615, 912, Tr 365, 1042, Pho 263, 548, M 414, Oe 655, [A 414 A(vestras ψ)], [635 *PEIP.], Th 494, 621, HO 45, 178, 313, 1436, 1991, Oc 72, 75, 230; **nostra** HF 254, 501, 1196, 1231, Tr 193, 526, M 575, Pha 122, 662, Th 333, 1019, HO 130, 486, Oc 53, 184, 637; **nostris (m.)** Tr 74, M 769, Oe 172; (f.) HF 998, HO 1462; (neu.) HO[1249 E], 1367, Oc 694, 902.

nota Oe 821, Th 346; **notae (g.)** M 906; **notam** HF 634, Th 531, HO 368; **nota** Pho 399, Pha 691, 1041, 1107, A 459; **notae** Pha 732[notas A]; **notas** HF 394[del. PEIP.], Tr 1113, M 394, Pha[732 A], 1260, Oe 352, 509a, 811, Th 838, 935; **notis** Oe 319, 331; **[nota (inc.)** M 278 E].

noto notat A 445, [<Pha 282 τ>], Th 758, HO 1338, Oc 584; **notabit** Tr 1052, HO 334; **notante (f.)** Oc 509.

notus noto (ab.) HF 550, 1090; **notos** M 323, [Pha 1129 A]; **notis** A 90.

Notus A 476, 481[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.], HO 729; **Notos** Pha 1129 [notos A], HO 382.

novenus novena (f.nom.) M 772.

noverca A 199, HO 10, 31[coërcam E <coerce ROSSB.>novercae N.HEINS. LEO], 271, 313, 440, 1277, 1716[om. E del. LEO], Oc 171, 645; **novercae** HF 1201, [Oe 487 SWOB. *PEIP.], HO [1323 RICHT.], 1549, 1597[om. E], Oc 21, 151; (d.) Pha 684, A 809, HO[31 N.HEINS. LEO], 1134[noverca E A corr. ψ]; **novercam** HF 21[om. A*(exc. Vd.)], 1018, M 847, Pha[558 LEO], 638, Oe 418, HO 434[om. E], 1436, 1500; **noverca** HF 112, 908, Pha 697, 1192, 1200, Oe 487[novercae SWOB. *PEIP.], HO 98, 561, 852, 1314, 1323[novercae RICHT.]; (voc.) HO[1134 E A], 1187, 1317; **novercas** Pha 357, 558[novercam LEO del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.].

novercalis novercales (*f.nom.*) A 118; (*f.voc.*) HF 1236.

novitas HF 348.

novo novetur Oe 945.

novus HF 209, 814[bonos A <Ψ τ> bono E <C P> corr. BÜCH. novos RUTG.], Oe 62, 355[nouis A], Th 821, [HO 567 E]; **nova** Tr 78, Pho 15, M 448, 839, Pha 1021, Oe 126, 460[<om. A>], 497, A 63, Oc 276; **novum** Tr 1154, Pho 549, M 447, Th 30; **novi** A 720, Oc 743; **novae** Tr 304, A 749; **novi** HF 839, Oe 180, Th 62; **novo** (*d.*) HF 147[<om. A>]; **novae** Pho 248, M 17; **novum** HF 1157; **novam** Pho 242, M 3, Oe 170, HO[1345 E], 1349, Oc 394, 802; **novum** HF 491, Tr 67, Pho 23[suum ω corr. PEIP.], 24, Pha 1020, A 149, 188, HO 1982; **novo** M 794, [Oe 45 A], HO 1992; **nova** HF 288, 601, M 101, 370[novos A], Pha 468, 1208, HO 84, [Oc 34 LEO <VÜRT. comprob. GEM.>]; **novo** Pha 764, Oe 845; **novi** M 543, Th 228; **novae** Oe 63[suae ω corr. M.MÜLL.], A 531; **nova** A 269, 302; **novis** (*m.*) HF 427, Tr 900[nobis E]; **novos** [HF 814 RUTG.], Pho 206[non uos E], M[370 A], 378, 743, Pha 170, 513, Oe 943; **novas** Pho 84, M 278[nota E], 320, 894, Pha 550, A 397, 706, HO 86, Oc 236, 408, 420; **nova** [HF 19 RICHT.], Pho 620, Pha 305[mala A vaga PEIP.], Oe 724a, 946, A 969, Th 13; **novis** (*m.*) Oe 753, HO 457; (*f.*) Oe 32, [355 A], 894, Th 786, HO 85; (*neu.*) Oc 231.

novum (*subst.*) **novi** HF 359, Oe 914, Th 254, 626, HO 741[*del.* PEIP. & RICHT.].

novissimus novissima (*f.nom.*) Tr 398; (*ac.*) HO 1116.

nox HF 126[<om. A>], 705, 823[*del.* BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.], 942, 1159, Tr 438, Pho 144, 248, M 876, Oe 5, 977, A 74, 465, 472, 494, 727, Th 51, 467, 480, 678, 787, 827, 994[<sol BIRT 1911>], 1094, HO 47, 462, 841, [1115 N.HEINS.], 1501[non A], Oc [20 ψ], 602[uox A*PEIP.corr. ψ]; **noctis** HF 610, [842 A], 862, 1073, Tr 436, M 9, 464, 878, Pha[162 A' <C τ Ψ>], 410, 750, 835, Oe 393, A 53, 578, 626, 816, Th 571[nocti A], [<673 C τ Ψ>], 790, [HO 1704 N.HEINS.], [1949 A], Oc 233, [288 BENTL.], 712, 758; **nocti** HF 842[noctis A], Tr 281, A 36, Th[571 A], 840, Oc 224, 715; **noctem** HF 847, 856, 1059, 1076[mortem ω corr. I.DOUBA], Tr 170b, Pho 86, M 68, 404, Pha 370, [767

A'], 956, Oe 549, 585, 973, 1049, Th 798, 991, 994[<diem P(noctem C)>], HO 462, 614, 1132; **nocte** HF 50[*del.* PEIP.], 282, 611, 671 [tale A], Tr 197[voce ψ], [578 PEIP.], 1142, 1175[*del.* PEIP.], M 729, Pha 221, 310, [1145 ψ LEO], Oe 1, 178, A 296, 612, 826, 999, Th 11, 668, 824, HO 333, 1294, 1697; **noctes** Pha 314, 767[noctem A']; **noctium** M 750, Pha 793; **noctes** HO 647, 1866; **noctibus** Pha 444[montibus A <cod. Scal.> motibus a], Oe 46, HO 147, 239.

Nox Noctis HO 1440; **Nox** (*voc.*) Th 1071.

nox **noxae** (*g.*) Pho 9.

noxius Pho 256; **noxia** Tr 401[*del.* *PEIP.]; **noxium** M 179; **noxio** (*neu.*) Th 153; **noxium** Oc 832; **noxiam** Oc 244; **noxium** M 1005; **noxiae** Th 1016; **noxios** Oc 615; **noxias** Pho 147.

noxius (*subst.*) **noxium** Pha 1117.

nubes Pho 394, Pha 789, A 462, HO[492 A <immo Ψ om. P et Scor. (spatio relicto) C>], 782; **nubem** A 600; **nube** HF 941, Tr 20, Pho 422, Pha 419, [1022 A], Oe 2, 327, 901, 1000, A 495, 850, Th 624, 775, 1072, HO 722, 1133, 1621, 1654, 1707, Oc 974; **nubes** HF 863, A 803, HO 1528; **nubibus** A 92; **nubes** HF 459, Tr 394, M 344a, Pha 737, Th 109, HO[238 E], 494, 699, 817, 1361; **nubibus** HF 244, M 533, 754, Pha 675, 819, Th 1078. [nubilosus M 583 T.]

nubilus nubilo (*m.ab.*) Oe 45[novo A].

nubilum (*subst.*) **nubilo** (*ab.*) HF 620;

nubila (*ac.*) Pha 955, Oe 410, Th 934.

nubo nubit M 115; **nubet** A 290[nubam BENTL.]; **nupsi** M 489; **nupsit** Oc 260; **nupserat** HO 142[*del.* PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; [nubam A 290 BENTL.]; **nubat** Tr 1134, Oc 595; **nubenti** (*f.d.*) M 575, 844; **nupta** (*f.nom.*) HO 658, 1510, Oc 260, 278; **nuptam** Pha 90.

nupta (*subst.*) M 839, Oe 497; **nuptae** (*g.*) [Tr 304 PEIP.], M 642, A 257, HO 53, 285, 933, 1352, 1467, [Oc 696 GRON.]; (*d.*) Pha 92, HO 234, 447; **nuptam** HO 344[iunctam A]; **nuptae** HO 453; **nuptas** HO 364, 421[*om.* E].

nudo nudent Pha 967; **nuda** Pho 160; **nudata** (*f.nom.*) Tr 74; **nudato** (*neu.ab.*) M 806; **nudata** (*ac.*) HO 1357; **nudatis** (*m.*) HO 1554; (*neu.*) Pho 388.

nudus HF 1172, Tr 1028, Pho 69[*om. E in confiniis paginarum*], Th 110, HO 57, 360; **nuda** HO 1401; **nudum** (*nom.*) HF 1210; (*neu.ac.*) Tr 381, Pho 405; **nudo** M 753, Pha 511; **nuda** Pho 154, Pha 519, 545; **nudo** HO 153, 381[nuda LEO]; **nudi** Oc 325[udi N.HEINS.]; **nuda** Tr 106; **nudos** Oe 122; **nuda** Tr 894, Oe 43, A 435, [HO 381 LEO].

nullus (*adi.*) HF[208 LEO], 479, 503, 891, 921, 932, 933, 1013, 1252, Tr 812, M 263, 424, Pha 361, 422, 527, 528, 940, 1008, Oe 65, A 593, Th 461, 998, HO 16, 24, 61, [392 *perperam* PEIP.& RICHT. vultus ω], 1215, 1731; **nulla** HF 207, 280, 479, 931, 935, 1171, Tr 77, 333, 378, Pho 51, 266, 288, 567, M 162, 164, 223, 268, 579, Pha 127, 265, 283, 360, 373, 771, 788, 877, 1009, 1212, Oe[52 A <a(teste jock.)>], 151, 273, 371, [523 A], Th 143, 192, 193, 238, 248, 443, 464, 549, 596, 652, 695, 977, 1022, HO 17, 39, 236, 531, 693, [782 ω*PEIP.<ROSSB.>], 872, 1215, 1321 *bis*, 1327, 1516, 1580[*om. E*], 1588*bis*[*om. E*], 1661, Oc 138, 331, 857, 906; **nullum** Pho 412, M 292, Pha 554, Oe 46, A 798, Th 256, 1093, HO 288, 1258; **nulli** (*m.*) Pho 649, M 603, HO 685, 1636; (*f.*) Tr 297; (*neu.*) HF 1275; **nullum** M[234 E], 860; **nullam** Pho 559, M 1010, Pha 626, HO 368, Oc 365; **nullum** Tr 292, Pho 48, 272, 300, 526, M 135, 564, Th 256, HO 177, 1172, Oc 911; **nullo** HF 166, Pho 195, Pha 978, Th 399, HO 1546; **nulla** Pha 668, 804, 817, 912[non ulla A^r], Oe 986[dura ω *corr.* LEO], A 275, Th 118, 944, HO 295, 722, 1590[*om. E* nec ulla A *corr.* LIPS.]; **nullo** HF 425, 488, Pho 538, 620, M 875, A 366, Th 753, HO 1074, Oc 946; **nulla** (*voc.*) A 928; **nulli** Pha 76; **nullae** HO 1551, 1701[mille A^m]; **nulla** HF 550*bis*, HO 1298; **nullis** (*m.*) Th 396; (*neu.*) HO 151, Oc 57; **nullos** Tr 588, M 1027, Pha 219, A 596, HO 442; **nullas** Tr 741, Pho 241, 644, HO 1691; **nulla** HO 797, 1173.

nullus (*subst.*) **nulla** Pha 164; **nullius** Tr 692; **nulli** HF 189, 190, 1267, M 234[*nullum E*], Th[401 A^r(*exc. Vd.*) <*ecl. Lugd.*>], 450, HO 1097, Oc 549; **nullum** HO 638; **nullo** Pha 425, 1089; [**nullum** (*inc.*) Th 265 E].

num HF 454[non A], [<937 Ag.>], Tr 930, [992 τ<b(n in ras. b³)>], Oe 262[nam N.HEINS.], 696, 697, [A 207 MADV.], [281 A^m

(*vel non*)], Th 809[*del. *PEIP.*], HO 144, 280 [non E A *corr.* ψ], [1323 E], [1324(*ex nom E*)], 1719, [<1810 ROSSB.>].

numen HF 905, Tr 880[*om. E*], [Pho 610 PEIP.], M 230[munus ω<BANN.>*corr.* RICHT.], Oe 396, 448[nomen T<*om. A*>], Th 1093, HO 1980[*bis E*], Oc 982; **numinis** Pha 197, 949, A 353, Oc 397; **numini** Pha 926[*om. ψ*]; **numen** Tr 28, M 440, 1002, Pha 203, 405, Oe 226, A 399, 521, Th 132, HO 475, 1982, Oc 56, 482, 697, 709, 757, 911; **numine** M 56, Pha 790[lumine A], 1022[*del. LEO* PEIP.& RICHT.<*def.* BECK.>numen ω *corr.* LEO limen N.HEINS.]; **numen** (*voc.*) HF 1185; [(*inc.*)Pha 1022 ω]; **numinum** HF 516, Pha 159, 1271, Oe 247, 331; **numina** HF 505[lumina N.HEINS.], M 700, 985[nomina E], Pha 73, Oe 200, Oc 964; (*voc.*) Oe 75, HO 1904.

numero [Pho 651 ω *PEIP. BIRT]; **numeras** A 393; **numerat** Oe 615; **numeres** Pho 650[numeres *ex numeris E*]; **numeret** Pho 651[numero et ω *PEIP. numero me BIRT *corr.* B.SCHM.], HO 342; **numerare** Th 593.

numerosus numerosa HO 1534; **numerosum** (*neu.ac.*) HF 241.

numerus M 403, 1011, Pha 1153, Oe 782; **numero** HF 500, 832; **numerus** A 811; **numero** Th 57, HO 545[umero E]; [**numerus** (*inc.*) Pho 650 E¹(*in numeres corr.*)].

numquam [<ε^r nunquam>] **numquam** HF 177, 315, 865, Tr 549, 614, 840, Pho 463, 660[<nunquam C P>], M 161, 196, 280, 406, 480, 562, Pha 421, 708, 878, 949, 1164, 1237[nusquam E], Oe 300, A 60, 242, 647, 872, Th 22, 351, 448, 867, 939, HO 111, 634, 676, 1266, 1291, [1527 E], 1652[enim A^m], 1983, Oc[100 GRON.<P rationem inesse censet STU.>], 537; [<nunquam HF 1237 C, Pho 660 C P, Th 1081 C¹ P>].

numquid HF 214, 1140, 1180, 1181, Tr 566, 844, Pho 251, Th 6, 197, 198, 805, 807, 810, HO 11*bis*, 1256.

nunc HF 89[<*om. A*>], 273, 408, 418, 497, 498*bis*, 541*bis*, 760, 801, 898, 1024, 1100, 1202, 1239, 1275, 1276, 1298, Tr 107*bis* [*pro priore hunc E corr. E²*], 159, 246[nec A], 330, 458*bis*, 480, 500[<etiamnunc HAV. 1895>], 562, 589, 613*bis*, 614[et A], 640, 806, 924, [936 A^r], 960, 988*ter*, 1076, Pho 155, 172, 176, 180, 332, 459, 463, 500, 554, 625,

M 13bis[*pro altero adeste A <D>*], [*<31 D>*], 106, 129, 219[tunc *E*], 236, 278, 321, 322, 323, 325, 364, 531, 566, 650, [692 *A*], 750, 817, 868, 874, 910, 938bis, 976, 988, 1007, Pha 40, 61, 303, 367, 369, 447bis, 449, 505, 506, 674, 710, 948, 953, 955, 966, 968, 969, 999, 1075, 1076, 1078bis, 1204bis, 1222, 1245, Oe[23 *E*], 103, 107, 247, [258 *E*], 264, 433 [*<om. A>*], 434[*<om. A>*], 435[*<om. A>*], 618, 811, 878, 879, 933, A 116, 188, 207[num MADV.], 241, 356, 388, 394, 454, 455, [545 *E A**PEIP.], 583, 649, 716, 717, 718, 724, 737, 942, 967, 990, Th[1 *A*], [101(vel hunc)*A*], 289, 418, 887bis, 980, 1096, 1097, 1099bis, HO 31, [56 *ω*], 251, 302, [*<410 m>*], 550bis, 565, [574 *A**PEIP.], 600, 724, 757ter, [761 *E*], 834, 835, 839, 872[non *E*], 954, 1026, 1134, 1138, 1146, 1152[iam *A*], 1197[cum *ω**PEIP. corr. LEO], 1198, 1278, 1322, 1323[num *E*], 1324[num ex nom *E*], 1471, 1481, 1488, 1512, 1738, [1752 *A*], 1806, [1840 *E*], 1877 bis, 1880bis, 1909, 1922, 1991, Oc 70, 81, [108 *ψ*], 169, [392 *A**PEIP.<VURT. comprob. GEM.>], 522, 642, 737, 768, 818, 894, 909, 911. [*<nunquam v. numquam>*].

nuntio nuntiat Oe 317; nuntiet HF 639.

nuntius Pha 750, 989b, A 397a, Th 794;

nuntium Pha 992, A 417, 1005.

nuper Pha 788.

nuptiae nuptias M 894.

nuptialis nuptialem (*m.*) M 986; nuptiali (*m.*) HO 348; [nuptiales (*f.ac.*) A 167 *A*]; nuptialis (*f.ac.*) A 167[nuptiales *A*]; nuptiales (*f.voc.*) HF 496.

nurus HF 491, HO 279, 398, 525, 1420, Oc 934; **nurum** [HF 577 B.SCHM.<SUMMA>], Tr 882bis, HO 371, 530, 573, 848; **nurus** (*voc.*) Oc 934; (*nom.*) HF 577[nurum B. SCHM.<SUMMA>], 878, Tr 363, M 73, A 194 [*om. ψ*], HO 338; **nuribus** Tr 57, Pho 576, HO 400[*del. *PEIP.*]; **nurus** M 76, A 704; **nuribus** HF 20[*om. A*^r(*exc. Vd.*)]; **nurus** (*voc.*) HF 498.

[**nusquam** Pha 1237 *E*].

nuto nutat Th 465, 655; **nutant** A 714; **nutavit** Th 697; **nutante** (*m.*) Oe 403[natante *T*].

nutrio nutrit Tr 225; **nutritur** Oc 563; **nutrivit** Pha 134; **nutritus** HF 934.

nutrix (*voc.*) M 568, Pha 178, 432, Oc 75, 713.

nutus nutu (*d.*) Oc 484[nutui vel nutu

A], 843[nutu vel nutui *A*]; [nutui Oc 484 *A* (*partim*), 843 *A* (*partim*)]; **nutum** Th 601; **nutu** A 402; **nutus** (*ac.*) Oc 111.

Nyctelius Oe 492.

Nysa Nysae (*g.*) M 384.

Nysaeus Nysaeis (*m.ab.*) Oe 404[niseis *T*].

o HF 205, [277 *E*], 299, 309, 359, 524, 592, 622, 646, [1064 *E*], 1066, 1068[*om. ω add. LEO*], 1072[errorum WILAM.], 1135, 1226, 1236, 1334, Tr 164[quam *A*], 301, 453, 461, 469bis[*alt. om. A*^r *pro alt. at ψ*], 750[bis *ψ*], 766bis[*ter E*], 767, 768[*<om. τ Ψ opes C P>*], 783, 890, 956, 1056, Pho 182, 334, 403, M[388 *A*], 431, [439 *a*], [465 *A*], 595, [*<943 C τ>*], [950 GRON.], 985bis, 986, Pha 85, 409, 432, 634bis, 687, 688[*del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.*], 694, 718bis, 864, 911, 918, 959, 989, 991, 1114, 1164bis, 1188, 1189[*<om. A>*], 1253, 1271bis, Oe 6, 75bis, 180, 250, 626, 1046, A 57, 169, 310, 348, 368, 611 [del. *PEIP.], 783, 828, 910, 928, 940, Th 13, [101 *A*], [*<150 P>*], 449, 625, 743, 753, 776, 879, 911[*omne ω corr. a*], HO 61, 93 [at *A a* PEIP.], [*<182 GARR. 1911>*], 233, 294, 295, 561[*om. A*], 569, 648, [715 *A*^m], 751, 756, 814, 838, 1027, 1171, 1176, 1177, [1201 *ω bis A*], 1232, [1244 *A*], [1245 *A*], 1253, 1264[*esto E*], 1325, 1341, 1360, 1452, 1498, 1518, 1560[*<audaces GARR. 1911>*], 1732 [ad *A*], [1738 *A*], 1760, 1765, 1778, 1810 [*om. E*], 1857, 1916, 1929, Oc 18, 57, 385, [661 *ψ**PEIP.], 698, 820, 877.

ob Tr 239, Pha 256, A 23, Th 37.

obduco obduxit Tr 1163[abduxit *ω <D>corr. MUR. SCAL.*], Pha 586; **obducta** (*ac.*) Oe 851[abducta *E*]; **obductis** (*f.*) HF 243, HO 1548.

obeo obiit Pha 999; **obit** (*perf.*) Tr 597, HO 1911[abit *E*]; **obire** HO[1176 LEO], 1409; **obisse** Pha 998, Oe 765.

oberro oberrat HF 1146[oborrat *E*], 1281, Pha 1079[*om. A*^r], Th 966; **oberravit** Oe 319.

obex obice HF 237, 999.

obiaceo obiacent Oe 11.

obicio [obicis M 496 *ψ*]; **obicit** M 496 [obicis *ψ*]; **obicit** Th 747; **obicere** M 497; **obici** HF 434, M 237.

obiter HO 1049.

obitus **obitum** Tr 407; **obitus** (*ac.*) HF 1060, HO 1113, [1685 *A*], 1883.

oblicus *v.* **obliquus**.

obligo **obligem** A 286.

obliquo **obliquat** Oe 339[solis *E*], Th 160.

obliquus & **oblicus** **oblicus** Oe 365; **obliqua** HF 334; **obliqui** (*neu.g.*) Th 359 [obliviqui *E*]; **obliquum** (*neu.*) Pha 1073, Th 706; **obliquo** (*m.*) Th 845; **obliqua** (*nom.*) HF 1333; **obliquos** Pha 676; **obliquis** (*m.*) Tr 389.

oblittero **oblitterentur** M 557.

[**obliviqui** *v.* **obliquus**.]

obliviscor **oblitus** HF 808, M 560, A 771, Th 739, HO 1038; **oblita** (*nom.*) Tr 459, HO 1060[*del.* PEIP.], Oc 261; **oblite** (*voc.*) HF 1203; **oblitos** HF 292, 728.

obloquor **obloquantur** Th 1004.

oborior **aborta**...*est* HF 823[<orbata...*est* C τ aborta...*est* WEB.(oborta...*est* P *Scor.*)>*del.* BOTHE PEIP.& RICHT.]; [**abortas** (*vel* **abortas**) Pha 887 *A*'].
[**oborrat** *v.* **oberro**.]

obrepo **obrepsit** Tr 441.

obruo **obruit** A 151, 472, HO 121[*del.* TACH.], [1104 *E*]; **obruunt** Oc 798; **obrues** Oe 516; **obruet** HF 367, HO 1104[obruit *E* corrueat *A*^m], 1107, Oc 808; **obruent** [Tr 995a LEO], HO 1786; **obruit** HF 1182, HO 1169, Oc 267; [**obruam** HF 1322 *A*]; **obruat** Tr 690, M 464, Th 506, 786; **obruar** HF 1322[obruam *A*]; *sim.*...**obruta** M 207; **obruite** Pho 344; **obruere** Oc 228; **obruui** Tr 263, 1031, Oc 610; **obrutus** HO 126 [obrutae BIRT], 919; **obruta** Tr 416, A 991 [obsita *A* <SIEGM. 1911>], HO 757, Oc 103, 345; [**obrutae** (*g.*) HO 126 BIRT]; **obrutam** Oe 820; **obrutum** HF 860; **obruta** (*ac.*) M 427; **obrutis** (*f.*) HO 1102.

obscenus **obscenas** M 732.

obscurus **obscurat** A 726.

obscurus M 821[obscura *E*]; **obscura** Pha 1126, Oe 44, Th 655; **obscuri** (*m.*) Tr 430, Pha 309; **obscurum** (*neu.*) Pho 15; **obscurus** (*m.*) HF 709, 940, Th 394; (*neu.*) Pha 522; **obscura** (*ac.*) HF 608, Pho 123; [(*inc.*) M 821 *E*].

obsecro M 150, HO 926.

obsequium (*ac.*) Oc 111, 213; **obsequio** Oc 85.

obsequor Pho 591; **obsequere** (*inv.*) Oc

578; **obsequens** (*m.*) HF 811; **obsequenti** (*f.*) Oc 452; **obsequentem** (*m.*) Pha 132; **obsequendo** (*ab. gerundii*) Oc 177.

obsero **obsitus** Tr 20; [**obsita** (*f.nom.*) A 991 *A* <SIEGM. 1911>]; **obsitum** [<(*m.*) HO 725a ROSSB.>]; (*neu.*) Oe 277; **obsiti** HF 627.

obseruo **observas** Pho 474; **observet** Pha 223; **observans** (*f.*) Pho 425.

obses **obsidem** (*f.*) Pha 89; **obsides** (*m. ac.*) Th 520.

obsideo **obsidet** HF 617, Th 775; **obsedit** Pha 560; **obsidens** (*m.*) Tr 403; **obsidentem** (*m.*) Oe 560; **obsessa** Tr 989; **obsessae** (*g.*) A 136; **obsessa** (*neu.nom.*) HF 1112.

? **obsisto** **obstitit** Tr 374, Pha 789, (*v. et* **obsto**).

obsolesco **obsoletam** A 977.

obstinatus **obstinatum** (*neu.ac.*) Pha 854; **obstinatis** (*m.d.*) Pha 574.

obsto Pho 64; **obstat** Th 440; **obstabit** Pha 940; **obstitit** Pha 132, Th 1109, HO 57, (*v. et* **obsisto**); **obstaret** Th 891; **obsta** HO 1134; **obstare** Pho 192, [Pha 140 *A*], Th 450, HO 163.

obstrepo **obstrepis** A 289; **obstrepit** Oe 454[<*om.* *A*>], HO 760; **obstrepit** HF 1031.

obstringo **obstrictum** (*m.*) A 276.

obsum Oe 525; **obfuit** HF 1187.

[**obtabat** *v.* **opto**.]

obtego & **optego** [obtegis Pha 887 *A*]; **optegis** Pha 887[obtegis *A*]; **obtegit** HF 1178; **obtexit** Pho 636, Oe 48; **obtectus** HF 1033, Tr 450[*om.* *E*], Oe 625[obtentus ω *corr.* τ].

obtendo **obtendunt** Oe 370; [obtentus Oe 625 ω].

obtentus **obtentu** HF 355.

obtero **obteram** (*fut.*) Oe 646.

obtestor A 406a, 929.

obtineo & **optineo** **obtinet** HF 1161, Oe 785; **obtinentur** HF 342; **obtinuit** HF 1238; **optinens** (*m.*) M 257; **obtinente** (*m.*) Oe 843.

obtingo **obtigisti** Tr 980.

obverto **obversum** (*m.*) Pha 932.

obvius HF 217, [485 ω *PEIP.], Tr 1146, M 594, Pha 1078[aiuius BENTL.], 1080[<*om.* *A*>]; **obvia** HF 184, [<Pho 407 C P(τΨ?)>], Oe 540, Th 839; **obvium** [(*neu. nom.*) Oe 702 *E*]; (*m.*) HF 1032, Oe 769[*om.* ψ]; (*neu.*) Pho 407[<obuia C P(τ Ψ ?)>], M 138, Th 785; [**obvio** (*neu.*) Th 171 BENTL.]; **obvios**

A 780[pariter A], Th 171[misero buos E obvio BENTL.]; *obvias* Oe 91.

occasus HF 374, 871, A 824a; (g.) Th 814; *occasum* HF 1330; *occasu* HF 233, HO 335, 1522, 1567, [1611 A]; [*occasus* (ac.) Pha 286 A *PEIP.].

[*occeanus, oceano v. Oceanus.*]

occido occidis HF 1308, Pho 35; *occidi* [<? HF 1037 Ψ >], Pho 261; *occidere* Pho 100[*del.* LEO].

occido occidis Tr 789, Oe 110[*ciandis* T]; *occidit* Tr 751, [<1158 D >], M 886, HO 924; *occidunt* A 912; *occidam* HF 1263; *occidet* M 241, [<660 KING. >]; *occidisti* Th 778; *occidit* Tr 6[*cecidit* A^m], M 470, Oe 257, 308, 742, 775[*fractoccidit* E], Th 139, HO 28, 774, 1420, 1465, Oc 44, 502, 635; *occidimus* M 116; *occidat* HF 1020[*auferam* A], Tr 287, Th 189; *occidant* M 934; *occidisses* Oc 639; *occidere* HF 257, Tr 941, Pha 1117, HO 1460; *occidens* (m.) Tr 382, M 620, A 464.

Occidens (subst.) Th 353[*om.* E].

occiduus Th 822.

occubo occubat Pha 997[*accubat* A].

occulo occultit Pha 860, Oe 825[<abstulit C P(τ Ψ) >], A 980, 990; *occulam* Tr 477, Pha 875; *occules* Th 333[*occule* A]; *occule* A 931, [Th 333 A]; [*occulis* (inc.) M 950 A^m].

occultus occultum (neu.ac.) Pha 151, Oe 287; *occulto* (neu.) HO 1250; *occultis* (f.d.) Oe 362.

occultum (subst.) *occulto* (ab.) M 976.

occulte Tr 908.

occupo occupas Tr 793; *occupat* M 890, Oe 635, A 527, 567, Th 716, HO 836, 1749; *occupavi* Tr 998, HO 884; *occupasti* HO 763; *occupavit* Pho 248; *occuparo* Oc 531; *occupet* HF 23, 64, Tr 497, HO 482 [*aucupet* SCAL.]; *occupa* Pho 416, Th 270 [*incipit* A], HO 858[*occupata sed ta expunct.* E], 1306, 1447; *occupare* HO 774; *occupanti* (m.d.) Th 204; *occupatum* (nom.) Th 274; *occupata* (ab.) A 544; *occupato* Pho 281; *occupandum* est A 193, HO 435 [*om.* E]; [*occupata* (inc.) HO 858 E].

occurro HF 1041; *occurrit* [Pho 367 E], Th 367; *occurrunt* Oe 964; *occurrant* HF 429; *occurrat* Th 290, 411bis; *occurri* HO 42; *occurrit* Pho 367[hoc cucurrit A

<MILL.> *occurrit* E corr. GRON.]; *occurrit* HO 567; *occurrat* Pho 553; *occurre* Tr 801, [<M 979(ocurre)C τ >]; *occurrrens* (f.) Oe 253.

Oceanus Tr 383, M 376, 755, Pha 1162, Oe 505[*occeanus* E... *eanus* R], HO 1366, Oc 40; *Oceani* Pha 931, 1029, HO 49; *Oceano* HF 234, 238, 1141, A 484[*occeano* E]; *Oceanum* HO 1839[*oceano* E], Oc 27; *Oceano* HF 26, Pha 717, 958, HO 489, 743 [*occeano* E], 781[*occeano* E], [862 E]; [(*inc.*) HO 1839 E].

ocior (m.) Pha 737, 738.

ocius (adv.) Tr 679, Pho 449, Pha 130, 1002, 1245, Oe 80, 647, Th 640, HO 101, 538, 858.

Octavia Octaviae (g.) Oc 746, 786.

oculus oculi (nom.) Pha 380, 837, 1041, 1174, Oe 187a[*del.* *PEIP.], 921, 955, 957, 959[*del.* *PEIP.], 963, A 715, Th 967; *oculis* HF 1146[*oculos* A], Tr 373, A 873, Th 525, 625, Oc 116, 683; *oculus* HF 219[<ferens L l >], 814, 824, [1146 A], Tr 238, 443, 458, 789, Pho 176, M 388, Oe 58, 350, 1013, A 737, Th 160, 281, 415, HO[182a GRON.], 262, 841, 1755[*om.* E *del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], [1993 E], Oc 119, 322, 842; *oculis* HF 640, Tr 23, Pha 364, Oe 974, A 301, 899, HO 1646, 1694, 1977; *oculi* (voc.) Pho 233.

[*occurre v. occurro et concurro.*]

odi odit HF 588, Tr 1129, M 582, Pha 984, Oe 503[*quod* A^r <C τ Ψ> (candidit Vd.) <condit L l a(odit P m)>], 702, 850 [<non querit P(odit C)>], A 280, Th 484, HO 350, Oc 89; *odere* Oe 520; *oderim* A 3; *oderit* Tr 905; *odisse* Pha 568, 579, 910, Th 30; [*odere* (inc.) Pha 1118 E].

odium HF 382, Pho 484, M 952, Pha 354, 696, Oe 876, [HO 1330 E]; *odio* HF 447, 606, M 397, HO 52; *odium* Tr 300, Pho 656, Pha 238, HO 445[*propius* E], Oc 542; *odio* Pha 238, 1167, Th 1027, HO 38, 1182, Oc 49, 132, [<696 BUSCHE >]; *odia* HF 27, [112 A E³ *in ras.*], M 154, Oe 703, A 522, Th 323, 494, 511, HO 298; *odiis* HO 270; *odia* HF 35, 77, 362, 410, Pho 657, M 446, Pha 575, 1121, Oe 703, Th 52, 329, 1025, HO 1189, 1324, Oc 609.

odor odoris HF 910; *odore* Pha 393, Th 500.

odorus odoro (m.vel neu.ab.) Oe 496.

Odrysius Odrysia (f.nom.) Th 273.

Oechalia HO 422[etholia A^m om. E];
Oechaliae (g.) HO 127[echeliae E etholiae
 ψ<etholie C et mss. rec. ethalie P>], 162
 [oetholie A^m].

Oedipodes (v. et **Oedipus**) **Oedipodae**
 (g.) HF 496; (d.) Pho 89, Oe 216; **Oedi-**
podam Oe 1003[Oedipodem A<Edipodam
 E(teste DŮR. 1912 p. 191)P edipodem C cet.
 (Ψ)>]; **Oedipoda** Oe 943[Oedipode ψ].

Oedipus (v. et **Oedipodes**) Pho 313, 554,
 Oe 916; [**Oedipum** Pho 178 E A]; [**Oedipodem**
 Oe 1003 A]; [**Oedipode** Oe 943 ψ]; [**Oedipe**
 (voc.) Pho 178 ψ]; **Oedipus** (voc.) Pho 178
 [Oedipum E A Oedipe ψ corr. B.SCHM.].

[oolchis v. Colchis.]

[oenec v. Oeneis.]

Oeneis **Oenei** (voc.) HO 583[oenec E].

oestrus **oestro** (d.) Oe 442[<om. A>].

Oeta & **Oete** **Oeta** HO 862[Oceano E];
Oete HO 1445[Oetee E]; [**Oetan** HF 133 ψ];
Oeten HF 981, HO 1618, 1646; **Oeta** HF 133
 [<om. A>Oetan ψ], M 639; [**Oete** (inc.) M
 179 A*, 468 A, 571 A].

Oetaeus M 777; **Oetaeum** (nom.) HO
 1483; [**Oetaei** (m.) Oe 285 LEO]; **Oetaeam**
 HO 1718[oetaean E]; [**oetaean** HO 1718 E];
Oetaeis (f.ab.) Tr 823[echatis A].

[Oetee v. Oeta.]

[oetem v. Aetetes.]

[oetha v. Eryx.]

[oetholie v. Oechalia.]

offero **offert** Pha 441; **offertur** Oc 116;
offeram Tr 671; **offeret** Pho 316; **obtu-**
lerint (ful. perf.) HF 586; **offerre** HF 327,
 M 139[afferre E]; **fuit**.. **offerendum** M
 435/6.

officium (ac.) Tr 760, Oe 245, HO 1486;
officio Pha 1262, A 508; **officia** (ac.) Pha 452.

Ogygius **Ogygii** (m.g.) Oe 589; **Oygio**
 (m.d.) Oe 437[<om. A>].

Oileus M 661[<Oileu HARD. 1913>];
 [<Oileu M 661 HARD. 1913>].

olea **oleae** (g.) HF 913.

Olenius **Oleniae** (g.) M 313; **Olenia**
 (ac.) Oe 283.

Olenos Tr 826.

olim Tr 413, 910, Pho 35, 146, Pha 595,
 HO 388, 1266, 1477, 1765, Oc 180, 679.

olor **oloris** Oc 205; **olores** (ac.) A 678.

Olympicus **Olympico** (neu.ab.) Th 131.

Olympus HF 972, A 347; **Olympi** HF 205,
 Pha 960, HO 1907; **Olympo** (ab.) Th 792, Oc
 209[del. *PEIP.].

[omem v. omnis.]

omen HF 688, Oe 359, 855; (ac.) Tr 488
 [om. ψ], Pha 623, A 939; **omina** Oc 80; **omi-**
num Pha 408; **omina** Oc 704.

omentum **omenta** (ac.) Oe 370.

ominor **ominatur** [Oe 21 I.GRON.], Oc
 750.

omitto **omisi** A 141; **omitte** Tr 454, Pho
 46; **omissis** (m.ab.) Tr 925.

omnis HF 962, Tr 112, 424, Pho 551,
 M 369, Pha 250, 674, [828 A *PEIP.], 1053
 [om. A^m], 1104, A 508, Th 689, HO 248[omnes
 E], 1367, 1368, 1817; (f.) HF 342, 408, 868,
 1001, Tr 17, 1047, Pho 65, 443, M 520, 701,
 843, Pha 1052, Oe 53, 426, 574, A[421 BENTL.],
 426, 437, Th 110[<omne GARR. 1911>], 519,
 996, HO 65[omne RICHT.], 72, 322, 399, 622,
 804, 1483, 1618, 1634, 1637, 1667, 1700;
omne HF 674, 870, Tr 1143, Pho 452, M
 [684(nom.)PEIP.(PEIP.)], 900, Oe 587, 702,
 1025[bis E], A 148, 421[omnis BENTL.], 456,
 543, 583, 659, Th 48, [<110 GARR. 1911>],
 162, 179, 236, 612, 662, 791, 995, HO 14, [49
 E *PEIP.], 320, 605, 735, 784, 805, 864, 885,
 1149, 1258, 1745, 1810[om. E]; **omnis** (m.)
 M 389; [(neu.)Pha 827 A]; **omnem** (m.)
 M 533, Oe 793, HO 1647[omnes A], 1672;
 (f.) HF 351, 1227, M 678, 885, [Pha 352
 BÜCH.], A 114, Th 483, HO 483, 564, 1138
 [omni A], 1517[omem E]; **omne** HF 247, 333,
 658, 930, 1285, 1293, Tr 190, 345, 1126, Pho
 227, 298, 627, M 122, 216, 684[(nom.)PEIP.
 (*PEIP.)], 705, 915, 1002, Pha 86, 126, 230,
 243, 429, 612, 687, 741, 827[omnis A], Oe 822,
 1023, A 605, 857[del. m.MÜLL.], Th 227, 618,
 HO[65 RICHT.], 475, 1147, Oc 164, 709;
 [(inc.)Th 911 ω]; **omni** (m.) HF 312, [Tr
 578 LEO], Pho 29; (f.) HF 825, 1202, M 244,
 Pha 186, 828[omnis A*PEIP.omne GRON.
 <immo omni GRON. perperam PEIP.&
 RICHT.>], 1079, Oe 620, A 473, Th 1080, [HO
 1138 A]; (neu.) Pha 601, A 451, 503, Th
 25, [935 E], HO 484, 776; **omnes** (m.) Tr
 1016, M 233, 501, Pha 1026, Th 895; (f.)
 Tr 99, 157, 390, 722, [2 HO 1631 *PEIP.
 (omnis rettulit RICHT.)]; **omnia** Tr 480, M
 428, Oe 159, 987, HO 747[om. A], 1612;
omnium (m.) Tr 526, 1061, 1099, 1147,
 1153[del. PEIP.(BENTL.)], Pho 211, 438, Pha
 734; (f.) Pha 565, Oc 403; (neu.) Pho 216, HO
 1336, Oc 159; **omnibus** (m.) HF 606, 667,
 1265, Tr 275[del. LEO], Pho 401, M 654,
 A 992, Th 38, 402, HO 1543, 1743; (f.) M

94, HO 762; *omnes* (m.) HF 306[*omnis* E], 307, [1057 A], [1089 A], [1167 A], [1176 A], 1241, Tr 1146, Pho 634, [M 352 A], Pha 352[*omnem* vñch.], 495, [604 A], [759 A], [Oe 73 A], [975 A], A 23, [32 A], [400 A], [695 A], 989, HO[248 E], 443[*om.* E], 637, [809 A], [1114 A], [1271 A], [1631 A], [1647 A]; *omnis* (m.) HF[306 E], 1057[*omnes* A], 1089[*omnes* A], 1167[*omnes* A], 1176[*omnes* A], M 352[*omnes* A], Pha 604, 759[*omnes* A], Oe 73[*omnes* A], 975[*omnes* A], A 32 [omnes A], 400[omnes A], 695[omnes A], HO 809[omnes A], 1114[omnes A], 1271[omnes A], 1631[omnes A] (? *PEIP.[*omnis rettulit* RICH.]); *omnes* (f.) HF 193, 452, [996 A⁷], Tr 479, [713 A], M 124, 346, 364, [562 A], 965, Pha [198 A], 239, [552 A], [566 A], [579 A], [938 A], [Oe 165 A, 364 A], [Th 44 A, 935 A], HO 253, 269, [496 A], [526 A], 1842, Oc 203, 551; *omnis* (f.) HF 137[<*om.* A>], 996 [omnes A⁷], Tr 713[omnes A], M 562[omnes A], Pha 198[omnes A], 552[omnes A], 566 [omnes A], 579[omnes A], 938[omnes A], Oe 165[omnes A], 364[omnes A], Th 44[omnes A], 935[*omni* E del. PEIP. omnes A], HO 496 [omnes A], 526[omnes A]; *omnia* HF 417, 480, 527, Tr 163, 572, 1067, 1171, Pho 50, 342, M 267, 414, 557, Pha 158, Oe 937, Th 366, 513, 868, 1065, HO 554, 1612; *omnibus* (m.) HF 1288; (f.) M 764, HO 497, 795; (*neu.*) Pho 624, Oe 205; [*omnis* (*inc.*) Th 181 A].

onero onerat Pha 127; *oneravit* Pho 195; *oneret* HF 1120[*laceret* LEO<*inaret* GARR. 1911>], M 463; *onerato* (m.ab.) Pha 1019; *onerata* (f.voc.) Oc 5.

[oolchi v. Colchi.]

onus oneri A 89; *onus* HF 1293, Pho 568, Pha 1084, 1094, Th 1000, HO 1146, 1825; *onere* HF 425, 769, Oe 687, A 501.

opacus opacae (g.) Pho 16, Th 790; *opaci* HF 809; *opacam* M 741; *opaca* (ab.) HF 689, A 1; (*nom.*) Tr 815, Pha 539; *opacas* Oe 155[*opacis* ω corr. BENTL.]; *opaca* HF 707; [*opacis* (m.) Oe 155 ω].

opacum (subst.) *opaca* (ac.) HF 857.

opera operae (g.) Oe 1033[*operi* ω corr. vñch.]; *operam* Oe 1014.

operio operit HO 1934; [*operiar* (*fut.*) A 945 E A⁷]; *opertus* HF 1292; *opertos* Oe 623; *operta* HF 661; *opertis* (*neu.*) M 708.

[*ophiniam* v. *configo*.]

[*Ophion ophionis* HF 268 ψ.]

Ophionius [HF 268 E A<*τ*(Vatic. 1650)>]; *Ophionia* (ab.) Oe 485[*Amphionia* I.GRON. *PEIP.]; *Ophionium* (voc.) HF 268 [ophionius E A ophionis ψ *Echionium* N.HEINS. *Amphionis* τ<*immo* ophionius (Vatic. 1650)>PEIP. cum D.HEINS. (*PEIP.) corr. LEO].

Ophiuchus M 698[*ophiucus* R E *ophiulcus* A⁷].

[*ophiucus* v. *Ophiuchus*.]

[*ophiulcus* v. *Ophiuchus*.]

[*opifer* HO 1330 LEO.]

opifex (m.) Pha 189.

opimus opima HF 923, Pha 1042, Oe 303; *opimos* HF 909, Oe 844; *opima* Tr 296.

opima (subst. sc. spolia) (ac.) HF 48.

oportet Pho 146.

opperior opperiar (*fut.*) A 945[*operiar* E A⁷].

oppeto oppetat Tr 369, 650.

oppidum M 79; [*oppido* (ab.) HO 128 ω].

oppo *opponit* HF 799, Pho 457; *opponam* Pho 407, A 946; *opposui* HO 879, 1243; *opponere* [Pho 662 E], A 231; *opponens* (m.) M 35; (f.) Oe 541; *opposita* Pho 611 [opposite A], HO 732; *oppositi* (m.) HF 94; *opposita* HF 986; *opposito* HF 598, [Oe 341 A]; [<*opposita* (*neu.ac.*) Pha 402 *Scor.*(ψ)>].

[*opposite* (*adv.*) Pho 611 A.]

oppositus oppositu Pho 402[<*opposita* *Scor.*(ψ)(*oppositu* C P)>].

opprimo opprimit HF 253, Th 558[*opprimet* E], Oc 455; *opprimet* [Th 558 E], HO 920; *opprimetur* Oc 586; *oppressit* HF 1134, Oc 117, 481; *opprimat* M 887, Oe 676, HO 430[*om.* E], †1310[*opprimant* A KOETSCH. <ACK. 1912>*opprimar* LEO]; [*opprimant* HO 1310 A KOETSCH. <ACK. 1912>]; *opprimar* [HO 1310 LEO], Oc 463[<*opprimatur* C P>]; [<*opprimatur* Oc 463 C P>]; *opprime* HF 75, Tr 517, A 982; *oppressus* HF 318; *oppressum* (m.) HF 52[del. PEIP.]; (*neu.*) HF 1052; *opprese* (voc.) Oc 32; *oppressi* HF 478[*pressi* BENTL.].

ops opem Tr 499, Pho 587, Pha 123, 726, 948, Oe 210, 387, 1057, Th 658; [*ope* Oe 433 E ψ]; *opes* (*nom.*) Th 344; (*ac.*) HF 167, Tr 260, M 176, 221, 334, 540, 677, Pha 491, 538, Th 404, HO 636, Oc 434, 626;

opibus Tr 478, 485, M 165, 483, A 286, Oc 200; [**<opes (inc.)** Tr 768 C P>].

optego *v. obtego.*

optineo *v. obtineo.*

opto **optat** Tr 60, M 327, HO 636;

optant A 497; **optabat** HO 399[**obtabat** E];

optabo Pho 382; **optem** Pho 377; **optet** M

22a; **opta** HF 925; **optare** HO 857, 1300;

optari Oe 262; **optatus** A 790; **optata** (*ac.*)

Tr 1166, [Pha 1120 A], Th 404; **optanda** . .

est Tr 869; **optanda** (*ac.*) Pha 1120[**optata**

A].

optutus A 238.

opulentus **opulenti** (*m.*) Th 226; (*neu.*)

HF 239; **opulentae** (*nom.*) Oe 691; **opulenta**

(*ac.*) HF 332, Tr 1021, Pho 54, 604.

opus HF 481, 485, 1239, Tr 618, 899, Pho

108[**scelus** A *PEIP.], 195, Pha 862, 882

[**anus** ω *PEIP. *corr.* BOTHE], A 267, Th 381,

385, 901, HO 312, 547, [1099 RICH.], 1323;

operis Tr 241, Th 906, HO 1397, Oc 386;

[**operi** Oe 1033 ω]; **opus** HF 1282; **opera**

(*nom.*) HF 480; (*ac.*) HF 476.

ora Pha 285, 286, HO [**<102 ACK. 1905**

SUMM. 1905>], 1700[**ore** E], [Oe 41a]; [**<oram**

Tr 842 GARR. 1907>]; **ora** Tr 842[**<oram**

GARR. 1907>], M 612; **oras** HF 813, A 563,

HO 684; [**oris** HO 1888 A].

orbis HF 633, 1332, M 372, Pha 175, 471,

Oe 1018, Th 181[**omnis** A], HO 85, 872,

1018, 1329, 1446, 1533, 1823[**urbis** E], 1827,

1860, 1873, Oc 26, 39, 280, 518, 627; (*g.*)

HF 619, HO 749, 1990[*om.* E], Oc 156, 168,

250, 434; **orbi** HF 821, M 5, HO 844, Oc

475; **orbem** M 98, Pha 283, 932, Oe 505,

HO 48, 268, 417[*om.* E], [572 ω], 682, 980,

998[*om.* E *del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICH. <GARR.

1911>], 1542[**urbes** ω <ROSSB. > *corr.* LEO],

[1614 E], 1788[**urbes** A <ROSSB. > **urbem** E

corr. N.HEINS.], Oc 389, 427, 489, 507, 612;

orbe HF 40, 249, 281, 318, 504, 1255, Pho

601, Pha 744, 1237, HO †415, 572[**orbem**

ω *corr.* N.HEINS.], 1400, 1614[**orbem** E], Oc

936; **orbis** (*voc.*) HO 1332; **orbibus** Pha 1038

[**cornibus** A]; **orbes** (*ac.*) M 378, 690, Pha 974,

Oe 967; **orbibus** Oe 972.

orbitas Th 282[*om.* A]; (*voc.*) Pha 1253.

orbo [**<orbata** . . **est** HF 823 C τ>];

orbata (*f.nom.*) [HO 1801 A], Oc 103.

orbis Pha 1215, Oe 997; **orba** M 863.

ordino **ordinare** Th 716.

ordior **ordiri** Pha 925.

ordo Tr 1162, Oe 127, 366, 992, Th 689;

ordinem HF 647, Pha 999, 1257; **ordine**

[HF 188 A E³ *in ras.*], Pha 978.

Orestes A 196; **Oresten** Tr 555, A 931;

Oresta (*voc.*) A 917, 933.

orgia (*ac.*) Oe 431[**<om.** A>], HO 594.

Orion HF 12.

orior **oritur** Oc 567; **orta** (*est*) Oc 143;

estis orti Pho 338; **oriatur** Th 30; **oriens**

(*m.*) Tr 382, [M 683 E]; (*f.*) HO 96; **ortus**

HF 443, [Tr 170b A]; **orta** (*f.nom.*) HF 261.

oriens (*subst.*) HO 96; **orienti** Pho

612; **orientem** A 482.

ornatus (*ac.*) Th 525.

orno **ornat** Pha 802; **ornamus** M 486;

ornantur Th 464, 684; **ornavit** Pho 507;

ornetur Th 54; [**ornare** Tr 865 N.HEINS.].

ornus HF 1047; **orni** (*nom.*) Pha 509

[**rami** E].

oro [HF 516 A⁷ (*vel* ora) <L C (ora τ)>, Oe 1011 A]; **orat** Oe 198; **orabat** HO 400

[*del.* *PEIP.]; **ora** Th 978[**hora** E]; **orantibus**

(*m.d.*) Th 679.

Orpheus HF 571, M 228, 348, 358, HO

1034, 1080, 1087, 1092.

[**ortamen** Th 488 A].

ortus HF 374, 871, A 824a; (*g.*) Th 814

[**hortus** E]; **ortum** HF 1330; **ortu** HF[24 A

<Ψ>], 124[*om.* A], 1139, Tr 170b[**ortus**

A], Pha 315, †890[**utrimque** LEO], Th 787;

ortus (*ac.*) HF 24[<E C P τ> s *eras.* E

(RIBB.) **ortu** A <Ψ>], 942, [1050 E], 1061, Tr

536[**hortus** E], M 31, [912 E], Oe 121[**hortus**

T], 238[**hortus** E], 338, 507, 638, 742, A 840,

Th 790, 1036, HO 1113[**certos** A].

ōs **oris** Oe 164; **os** [**<Tr 1098 SUMMA>**],

Pha 1034[**ossa** E **hos** A^m (**nos** τ <**hos** τ (*Vatic.*

1650)>)], [**<Th 150 C>**]; **ore** HF 755, 811,

896, 902, 948, 1059, 1310, Tr 34, 525, 812,

Pho 120, 220, 316, M 241, 386, Pha 347,

660, 1030, 1081[*om. sed add. in marg.* E¹],

1172, Oe 480, 562, 626, 1009[**ora** A], A 20,

166, 719, 861, Th 2, 172, 499, 692[**more**

BENTL.], 779[*del.* *PEIP.], 988, 1067, HO 255,

834, 1342, [1700 E], Oc 705; **ora** (*nom.*)

Tr 358, Pha 602, [Oe 1009 A], A 903; (*ac.*)

HF 217, 254, 602, 664, 796, 984, 1174,

1178, Tr 9, 102, 517, 1113, Pho 473, 502,

M 763, 937, Pha 376, 381, 572, 586, 652,

831, 886, 1003, 1065, 1075, 1085[**<lorā** L

l>], 1095, 1232, Oe 269, 350, 509, 735[**arma**

A], 962, 978, A 484, 770, Th 96, 160,

283[*om. A*], 764, 1055, HO 724, 986, 1347, 1442, 1520, 1752, Oc 17, 119, 330, 346, 655, [735 *A* *PEIP.], 795; [(*voc.*) HF 516 *vel oro A*].

ōs ossa (*nom.*) M 838, A 766, HO 1228 [*bis E*]; (*ac.*) HF 1025, Tr 649, 894, 1111, [Pha 1034 *E*], Oe 66, 659, Th 763[*del. c. BARTH*(BENTL.)], HO [1310 KOETSCH.], 1355, 1829, Oc 735[*ora A* *PEIP. *corr.* BÜCH.]; **ossibus** Oe 94, HO 1227.

osculor osculare (*impv.*) Th 1023.

osculum (*ac.*) Th 145; **oscula** (*ac.*) Tr 799, 809, 959, Pho 486, M 289, Oc 110, 731; **osculis** M 950[*oculis A* o scelus GRON. fac scelus PEIP. (*PEIP.) <exsules WEB.>].

Ossa A 346, HO[1152 *A*], †1310[(*voc. A* MADV.) Otonve WILAM. Ossamque LEO ossa KOETSCH. <Ossan et ACK. 1912 arcesse SUMMA>]; **Ossam** HO 1152[*ossa A*], [1310 LEO]; **Ossan** HO[<1310 ACK. 1912>], 1735; **Ossa** (*ab.*) HF 971[<suborse *P*>], Th 812; [(*voc.*) HO 1310 *A* MADV.].

ostendo ostendit Pho[21 LEO], 440, Pha 1021, Oe[5 *A*], 109[<ostendat *C P*(*rationem inesse censet* STU.)>], A 578, Th 4; **ostendam** HF 91; [**ostendes** HO 1371 *E*]; **ostendet** Oe 5[ostendit *A*]; **ostendi** HF 613; **ostendit** A 578, 873, HO 1611; [<ostendat Oe 109 *C P*(*rationem inesse censet* STU.)>]; **ostende** HO 277, 1371[ostendes *E*]; **ostendi** Oe 331, HO 720.

ostento ostentat Pho 21[ostendit LEO].

ostium ostio (*d.*) Tr 404.

ostrum ostro (*ab.*) M 99, A 877, Th 955, HO 644.

Othrys HO 494, 1140, 1168[Athos *E*].

otium HF 863, 925; (*ac.*) Oe 683[*totium E*], Th 560; **otio** HF 526, Th 395, Oc 562; [**otia** (*inc.*) A 234 *E*].

[**Otos Oton** HO 1310 WILAM.]

ovo avantem (*m.*) Pha 1206.

[**oxyon v. Ixion.**]

[**pa. . . . v. pando.**]

pabulum Th 12, 1032; (*ac.*) HF 227, Pho 255, Th 751, HO 1463; **pabulo** Oe 845; **pabula** (*ac.*) HF 140[<*om. A*>], Pha 20.

pacator (*voc.*) HO 1990[*om. E*].

[<**paciens v. patiens**>.]

pacífico pacifica A 225.

paciscor [pacta est M 55 *A*]; **pacisci** A 268[pacissci *E*]; **pactus** Oc 141[*captus A*

<VURT. obloq. GEM.> *corr.* PEIP. incestus BENTL.]; **pactam** Pha 953; **pactas** Pho 324.

[**pacissci v. paciscor.**]

paco pacata (*est*) HO 794[*om. E*]; **pacatum** (*neu.ac.*) HF 442; **pacatis** (*m.ab.*) HF 890.

Pactolos & Pactolus Pactolos Oe 467 [Pactulos *T*(*sed o ex u ut vid.*) Pactolus *A* <*om. A*>]; **Pactolus** Pho 604, [Oe 467 *A*]. [**Pactulos v. Pactolos.**]

pactum pacti Pho 281; **pacta** (*nom.*) Pho 462; [(*ac.*) Pho 456 L.MÜLL.].

[**Padus** HF 1325 *E*.]

Paean HO 92.

paedor HO 392; **paedore** HF 628, [705 WAKEF. JAC. BENTL.], Oe 625, A 991.

paeflex HF 149[<*om. A*>], A 258, 1002, HO 290, 334, 528, 1794, Oc 186; **paelici** Pha 243, HO 237, 436[*om. E*], [447 ω], 1676; **paelici** HO 234, 293, 967; **paelicism** M 462, 495, HO 347, 447[*paelici ω corr.* GRON.], 1499, Oc 125; **paelice** M 920, A 185; **paelices** HF 5; **paelicism** A 253; **paelicismus** (*d.*) HF 4.

paene HF 816, [1198 ψ], [Tr 1015 *E*], Pho 531, 535, M 360, A 243, HO 248, 502, 926, 1163[*poenae E*], 1690.

paenitet M 243, 989, A 243; **paenituit** M 170; **paeniteat** M 990; **paenitendi** (*m.g.*) Oe 837[*poenitendi A*].

[**paepetam v. Tempe et peto.**]

[**pagens v. pando.**]

Palaemon Oe 448[*om. T* <*om. A*>].

palaestra (*ab.*) HF 1124.

palam A 258, HO 1261, 1516, 1517.

Palamedes Palamedis A 568.

palear Pha 1044[*om. E*(*in marg. add. al. m.*)].

palla Tr 92[*del. PEIP.*], M 570, Oe 553, HO 716, 726, 830, 1356, 1357, 1470; **pallam** Pha 330.

[**palladas v. Palladius.**]

Palladius Palladia (*ab.*) M 365, Pha 260, HO 563; **Palladios** HO 366; **Palladias** HO 592[palladas *E*].

Pallas A 529, 536; **Palladis** Pha 103; **Palladem** A 546; **Pallas** (*voc.*) HF 901, Pha 1149, A 369, HO 1316.

[<**Pallas Pallante** HO 1649 *Scor.*(*peante in marg.*)*C P*>.]

[**Pallene** HF 979 *A*.]

palleo pallet Oe 45; [**pallarent** Pha 832 *A*]; **pallens** [<(m.)HF 693 KOETSCH.>]; (*f.*)

HO 1012[*patiens E* < *quatiens GARR. 1911* >]; **pallente** (*m.ab.*) Tr 240; **pallentes** (*f.nom.*) A 762; (*m.ac.*) Oe 584; (*f.*) Oe 1047[*fallaces A* < *C* Ψ *fallentes P* >].

pallesco pallescit Th 110[< *arescit GARR. 1911* >]; **palluit** M 346.

pallidus HO 1529; **pallida** HF 555; **pallido** (*neu.ab.*) Pha 768; **pallida** M 793; (*voc.*) A 819[*candida A*]; **pallidae** Th 563; **pallidi** (*voc.*) Pha 1201.

pallor M 859, A 237, 710, HO 252, 1722, Oc 711; **pallore** Pha 832[*candore A*].

palma Pho 638, A 938, Th 1097; **palmam** Th 410; **palma** A 919; **palmis** Pho 577; **palmis** HF 1101, Tr 64, 120, Oe 408, Oc 349, 745.

palpito palpitat HF 1299, HO 709.

palus HF 686, Oe 547; **paludis** HF 780; **palude** A 768, Th 666, HO 259, 919; **paludes** (*ac.*) Pha 1151.

paluster palustribus (*f.ab.*) M 213.

pampineus pampinea (*ab.*) Pha 755 [panpinea *E*]; **pampineis** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 430 [< *om. A* >].

Pan [Panēs (*nom.*) Pha 783 *A*]; **Panas** Pha 784[*om. ψ(τ Ag.)*].

[**Panchaeus panchaei** M 721 *E*.]

Pandataria [& **Pandateria**] **Pandatariae** (*g.*) Oc 972[tandem Phariae *A corr. LIPS. Pandatariae* *PEIP.]; [**Pandatariae** Oc 972 *PEIP.].

Pandionius Pandionias Oc 8.

pando pandit HF 667, Pha 860, Oe 165, HO 1725; **pandebat** Oc 405; **pandet** HO 1988[*pagens E*]; **pande** HF 647, 1301, Pha 1190, A 404a, 405a, Th 633, HO 1708[*pa. . . . ut E* *parere ut schol. s. XIV*], 1711[*tange E* (pange RIBB.) *pande corrector et ψ*], Oc 136; **pandere** M 318, Oc 232; **pandentem** (*m.*) Tr 9; [< *passa (neu.nom.) Tr 894 C* >]; **passos** M 803.

pandus pando (*neu.ab.*) A 450.

Pangaeus Pangaei M 721[*panchaei E*], [Oe 434 ω]; **Pangaeo** (*ab.*) Oe 434[*Pangaei ω* < *om. A* > *corr. LEO*].

[**pango pange** HO 1711 *E* (RIBB.).]

[**panpinea v. pampineus**.]

Paphius Paphia (*f.nom.*) Oe 539.

par HF 1074, A 610bis, HO 104, 1543; (*f.*) HF 788[*per E*], Tr 406, 542, Pho 243, A 867[*per E*]; **pari** (*neu.*) M 1001; **parem** (*m.*) HF 84[< *om. A* >], 195, Pha 839, HO

401, 1544; (*f.*) Pho 242[*patrem E*], Pha 664, A 961, HO 266; **par** HO 445[*propius E*]; **pari** (*m.*) Pho 383, 392, 461, Th 970, Oc 709; (*f.*) Tr 220; (*neu.*) M 1001, Oc 49; **parens** (*m.*) Th 1084, HO 312[*patres E*], 838; **paria** M 52, Oe 831[*patria A*]; **parens** (*m.*) [Oe 878 N.HEINS. BENTL.], Th 526[*quales A*]; (*f.*) Oe 1030, [A 871 *A* *PEIP. < SIEGM. 1911 >]; **paria** HF 53[*del. PEIP.*], [< Tr 1108 *P* >], Pha 831, A 952, 1008, Th 530; **paribus** (*m.*) Oe 360; (*neu.*) A 274; [**par** (*inc.*) < HF 1067 *C* (pars *P τ ψ*) > , Pha 249 *E*].

par (*subst.*) **parem** Tr 310.

pariter HF 23, [116 *E* (in *ras. 5 litt.*) *A*], 1060, Tr 686[*mater ω corr. I.GRON.*], 1030, Pho 2 PEIP. (*PEIP.), 327, M 46, 352, 757, Pha 194, 845, 849, 1101, 1178, Oe 53, A 171, [236 *E*], 434, 755[*om. ψ*], [780 *A*], 793, 978, HO 104, 182, 280, 388[*partu A*], 606, 682, 1114, 1389, 1868, Oc 727, [741 N.HEINS.].

Parca [Parcam Oc 926 BOTHE]; **Parcae** HF 188; **Parcarum** HF 559; **Parcas** HO 1098[*parcat E*].

parco parcis Pho 35, Th 324, HO 1137, 1324, Oc 864; **parcit** HF 326[*c ut vid. corr. ex t RIBB.*], 742, Tr 333, M 432, Oe 31, Th 731, HO 887; [**parcam** M 142 GRON., HO 1001 *A*"]; **parces** Th 325; **parcet** M 182; **parcent** HO 1001[*parcam A*"]; **peperci** M 480, Pha 953, HO 1304, 1843; **pepercit** Th 222, HO 1913; **parcam** [M 950 RICHT.], HO 1426; **parcat** M 142[*parcam GRON. < pateat GARR. 1907 >*], Th 996, [HO 1098 *E*], Oc 860; **parcamus** Th 1047; **parce** HF 872, 1015, 1249, 1314bis, Pho 40, M 174, 1004, Oe 1020bis, Th 525, 914, HO 442[*om. E*], 856, 982[*om. E*], 1013, 1014, 1447, 1507, [?1701 *E*], 1942, 1965, Oc 270, 618, 963; **parcite** M 595, 669, Oe 975, HO 1020, 1560, Oc 646; **parcere** Tr 351, Oc 473; **parci** Tr 661; **parcens** (*f.*) Tr 402[*del. *PEIP.*].

parcus parcius (*adv.*) Pha 795, Oc 452.

parens (*m.*) HF 204, 264, 517, 598, 1054, Tr 54, 248, 318, 484, 608, Pho 135, 253, Pha 155, 433, 466, 555, 624, 998, 1199, 1251, Oe 59, 271, 596, 663, 787, 872, A 32, Th 40, [277 *A* < *C τ ψ* (pater *P*) >], HO 353 [lares *A*], 425[*om. E*], [812 LEO], Oc 477; (*f.*) HF 16, 390, Tr 239, 760, Pho 379, 457, 505, M 955, Oe 636, 802, HO 318 *A* *PEIP.],

[712 LEO], 1690, 1738[*(voc.)*A], 1837[*patent* PEIP.(*PEIP.)*caerent vel dolent* ROSSB.], 1840, [1930 A], Oc 93, 239, 266, 385, 405, 882, 933, 953; *parentis* (*m.*) HF 372, 1318, Tr 509, 769, Pho 1, [*<106 C in marg.>*], 225, 295, 538, Pha 633, Oe 12, 20, 836, A 929, HO 208, 225, Oc 137, 297[*del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT. <VURT.>*], 306, 481; (*f.*) Pho 222, 517, A 953, Oc 271, 364, 417; *parenti* (*m.*) Tr 364, 809, Pho 106[*<parentem r C in marg. parentis*] (*parenti F*)>], Oe 806, 807, Th 493, 1101, HO 530; (*f.*) Tr 608, A 688, 970; *parentem* (*m.*) HF 630, 1031, 1248, 1263, Pha 1272, Oe 261, A 35[*nepotem A^m*], 968, Th 582, HO 999, 1425, 1504, Oc 61, 313; (*f.*) Pho 466, Oe 375, 795, HO 1777, Oc 127; *parente* (*m.*) HF 381, Pha 661, HO 1315; *parens* (*m.voc.*) HF[300 ψ], 638, 1149, Pho 166, 182, M 1024, Pha 948, Oe 328, [878 A], A 655, 871[*pares A *PEIP.*], Th 90, 789 [potens N.HEINS.], HO 7, Oc 490; (*f.*) Tr 785, Pho 403, Pha 959, A 871[*pares A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>*], Th 275, HO 1507[*meis A*], [1738 A]; *parentes* (*m.*) Pho 237; *parentum* (*m.*) M 439, Pha 152, Th 28; *parentes* (*m.*) HF 289, Tr 619, Pho 643[*om. E*], Pha 1115, Oe 81, Oc 65; (*m.voc.*) HO 215.

pareo *paret* [Tr 1051 PEIP.], Th 500; *paremus* Pha 251; *parent* HF 252, A 457 [patent A^m]; *parui* [Oe 24 A^r <C² Ψ (*plerumque*)>], HO 8; *paruit* Oc 26, 39; *pareant* Oc 459; *parere* M 544, Th 986, Oc 843, 863; *parens* (*m.*) A 637; [*<? parentem* (*m.*) Pho 106 C τ >]; [*parendum est* M 924 E].

[*paretram v. pharetra.*]

pario [*pariet* Tr 799 E]; [*pariere* M 951 E]; *peperi* Pho 369, 449, M 26, [*<922 GARR. 1911>*], 957, A 163[*peperit A*], [HO 274 E A]; *peperit* Pho 136, M 922[*pepirt E <peperi GARR. 1911>*], [A 163 A], [HO 1509 A]; *parta est* M 55 [pacta est A <(parta est D)>]; *parta. . . est* M 25, Th 1097; *parta* (*est*) M 25[*pariat E*]; *pariat* [M 25 E], HO 1496; *parere* HO[? 1708 *schol. s. XIV*], 1776[*parare E*], 1795; *paritura* (*f.voc.*) HO 220; *partum* (*neu.ac.*) Oc 750; [*parta* (*f.nom.*) Oe 391 A^r, 865 A].

Paris Tr 908; *Paridis* Tr 347, 867, 956, A 188[*rapidis E*], 212; [*Paridi* Tr 922 ω].

Parius *Pario* (*neu.ab.*) Pha 797.

parma *parmae* (*nom.*) A 634.

[*parnasius v. parrhasius.*]

Parnasos [& *Parnassos* & *Parnasus*] *Parnasos* Oe 281[*parnassos E parnasus A*]; [*parnassos* Oe 281 E]; [*parnasus* Oe 281 A]; *Parnasi* Oe 227, A 721; *Parnason* Pho 129.

Parnassius *Parnassio* (*m.ab.*) HO 1474.

[*Parnes* &] *Parnethos* [*Parnethi* (*d.*) Pha 4 SCAL.]; *Parnetho* (*d.*) Pha 4[*Parnethi* SCAL. *carpaneto A <caparnetho C¹ P carpaneto C² Ψ (plerumque)>*].

paro Oe 239; *paras* Tr 593, A 218, 650, Th 266, HO 314, 613[*parant ω corr. RICHT.*]; *parat* HF 359, 938, 946, Tr 233, 873, M 674, 728, 852, 959, Pha 1059, 1155, Oe 136[*parata T*], 925, A 277, 717, Th 201[*paret A*], [694 KOETSCH.], HO 163, 1434, [1448 ω], Oc 619, 903; *parant* Pho 391, Oe 28, HO[613 ω], 1448[*parat ω corr. LEO*], Oc 789, 801; *paratur* HF 210; *paramur* HF 872; *parantur* M 972, A 48; *parabam* M 184; *paratum est* Pho 457, A 976[*peractum est A <def. STU. 1911 post DELR.>*]; *parem* HF 427; *pares* Tr 935; *paret* HF 364, Tr 87, Pho 615, [Th 201 A], HO 1969[*pater ω corr. LIPS. om. ψ*], Oc 228; *parent* HF 967, Pho 303; [*paretur* HF 1208 A *PEIP.]; *pararis* Th 1106; *para* M 51, 532, 899, HO 549, 939, 941, 999, 1491; [*parare* Tr 865 N.HEINS., HO 1776 E]; *parari* Th 317; *parata* (*f.nom.*) Oe 77, [136 T], 865 [parta A], A 287; *paratam* HF 1028; *parata* (*ab.*) Th 824; *paratas* Tr 937; *paratis* (*m.*) Pha 616; (*f.*) Oc 520; *parandum est* M 924[*parendum est E patrandum est GRON.*]; *est parandum* M 129[*est patrandum BOTHE*]; *parando* (*gerundivi neu.d.*) M 295.

[*parrhasis v. parrhasis.*]

Parrhasia *Parrhasiae* (*g.*) Pha 288 [maioris A *del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)*].

Parrhasis A 831[*parrahsis E*].

Parrhasius *Parrhasio* (*m.ab.*) HO 1281 [parnasio E].

parricida Oe 1033, 1044, HO 906; *parricidam* Pho 267; *parricida* (*voc.*) Oe 1002.

pars HF 17, 383, 725, 849, 851, 1191, Tr 378, 644, 973, 1128, Pho 55, 230, 542, M 896, Pha 25, 55b, 249[*par E*], 594, 659, 842, 1009, 1261, 1267bis, Oe 52, 67, 295, 357, 792, A 22, 573bis, Th 238, 641, 695, 977, HO 51, 164, 640, 831[*parum E*], 1025, 1968[*om. E*]; *partem* Tr 1131, Pho 45[*inparentem E*], 461, M 338, 885, Pha 1048[*caudam RICHT.*], 1104, [Oe 951 E], A 538, Th 432, 527, 541, HO 90, 256, 483, 863, 1138[*parte A*], 1345,

[1790 ψ], Oc 591, 790; **parte** HF 6, 945, 1202, 1293, Tr 625, Pho 170, 181, M 199, 995, Pha 664, 1079[*om. A*], Oe 316, 368, 730, A[104 A], 902, Th 118, 232, 299, 725, 1080, HO 88, 91, [776 A], [1138 A], 1694[arce ω KOETSCH. <ROSSB.> *corr.* LEO], 1696; **pars** (*voc.*) HF 1067[<par C>]; **partes** (*nom.*) HF 440; (*ac.*) Tr 438, Pho 72, 351, 365, M 124, Pha[1248 KOETSCH.], 1258, 1278, Oe 321, Th 60, Oc 797.

Parthenius [partheni HO 1885 E]; **Parthenii** HO 1885[partheni E sparten et A].

Parthicus Parthico (*m.ab.*) Pha 816; **Parthica** (*ab.*) Pho 428.

Parthus [M 710 A], Th 384, HO 161; **Parthi** (*g.*) Oe 119; (*nom.*) M 710[Parthus A], Oc 628; **Parthis** Th 603; **Parthos** Th 462.

particeps (*m.*) HF 369.

partior **partita** (*f.nom.*) Oe 617, Oc 420.

partus Pha 691, HO 407[*om. E*], 408[*om. E*]; **partum** HF 494, HO 1349; **partu** HF 830, [830a RICHT.], Pho 136, Oe 731, [HO 388 A], Oc 279, 949; **partus** (*ac.*) Tr 138, M 50, Oe 944.

parum HF 49, 474, 974, Tr 210, Pho 144, 271, M 254, 293[parvum BOTHE. *PEIP.], Oe 24[parui A' <C Ψ (plerumque)>], 632, 685, A 293, 970, Th 71, 257bis, HO 275, 631, [811 A], [831 E], 1628[fugit A], Oc 825.

parumper HF 361, Tr 517, Pha 1175, HO 245, 1977.

parvulus Th 144; **parvula** Oe 463[<*om. A*>]; **parvulum** (*nom.*) HF 1020; (*m.*) Tr 1089, Oe 806, Oc 636; **parvulam** Tr 456.

parvus HF 456, Tr 537, 719, 789, 1094, M 131, HO 1758; **parva** Tr 221, 787, 821, Pho 593; **parvi** Tr 725; **parvae** HF 200; **parvum** HF 203, 1008; **parvam** M 457; **parvum** [M 293 BOTHE *PEIP.], HO 811[parum A]; **parvo** Pho 174, Pha 191; **parva** Tr 856; **parvo** HF 161[<*om. A*>], Tr 193, M 333; [paruae M 901 A]; **parva** M 690; **parvis** (*m.*) Tr 590; **parvas** [Tr 788 A], Pha 24; **parva** [775 ω], Tr 1108, Th 1060; **parvis** (*m.*) Pha 19; (*f.*) Th 469; (*neu.*) Pha 211, 516, [899 ω], 1124.

minor HF 41, Tr 732, Pha 543, A 513, Th 610, HO 1787bis, 1882; (*f.*) Tr 209, [Pho 23 E], M 696, 697, Pha 1124, Oe 523, 816, A 372, Th 871, HO 1937; **minorem** (*f.*) Tr 797, HO 1623; **minore** Oe 677; [(*f.*) Oe 543 A']; (*neu.*) Th 1082; **minores**

(*f.*) Pha 748; **minoribus** (*m.d.*) Th 135; **minores** (*f.*) Pha 299, Oe 543[*minore A*]; **minora** M 465; **minores** (*f.voc.*) Tr 33.

minus (*adv.*) HF 855, 1309, Tr 592, 1129, Pho 179, 605, M 141, [181 E], 737, [Oe 896 N.HEINS.], Th 973, 1088, HO 236, 386, [387 A], 405, 1302, 1562[minimum A <MILL.>], Oc 406, 585.

minusus Pha 201; **minima** (*nom.*) HO 1749[nimia E A *corr.* ψ]; **minimum** (*nom.*) Tr 953; **minima** (*ab.*) HF 945.

minime (*adv.*) Pha 895.

minimum (*adv.*) [HF 63 Σ E' inde in ras. nimium], Tr 336, [HO 1562 A <MILL.>].

pasco **pascis** Tr 567, HO 351, 1319; **pascit** Th 10, HO 448; **pascunt** Th 1033 [pascant BENTL.]; **pascitur** Pha 66, Oe 188a; [pascet HO 1540 GRON.]; **pavit** HF 234, 451, Oe 815, A 844, HO 1398[favet ω *corr.* GRON.]; **pavere** Pha 538, Oc 515; **pascat** HO 577[spargat A]; [pascant Th 1033 BENTL.]; **pavissem** HO 1194[patuisset E]; **pascere** (*inv.*) Oc 340; **pascens** (*neu.nom.*) HF 1209.

pascuum (*ac.*) Th 233; **pascuo** Tr 224.

passim HF 11, Tr 776, 889, 894[<passa C>], Pho 343, 448[sparsim A'], 580, Pha 1051, 1113, Th 631.

passus **passibus** (*ab.*) Pha 1001.

pastor HF 139[<*om. A*>], 232, 451, M 101, Pha 422, 1051, Oe 147, 808, A 731, HO 128, Oc 774; **pastoris** HO 1204; **pastorum** Oe 816.

pastus (*ac.*) A 98.

patefacio **patefecit** Tr 724; **patefacta** ...est HF 55; **patefacite** Pha 1275; **patefacta** (*ac.*) M 638.

patefio **pateficient** Th 788[patefiant E]; **patefiat** Th 902; [patefiant Th 788 E].

pateo **patet** HF 666, Tr 19, Pho 22 M 966, Pha 1197, Oe 347, [A 100 RICHT., <659 GARR. 1911>], [Th 650 A], HO[126 E BIRT], 742[latet *PEIP.], 832, 1000; **patent** HF 46, 605, Tr 878[iacent A], Pho 153, A 97 [e in ras. E], [457 A^m], HO 171, 747[*om. A*], [1837 PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **patebit** M 423; **patuit** M 550, 1022, Pha 1213, Oe 138, 583, 827, HO 165[potuit E A(?) *PEIP. *corr.* ψ (Ag.

Vd.), 234, 457, 497, Oc 725; **patuere** HF 286, Oe 130, Th 592, HO 610; **pateat** HF 567, 682, M[<142 GARR.>], 377, A 590, HO [568 E], 1120; **pateant** Tr 89, HO 568[pateat *E corr.* ψ<(pateant *F L*)>], 648, 1549; **[patuisset** HO 1194 E]; **[patuisse** Tr 1015 τ]; **patens** (m.) Th 9[iecur A]; (f.) HF 1109; **[patentis** (f.) Oc 36 PEIP. (*PEIP.); **patenti** (neu.) Oe 1037; **[patente** (m.) Tr 1079 A]; **patenti** (m.) Tr 1079[patente A]; **[patentes** (m.ac.) Th 762 A]; **patentis** (m.ac.) Th 762 [patentes A]; **[patentes** (f.) A 731 N.HEINS.].

pater HF 402, 959, 1157, 1174, 1256, Tr 139, 232, 235, 690, 744, Pho 56, 230, 258, 289, 532, 552, 623, M 168, 239, 488, 947, [948 *suppl.* RICHT.], Pha 98, 150, 245, 717, Oe 643, 658, [1028 A], A 166, 236[pariter E], 553, 699, 774, 792, 925, Th 277[parens A <C τ Ψ(pater *P*)>], 330, 753, 778[*del.* *PEIP.], 895, 1025, 1040, 1065, 1090, HO 1248[om. A^m], 1502, 1507, 1573[om. E], 1596[om. E], 1694, 1781, [1969 ω]. Oc 204, 286b; **patris** HF 388, 966, 1002, 1022, 1315, Tr 238, 313, 461, 660, 1113[patri E], Pho [2 ω], 36, 55, 95, 134, 301, [524 E], 572, [M 32 A <D>], [660 BENTL.], [950 A^m], Pha 171, [174 E], 242, [619 A a], 899[parvis ω *corr.* N.HEINS.<pro patris legendum patriis RICHT. *add. et corrig.*>], Oe 635, A 941, 985, Th 283[om. A], [326 A], 887, 976, [HO 1245 BOTHE.], Oc 586; **patri** HF 51[*del.* PEIP.], 65, [? 398 E], 458, 898, 988, 1310, Tr 300, 326, 464, 486, 801, [1113 E], 1117, Pho[358 ω], 496, 647, M 24, 132, 950[patris A^m], 957, Pha 947[patre A], Oe 938, 998, A 35, 196, 512, [Th 326 E], HO 988, 1028, 1142, Oc 444; **patrem** HF 36, 305, 379, 440, Tr 691, 702, Pho 3, 90, 98, 121, [242 E], 261, 336, 617, M 259, 277, 441, 912, 982, Pha 1252, Oe 951 [partem E], [1039 BENTL.], 1043, A 28, 537, Th 41, [890 ω], 979, HO 10, 31, 1246, 1303, 1426, Oc 641; **patre** HF 438, 446, Pho 49, 333, M 118, 209, 635, [Pha 947 A], Oe 18, 866, A 34, Th 310, 890[patrem ω *del.* LEO], Oc 102, 249; **pater** (voc.) HF 1072[pax errorum WILAM.], 1189, 1245, Pho 190, Pha 1191, 1194, 1235, Oe 266, A 400, 581, 742, 802, Th 442, 1004, HO 1134, 1137, 1149, 1234, 1290, 1304, 1308, †1322 (voc. ?) [quidem A acriter RICHT. quater RICHT.<SUMMA> insuper KOETSCH. ac fera LEO precor *PEIP. <patre ROSSB.>], 1435, 1441, 1470, [1472

E], 1587[om. E], 1696[om. E], [1697 A E], 1707, 1710[om. E], 1726, Oc 25, 31; **patres** M 329, A 645, [HO 312 E], Oc 510; **patrum** [Th 329 E], Oc 487; **patres** Oe 54, HO 175, 1785.

paternus Tr 252, 313, Pho 279, Pha 1067; **paterna** HO 1968; **paternum** Pho 270; **paternae** Pho 275[paternum E], M 600, A 910; **paterni** HF 255, Tr 1150, Pha 1111; **paternae** A 926; **paternum** (m.) Tr 540; (neu.) [Pho 275 E], Th 528; **paterno** Pho 268, M 284, Th 410; **paterna** Pho 107; **paterno** Pha 621; **paterna** Oe 793; **paternis** (m.d.) Th 984, HO 581; **paternos** A 6; **paterna** Tr 1074, Oe 794; **paternis** (neu.) Pho 514, M 619, 925, Oe 22, A 940.

patesco **patescunt** Pha 384.

patior Tr 910; **pateris** HF 614, Tr 804, A 147, HO 762, 1028; **patitur** HF 432, 588, 735, Tr 947, M 365, 592, Pha 289[*del.* PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 1132, A 266, Th 198, HO 724, 778, [1082 N.HEINS.], [1099 N.HEINS.], 1628, Oc 365; **patimur** [HF 19 RICHT.], Tr 412, Oe 983, A 692; **patiuntur** Tr 1016, Oe 337, HO 1523[<glaciantur GARR. 1911>], [1524 A <GARR. 1911>]; **patiar** Tr 290; **[passa es** HO 446 A]; **est**...**passus** Th 720/1; **passa est** Oc 201; **passa**...**est** M 728[est om. R]; **[passa (est)** M 728 R]; **patiar** M 399, 465, Oc 100[paterer GRON.], 462; **patiare** Pho 494; **paterer** Pho 588, [Oc 100 GRON.]; **patere** Oc 298[*del.* RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.<VÜRT.>]; **patere** Tr 555, 885, Pho 11, Oe 826, A 951; [**<patitor** HO 1099 WEB.>]; **pati** HF 353, 398[patri E], 486, 541, 656, Tr 257, Pho 263, M 189, 274, 337, 545, 810, Pha 535, 1226, Oe 231, A 131, Th 75, 86, 470, 769, 931, HO 118, 229, 1212; **patiens** (m.) HF 810, Tr 695, 788[paucas E parvas A *corr.* RICHT.], Th 158, [HO 228 A <paciens C Ψ faciens *P*>], Oc 813; [(m. vel neu.) HO 1475 E]; (f.) M 442, A 668, [HO 1012 E], Oc 821; **patiente** (m.) M 152; **patienti** (f.) HF 361; **patiens** (m.voc.) Th 776; **passus** HF 773, Pha 319, A 740, HO 1599[om. E lassus A *corr.* ψ]; **passa** Tr 137, 907, HO 367, Oc 940; **passae** (g.) M 784; **passa** (voc.) Oc 304; **passae** Pha 723; **passas** HF 387.

patienter (adv.) Tr 254.

patria v. **patrius**.

patrius HF 1134; **patria** Tr 602[patriam *E*]; **patriae** (g.) HF 337, 1122, Pha 1148; **patrium** HF 380[patriam ω *PEIP. corr. BÜCH.], Oc 747; **patriam** [Tr 247 *E*, 602 *E*], Oc 892; **patrium** M 452, Pha 380, 1004, Oe 785, Th 145; **patrio** A 531, HO 120, 204, 359, 678[patrios *A*], [1492 *A*], Oc 209[*del.* *PEIP.]; **patria** Oc 285; **patrio** Tr 727, Pho 503, 1252, M 332, 660; **patriae** HF 1272; **patriis** (m.d.) Pho 540; (*f.d.*) HF 534, [HO 123 *E*]; **patrios** Pho 267, A 392a, 782, Th[61 ω], 406, [HO 678 *A*], Oc 149, 665; **patrias** A 282, HO 688; **patria** Tr 775; **patriis** (*f.*) Tr 971; (*neu.*) Pho 322, Pha 899[parvis ω corr. N. HEINS.(patris pro patriis typographi errore PEIP.& RICHT. corr. add. et corrig.)], M 32[patris *A* <*D*>].

patria (*subst.*) Pho 210, 302, 544, M 488, Oe 296, [831 *A*], A 699, [HO 123 LEO]; **patriae** (g.) Tr 29, 124, 129, 564, Th 404, HO 123[patriis *E* patria est LEO], 132, Oc 444, 477, 490; (*d.*) Tr 473, Pho 293, [358 BENTL.], Oe 941, 975, Oc 473, 495, 678; **patriam** HF 289, [380 ω *PEIP.], Tr 165, 332, 912, 1055, 1170, Pho 210, 556, 558, 642, 663, Oe 73, A 612, Th 37, HO 1492[patrio *a* *A*], 1799; **patria** Pho 372, 511, 586, M 119, Th 429, Oc 242, 905; (*voc.*) Oe 630.

[**patro** **patrandum** est M 924 GRON.; **est** **patrandum** M 129 BOTHE.]

patruus (*subst.*) HO 328; **patrui** HF 761, Tr 239, Th 57; **patruo** Pha 1152, Th 296; **patruum** Th 329[patrum *E*], 725; **patruo** Th 310.

patruus (*adi.*) patruos Th 61[patrios ω corr. RICHT.].

patulus **patula** (*ab.*) HO 653; **patulae** Pha 1043; **patulis** (m.d.) Th 157.

paucus **pauci** (*nom.*) HO 616; **paucorum** Oc 846; **paucarum** Pha 565; **paucos** HF 175, Oe 779; [paucas Tr 788 *E*]; **pauca** HF 401, Tr 801, Pho 182, HO 131.

paulum (*adv.*) Tr 924, Pha 599, 1100, A 756.

pauper HF 168, Th 586[*del.* *PEIP.].

pauper (*subst.*) HO 652, 673; **pauperi** Tr 1022.

paupertas Pha 987, Oc 896.

pavefacio **pavefactus** HF 1022.

paveo HF 1147; **pavet** Tr 168, 609, M 670, Pha 495, Oe 700, 1008, A 923; **pavent** HF 435; **pavent** Th 17; **pavere** Th 448; **pavens** (m.) M 21; (*f.*) HO 725[*facem* *E* <ROSSB.>madens LEO]; **paventem** (m.) HO 740[*del.* PEIP.& RICHT.]; **paventes** (*f.nom.*) Pho 321.

pavidus Tr 315, Pha 1070[rapidus *A*], Oe 459[<*om.* *A*>], 717[ramis *A*], A 31, Th 76, 570, HO 1955; **pavida** Tr 458, HO[985 *A*], 1719[pavidum et *E*]; **pavidum** (*nom.*) Th 756, HO 709; (m.) HF 61, M 256; **pavidam** [HF 1284 *E*], Th 851; **pavidum** HF 1075, [HO 1719 *E*]; **pavido** HO 700; **pavida** Pho 474, Pha 1082; **pavidi** Tr 1130; **pavidae** A 685; **pavidos** HF 293, 765, Pha 1056, [1070 *A*]; **pavidas** HF 1284[pavidam *E*].

[**pavide** Oe 608 ω .]

pavito **pavitante** (m.) Oe 1047[putauit ante *E*].

pavor [<HF 1023 Ψ >], Tr 229, Pha 162, A 5, Th 922, HO 27, 396, Oc 123; **pavoris** HF 655, Oe 87.

Pavor HF 693[<pallens KOETSCH.>].

pax HF 375, 882, 929, [1072 WILAM.], Tr 324, 326, Pha 283, A 596, Th 576, HO 1685, 1820; **pacis** HF 250, Tr 529, Pho 349, 351, 484, Th 294, 566, 972, Oc 279, 488, 938; **paci** Pho 438; **pacem** HF 368, Tr 606, Pho 292, 401, 456[pace α M.MÜLL. pacta L.MÜLL. facere PEIP. saeva TACH.], 487, M 637, A 355, Th 559, HO 3, 64, 283, 1541, Oc 475, 680, 836; **pace** HF 29, 416, Tr 276, [Pho 456 α M.MÜLL.], Oe 286, A 326[<Phebe C P (τ Ψ ?)>], HO 1701[parce *E*], Oc 753.

[<peante v. Poetas>.]

pecco **peccas** Pho 97, HO 1029[peccas urget *ex* pecca surget *E*]; **peccat** A 307; **peccavit** Pho 251; **peccatum** . . est Th 138; **peccet** A 801; [pecca HO 1029 (pecca surget *in* peccas urget *corr.*) *E*]; **peccare** Tr 291, Pha 114; **peccasse** A 243; **peccantis** (*f.*) Pho 453; **peccandi** (*gerundium*) Pha 141.

pectus HF 1219, Pho 302, M 927, 966, Pha 447, 1044[*om.* *E*(*in marg. add. al. m.*)], 1197, Oe 207, 347, 462[<*om.* *A*>], Th 253, 1001, HO 266, 1000, Oc 441; **pectoris** HF 545, 974, Tr 754, M 547, [<Pha 116 C (*t del.*) *P*>], Th 349, HO 275, 927, Oc 876; **pectori** HF 1320[pectore *E*], Pho 470, Pha 1177, Oe 1036[pectore *A*], A 723, HO 248, 556; **pectus** HF 105, 978, 1028, 1052, 1299[corpus ω corr.].

GRON.], 1312, Tr 114, 304, 410, 559, 1001, Pho 77, 113, 140, 159[corpus ω corr. N. HEINS.], 203, 217, 405, 470, 583, M 139, 426, 506, 837, Pha 247, 293, 414, 616, 640, 994, Oe 927, A 134 [cecus E], 305, Th 86, 1090, HO 395, 620, 1414, 1669, 1857, Oc 265, [<461 SUMMA>], 736, 869; **pectore** HF 186, [219 A <L l m r etc.>], 286, 654, [1320 E], Tr 523, 580, Pho [78 A], 187, M 806, 903, Pha 130, 307, 808, 875, 1193, 1255, Oe 298, [1036 A⁷], A 232, 541, [689 A], 838, 849, Th 334, 741, 807, HO 269, 1643, Oc 541, 779, 886; **pectus** (voc.) HF 1226; **pectora** (nom.) HF 1101, 1112, Tr 106, Th 829, 1045, HO 648, Oc 651; (ac.) HF 1080, 1120, Tr 64, 91, M 103, Pha 63, Oe 439 [<om. A>], 1053[corpora A], A 76, 689 [pectore A], Th 260, 963, HO 183, 652, Oc 367, 745; **pectoribus** Oe 391, Th 755, Oc 351; **pectora** (voc.) Th 920; [<pectus (inc.) Tr 321 *Scor.*(corr. in marg.)C>].

pecus Pha 1050, Oe 558, 822, Th 225, HO 784; **pecoris** Pha 116[<pectoris C (t del.)P>], 296; **pecori** Tr 540, HO 137; **pecus** (ac.) HF 234, 1170, M 468[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], A 840, HO 101, 1056; [(voc.) Pha 1204 RICHT. <SIEGM. 1911>]; **pecore** A 806; **pecorum** HF 478.

pecus pecudis M 983; [**pecude** HO 727a RICHT.]; **pecudes** Pha 1088, Oe 145; **pecudum** A 974; **pecudes** Oe 564, HO 126.

pedes HF 324, Th 377.

Pegaseus Pegaseo (m.ab.) Tr 385.

peicero peierat Tr 612[peierat r]; **peicrassem** Pho 589.

pelagus HF 554, Tr 1048, M 942, Pha 1016[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], A 434, Th 142, 589, HO 1838[**pelagi** A]; **pelagi** Tr 200, 879, M 611, 637, Oe 120, HO 660, [1838 A], Oc 129, 709; **pelago** Tr 203, A 684, Oc 608; **pelagus** Pha 1010, A 399a, 475, 545, Oc 347; **pelago** Tr[843a SCAL.], 994, A 411a, 556, Th 479, Oc 354, 361.

Pelasgi Tr 753, A 633; **Pelasgis** (d.) Tr 597, M 528, 697, A 9.

Pelasgus Pelasga M 240; **Pelasgae** Tr 876; **Pelasgi** Tr 628; **Pelasgae** Tr 353, 1007; **Pelasgo** (neu.ab.) M 178; **Pelasgae** Tr 737, M 127; **Pelasgis** (neu.ab.) M 870.

Peleus Tr 882, Oc 707; **Pelei** Tr 247, A 616.

Pelia & Pelias Pelia M 201[Pelias ω corr. a], 276[Pelias E ψ]; **Pelias** M[201 ω], [276 E ψ], 666; **Peliae** (g.) M 133.

Peliacus Tr 415.

Pelides A 620[**pelidos** E]; **Pelidae** (d.) A 617.

[**pelidos** v. **Pelides**.]

Pelion Tr 829, Th 812, HO 1152[(ac.)A]; (ac.) HF 971, M 609, A 346, [HO 1152 A].

Pellene HF 979[Pallene A].

pellis M 361b, HO 1933, [? M 214 E¹(ut vid.)].

pello pellis A 803; **pellit** Pho 208, [M 587 E], HO 252, Oc 349; **pellitur** Oc 285; **pellam** HF 1321; **pepulit** HF[<244 HARD. 1911>], 415, M 116, 926, Pha 133, 850, Oe 381, Th 802, [HO 231 A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **pepulerunt** A 549, [551 E]; **pellat** M 193, Pha 429; **pelleret** Oe 771; **pelle** HF 1093, M 42, 275, Th 934b; **pellis** M 250; **pulsus** HO 209; **pulsa** HF 4, A 330, Oc 672; **pulsum** (m.) Oe 647; **pulsam** A 553; **pulso** Oc 755; **pulsa**[Oe 1 A], Th 734; **pulso** HO 596; **pulsi** Oe 955, Th 37; **pulsae** HO 1631; [**pulsa** (nom.) Pha 516 A⁷]; **pulsis** (f.ab.) Pha 751.

[**pelopaeae** v. **Pelopius**.]

[**pelopee** v. **Pelopius**.]

Pelopeus Pelopea (ab.) M 891, Th 22.

[**pelopie** v. **Pelopius**.]

Pelopius Pelopiae (g.) A 7, Th 641 [pelopis A <C r Ψ cet.>pelopaeae E <pelopee E (teste DÜR.)pelopie E (teste STU.)P>corr. BOTHE]; **Pelopia** (ab.) A 165; (neu.ac.) A 194[om. ψ].

Pelops [Th 663 E]; **Pelopis** HF 1165, Tr 855, A 563, Th 190, 225, [641 A], 663 [pelops E]; **Pelopi** Th 625; **Pelopem** Th 242.

Pelorus HO 81; **Pelori** M 350.

pelta peltam HF 545; **pelta** (ab.) Pha 403; **peltis** (ab.) M 214[t in ras. ex l(ut vid.) E³].

peltatus peltata (f.nom.) A 218.

[**penas** v. **poena**.]

penates Tr 912, Pho 503; (ac.) Pho 556, 663, Pha 89, 209, Oe 23, 646, 708, A 396a, Th 24, 52, 775, HO 579, Oc 149, 163, 278, 508, 607, 665, 747, 789, 803, 852; **penatibus** M 450; **penates** (voc.) HF 495.

pendeo pendes Th 423; **pendet** HF 146[<om. A>], 766, Pho 69[om. E in *confiniis paginarum*], Oe 537, 796, 910, A 901, [Th 153 A⁷]; **pendent** HF 719[del. PEIP.], Th 661; **pendeant** HO 864; **pendete** Th 524 [pendente E]; **pendens** (m.) HF 155[<om. A>], Tr 842[<pensans GARR. 1907>], Oe 594; (f.) Oc 922; [**pendente** (neu.) Th 524 E].

pendo [pendit M 660 A <HARD.1913>];
pendet Tr 952, M 660[pendit A rependet
 BENTL.]; **pendit** Tr 916; **pendas** Oe 947.
penes Pho 104, M 245, Oe 249, 398, 824.
penetralis penetrales (m.ac.) Pho 340
 [penetries E], Oe 265.
penetrare (subst.) (ac.) M 676, Th 652.
 [penetries v. penetralis.]
penetro **penetrat** HF[438 A], 674[percat
 ω corr. PEIP. properat LEO <pergit HOFF.>],
 Oc 555; **penetravit** Oe 918; **penetrare** HF
 235, 831, HO 1870.
penitus HF 351, Tr 49, 1116, 1155, M
 903, Pha 282, [478 A^r <C τ Ψ(=A)>], 642
 [om. E(adscr. al. m.)del. PEIP.& RICHT.], 933,
 Oe 356, 577, 968, A 891, Th 261, 722, HO
 392, 450, 477, 1226, [1253 E].
penna (v. et pinna) (ab.) [Oe 390 A <L
 i>], Oc 919; **pennas** [<HF 243 pennas in
 pennis corr. C>], [M 783 A^m], [HO 1004 A],
 Oc 205, 916; **pennis** [HF 243 A E³], [Pho 423
 A], [HO 1633 A, 1890 A], Oc 765.
 [pennata (ac.) Th 861 A.]
 [pensavis v. penso.]
penso **pensat** Oe 606, Th 1103; **pen-**
santur HO 691; **pensabis** Oe 938; **pensavit**
 HO 1748[ex pensavis E³]; **penset** HO 1494;
 [pensate HO 1336 A]; **pensare** Pho 595, HO
 1336[pensate A]; **pensans** (f.) [<Tr 842
 GARR. 1907>], Oe 489b; [(f.voc.)A 169
 BENTL.].
pensum pensi Pho 298; **pensa** Pha 104;
 (ac.) HF 181.
Pentheus (subst.) Oe 618; **Pentheos** Oe
 440[<om. A>].
 [Pentheus (adi.) penthea (ab.) Oe 628
 E <P>; pentheos M 382 E.]
Peparethos [<Peparethus>] **Pepare-**
thos Tr 842[<Peparethus GARR. 1907>;
 [<Peparethus Tr 842 GARR.1907>].
 [pepirt v. pario.]
per HF 9, 59, 193, 291, 319, 414, 452,
 527, [788 E], 795, 796, 838, 848, 857, 1057,
 1136, 1183, 1227, 1246bis, 1248, 1328, Tr
 85, 127, 193, 283, 345, 393, 460, 479, 487, 652,
 713, 930, 1088, 1157, Pho 14, 15, 20, 225,
 300, 421, 424, 476, 535, 536, 537, 562, 570,
 M 20, 30, 32, 40, 48, 285, 286bis, 341, 455,
 456, 478, 479bis, 480, 481, 630, 724[hisperár-
 íntes R(ut vid.)], 747, 793b, 844, 885, 908,
 1002bis, 1026, Pha 13(14) [super A <om. C¹
 P spat. rel. (super C m. rec. τ Ψ)>], 86, 93,
 125, 198, 199, 235bis, 241, 246, 283, 305, 332

[eetherio A], 381, 452, 513, 537, 553, 613, 615,
 642 [om. E(adscr. al. m.)del. PEIP.& RICHT.],
 700, 759, 868, 869, 870, 938, 1029, 1051, 1071,
 1090, 1099, 1105, 1106, 1179bis, 1180bis,
 1209, 1225, 1278, Oe 174, 197, 224, 255,
 264, 265, 266, 347, 350[<om. A>], 454, 539,
 [569 E], 624[que A^r], 716, 757, 768, 857, 863,
 919, 923, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1026, A 16, 32,
 115, 156, 199, 398a, 424, 703, 750, [867 E],
 929, 930bis, 984, 989, Th 60, 227, 237, 320,
 323, 397, 409, 561, 623, 743, 811, 851, 1022,
 1090, HO 16, 37, [47 A *PEIP.], 245, 253, 325,
 347, 393, 410[om. E], 417[om. E], 418[om. E],
 475, 476, 500, 537, 584, 592, 619, 679, 706,
 845, 925, 998[om. E del. PEIP. PEIP.& RICHT.
 <GARR. 1911>], 1061, 1105, 1162, 1165,
 1180[quod E ter A corr. ψ], 1247, 1283, 1292,
 1422, 1542, 1545, 1662, 1680, 1799[certe A],
 1938, 1985, Oc 92, 102, 122, 159, 306, 376,
 427, 430, 480, 501, 507, 513, 567, 612, 741,
 766, 787, 797, 842, [926a LEO], 927[om. BOTHE
 perquam *PEIP. <per def. SIEGM. 1911>].

perago **peragit** Oc 366; **peragunt** HF
 181; **peragam** Tr 663; **perages** HO 997[peragas
 A <GARR. 1911>]; [peraget HO 1860 RICHT.];
 [peragit HO 683 ψ(partim) <peragit C Ψ
 a>]; **peracta est** Pho 543, Pha 595; **peracta**
 ...est M 843, Th 539, HO 1025[et E];
peractum est Tr 1168, M 1019, Oe 998, A
 901, [976 A <STU. 1911 post DELR.>], HO
 1340, 1457, 1472[pater. actum E]; [peregerat
 HO 683 A]; erit. .peractum HO 994/995
 [om. E]; [peragas HO 997 A <GARR.1911>];
perage Pho 36, 181, M 987[perge ψ], 1014
 [perge E], Pha 592, 945, HO 435[perge ω
 corr. PEIP. om. E], 1512, Oc 438, 874; **pera-**
gite Tr 680; **peragere** HO 770; [peragens
 (m.) HO 997 A]; [<peractum (neu.ac.) M
 48 C in marg.>]; **peracto** (neu.ab.) HO 588
 [peractos E]; [peractos HO 588 E]; **peractis**
 (f.) HO 497; [<peractus (inc.) M 48 C(per-
 actum in marg.)Scor.(corr. in marg.)P>];
 [peracto (inc.) HO 1445 E]; [<peragat (inc.)
 Pho 13 τ teste STU.(repugnantie dūr.) v. pera-
 gro (peragrato)>].

peragro [peragrat HO 683 ψ(partim)
 <n>]; **peragrato** (m.ab.) Pho 13[pera-
 grata A <"alii" dūr. peragrata vel peragrati
 "Ψ" STU. "cet." dūr.>peragrati <n b a c
 d>τ <sic dūr. peragat τ στ dūr.(peragrato C
 P)>]; [peragrata (inc.) Pho 13 A(v. supra)];
 [peragrati (inc.) Pho 13 τ(v. supra)].

peraro **perarate** M 650.

perbibō [**perbibit** (*perf.*) Oe 152 A]; **perbibat** HO 557.

percalesco **percaluit** Th 170.

percello **perculit** Tr 184, [A 635 *PEIP.], Oc 72.

percio *vel* **percio** **percitus** HF 108; **percitam** Pha 1156.

[**perclarum** *v.* **praeclarus**.]

percurro **percurrit** (*praes.*) Pha 644; [*perf.*?] HO 679 A]; **percurre** Pha 930; **percurrēns** (*f.*) HO 385.

percutio **percutit** HF 814, A 635[**perculit** *PEIP.]; **percutsa** Tr 674, M 811; (*ab.*) A 850; [**percutsi** Pha 509 ω]; **percutsa** Pha 383[**perfuse** A], 509[**percutsi** ω *corr.* N.HEINS.]; **percutsa** (*nom.*) HF 1100, Th 829, Oc 786; (*ac.*) Th 727.

perdo **perdis** Pho 140, 558, Th 792 [prodis N.HEINS.], HO 309, 882, 1150[**premis** E]; **perdit** Oe 108, [A 623 *PEIP.], HO 727 [Phoebi ω <ROSSB. MILL. > *corr.* RICH.], 730, 735, 1619, Oc 565; **perdunt** M 154[**produnt** *cl. Lugd.* <*exc.* B > ψ]; **perdet** Th 203, 862, HO 1115; **perdidi** HF 1331, HO 854, 1205, [1460 E BIRT]; **perdidit** HF 589, M 349, Oe 152[**perhibit** A], A 623[**perdit** *PEIP.], HO 355, 682, 1088, 1460[**perdidi** E BIRT *poscit* hunc TACH.], Oc 883; **perdidimus** Oe 1014, Th 880; **perdideram** Th 1097; **perdat** HO 391, 638, Oc 274, 435; **perde** A 201, HO 847 [redde ω *corr.* RAPH. tolle ψ], 980, [Oc 967 LEO]; **perdere** Tr 912, Pha 442, HO 271; **perditurus** Th 1030; [**perditam** Pha 216 E]; **perdenda**...**est** A 519; **est** **perdenda** M 976/977[**est** **perpenda** E].

perdomo **perdomita** (*f.nom.*) HF 955; (*ac.*) HF 444.

perduco **perductus** Th 287.

peregrinus **peregrino** (*m.d.*) M 115.

peremptor Oe 221.

perennis Pha 1231, Oc 192; **perennes** (*f.ac.*) Pha 964.

pereo **perit** HF 49[<*petit* τ *Urb.* (*perit* C Ag.) >], 755, Tr 614[*latet* A], 803, M 95, Pha 354, 872, 1096, Oe 1025, A 471, Th 695, HO 736; **perimus** A 525; **pereunt** Tr 1062; **peribit** M 536, Th 203, 784; **perit** HF 1023, Tr 493, 631, Pho 210, M 994, A 113, HO 1089, 1421, 1865, 1867; **periere** Pho 239, M 879, 951[*pariere* E], Oe 59, A 112, Th 813; [**perierat** Tr 612 τ]; **peream** HO 1259[*me* E]; **percas** M 428; **pereat** HF 408

[<*pergat* C P (*stu.*) *per gat* C P b n (*dūr.*) >], [674 ω], Th 48, HO 340, 1132, 1410, Oc 470; **pereant** M 935, 950[*parcam* RICH.], A 492, Th 41; **perire** HF 513, Tr 574, Pho 66, 171, Pha 263, 881, Oe 104, A 524, Th 721, HO 870, [1176 A N.HEINS. BIRT L.MÜLL. *PEIP.], 1318; **perisse** Tr 490, A 1009; **pereuntis** (*m.*) HF 1182; **pereunte** (*m.*) Th 884; (*neu.*) Oe 146, A 836; **periturus** Oc 520; **peritura** A 626; **periturum** (*m.*) Pha 265[*perituram* A* *PEIP.], Th 121, HO 1687[*morituro* A *puerum* E *corr.* N.HEINS.]; [**perituram** Tr 1144 A* <D *cel.* >], Pha 265 A* *PEIP.; **peritura** (*ac.*) Tr 1144[*perituram* A* <D *cel.* (*peritura* C P) >]; **pereundo** (*ab. gerundii*) A 201[*perfunde* E].

pererro **pererrat** M 368, Th 501; **pererant** HO 1632; **pererrent** HO 1530.

perfero **perferam** HO 1515; **pertuli** HF 417; **pertulit** M 152; **perfer** HF 1239, 1315 [<*profer* C P (*perfer* Ψ τ) >], Tr 802, HO 100, 272; **perferte** Pha 733[*referte* A]; **perferre** A 1005, Th 307.

perficio **perfectum est** M 986[*perfectum*...**est** E]; [**perfectum**...**est** M 986 E]; **perfecto** (*neu.ab.*) HF 121.

[**perfidet** *v.* **perfide**.]

perfido Th 235; **perfida** A 117; **perfidi** (*m.*) M 775; **perfido** M 916, Oe 686; [**perfidae** A 887 a]; **perfida** A 570; **perfidi** HO 5; **perfida** (*ac.*) M 302.

perfide (*adv.*) A 887[*perfide* (*de ex det*) E; *perfidae* a], [HO 1788 A].

perfringo **perfregit** HF 1025; **perfringe** HF 1275; **perfracto** (*neu.ab.*) Tr 723.

perfruo **perfruar** (*coni.*) Th 395; **perfruere** M 1016.

perfunco **perfundit** Tr 846, Oe 553, 1000[*perfundet* A]; **perfundet** [Oe 1000 A], Th 477; **perfudit** M[98b LEO], 453, [Pha 527 E]; **perfundant** Pha 394; [**perfunde** A 201 E]; **perfundens** (*f.*) Pha 802; **perfusus** M 100; **perfusum** (*neu.ac.*) Th 738; **perfusa** (*ac.*) Th 867.

[**perfuse** (*adv.*) Pha 383 A.]

perfungor **perfunctus** Th 730.

Pergamum Tr 14[*fortasse f. sic* BENTL.], A 421[*f.* BENTL.]; **Pergama** (*nom.*) Tr 889; (*ac.*) Tr 472, A 206.

pergo **pergis** HF 772, 1012, 1033, Pha 142, HO[329 A^m], 909; **pergit** [<HF 674

HOFF.>], Tr 1091, Pha 96, 882, [HO 683 ψ (*partim*)< τ >]; **pergunt** Pha 1071; **pergam** Tr 664, Pha 83, A 143, Th 890[*del.* LEO]; **perges** HO 329[*pergis* A^m]; [**pergam** HO 1030 A <*def.* GARR. 1911>]; [<**pergat** HF 408 C P(STU.)*pergat* C P b n(DÜR.)>]; **perge** HF 75*bis*, 584, Tr 630, 898, 1002, Pho 403 [*bis* E LEO<ROSSB.>], M 566, 974, [987 ψ], [1014 E], Pha 173, 862*bis*, Oe 880, Th 23, 490, 892, HO[435 ω , 535a RICH.], 536 [*prome* RICH.].

[**perhemptus** v. **perimo**.]

periculum & **periculum** **periculum** Oe 971, A 798[*periculum* E]; [**periculum** A 798 E]; **pericli** A 234[*periclis* E], 978; **periclis** (*d.*) Oe 709; **periculis** (*d.*) HF 327; (*ab.*) M 434; [**periclis** (*inc.*) A 234 E].

perimo **perimit** HO[440 A^m< Ψ *perunit* C>], 815[*peremit* E]; **perimunt** Pha 557; **perimam** HO 438[*om.* E]; **perimes** HF 1263, HO 315, 436[*om.* E], 440; **perimet** A 884; **peremi** Pha 1250, Oe 1045; **peremit** Pha 695, HO[814 A, 815 E], 988; **est peremptus** HF 629; **perempta** (*est*) HF 1161; **perimam** M 1010; **perimat** Oe 261, A 200, Th 247, HO 340; **perimatur** Oe 16; **perime** M 1018, HO 985; **perimere** M 490; **peremptus** HF 233, 1296, Tr 238, 312, 567, A 925, Th 245, HO 18, 67, [1476 E(*perhemptus*)]; **perempta** Oe 108, 1040, HO 1458, Oc 606; **perempti** Oe 244, HO 1476[*perhemptus* E]; **peremptae** (*g.*) Oe 105; **peremptum** (*m.*) M 259, Oe 243.

Perithous **Perithoi** Pha 244, 1235; **Perithoo** (*d.*) Pha 831[*piritho* o E *pirithoi* A GRON. *corr.* τ].

perluceo **perlucet** HF 1001[*procumbat* A], Pha 507, A 148.

permaneo **permaneat** Th 1094.

permetior **permensus** HF 393[*del.* PEIP.], 742; **permensa** (*f.nom.*) Oe 740.

permisceo **permixto** (*m.ab.*) M 880, A 372; (*neu.*) M 831; **permixtae** HF 878.

permitto **permittit** Oc 451; **permisit** A 262; [**permittat** Oc 583 ψ]; **permittit** Pho 5, Pha 871, HO 33; [**permitti** A 229 E]; **permisis** (*f.ab.*) Pha 1006.

permulceo **permulcens** (*m.*) HF 807.

permuto **permutat** Oe 324, 605, Th 598.

perniciēs M 670; **perniciem** A 229[*permitti* E].

pernix (*f.*) HF 222.

pernox (*f.*) M 789, Pha 746.

perodi **perosa** (*f.nom.*) Pha 124[*perosam* E]; [*perosam* Pha 124 E].

[**perpenda** v. **perdo**.]

perpetior **perpetiar** Tr 653; **perpessae** **sumus** Tr 411; **perpeti** Tr 937; **perpessus** Pho 465, Oe 343.

perpetuus Oc 642; **perpetuam** Pha 148 [*perpetua* in E]; **perpetuo** Oc 267; **perpetua** (*ab.*) M 682, 708, Pha [? 148 E], 221; **perpetuis** (*neu.ab.*) HF 749, Pha 1203.

perpetuo (*adv.*) M 196, Oc 548.

perpetuum (*adv.*) Pha 754.

perplexus **perplexum** (*neu.ac.*) Oe 641; **perplexa** (*ab.*) Pha 639, Oe 212; (*nom.*) Pha 858.

[**perquam** Oc 927 *PEIP.]

perrumpo **perrumpet** A 605.

Persa **Persae** (*nom.*) M 374.

Perseis **Persei** (*voc.*) M 814.

persequor **persequeris** HO 1005; **persequitur** HF 271, Pha 239, Th 149[<*om.* A>], Oc 121; **persequere** (*inv.*) Tr 1066[*prosequere* A].

[**Perses** Pha 325 A < Ψ >.]

Perseus HF 13, HO 51[*quam* *prosequor* A <MILL.>], 94.

persevero **perseveras** Th 1096.

Persicus **Persica** (*ab.*) HF 1323.

Persis Pha 325[**Perses** A < Ψ >].

persolvo **persolvit** A 1001; **persolvi** (*perf.*) HF 1037, Oe 998.

persono **personet** HO 1873.

perspicio **perspice** Pha 820[*prospice* A].

persto **perstas** Tr 589, M 429; [? **perstitisti** Pho 180 E].

[**perstringo** **perstrinxit** A 534 ω .]

pertimeo **pertimuit** HF 565, [A 853 *PEIP.].

pertinax Pha 938, HO 1854, Oc 465, 792; (*f.*) HF 350, 493.

perturbo **perturba** Th 83.

[<**perunit** v. **possum** (*potuit*)>.]

peruro **perure** M 966; **perusta** M 997; **perusti** (*neu.*) M 547; **perustis** (*m.ab.*) M 484; (*neu.*) Th 99.

pervagor **pervagatus** A 775.

pervenio **perveniet** HF 973.

perverto **pervertis** Pha 1166; **perversa** (*ac.*) Pha 985, Th 818.

pervicax (*f.*) HF 501, Oe 57, A 458.

pervigil HF 809; (*f.*) M 703; **pervigili** (*m.d.*) Th 467; **pervigiles** (*f.ac.*) HF 531.

pervinco [peruincet HF 654 E]; **per-
vince** HF 654[peruincet E], [Th 440 $\tau < b$
c>].

pervius M 372, Pha 88[pervium A], 336
[cerulus A <cod. Boccacii rel. MILL. (cf.
CLEASB. 1908)fervidus BIERM.>], 474, Th
844a, HO 1951[om. E]; **pervium** (nom.) Tr
433, Oc 402; (neu.ac.) Tr 179, [Pha 88 A];
pervia (nom.) HO 151.

pervolo pervolat HO 1045.

pervolo pervolvunt Pha 1097[provol-
vunt A].

pes pedem Tr 516, Pho 11, [120 A],
M 180, 380, A 401a, 819a, Th 106[pede A],
287; **pede** Tr 780, Pho 396, M 253, 322, 753,
Pha 234, 374, 763, 902, Oe 225, 433[<om.
A>], 757, [Th 106A], HO 740[del. PEIP.&
RICHT.], Oc 161; **pedes** Tr 692, Pha 76;
pedum HF 788, Pho 120[pedem A], Pha 42,
Oe 813; **pedibus** Tr 693, Pha 932, Oe 655;
pedes Tr 709, 732, 1081, Pho 254, M 862,
Pha 1084, Oe 553, 857, [1050 A]; **pedibus**
Th 518, HO 107.

pessumdo pessumdatum A 137.

pestifer vel pestiferus pestifero (m.ab.)
Pho 38; (neu.) Pho 220; **pestiferi** HF 976
[pestifera A]; **pestiferas** HF 562; [pestifera
HF 976 A].

pestilens (f.) Pha 489; (neu.ac.) HF 32.
pestis HF 1084, Pha 210, Oe 55, A 557,
Th 89, HO 831[uestis ω WILAM. <ROSSB.>
corr. LEO], 915, 1193, 1225[costis A], [1230
E], 1249, 1260, 1355, 1516, 1534, 1588[om.
E], Oc 240, 428, [435 Vinc. Bellov.]; [(g.)Oe
93 A]; **pesti** HO 1230[pestis E]; **pestem** Tr
628, Oe 152, HO 566, 825, 851, 1517; **peste**
Oe 4; **pestis** (voc.) Tr 892; **pestes** (nom.) M
355, HO 289; (ac.) Tr 584, M 681[pestesque
A'], 720.

Pestis Oe 589[<om. C P varia temp-
laverunt $\tau \Psi$ >]; (voc.) Oe 1060.

peto HF 509, 1257, [1266 A <C cet.>],
Tr 524, Pho 186, 487, M 553, Oe 1021[precor
A], Th 1025, HO 32, 98, 1301, 1514, Oc 618;
petis HF 1012, Tr 330, Pho 565[petes A
(petis τ)], 632[petit $\psi < n b c m >$], M 290,
[964 BENTL.], Pha 777, A 954, Th 1082, HO
478[iubes A], 1250, 1457, Oc 691; **petit** HF
[<49 τ Urb.>], 630, 743, 825, Tr 348, 733,
877, 946, 1084, Pho 42, [632 $\psi < n b c m >$],
M 187, 962, 964[petis BENTL.], Pha 493, 524,
1137. Oe[195 MADV.], 202, 379, 893, A 145,

[659 A], 735, 904[impetit N.HEINS.], Th 209,
1093, HO 419[om. E], 677, [889 A, 1786
E, 1791 E], 1825[petet A *PEIP.], Oc 119,
422[<appetit VÜRT. post HARTM.(M in
marg.)obloq. GEM. BUSCHE>], 490, 519, 615;
petimus HF 411, Tr 390, 787, Pha 478[peni-
tus A' <C $\tau \Psi$ (=A)(petamus P)>], 699, HO
1594[om. E]; **petitis** Oe 195[petit at MADV.];
petunt Pho 548[petant N.HEINS.], M[494 A],
972, Pha 20, 214, 784[om. ψ (τ Ag.)], Oe 199,
340, 608, 710[premunt A], A 422, HO 807,
[1786 A]; **petitur** Tr 207, 746, Pha 56, Oe
524, 829[petituro E], Oc 476; **petuntur** Pho
555, M 219; **petebat** Tr 445; **petebant** M
218; **petam** Pho 28, M 692, Oe 643, HO 1981,
Oc 439; **petes** HF 1330, [Pho 565 A]; **petet**
HF 275, 951, 1011, A 659[petit A <patet
GARR. 1911>], HO 1786[petunt A petent ψ
petit' E corr. N.HEINS.], 1791[petit E], [1825
A *PEIP.], Oc 769; [petent HO 1786 ψ]; **peti**
M 248, HO 1843; **petisti** A 371, HO 551;
petit HF 244[<pepulit HARD. 1911>], Oe 803;
petiere Pho 635, Oe 480, 486; fuit. . . **petitum**
HO 387/388; **petam** HF 1321, Tr 554, M
451, 457[paepetam E], Pha 1185, HO 1337,
1406[etiam E fuga A corr. GRON.], 1408[om.
A' del. PEIP.], 1782, 1796, 1799, 1801, 1811
bis, 1817; **petas** HF 1173; **petat** HF 685,
Tr 61, 245, Pho 196, 409, Oe 872, 927, A
899, Th 202, HO 1311, Oc 688, 971; **petamus**
Pho 69[om. E in confiniis paginarum], 71;
petant Pho 54, [548 N.HEINS.], Oe 292, Oc
627; **petatur** HF 959, M 146, Th 202, 328,
HO 858; **petantur** HO 224; **peteres** HF 561
[peteret E peterent A corr. ψ <peteret vel
peterent τ peterit in peteret corr. C>];
peteret [HF 561 E < τ (vel peterent) peterit
in peteret corr. C>], HO 354; [peterent HF
561 A < τ (vel peteret)>]; [<peterit HF 561
C (corr. in peteret)>]; **petissem** Tr 555;
petisset M 1010; **pete** HF 89[<om. A>],
600, [1028 B.SCHM. M.MÜLL.], 1266[peto A <
C cet. (pete P)>], M 539, 892, 1007, Oe 880,
1038, Th 522, 1089, HO 746[om. A]; **petite**
HF 104, Tr 1165, Pho 340, 447, [? 502 E];
peterere Tr 165, 527, Pho 143, 408, Pha 848,
A 30, Th 658, Oc 730, 756, 851; **peti** Tr 746,
Pho 600, M 453, Oc 462; **petens** (m.) HF
289, Oe 276, 280, 917, Th 172[uocans A'],
HO 680[secat A]; **petentis** (m.) Pho 379,
HO 1645; (f.) Oc 159; **petenti** (m.) HF 806;
(f.) Oe 129; **petitus** M 400, Oe 205, A 398a,

Oc 693; *petitos* Tr 1028; *petita* Pho 502; *petendo* (*ab. gerundii*) Pho 558; [*petituro* (*inc.*) Oe 829 E].

petra petrae (*nom.*) Pha 1023[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <*def.* BECK>], A 468, HO 804.

petulans HF 145[<*om.* A>], Pha 303.

Phaëdra Pha 434, 583, 854, 1155; *Phaëdrae* (*g.*) Pha 760; *Phaëdram* Pha 1178 [memet A].

Phaëthon Phaëthonta Pha 1092[pheton-ta ω], HO 854; *Phaëthonte* M 827.

Phaëthontias Phaëthontiadum HO 188 [phoetontia dum E].

phalanx A 216.

pharetra HF 1234; *pharetrae* (*d.*) Pha 396; *pharetram* HF 993[*paretram E*(h *add.* 2. *m.*)]; *pharetra* M 710, A 615, HO 787; *pharetrae* HO 1936; *pharetras* Tr 137, Pha 317, A 217, 329, HO 1605[*om.* E], 1720; *pharetrae* (*voc.*) HF 1117.

Pharis Pharin Tr 849.

[*Pharius Phariae* (*g.*) Oe 972 A.]

phaselus phaselos HO 695.

Phasiacus Phasiaca (*voc.*) HO 950; (*ac.*) A 120.

³/_v *Phasis* M 44, 211, 762, Pha 907[*Phisis* E]; *Phasidis* M 102; *Phasim* M 451.

Pheneus Phenei HO 1885[Nemeae ω *corr.* PEIP. Tegeae WILAM. Pholoae LEO].

[*Phebe v. Phoebus.*]

[*pheniceo v. puniceus.*]

Pheraeus Pheraei (*m.g.*) M 662; *Pheracos* HF 451.

[*phetonta v. Phaëthon.*]

[*philen v. physeter.*]

[*philens v. physeter.*]

[*philent v. physeter.*]

[*phileus v. physeter.*]

[*philipis v. Phlyus.*]

Philippi Oc 516.

[*philistinem v. Plisthenes.*]

Philomela HO 199[*tylomela E* *philomena* A].

[*philomena v. Philomela.*]

[*philon v. Pylos.*]

Phineus Phineas HF 759[*fineas E*];

Phineis (*f.*) Th 154.

[*Phisis v. Phasis.*]

[*phitie v. Phthie.*]

Phlegethon Pha 1227, Oe 162, Th 1018;

Phlegethontis A 753; *Phlegethonte* Pha 848;

Phlegethon (*voc.*) Th 73.

Phlegra Phlegram HF 444.

Phlegraeus Phlegraeos Th 810.

[*Phlyas vel Phlyis* Pha 29 WILAM.]

[*Phlye* Pha 29 LEO.]

[*Phlyeus* Pha 29 GRON.]

[*Phlyis vel Phlyas* Pha 29 WILAM.]

Phlyus Pha 29[*sius E* *philipis A* *Phlyeus* GRON. *Phlyis vel Phlyas* WILAM. *Phlye* LEO *Alaeus* PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

[*phobo v. Phoebus.*]

Phocaeus Phocaea (*f.nom.*) Oe 772.

Phocis HF 334; *Phocidos* Oe 279;

Phocide A 918.

[*phoeba v. Phoebas.*]

Phoebas Tr 34, A 588, 710[*phoeba E*].

Phoebe M 97, Pha 747; *Phoebes* Pha 654, Oc 389; *Phoebe* (*ab.*) HO 1884[*Phoebo* ω *corr.* D.HEINS. <*comp. prob.* ZWIEN.>]; (*voc.*) M 770, Oe [112 E], 254, A 819.

Phoebus HO 1387, 1442; *Phoebea* Pho 87, Oe 228; *Phoebei* A 176; *Phoebeae* (*g.*) Pha 379; *Phoebeum* (*neu.*) Pha 126; *Phoebea* (*ab.*) Oe 288; (*nom.*) A 549; *Phoebeos* HF 844 [thebeos E]; *Phoebeis* HO 666; (*f.*) Th 839, HO 680.

[*phoebis v. Thebae.*]

Phoebus HF 25, 454, 905, 906, 940, Tr 978, M 298, 728, 768, Pha 296, Oe 20, 109, 122, 222, 296, 498, A 577, HO 337; *Phoebi* HF 136[<*om.* A>], 455, 905, Tr 1140, M 512[*del.* RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.], Pha 654, Oe 34, 44, 225, 545, 719, A 42, 463, Th 602, HO 2, [727 ω <ROSSB. MILL.>], 1022, 1439[*om.* E], 1699[*om.* E]; *Phoebo* HF 607, Tr 227, Pha 800, Oe 235, 291, 453[<*om.* A>], 540[*phobo R*], HO 41, 689, 1581[*om.* E]; *Phoebum* Pha 192, Oe 231, A 56, 295, 310, 816, HO 792, 1624[*poenas E*]; *Phoebo* A 294, [HO 1884 ω]; *Phoebe* (*voc.*) HF 595, M 874, Oe 1046, A[<326 C P(*Phebe*)>], 327, 722, Th 776, 793.

[*phoetontia v. Phaëthontias.*]

[*Pholoe Pholoae* (*g.*) HO 1885 LEO.]

Phorbas Oe 840.

Phoronis Phoronides (*nom.*) Th 115.

Phosphoros HF 128[bosforos E <*om.* A>].

Phruxeus Phruxei (*m.*) M 471; *Phruxeum* (*neu.*) HO 776[*fruxeum E*]; *Phruxeis* (*neu.d.*) A 565.

Phrixus Tr 1034.

Phrygia Phrygiae (*g.*) Tr 132, 409, Oc 777.

Phrygius Tr 70, Th 662, HO 1075[Stygius *E*], Oc 774; **Phrygium** Pha 1135; **Phrygiae** (g.) A 189; **Phrygium** (m.) A 690; **Phrygio** (m.) HF 391; **Phrygi** Tr 296; **Phrygiae** A 194[om. ψ]; **Phrygius** (m.d.) Tr 920[phygiis *E*].

Phryx **Phryges** Tr 571, 1135, 1160, A 869; **Phrygum** Tr 29[phyrigum *E*], 955, A 705, 743, 757; **Phrygibus** Tr 125[frigibus ω], 462, 469, 474[Prigibus *E*], 532, 758, 864, 888, A 876, 1005; **Phrygas** Tr 277, 434, A 206; **Phrygibus** A 550.

Phthie Tr 817[ethieme *E* phitie *A* corr. a].

[phygiis v. Phrygius.]

[phylonan v. Pylos.]

[phyrigum v. Phryx.]

[physent v. physeter.]

[physet a. physeter.]

physeter Pha 1030[philens(phileus vel philen)*A* <physent *P* philei *C* (=physet *A* ?) philent *C* in marg.(str.) philens *C* in marg.(dix.) philens r ψ philens vel phileus vel philen codd. rec. >].

[phyton v. Python.]

piceus [Th 772 *A*]; **piceos** Th 772[piceus *A*].

[pierian v. Pierius.]

Pierius **Pieriam** HO 1033[pierian *E* treiciam *A*]; **Pieria** (ab.) M 357.

pietas HF 1094, 1269, Tr 581, Pho 261, 455, M 438, 545, 905, 944, Pha 921, Oe 796, A 112, Th 216, 217, 248, 474, 510, 515, HO 984, 986, Oc 52, 63, 286, 573, 674, 737, 844; **pietati** Pho 585, M 944; **pietatem** Pho 97, 310, 536[pietate *A*], M 943, A 957[eia tandem *A*], Th 717; **pietate** Pho 381, [536 *A*], Pha 631, Th 549, Oc 528, 885; **pietas** (voc.) Oe 19, HO 1027.

Pietas Th 559, Oc 160, 911; (voc.) Pha 903, Th 249.

piger HF 378, Tr 1154, M 331, 764, Pha 15, Oe 182, Th 665, 736; **pigra** HO 1252; **pigri** (neu.) M 736; **pigrum** (m.) Oe 547; **pigram** Th 863; **pigro** (m.) HF 554[nigro ω corr. BENTL.], 704[<pigno *Scor.* (corr. in marg.) >], A 161, Th 421; **pigra** (voc.) A 193; **pigros** HF 198; **pigris** (f.) Th 269; (neu.) Th 436.

piget HF 1027, Pha 637, Oe 517, A 149, [162 *A*], Th 941, HO 1307; **pigeat** Pha 614, Oe 836.

[pigno v. piger.]

pignus M 571, 1012[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], HO 490; (ac.) HF 370, Pha 730, Oe 1022, A 271, [HO 535a RICHT.], Oc 591; **pignore** M 145; **pignus** (voc.) Tr 766; **pignora** (ac.) Oc 279, 938.

Pindus M 721, HO 466, 493, 1382; **Pindi** HF 980, 1285, M 384, Pha 614, Oe 435[<om. *A* >]; [Pindo HO 1309 *E* KOETSCH.]; **Pindon** HO 1309[Pindo *E* KOETSCH. Pindum *A* <ZWIEN. > *PEIP. corr. MADV.]; **Pindum** HO [1309 *A* <ZWIEN. > *PEIP.], 1730; **Pindo** HO 1153, 1169.

pingo **pingitur** M 310; **picta** Pha 46, A 217, Th 664; **pictum** HF 467[amictum WITH. rigidum NOLTE]; **picti** (m.) Th 834; **picto** (ab.) Oe 317; **picta** (ab.) A 879.

pinguis HF 911; **pingui** (neu. ab.) Tr 225, Th 948; **pingues** (m. nom.) Oe 370; (m. ac.) HO 20; (f.) HF 877, Oe 134.

pinifer A 346.

pinna (v. et penna) Pha 46; (ab.) Oe 390 [penna *A* <L I >]. HO 1890[pinnis *E* pennis *A* corr. N. HEINS.]; **pinnis** Oe 897; **pinnas** HF 147[<om. *A* >], M 783[pennas *A*"], HO 1004[<pinus GARR. 1911 >]; **pinnis** HF 243[pennis *A* *E* <pennas in penmis corr. *C* >], Tr 1070, Pho 423[pennis *A*], Th 570, HO 1633[pennis *A*], [1890 *E*].

pinnatus **pinnata** (ac.) Th 861[pennata *A*].

pinus [HF 1047 M. HAUPT], Tr 72, 1082, M 336, Pha 1223, Oe 541, HO 1639; **pinum** HF 101, M 38, 111, HO 1620, 1727; **pinus** (ac.) Oe 728, [<HO 1004 GARR. 1911 >].

pio **piavit** M 615; **piari** Tr 637.

pirata Oe 459[<om. *A* >].

Pirenis **Pirenidas** M 745.

[piritho v. Perithous.]

[pirrus v. Pyrrhus.]

[Pirithoi et pirithoi v. Perithous.]

Pisae **Pisas** Tr 849[ipsas *A*"].

Pisaeus **Pisaei** (m.g.) A 938; **Pisaeas** Th 123[Pisaeis ψ]; [Pisaeis (m.) Th 123 ψ].

piscis A 451; **piscem** HF 159[<om. *A* >]; **piscas** (ac.) Th 593, Oc 411; **piscibus** Pha 472[classibus ω *PEIP. corr. LEO (BENTL.)].

Pisces (nom.) Th 866.

piscor **piscamur** Th 459.

pistrix Pha 1049.

pius Pho 82, 409, 410[om. *E*], Th 745 [plus *A*]; **pui** Pho 330; **piae** (g.) Tr 501, M 779; **pium** (neu.) Oe 245, A 931; **pio** Pha 108,

Oc 485; **pia** Oc 504; **pū** Pho 89; **pie** Pho 451, M 261; **pūs** (*m.*) HF 1248, Oc 405; **pīos** HF 1318, Th 627[*impīos* A], Oc 270; **pīas** Tr 160, 694, Pha 498, Oe 226; **pīs** (*f.*) Oc 760.

pīus (*subst.*) **pīorum** Th 1102.

pie (*adv.*) Pho 380, Oe 790.

placeo **placet** HF 411, Tr 94, 95, 516, 638, Pho 118, 455, 484, 525, M 245, 250, Pha 235, 365, Oe 1031, A 100[*patet* RICH.], 523, 974, Th 279, 436, HO 862, 888, 911, 991, 1175; **placent** Tr 731, Pha 207, Th 446; **placui** Pha 684; **placuit** Pho 456, M 922, 923, Pha 568, 656, 925; **placuere** Oe 422, Th 759; **placeat** M 238, 239, Pha 817, Th 135; **placeant** Oc 548; **placere** HF 609; [placuisse HO 1181 BIRT]; **placere** Tr 647; **placuisse** Tr 1015[*patuisse* r]; [placitum (*neu.ac.*) Th 132 E]; [placitos Oc 314 N. HEINS.]; **placitas** HO 684[*latias* A placidas E corr. GRON.]; **placita** Tr 246.

placidus HF 1077, Tr 694, Pha 628, Oe 528, A 592, Oc 578; **placida** HO 1746; **placidum** Tr 201, 880[*om.* E]; **placidi** Oe 760; **placidae** (*g.*) Pho 349, 351; **placidam** A 60; **placidum** Pha 1010, Th 132[placitum E]; **placido** Oe 336; **placida** Oc 717; **placido** HF 219, 680, Pho 187; **placidos** Pha 1126, Oc 314[placitos N. HEINS.]; [placidas HO 684 E LACH.]; **placida** M 538, 985; **placidis** (*m.*) M 211.

placide (*adv.*) HF 739, M 559.

placo A 696; **placat** Oe 562; **placamus** M 971; **placavi** Th 1059; **placet** M 62, HO 577[*poscat* A]; **placemus** Pha 1181, Oe 510; **placent** Oe 200; **placa** Pha 405, [Oc 85 GARR. 1911>]; **placate** M 846; **placare** Tr 51, 688, M 507; **placatus** Oe 248, 1000; **placata** Oc 85[*placaque* GARR. 1911>]; **placatam** HO 1435; **placata** (*ab.*) Pho 183; **placatos** Pha 1190, A 582.

[plactus v. **plactus**.]

plāga Pha 281; (*ab.*) Oe 141; **plagas** Oe 346.

plāga HF 1138, Oe 426, HO 95, 622, 1362, 1797, 1900; **plagae** (*g.*) HO 1788; (*d.*) HO 159; **plagam** HF[93 BENTL.], 319, Pha 835, HO 67, 1975; **plaga** Oe 844, HO 1219; (*voc.*) HF 1222; **plagas** HF 235, 452, M 724[*plagis R ut vid.*], Pha 45, Oe 972; **plagis** [M 724 *R ut vid.*], Pha 399, 931, 1200, Oe 393, Th 491.

planctus Tr 902, HO 1545; (*g.*) Tr 93; [planctum Tr 79 T, HO 1862 A]; **planctu**

HF 1114, [Tr 108 E A], [A 432 BENTL.], Th 1046, HO[184 A], 1941[*tantum* E], Oc 321; **planctus** (*nom.*) Pha 1158; (*ac.*) Tr 64, 79[planctum T], 108[planctu E A corr. T], 130, 132, HO 1497, 1670[*plactus* E], 1860, 1862[planctum A], 1886, 1969[*om.* ψ], Oc 720; **planctibus** HO 1895b.

plango **planxerunt** Oc 746; **plangent** HF 1121; **plangite** HO 1864, 1868, 1880, 1901; **plangente** (*m.*) A 682.

planta (*ab.*) Pha 3; **plantas** Pha 322; **plantis** Oe 1048.

planum (*ac.*) Pho 343, A 85; **plano** Th 928; **plana** (*ac.*) Pho 63.

platanus Oe 452[*<om.* A >].

plaustrum & **plostrum** **plaustrum** Oe 477; **plaustri** Oe 722, Th 873[*del.* *PEIP.]; **plastro** (*ab.*) Pha 77, HO 1523; **plaustra** (*ac.*) M 315, A 70, [Th 867 BENTL.], Oc 233; **plostra** Th 867[*monstra ω <ret.* RICH. (*add. et corr.*) MILL. > corr. LEO astra vel plaustra BENTL.].

Plantus **Plauti** Oc 438; **Plautum** Oc 465.

plebeius Th 400; **plebeia** (*nom.*) Pha 1139; (*ab.*) HF 738.

plebs **plebis** [HF 353 LEO], Tr 1077, Oc 487, 826, 883.

plectrum **plectro** (*ab.*) Tr 321[*<pectus* *Scor.* (*corr. in marg.*) C (plectro r) >], 833, M 626, Pha 297.

Pleias **Pleiadum** M 96.

plenus Tr 800, Pha 163, A 26, 858; **plena** Oe 157, 506, HO 1701; **plenum** Th 12, HO 1000; **plенаe** (*g.*) Th 69[*<bene* P >]; **pleno** (*m.ab.*) M 788, Pha 744; **plenos** A 442; **plenas** HF 757; **plena** HF 538, 969, Tr 1088.

Pleuron Tr 827[*pleuros* A].

[pleuros v. **Pleuron**.]

phico **plicat** M 689.

Plisthenes **Plisthenem** Th 726[*phili-*stinem A^r <Ψ plystenem C plystenem P >].

plostrum v. **plaustrum**.

pluma **plumas** M 781, Oe 758, HO 202; **plumis** Oc 765.

plurimus v. **multus**.

plus v. **multus**.

[Pluto HO 935 A, 1954 E.]

Pluton Pha 628, HO 935[Pluto A], 1142, 1954[Pluto E].

pluvius **pluvio** (*m.ab.*) A 93; (*neu.*) Oe 632; **pluvias** M 311.

[*plystenem et plystenen v. Plisthenes.*]
poculum (*ac.*) Th 982; *pocula* (*ac.*) Oe
 470[<*om. A*>], HO 653, 657.

Poeans HO 1604[*om. E*]; *Pocante* HO
 1649[<*pallante Scor.*(*peante in marg.*)C
P>].

Pocantius Pocantium (*voc.*) HO 1485.
poena Tr 746, [997 *A*], Pho 646, M 746,
 Pha 162, 1228, Oe 529, A 233, Th 9, 151,
 HO 930, Oc 108, 872; *poenae* HF 897, Tr
 973, 997[*poena A*], Pho 46[*poenas* ω *corr.*
GROT.], M 922, Th 246, 279; (*d.*) Tr 657,
 1015[*paene E*], M 256, 1008, Pha 1234,
 Oe 292, HO 812; *poenam* Tr 333, 655, 935,
 Pho 242, M 492, A 995, Th 87, 246, HO 941,
 Oc 612, [617 *PEIP.*(**PEIP.*)], 856, 894, 943;
poena (*ab.*) Tr 300, Pho 168[*poene E*¹ *corr.*
E], Th 92, HO 296, Oc 855, 968, 977; *poenae*
 Pho 555, Oc 659; *poenarum* Tr 287, Pho
 166, M 898, A 989; *poenas* HF 104, 275,
 604, 643, 729, 1018, 1235, Tr[472 *E*], 955,
 Pho[46 ω], 92, 172, 264, 590, 644, 645, M
 146, 340, 406, 616, 660[*patris BENTL.*], 925,
 956, 964, Pha 937, 1176, Oe 222, 926, 937,
 976, 1025, 1030, A 21, 1001, Th 15, 74, 82,
 86, HO 322, 846, 899, 970[*penas E*], 1006,
 1457, 1471, [1624 *E*], 1791, 1973, Oc 248,
 272, 304b, 621, 811, 842; *poenis* M 462, Pha
 439, Oc 340; [*poenae* (*inc.*) HO 1163 *E*].

[*poene v. poena.*]

[*poenitendi v. paenitet.*]

Poenus Poeni (*nom.*) Pha 348.

[*Polisene v. Polyxene.*]

polleo pollet Pha 186[*regnat A*]; *pollens*
 (*f.*) Tr 478, Th 190, [HO 102 *E* *BIRT.*]; *pol-*
lensis (*m.*) A 805; (*f.*) Tr 7; *pollentem* (*m.*)
 Pho 185[*pollenti A*]; [*pollenti* (*m.*) Pho 185
A]; *pollens* (*m.voc.*) A 401.

polliceor polliceri Th 620.

polluo polluitur Oc 236; *polluit* Oc 162;
polluat Th 61; *pollui* HF 601; *polluto* (*m.d.*)
 HF 1261; (*neu.ab.*) Oc 512; *pollutas* Oc 424.

Pollux M 89, 230.

polus HF 72, 607, 1205, M 404, Th 825,
 HO 336[*polum A*], 1104, 1107, 1133, 1136,
 Oc 223, 715; *poli* HF 6, 129[<*om. A*>], 822,
 1105, M 30, Pha 663, 903, 934, Oe 249, 316,
 A 756, HO 559, 938, 1138, 1275, 1362, 1940,
 Oc 396; *polo* A 68, Th 1086, Oc 556; *polum*
 HF 943, 963, Tr 354, Pho 431, Pha 836, Th
 886[*celum A*], HO 89, [336 *A*], 772, 1150;
polo M 601, Pha 785, 1092, A 55, [475 *E* *LEO*],
 Th 49, HO 849, [? 1097 *A*], 1110, 1203; *poli*

A 403; *polos* Pha 963, HO 1725[*deos E*];
polis HO 1120.

Polybus Oe 663, 785; *Polybi* Oe 12, 272;

Polybo (*d.*) Oe 662.

[*Polyssena v. Polyxena.*]

[*Polyxena* &] *Polyxene* [*Polyxena* Tr
 195 *E*(*a m. 2 ex e ut vid.*)]; *Polyxene* Tr
 195[*Polyxena E*(*a m. 2 ex e ut vid.*)]; (*voc.*) Tr
 367[<*Polisene D*>], 942[*Polyx(ss)ena A*].
pomifer pomiferos HF 700.

pompa Tr 156, Oe 126; *pompae* (*g.*) HO
 110.

pomum pomo (*ab.*) Th 111[<*ponto*
GARR. 1911>]; *poma* HF 755, Pha 515, Th
 163, HO 1579[*om. E*]; *pomis* (*d.*) HF 532, HO
 1078; (*ab.*) A 852.

pondus HF 424, 1291, Tr 491, 689, 1114,
 Pha 799, Th 986, 1020, HO 1140, 1763, 1764;
ponderis Oe 139; *pondus* M 391, Pha 1248
 [truncos *N.HEINS.* partes *KOETSCH.*], Oe 676,
 Th 697, HO 231, 787, 840, 1599[*om. E*];
pondere Tr 415, A 88, HO 1284[*del. *PEIP.*],
 1908; *pondera* (*nom.*) Pha 973, Th 858; (*ac.*)
 HF 1087, Th 930.

pone Pha 1046, [<*A 13 WEB.*>].

pono ponis Th 1025, HO 1324; *ponit*
 M 735, A 773, Th 735, HO 307, [636 *E*];
ponitis Pho 449; *pones* Oe 677; *ponet* [M
 391 *A* <*KNAPP 1902*>], Pha 238; *posui* Oe
 25; *posuit* HF 409, Tr 1109, Pho 133, 370,
 655, Pha 317, Oe 450[<*om. A*>], [501
**PEIP.*], 759, [A 823 **PEIP.*], Th 348, HO 19,
 108, 787; *posuere* M 370, A 443, Th 601;
posita . . . est HO 755/756; est . . . *positum*
 Th 203/204; *ponas* Tr 472[*poenas E*];
ponat Pho 410[*om. E*], M 391[*ponet A*
 <*KNAPP 1902*>], HO 636[*donet A* *ponit E*
corr. GRON.]; *ponant* Tr 399; *ponatur* Th 519;
poneret HO 588; *posuisset* Tr 745; *pone* Tr
 712, Pho 483, 584, A 329, 916, HO 1497,
 1969[*om. ψ*]; *ponite* Th 609, 921, HO 187,
 [191 *E*]; *ponere* M 324, A 609, HO 1871;
poni Tr 531, Pha 371; *ponens* (*m.*) Oe 1050;
positus HF 708, 972, Pha 935, Oe 338, 374,
 HO 1433, 1733, 1740, Th 365, 394; *posito*
 (*m.d.*) Tr 1024; [(*m.ab.*)Oc 412 *PEIP.*];
 (*neu.*) HF 546, Tr 715, Pha 297; *positis*
 (*m.d.*) HO 1521, 1522; (*f.ab.*) HF 853, Oe
 482[*conditis BENTL. *PEIP.*]; *ponenda* (est)
 Pha 1260.

pons ^[<*pontis* HO 865 *E*¹ *in marg.*
 (*teste STU.*)>]; [*ponte* M 651 *E*, HO 591 *N.*
HEINS.]; *pontes* (*ac.*) M 585[*om. T*].

Ponticus Pontici (*neu.*) M 454; **Pontico** (*neu.*) Pha 716; **Ponticam** Tr 13[*del.* LEO].

pontus HF 31, 540, Tr 113, 176, M 364, Pha 476, [1012 ω], 1015, 1033, A 471, 499, 517, Th 477, HO 15[*om.* ψ(*Vd. Ag.*)], 710, 1251; **ponti** HF 1056, M 614, Pha 26, 351, 1081[*om. sed add. in marg. E*], 1204, Oe 445[*fontis A te ponti T <om. A>*], 447 [*<om. A>*], [HO 865 *A <P τ Ψ pontus C>*]; **ponto** HF 10, HO 685, 690; **pontum** HF 1210, M 337, 405, 650, †Pha 87[portum ψ portus LEO *PEIP. omne RICH. <arantes KOETSCH. pontum def. BIERM. BECK>], 530, 957, Th 43, 578[ponto A], 595, HO 281, 501, 696, 802, 821, 836, 1126; **ponto** Tr 1030, 1038, M 133, 319[*<om. P>*], 661, Pha 274, Oe 488, 906, Th[<111 GARR. 1911>, 578 A], 820, HO 113, 1568[*om. E*], 1585[*om. E*]; [*<pontus (inc.) HO 865 C>*].

Pontus M 44, 212, 412, HO 465; **Ponti** Pha 399; **Pontum** M 231.

popa A 898[prius ω *PEIP. <ROSSB. > corr. BENTL.].

Poppaea Oc 596, 673, 791; **Poppaeae** (*g.*) Oc 590 BÜCH., 684, 795; **Poppaeam** Oc 571; **Poppaea** (*voc.*) Oc 769.

popularis HF 352; **populare** (*ac.*) Oe 402 [pupolare E].

populator Tr 26, A 832.

populeus populea (*nom.*) HF 912; (*ab.*) HO 1641.

populor populatur Pha 377[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICH. <def. BECK>], 1095; **populante** (*m.*) Pha 280[*del.* BOTHE PEIP. & RICH. <def. BECK>]; (*f.*) A 603; [**populata** (*f. nom.*) A 503 A⁷]; **populato** (*m. ab.*) A 503[populata A⁷].

populus (*m.*) HF 838, Tr 1009, 1120, Pho 551, Pha 983, Oe 396, 784, 874, A 181, Th 188, 206, 411, HO 1810[*om. E*], 1816, 1824, Oc 575; **populi** HF 169, [<353 HOFF. >], Tr 893, Pha 488, Oe 33, 589, 744, Th 204, [HO 1536 A], Oc 185, 573, 590[Poppaeae BÜCH. propria PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 676, 781, 802, 823, 846, 866, 877; **populo** M 604, 977, HO 1541; **populum** Th 644, Oc 832; **populo** HF 382, Tr 1083, Oe 76, Th 875; **populi** HF 557, Pho 265, Th 648, HO 672; 1018, 1586[*om. E*], 1876; **populorum** HF 775; **populis** HF 230, 560, 667, Tr 772, Pha 150, 529, 911, Oe 573, Th 88, HO 27, 1536[populi A], 1605[*om. E*], 1871; **populos** HF 191, 293,

708, 1241, Tr 1137, Pho 325, 614, M 794, Pha 494, 562, 759, Oe 607, A 602, HO 420 [om. E], [608 E], 612, 855, 1811, 1818, 1918, 1993[oculos E]; **populis** M 58, 484, HO 607, 608[populos E], [<1016 L>]; **populi** (*voc.*) HO 1335.

populus (*f.*) **populo** (*ab.*) HF 894, HO 578, 789.

porrigo porrigit Pha 740[corripit A], HO 1625; **porrigi** HO 4.

[<porro Oe 880 C P>.]

porta HF 720; **portam** HF 986; **portae** Oe 130; **portas** Pha 535, Th 569; **portis** HF 1292.

portentum portentis (*d.*) HO 74; **portenta** HF 603.

portitor HF 768.

porto portas Tr 437[portant A], Th 626; **portat** Pha 989b *PEIP. <GARR. 1911>], 1020, Oe 59, Oc 779; [**portant** Tr 437 A]; **portes** Oe 914, HO 741[*del.* PEIP. & RICH.]; **portet** Oc 591; **portate** Oc 978; **portare** Pha 45[rotare A]; **portasse** Oc 767.

portus A 592, 790, HO 1021; **portum** HF 1047[portus A <C etc. > pinus M. HAUPT], [Pha 87 ψ]; **portu** Tr 164, A 173, Th 580 [totum A]; **portus** (*voc.*) HF 1072; (*ac.*) HF [? 1047 A <C etc. >], 1131, Tr 1028, [Pha 87 LEO *PEIP.], Th 125, Oc 314; **portibus** Pho 613[portubus A⁷], M 623; [portubus Pho 613 A⁷].

posco A 406a; **poscis** A 416, HO 1006 [poscit A], 1466; **poscit** HF 770, Tr 310, [Pha 184 A], Oe 399[*om. R ut vid.*], HO 574, 835, 861, [1006 A], 1019, [1460 TACH., 1648 A], 1666, 1825[poscet A *PEIP.], 1887[poscite A *PEIP.], Oc 133[capit A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911> corr. GRON.], 617, 861; **poscunt** HF 638, [Tr 352 A <D>], Pha 342, A 934[*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICH.]; **poscuntur** Th 243; [**poscet** HO 1825 A *PEIP.]; **poscent** Tr 352[poscunt A <D>]; **poscisci** Oe 98; **posciscit** HO 504, [1013 A], 1648[poscit A], 1717; **poscat** [HO 577 A], Oc 860; [**poscite** HO 1887 A *PEIP.]; **poscens** (*m.*) Oe 72; **poscentes** (*f. ac.*) Pha 537.

possessor Th 230.

possideo HF 337; **possidet** [<HF 629 Ψ τ>], [Tr 563 E τ <immo possedit τ STU. 1912>], A 711, Th 380, HO 1815, Oc 210 [*del.* *PEIP.]; **possedit** HF 629[<possidet Ψ τ (possedit C P Soc.)>], Tr 563[possidet

E τ <immo possedit τ *STU.* 1912>], *Oc* 194; **possidens** (*f.*) *A* 258; **possessus** *HO* 1294; **possessum** (*nom.*) *HF* 282; **possessa** (*ac.*) *Pho* 125.

possum *Tr* 906, *Pho* 48, 49, 362, 380, [*M* 545 *A* ψ <codd. recentiores *STU.* 1912>], *HO* 264, 773, 1318[**possim** ψ], 1373, 1776[*bis* *E*]; **potes** *HF* 1303, 1305, *Pho* 66bis, 201, 291, 309, 579, 580, 581, *M* 497[**potest** *E*], [567 *A bis*], [<987 *C P* *rationem inesse censet* *STU.*>], *Oe* 819, *Th*[15 *A*], 442, *HO* 271, 844 [potest ω *corr.* *GRON.*], 976[**potest** *A*], *Oc* 662; **potest** *HF* 327, 345, 404, 426, 448, 645, 923, 1097, 1190, *Tr* 209, 285, 574, 599, 612, 635, 655, 661, 746, 953, *Pho* 152, 200, 212, 272, 339, 413, 442, 599, *M* 140, 155, 161, 163, 176, 237, 262, 291, 416, 430, [497 *E*], 536, 539, 541, 565, 567bis[potes *bis* *A*], *Pha* 215 *bis*, 239, 264[*del.* *SCAL.* *PEIP.* & *RICHT.* <def. BECK>], 265, 878, [1118 *A* <*MILL.*>], *Oe* 262, 391, 828, 948, *A* 530, 799, *Th* 15[potes *A*], 196, 200bis, 445, 484bis, 974, 1075, *HO* 52[**potuit** *E*], 230[*del.* *PEIP.*], 432[*om.* *E*], [844 ω], 866, [976 *A*], 1395, [1591 *A*], *Oc* 53, 157, 770, 836, 914, 925; **possunt** *Pho* 199, 600, *Oe* 981, *A* 512, 527, *Oc* 895[**possunt** *vel* **possis** *vel* **possit** *A*]; **poteram** *Tr* 350, *HO* 1841; **poteris** *Oe* 35; **poterat** *M* 312[poterant *A*], *A* 826, *Th* 288[poterit *A* < τ (poterat *C*)>], *HO*[1747 *E*], 1845, 1846, 1852; **poterant** *M*[312 *A*], 908, *HO* 156; **potero** *Tr* 653; **poteris** *Tr* 651, 652, *Pho* 566, *Pha* 811, *A* 669; **poterit** *HF* 591, [866 *BENTL. BOTHE*], 1228, 1326, *Pho* 243, *Pha* 787, *A* 676, [*Th* 288 *A* < τ (poterat *C*)>], *HO* 12, 117, 118, †1099[**patitur** *N.HEINS.* *quod* *erit* *BIRT* *opus* *est* *RICHT.* *toleret* *KOETSCH.* <properat *ACK.* 1905 *patitor* *WEB.*>], 1423, 1771; **potui** *HF* 610, *HO* 213, 1303; **potuit** *HF* 569, 590, 866[poterit *BENTL. BOTHE*], 1154, 1197, *Tr* 51, 282, *Pho* 532, *M* 118, 137, 153, 306[*del.* *LEO*], 419, 882, *Pha* 1109, *Oe* 854, *A* 409a, *Th* 151, 747, 1040, 1066, *HO* 44, [52 *E*, 165 *E* *A* (?) **PEIP.*], 440[**perimit** *A*^m < ψ *perunit* *C*(**potuit** *P*)>], 894, 1082[**patitur** *N.HEINS.*], *Oc* 140, 867, 947; **possim** *HF* 1263, *Pho* 308, *M* 515, 545[**possum** *A* ψ <codd. recentiores *STU.* 1912>], *A* 131, *Th* 442, *HO*[1318 ψ], 1795[**possem** *A*]; **possis** *Tr* 254, [*Oc* 895 *A* (*vel* **possunt** *vel* **possit**)]; **possit** *HF* 107, [216 *N* <*F*> (*E* *corr.* *in* *posset*)], *Tr* 291, 647, *M* 413, *Pha* 184[**poscit** *A*], *Th* 1027, *HO*

548, 1279, *Oc* 572[**posset** *A* *corr.* ψ], [895 *A* (*vel* **possunt** *vel* **possis**)]; **possimus** *Tr* 743; **possint** *HF* 502, *Pho* 624, *Oe* 519; **possem** *HF* 921, *Pho* 229, *Th* 512, 894, [*HO* 1795 *A*], *Oc* 922; **posses** *HO* 1664; **posset** *HF* 216 [*e* *corr.* *ex* *i* *E* **possit** *N* <*F*>], 423, *M* 1009, *Th* 620, *HO* 1809[*om.* *E*], *Oc* 112, [572 *A*]; **possent** *Pho* 274; **poteris** *Tr* 688; **potuissim** *HO* 1181[**potuissetm**(*sic*) *E* *corr.* *LIPS.* *placuisset* *BIRT*]; **potuisset** *Tr* 269, [*HO* 1181 *E*]; **posse** *HF* 69, 315, 353 [<*noscere* *KIESS.* (*teste* *GARR.* 1911) *pessimam* *SUMMA*>], *Tr* 250, 581, 637, *M* 810, *Pha* 157, 215, 228, 360, *Oe* 26, *Th* 470, 586[*del.* **PEIP.*], *HO* 324, 480, 524, 829, 917; **potuisse** *Tr* 26, *M* 884.

post [(*adv.*) *Tr* 659 *E*, *HO* 1715 ψ , <*Oc* 529 *C* *Soc.*>].

(*prae*.) *HF* 239, 441, 442, 444bis, 445, 476, 584, 782, 985, 1145, *Tr* 137b, [153 *E* *A*], 397, 407, 547, 591bis, 654, 744, *Pho* 50, 479, 486, 515[*om.* *E*], [577 *A*], *M* 38, 50, [303 *A*], 637, 638, *Pha* 786, 937[**poste** *E*], *Oe* 73, 440[<*om.* *A*>], 741, [1055 *A*], *A* 38, 42, 190, 393a, 647, [964 *A*], 1011, *Th* 178bis, 648, 685, *HO* 79ter, 378, 428[*om.* *E*], 1328, 1919, 1953, *Oc* 97, 112, 128, 130, 289, 373, 529[<(adv.) *C* *Soc.*>], 821, 945.

posterga (*adv.*) *Tr* 153[**post** *terga* *E* *A* *poterga* *T*], *M* 303[**post** *terga* *A*], *Oe* 1055 [post *terga* *A*].

postergum (*adv.*) *Pho* 577[**post** *tergum* *A*].

posteritas *Th* 192, 754, *Oc* 359.

posthac *A* 964[**post** *haec* *A*].

postis [*Oe* 911 *A*]; [(*g.*) *Pha* 863 *A*]; [**poste** *HF* 1000 *B.SCHM.*]; **postes** (*nom.*) *Oe* 911[**postis** *A*], *HO* 254; (*ac.*) *HF* 1000[**poste** *B.SCHM.*], *Pha* 863[**postis** *A*]; [**poste** (*inc.*) *Pha* 937 *E*].

postquam *HF* 813, *M* 705, *Oe* 915, *A* 577, *Th* 682, 759, *HO* 1715[**post** *que* ψ], *Oc* 331, 714.

postremus **postrema** (*ac.*) *Tr* 139.

potens *HF* 739, 1119b, [1180 *A*], *Tr* 1, 659[**post** *et* *E*], 771, [981 τ], 1094, *M* 988 [<**potes** *C* *P*>], *Pha* 121, 185, [186 ω <*BECK*>], 331, 988, 1118[**potest** *A* <*MILL.*>], *Oe* 254, *Th* 391, 547, *HO* 532, 639, *Oc* 146; (*f.*) *M* 217, 509, *Pha* 699, *Oc* 433, 949; (*neu.*) *Pha* 609; **potentis** (*f.*) *A* 785(*vel* *f.ac.*); **potenti** (*m.*) *Th* 212; **potentem**

(*f.*) HO 693[*potentum* A^m]; *potens* (*m.voc.*) HF 300[*parens* ψ], Oe 868, Th[789 N.HEINS.], 1077; (*f.*) Pha 1114, Oc 377[*impotens* N. HEINS. <*comprob.* SIEGM. 1911>]; [*potentum* (*m.*) HO 693 A^m]; *potentes* (*f.*) A 731[*patentes* N.HEINS.]; *potentis* (*f.*) A 785(*vel f.g.*).

potens (*subst.*) Th 35; [*potentem* M 430 E]; *potente* Th 35; *potentes* (*ac.*) M 430[*potentem* E].

potestas HF 306, Th 443.

potior *potitur* HF 54[*del.* PEIP.], Pha 501; *potiri* Th 538.

potior (*adi.*) HF 430; *potius* [HO 284 A^m]; (*ac.*) HO 852[*peius* A].

potius (*adv.*) HF 427, 1014, 1094b, 1265, Tr 351, 650, 690, 1059, Pho 110, 494, M 506, Pha 443, 612, 655, 662, Oe 629, A 308, 832, Th 413, 522[*properus* BENTL.], 1021[*citius* A], Oc 177, 578.

poto *potat* M 373, Pha 58; *potetur* Th 66.

potus *potu* Th 914.

prae (*praep.*) M 446, A 950.

praebeo HF 1041[*praebe* E], A 973;

praebet HF 756, Tr 180, 1079, Pha 1127, A 75, [HO 1011 A(*prebet i.e. praebet*)]; *praebent* M 1024; *praebibit* Pho 318, HO 994; *praebebunt* Pha 572; *praebuit* M 640, Oe 713, A 846, HO 146; *praebuerat* HF 573; *praerberet* HO 1378; *praebe* [HF 1041 E], Pha 132; *praebere* HF 672, Th 653, HO 677, 945, 1267; *praebens* (*m.*) Th 630; (*f. voc.*) M 6.

praecedo Pho 64; *praecedunt* Tr 1132; *praecedam* A 1004; *praecessit* HO 517, [1977 E(*precessit i.e. praecessit*)]; *praecedere* HO 773.

praecip Tr 1110, 1118, Pho 117[*del.* N.HEINS. PEIP.& RICHT.], M 659, Pha 728, 824, 1085, 1225, Oe 755, A 461, Th 67[*preces* E], 850, HO 1020; (*f.*) [Pho 416 A^r(*preceps i.e. praiceps*) <C(p *alt. del.*)r ψ>], M 220, 850, 892, Pha 260, 541[*precesp* E], 583, A 154, Oc 136, 726; *praecipitis* HF 180, Oe 249, HO 1095[*praecipites* E]; (*neu.*) Th 352; *praecipitem* (*m.*) Tr 621, Th 623, HO 590; *praiceps* HF 284; *praecipiti* (*m.*) A 943, HO 254; (*f.*) M 995; (*neu.*) Pha 262; *praiceps* (*m.voc.*) Oe 1050; *praecipites* (*m.ac.*) HF 547, Pho 299, A 71, Oc 793; (*f.*) Pha 51, [HO 1095 E]; [*inc.*]Pho 23 A].

praiceps (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Pha 179, A 78, 260, 499, Oc 838; *praecipiti* A 58.

praeceptum *praecepta* (*ac.*) Pho 661, Th 309.

praecingo *praecingens* (*m.*) M 70; *praecincta* (*f.nom.*) Oe 438[<*om.* A>].

praecipio *praecipere* Oc 445.

praecipito [*praecipitat* Pha 767 ω]; *praecipitant* Pha 767[*praecipitat* ω *corr.* GRON.]; [*praecipitans* (*f.nom.*) Pha 1060 ψ].

praecipuus *praecipuum* (*nom.*) Th 285.

praecclarus *praecclara* HO 397; *praecclarum* (*m.*) HO 410[*perclarum* M *om.* E].

praeccludo *praeccluit* HO 1920, 1954;

praecclusa (*sunt*) HO 747[*om.* A]; *praecclusae* (*nom.*) Th 781[*reclusae* E *del.* *PEIP. <*recluse* E(*teste* STU.)r *praeccluse* C>].

[*praeccluse* v. *praeccludo*.]

praecox *praecoquis* (*neu.*) Pho 250.

praecurro *praecurram* (*fut.*) Oe 72[*procurram* E].

praeda HF 233, 1186, Tr 58, 150, 920, 980, Pho 15, 578, Pha 77, 543, A 422, Th 154, 501, 663, HO 511, 1195, [1655 E], 1789; *praedae* (*g.*) Th 709, HO 1655[*praeda* E *praedam* <SIEGM. 1911> (*vel* *praedas*) A *corr.* GRON.]; (*d.*) [Tr 922 LEO], Oe 95, Oc 422; *praedam* Tr 27, 797, M 664, Pha 819, [HO 1655 A(*partim*) <SIEGM. 1911>]; [*praedas* HO 1655 A(*partim*)].

praedico Pho 49; *praedicet* Oe 507;

praedixit Tr 35; *praedicta* (*ac.*) Oe 915.

praeditus *praeditam* Pha 216[*perditam* E].

praedo *praedonem* Oe 718; *praedonum* Oe 286; *praedonibus* (*d.*) Oe 461[<*om.* A>].

praedor *praedatur* Oe 557.

[*praecemineo* *praeceminet* M 94 r.]

praefectus *praefecti* (*g.*) Oc 805; (*nom.*) Oc 782.

praefero *praefert* Oe 509a, A 735, Th 853; *praeferet* HO 379; *praeferetur* HO 305; *praetulit* Pho 18, Oc 24; *praelata* est HO 304; *praeferat* Oc 570; *praetulerit* Pha 760; *praeferre* Tr 332, Th 454, Oc 140, 770; *praefereus* (*m.*) HF 563, Oe 669; (*f.*) HF 223, Oc 594; *praelata* Oc 749; *praelatam* Oc 195; *praelato* (*m.*) HF 856.

praeifulgeo *praeifulget* A 728.

praegredior *praegredi* HO 897.

praeluceo *praelucet* Tr 900.

praemium (*ac.*) Tr 292, 998, Pho 590, 632, M 244, Oe 803; **praemia** (*nom.*) Th 441; (*ac.*) HF 158[<*om. A*>], 525, Pha 986, [Oe 634 *A* (*praemia*)], HO 1088, Oc 299[*del. RICH.* PEIP. & RICH. <*rel. VÜRT.*>], 334, 774.

praemoneo praemonuit HO 721.

praeniteo praenitet M 94[*praeminet* τ *preminet A^m*].

praepes praepetem (*f.*) Pho 423; **praepeti** (*m.ab.*) Pha 1061.

praepono praeposuit Oc 845; [*prepone* (*i.e. praepone*) *A* 222 *A*]; **praepositus** HF 532.

praepotens praepotentem (*f.*) Oc 37.

praeripio praeripiet HF 65, HO 287; [*preripit* Oe 658 *A*]; **praerepto** (*neu.ab.*) Th 1104.

praeruptus HO 145; **praerupta** *A* 562; [*praeruptum* Pho 115 *A* <*C*>]; **praerupti** (*m.*) Tr 1084; **praerupta** (*ac.*) Pho 12.

praeruptum (*subst.*) **praerupta** (*ac.*) Pho 63.

[*praerutum v. proruo.*]

praesagio praesagit HF 1148, Pho 278, HO 745.

praesagus praesaga (*f.nom.*) Th 958.

praescius praescia (*f.nom.*) *A* 322.

praescribo praescriptum (*neu.ac.*) Pho 400.

praesens Tr 315, HO 1972, Oc 761, 891; (*f.*) Pha 162; [*praesentem* (*m.*) Oe 487 *A*]; **praesenti** (*m.*) Oc 724; **praesente** (*f.*) Oe 487[*praesentem A praesidem a swob. *PEIP.*].

praeses praesidis (*f.*) M 248; **praesidem** [(*m.*) Oe 487 *a swob. *PEIP.*]; (*f.*) Pha 109; **praesides** (*m.ac.*) HF 356[*om. E¹ in marg. E²*], Th 1102.

praeses (*subst.*) **praesidem** (*m.*) Oe 1042.

praesidium Tr 125, HO 749; **praesidia** (*nom.*) HO 1830; (*ac.*) Tr 497, 793, M 227, 890, *A* 917, Oc 783; (*voc.*) Th 523.

praesto praestas M 495; **praestat** [HF 909a LEO], Pha 92, 1142, Oe 686; **praestatur** Th 469, [507 *A'*]; **praestiti** Pho 259; **praestitisti** Pho 180[*perstitisti E*]; **praestitit** Oe 549, *A* 159; **praestet** *A* 939; **praestetur** Th 507 [praestatur *A'*]; **praesta** Th 962; **praestare** HF 1097, M 435, Oe 799, HO 480.

praestringo praestrinxit *A* 534[*perstrinxit ω corr. RICH.*]; **praestricta** (*f.nom.*) Tr 560.

praetempto praetemptans (*m.*) Oe 657; (*f.*) Pha 1060[*praecipitans ψ*].

praetendo praetendis Tr 754; **praetenta** (*ab.*) Pha 887.

praeter (*praep.*) Tr 1040[*om. ψ*], *A* 704, HO 1493.

praetereo praetereat Pha 822; **praeterita** Pha 776; **praeteritam** M 672; **praeteritos** M 480.

praeverto praevertam (*ful.*) Pha 254.

praevia praevia (*f.nom.*) M 71.

pratum prato (*ab.*) HF 141[<*om. A*>]; **prata** HF 698, Pha 10; [*pratis* Oe 145 *A*]; **prata** Pho 546, Pha 764, Oe 846, Th 232; **pratis** Oe 451[<*om. A*>].

[*prebet* (*i.e. praebet*) *v. quatio.*]

precario (*adv.*) Th 215.

[*precedo v. praecedo.*]

[*preceps v. praiceps.*]

[*precesp v. praiceps.*]

[*precia v. pretium.*]

[*precommovebunt v. prex.*]

precor HF 113, 277[tuis *A*], 519, 658, 900, 1015, 1183, 1249, 1338, Tr 1005, Pho 182, 537, 555, 584, M 12, 90, 282, 288, 558, [740 *A*], 813, 1014, Pha 165, 248, 599, Oe 223 [precor *n a d r + L l*], 528, 773, 855, 975, [1021 *A*], *A* 754, 755[*om. ψ*], Th 995, HO 263, 475, [541 *A* *PEIP.], 545, [847 *E*], 982[*om. E*], 1013, 1317, [1322 *PEIP.], 1404, 1416, 1497, 1607, 1659, 1697[pater *E A corr. RICH.*], 1703, 1961, Oc 754, 978; **precamur** M 595, *A* 383, HO 1587[*om. E*]; **precantur** Tr 1135, Th 518; **precabar** Tr 770; **precabor** Tr 1008, Th 1075; **precer** Tr 1005, M 19; **precemur** *A* 793; **precari** M 9, 24, 300[*om. E*], Oc 963; [**precantis** (*m.*) HF 1005 τ]; **precantem** (*m.*) HF 1005[*precantis τ precante E*]; [**precante** (*f.*) HF 1005 *E*]; **precatus** Oe 226; **precandum** (*est*) Oe 396.

[**preludens** (*i.e. praeludens*) (*m.*) Tr 182 *A*.]

[**praemia v. praemium.**]

[**preminet v. praeniteo.**]

premo Pho 220, Th 1050; **premis** Tr 141, 595, HO 256, [1150 *E*]; **premit** HF[36 *A E³*], 424, 663, Tr 491, 1061, Pho 22, 611, M 159, Pha 149, 520[<*tremis HARD.1911*>], 727, *A* 135, 399a, 497, Th 643, HO 350, 441, 834 [ferit *A*], 841, Oc 250; **premunt** HF 436, Pho 326, Pha 562, [Oe 710 *A*], *A* 493, [HO 1018 *A^m*]; **premor** Th 1051; **premitur** HF 267, 736, Tr 1142, Oe 131, Th 812, HO 1146;

premiur Oc 431; **premam** Pha 938; **premet** HF 352, HO 1153, Oc 872[*promit A corr. BOTHE*]; **premar** HF 1292; **premetur** HF 425; **pressi** HO 51[*pressit E*], 1236; **pressisti** Oc 698; **pressit** Tr 1086, A 347, HO[51 *E*], 375, 1646, 1755[*om. E del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], Oc 258; **pressere** Pho 178; [**presserunt** Pha 651 BENTL. <BAEHR. 1894>]; **presserant** Pha 651[*presserunt BENTL. <BAEHR. 1894>*]; **premas** HO 477[*exprimas E*], [Oc 393 LEO <VÜRT. >]; **premat** Tr 602, 691, M 242, 462, Pha 1279, Oe 798, Th 832, HO 748, Oc 393[*premas LEO <VÜRT. >*]; **premant** Oc 832; **premeret** Th 876; **premerent** Pha 950, HO 1381; **preme** HF 1078, Tr 696, Pho 173; **premite** Pha 1203; **premere** Pho 657, HO 713[*promere E*], Oc 413; **pressisse** Pha 511, Oc 764; **premens** (m.) HF 471, Tr 52, [797 *A *PEIP.*], M 723, Oe 40, 610, Th 628, 722, 735; (f.) Tr 837, M 409, HO 1252[*trahens E*]; **prementem** (f.) HF 74[<*premente HEYW. >*]; **premente** (m.) Pho 430; [<(f.) HF 74 HEYW. >]; **pressus** HF 225, A 830, [HO 1211 *A*], Oc 214[<*om. P >*]; **pressa** Oc 104, 319, 348; **pressum** (m.) HF 1019, Th 930; **presso** (m.) Oe 193, HO 633; (*neu.*) Pha 41, Th 498; [**pressi** HF 478 BENTL.]; **pressae** Oe 885; **pressas** M 698; **pressa** HF 157[<*om. A >*]; **pressis** (*neu.*) Pha 1075; **premenda** (est) Oc 840.

pressius (*adv.*) Oe 85.

prendo prenderint (*ful. perf.*) Tr 1046; [**prendito** M 105 *A*]; **prendere** M 104; **prensus** Tr 1097.

[**prenuba et prenubam v. pronuba.**]

[**prepone v. praepono.**]

pretiosus pretiosa (*neu. nom.*) M 796; (*ac.*) M 844.

pretium Pho 525, M 361, 518, Oe 104, HO 1336, Oc 601; (*ac.*) Tr 209, Pho 269, 275, A 869, HO 504, Oc 132; **pretio** Tr 360, Pho 664, A 286, 287bis; **pretia** (*ac.*) HF 461, Oe 634[*premia A <(precia cod. Scal.) >*], Th 530[<*precia P >*].

[**pretor v. precor.**]

prex prece HF 570, 1014, Tr 687, Pho 307, 434, 459, M 846, Oe 991, A 175[*del. PEIP.*], 696, Th 302[*precommovebunt A preces a pueri BENTL.*], 691, HO 459, 1833[*nece ω corr. PEERLK. <comprob. GARR. 1911 >*]; **preces** HF 1272, Pha 1242, [Th 302 *a*], Oc 581; **precibus** M 294, 544; **preces**

HF 926, Tr 316, 694, 1100, Pho 241, 416 [precepts *A' <C(p alt. del.) r Ψ >*], 500, M 38, Pha 636, 669, Oe 621, Th[67 *E*], 299, 720, HO 294, 796, 1300, 1488, 1691, Oc 493, 581, 873; **precibus** Pho 141, M 184, 444, Pha 108, 239, 635, 891, HO 453, 539, 566, 580, Oc 693, 760.

Priamus Tr 55, 145, 157, 161b, 310, 312, 314, 572, 720, 875; **Priami** Tr 57, 143, 247 [patriam *E*], 369[Priamo *E*], 934, 996, 1090, 1103, A 191, 880, HO 363[priamo *A*], Oc 817; **Priamo** Tr 130, [369 *E*], 1069, A 514, 709, [HO 363 *A*]; **Priamum** Tr 908, A 794; **Priamo** Tr 1177; **Priame** Tr 270.

pidem [Tr 922 PEIP.], Pha 998, Oc 257, 435[*pestis Vinc. Bellov.*], 590.

[**Prigibus v. Phryx.**]

primaevus primaevo (*m. ab.*) Pha 620.

primus v. prior.

princeps Oc 313, 706, 752; **principis** Oc 151, 181, 185, 227, 265, 277, 648, 668, 689, 801, 843, 948; **principi** Oc 495, 852; **principem** Oc 456, 582; [<**principes** (*ac.*) HF 255 *P >*].

prior Pho 464, Oe 72, 770, Oc 530; (f.) Tr 36, 719, Pho 73, 214, 483, HO 47[per *A *PEIP. peior GRON.*], 227, 773; **prioris** (f.) [M 641 *E N. HEINS.*]; (*neu.*) A 149; **priori** (m.) M 604; **priores** (f.) Pha 723; **priorum** (m.) Oc 291; **priores** (m.) Pha 647; (f.) Tr 803; **prioribus** (m.) Pha 812.

prius (*adv.*) HF 108, 373, 377, 918, Tr 680, 1058, Pho 460, M 172, 893, Pha 730, A 240, 386, [898 *ω *PEIP. <ROSSB. >*], Th 476, 713, HO 74, 364, 443[*om. E*], 853, 1245[*patris BOTHE*], 1712, [1714 *A*], Oc 414.

primus HF 455, 510, 672, 944, Tr 10 [prorsus *A propius BES.*], 251 [primae *A *PEIP.*], Pho 346, M [59 *A*, 240 *A*], 301, Pha 876, Oe 609, 988, Th 517, 717, 904, HO 316, 381, 1300, Oc 41, 477; **prima** HF 353, 874, Tr 954, Pho 399, 406, Pha 526, 648, Oe 133, 817, 1009[*cupiunt A*], A 465, 573, 1005, Th 718, HO 319, 763, 861, 1271, Oc 193, 258, 859; **primum** Pho 453, Pha 140; **primae** (g.) [Tr 251 *A *PEIP.*], Th 817; **primam** HF 111, Pha 908, HO 1224; **primum** Oc 650; **primo** Oe 116, A 153, 228,

- Oc 34, 189; **prima** Tr 976, M 363, 665; **primo** HF 1133, 1310, Oe 775, A 630, HO 730, 1920; **prima** (voc.) Oc 11; (nom.) Oe 461[<om. A>]; **primos** Tr 495, Pho 506, Oe 338, HO 487, 584, 1519; **primas** Pha 749, A 429; **prima** Pho 487, A 454, HO 181; **primis** (m.) M 617; (f.) M 739; (neu.) Tr 538.
- primum** (subst.) **primo** (ab.) HF 213 [appime A E^a(a primo E¹ Σ)<a prima C P τ>], Pha 132.
- primo** (adv.) HF 668, A 431.
- primum** (adv.) Tr 256, 524, 1148, M 59[primus A<primum D>], 106, 240[primus A], 704, 818, Pha 544, 924, Oe 715, 736, 877, A 649, Th 709, HO 1075, Oc 932.
- [<prima (inc.) HF 213 C P τ>.]
- priscus** [<HO 1636 GARR. 1911>]; **priscum** HO 1636[<priscus GARR. 1911>]; [prisci (m.) M 605 F.RITSCHL; priscum (neu.) Pha 741; prisco (m.) Tr 782; priscos Pha 484.
- priscum** (subst.) **prisca** (ac.) Pha 916.
- pristinus** [Oc 731 A]; **pristina** HF 1081, [1092a LEO]; **pristinae** (g.) A 288.
- prius**...quam & **priusquam** **prius**...quam HF 215/216, 1080/1081; **priusquam** M 298.
- privatus** [priuata A 264 E]; **privato** (m. ab.) A 264[priuata E]; **privata** (nom.) Th 218; (ac.) HO 760.
- pro** (interi.) (v. et **proh**) HF 516bis[*pro altero oro*(vel ora)A^r<oro C d ora τ vis L>], Pha 903bis, Oe 19, A 35, HO[211 A *PEIP.], 219, 290, 770, 965, 966, 1173, 1175, 1201[o ω corr. a], 1231, 1275[prospector A^m protector ψ], 1364, 1419bis, 1531, 1803, Oc 147, 245.
- pro** (*praep.*) HF 44, 401, 406, [<516 C τ a>], Tr 329, 1092, Pho 489, 520, 662, M 234, 449, 479, 503, 515, 925, Pha 308, 340, 544, Oe 204, 521, 699, Th 485, 530, 1075, 1076, HO 165, 299, 1143[om. E], Oc 333, 760.
- proavus** **proavos** [HO 226 A], Oc 641.
- probitas** Oc 547, 587.
- probo** **probas** Tr[246 A], 598; **probant** Pha 921; **probavi** HF 36[probavit A E³]; [probavit HF 36 A E²]; **probet** Pha 478, Th 192; **probate** Pho 335; **probante** (m.) HF 492; **est probanda** M 160.
- probrum** Oe 87; **probro** A 297; **probrum** Th 177[probrum E]; **probro** HF 17; **probris** (ab.) Pha 126, A 980.
- [**probus** **probum** (neu.ac.) Th 177 E.]
- procax** **procacem** (f.) A 209.
- procedo** **procedit** Pho 419; **processit** HO 248; **procedat** HO 1402; **procede** HF 1169, Tr 705, HO 1250.
- procella** Tr 851, A 594, Th 997; **procellae** (g.) Pho 420; (d.) Pha 736; **procella** Th 594; **procellae** A 532, Oc 897; **procellas** Tr 1029; **procellis** HO 1562[cruentis A <MILL.>]; **procellae** (voc.) Th 637.
- procellosus** **procellosum** (nom.) M 411.
- procer** **procerum** Tr 527; **proceres** Pho 547.
- proclamo** **proclamat** M 388.
- procreo** **procreetur** Oc 568.
- Procrustes** Pha 1170[procustes A<immo Ψ(procustes C P)>], Th 1050.
- procul** HF 973, Tr 514, 854, 1078, Pho 544, M 188, 265, 330, 483, 619, Pha 388, 517, 548[caput A], 704, 929, Oe 87, 530, 620, 771, 855, A 444, 997, Th 383, 499, 636, HO 510, 1572[om. E], Oc 80, 381, 464, 875, 880, 919, 977.
- proculco** **proculcavit** Pho 193.
- [**procumbo** **procumbat** HF 1001 A.]
- [**procurro** **procurram** (coni.) Oe 72 E.]
- procus** **proci** (g.) Pha 94; (nom.) M 218[*vir* A].
- [**procustes** v. **Procrustes**.]
- prodeo** **prodire** HO 613.
- prodigium** **prodigia** (ac.) Pha 175.
- prodo** [prodīs Th 792 N.HEINS.]; **prodimus** Oc 290; **produnt** [M154 ecl. Lugd.<exc. B>ψ], Th 332; **proditur** Pha 363; **prodet** Pha 883[prodest E]; **prodidit** Oe 144, Oc 269; **prodas** Tr 587[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.]; **prodat** Tr 492; **proderent** Oc 542; **proditus** Th 139.
- produco** **producunt** A 54; **produxit** Oc 737; **producat** Tr 513; **productos** Oe 747 [os ex us E¹]; [productus Oe 747 E¹ olim].
- proelium** **proelia** (ac.) Pha 342, Oe 750, Th 84.
- Proetis** **Proetides** (nom.) Oe 486.
- profecto** HF 312, A 150, 227, HO 713.
- profero** **profert** HF 943[<profertur P>], Th 116; **protuli** HO 3; **protulit** Tr 240, Oe 725, Th 166; **prolata**...est HO 563; [profer<HF 1315 C P>, HO 546 A]; **pro-**

ferre HF 190; **esse prolatum** Oe 332[<om. esse C τ(esse p. P Scor.)>]; [<prolatum (esse) Oe 332 C τ>]; **prolato** (m.ab.) M 322; [<profertur (inc.) HF 943 P>].

proficio proficiet Pho 150.

[**proficiscor profecta** (f.nom.) Oc 317 A.]

profiteor professa (neu.nom.) M 154.

profor profare HF 1176, Pha 358, Th 244.

profugio profugit Pha 243; **profugi** Pha 835; **profugit** HF 977; **profugissem** M 893; **profuge** HF 1033, M 170, 493, 522, Oe 80, 1051, A 122, HO 742; **profugere** M 172, 272, 450.

profugus HF 1321, Pho 373, 586, Pha 91, 929, 1000, Oe 23, 234, Th 172; **profuga** HF 453, 1010, A 282; **profugum** (m.) Pho 502, Pha 938; **profugo** (m.) Tr 379; **profugos** Th 33.

profundo profudit Pha 527[perfundit E]; [**profusa est** Oe 141 A]; est. . . **profusa** Oe 141[se . . . profusa E e . . . profusa est A corr. PEIP.]; [**profusa (est)** Oe 141 E]; **profundam** M 543; **profusus** Oe 953.

profundus profundi Oe 160; **profundae** Tr 430[profundi A], Oe 401; **profundi** HF 701, M 4, Pha 1159; **profundo** (m.) Tr 521, A 2; **profunda** (ac.) Pha 951.

profundum (subst.) **profundi** HF 1109, [Tr 430 A], M 342, 597, 617; **profundum** M 587, 659, Pha 307, Oe 578, A 139; **profundo** Pha 148, HO 1582[om. E], Oc 327.

progenies Pho 392, Th 137[progeniges E], HO 1502; (voc.) Tr 461, Pha 129.

progeniges v. progenies.

[**proh** Pha 261 A.]

prohibeo prohibes Th 945[prohibet ω *PEIP. corr. N.HEINS.]; **prohibet** Tr 18, 420, 528, 1033, Oe 861, Th 617, [945 ω *PEIP.], 946bis, Oc 66, 891; [**prohibent** Oe 246 A]; [**prohibeor** Oc 574 ψ *PEIP.]; **prohibetur** M 889, HO 512; **prohibebis** Pho 149; **prohibebor** Oc 574[prohibeor ψ *PEIP.]; **prohibuit** Oe 245; **prohibeas** Pho 61; **prohibe** Pho 327, Pha 451; **prohibere** Pha 265; **prohiberi** Pho 146; **prohibens** (m.) Oe 365.

proicio proiciet Pho 426; **proiecit** Pho 194, HO 769; **proiecto** (m.ab.) HO 1310 [proscripto E<proscripta SUMMA>prorupto MADV.].

proin & proinde proin Pha 261[proh A], A 129[proinde A<proin F>]; **proinde** Pho

458, Pha 481, Oe 647, A[129 A], 141, Th 201, HO 923, 1969[om. ψ].

proles HF 987, Tr 597, Pho 648, M 84, 439, Pha 667, Oe 636, 739, A 215, Oc 278; **prolis** M 929, Pha 1216, Th 327, 977, Oc 138; **prolem** HF 995, M 227, 511, Pha 172, A 407, HO 955; **prole** M 511, Oe 260, Oc 33; **proles** (voc.) HF 268, M 110, 945, Oe 110.

proloquor proloquere Pha 996; **proloqui** Pho 262.

proludo prolusit HF 222, M 907, Pha 1061; **proludens** (m.) Tr 182[preludens A].

Prometheus M 824; **Promethei** M 709.

• **Promethēus Promethei** (nom.) HF 1207. [**promiit v. promo.**]

promitto promittit HF 959; **promittet** Pha[123 E<BECK>], 569; **promittat** Pha 123[**promittet** E<BECK>]; **promissi** (m.g.) HO 1910[om. E]; **promissa** (ac.) HF 23.

promo promit M 678, Oe 121[**promiit** T], HO 1566[om. E], [Oc 872 A]; **promē** HO [536 RICHT.], 546[deprome E profer A corr. ψ], 550, 741[del. PEIP.& RICHT.]; [**promere** HO 713 E].

pronuba Tr 1133[**pronuba** Eψ]; **pronubam** M 37[**pronubam** E ψ<D>], Oe 644[**pronubam** E pronubas A]; [**pronubas** Oe 644 A].

pronus HF 677; **prona** HF 316, Tr 1159 [prono N.HEINS.], A 114, 461; **prono** (m.) Pha 943; **pronom** (m.) HF 817, Oc 868; **prono** HF 125[<om. A>], [Tr 1159 N.HEINS.], [<Oe 880 ψ(plerumque)τ>]; **prona** HF 1041; **prono** Pha 183, Oe 143, HO 834; **proni** Pha 1243.

pronom (subst.) (ac.) Th 728.

propago (voc.) Pho 334.

prope (adv.) HF 978, Tr 575, 1177 [<propere D>], Pho 528, Oe[<334 C P>], 860, A 47, HO 764, 1443.

propius v. propior.

propello propellit Pha 182; **propulit** HO 162.

propero HF 1279, Pho 305, M 297 [propere A<C cet.(propere P)>], A 1006, Th 1057; **properas** HF 187, Tr 1173; **pererat** HF 179, 589, [674 LEO], Tr 387, 388, M 584, Pha 989b[portat ω *PEIP.<GARR. 1911>corr. LEO], Oe 61, A 409, 437, HO 1053, [<1099 ACK. 1905>], 1747[poterat E], Oc 730; **properamus** HF 873; **properant** HF 846, Pho 419, HO 754, Oc 314; **properatur** Oe 127; **properavi** M 919; **properes** Tr

207; **properet** HF 938, Pha 45b, HO 35; **propera** M[297 A <C cel.>], 1016, [HO 1306 A^m BIRT<ACK. 1912>], Oc 667; **properare** HF 867, HO 1525; **properantis** (m.) Th 81; **properanti** (m.) A 426; **properantem** (m.) HF 772, Pho 99; **properante** (m.) HF 830, Tr 838, 1045, Pha 324, 746; (f.) HO 1306 [propera autem A^m properaque BIRT<ACK. 1912>]; **properantes** (m.nom.) A 422; **properata** (ab.) Oe 211.

properatum (subst.) **properato** (ab.) Pha 862.

properus [Th 522 BENTL.]; **propero** (m. ab.) Oe 202[prospere E], 880[<porro C P prono Ψ(plerumque)τ>], 918.

propere (adv.) HF 1242, Tr 813, [<1177 D>], M 183, Oe 334 [<prope C P(propere Scor.)>], 823, A 300.

propinquus **propinqui** (neu.) Oe 690; **propinqua** (ab.) HF 38; **propinquos** Oc 440; **propinquis** (m.) Th 112.

propinquum (subst.) **propinquo** (ab.) Pho 416.

propior HF 791, M 521, Oe 776; (f.) Pho 612, Th 501; **propioris** (m.) [HF 909a LEO], Th 602; **propiore** (m.) Pha 37, A 107; (f.) Oe 122; (neu.) M 792.

propius (adv.) HF 983bis, Tr[10 BES.], 515, Pho 323, 467, 498, M 187, Th 163, [HO 445 E].

proximus & **proxumus** **proximus** HF 458, HO 618, [689 A^m]; **proxumus** HO 689[proximus A^m]; **proxima** HF 1098; **proximae** (g.) Oc 712; **proximum** (m.) Oc 592; (voc.) Oe 291.

propitius **propitios** A 403a.

propono **propone** Tr 582, Pho 626, A 222[prepone A].

proprius **propria** Pha 1010, Th 678; **proprium** (nom.) Th 938; (neu.ac.) HF 1220; [proprio (m.) HF 774 BENTL.]; **propria** (ab.) Oe 366; (ac.) Pha 451, Oe 64, [Oc 590 PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

proprie Tr 435.

propter Pho 336, HO 299, 1298.

prora A 429, 498; **prorae** (d.) A 498; **prora** Oe 457[<om. A>].

prorsus Tr[10 A], 668, Pha 853, 909, Th 515, HO 1482.

prorumpo **prorupit** Tr 1156; [prorupto (m.ab.) HO 1310 WILAM.].

proruo **prorutus** Tr 648; **prorutum** (nom.) Pho 115[praeruptum A <C praerutum Scor.(prorutum P)>].

[proscribo **proscripto** (m.ab.) HO 1310 E; <proscripta(ab.)HO 1310 SUMMA>.]

prosequor [HO 51 A <MILL.>]; [prosequere Tr 1066 A]; **prosequi** HO 43.

Proserpina **Proserpinae** (g.) HF 549.

prosilio **prosiluit** Oe 355; **prosiluit** Oe 586, 1004.

[prospector (voc.) HO 1275 A^m.]

prospectus HF 567.

prosper vel **prosperus** **prosperum** HF 251; **prospero** (neu.) Pha 694; **prosperum** (m.) A 402a[<prosperism C prospero P>]; **prospero** (m.) Pha 435, [Oe 202 E], A 172, [<402a P>]; (neu.) M 56; **prosperis** (f.d.) Tr 423.

prosperum (subst.) **prospera** (nom.) A 252.

[<prosperere Oc 489 LEO 1903>.]

[prosperism v. prosper.]

prospicio **prospicis** HO 1696[om. E]; **prospicit** HF 133[<om. A>], Oc 55; **prospiciet** Oe 4[iam cernit A]; **prospicient** Th 1076; **prospiciat** A 757; **prospicerem** Oc 380; **prospiceres** Tr 897; [prospice Pha 820 A]; **prospiciens** (f.) Tr 12[del. LEO].

prosterno **prosternis** Tr 687; **prosternit** HO 1172; **prostratum**...est Tr 911; **prostrata** Oe 197; **prostrato** (m.ab.) HO 1820 [rostrato E]; **prostrata** (ac.) HF 1143.

prosum **prodest** Tr 376[<del. HOFF.>], M 500, [Pha 883 E], A 279, HO 64, Oc 286; **prosunt** HF 249; **proderit** Tr 494; **profuit** Tr[729 SCAL.], 887, HO 1636, Oc 357; **prosit** HF 117; **prodesse** M 224, Pha 977.

[protector (voc.) HO 290 ω, 1275 ψ.]

protego **proteget** Tr 500; **protegat** A 937; **protegere** M 225; **protegens** (f.) HF 1008; **protecta** (f.nom.) Pha 403.

protendo **protendit** (praes.) Pho 12.

protervus Pha 268; **proterva** (ac.) Pha 200.

Proteus Pha 1205.

[prothei v. Prothous.]

Prothous **Prothoi** Tr 829[prothei A <Ψ(Prothoi C P)>].

protinus HF 209, Pho 247, Pha 1068, HO 117, 1630.

protraho **protrahatur** HF 420.

proveho **provexit** Oc 633; **provecta** (f. nom.) Oc 317[profecta A corr. a].

provideo **providit** Pha 466.
providus **providae** (g.) A 872.
 [<provinco province Th 440 C>].
provoco **provocat** HO 155; **provocatum** (nom.) M 616.
provolvo [provolvunt Pha 1097 A]; **provolvitur** Pha 1019.
pruina (ab.) HF 139[<om. A>].
-pte **suapte** A 250.
pubes A 638; (voc.) A 310.
publicus **publica** Oe 830; **publicae** (g.) Oe 516; **publica** (neu.nom.) Pho 348; **publicos** A 954.
pudet HF 1147, Tr 505, 989, Pho 262, M 504, 505, 989, Oe 19, 334, 1010[pudor E], A 162, 294, HO 1209[om. ψ del. PEIP.], 1267 [pudis E]; **puduit** A 187, Th 1035; **pudeat** Pho 267, Th 91, HO 857, 1191, Oc 94; **pudendum** HF 1180; **pudendi** (m.g.) HF 1035; **pudenda** (f.voc.) Th 626; **pudendis** (m.ab.) Oe 260.
pudibundus [Oe 619 A^r]; **pudibundum** (neu.ac.) Oe 619[pudibundus A^r]; **pudibunda** (ac.) HF 1178.
pudicus Pha 1196; **pudica** Pha 874 [pudicas A]; **pudicam** Pha 728; **pudicos** A 110; [pudicas Pha 874 A].
 [pudis v. pudet.]
pudor HF 1240, Tr 334, Pho 301, M 238, 488, 900, Pha 97, 141[gradus RICHT.], 250, 430, 595, 652[rubor A <rigor BAEHR. 1894>], 914, 920, Oe 65, 1008, [1010 E], A 49, 79, 113, 138, 288, [872 A^m], Th 27, 215, 891, 925, HO 1176, 1187, 1688, Oc 287, 547, 587, 642; **pudoris** Pha 893, 1189[<om. A>], Oe 763; **pudore** Tr 1138, Pha 712, Oc 539; **pudor** (voc.) Tr 91, Pha 989.
Pudor HF 692.
puella **puellae** (g.) HF 18[puellas E], HO 553; (d.) HF 466; (nom.) A 360; **puellis** Oe 479; [puellas HF 18 E].
puellaris M 909.
puer HF 457, [1023 A^r <C P τ >], 1296, Tr 508, 634, [707 A], 738, 779[puerum BENTL.], 1050, 1063, 1090, 1097, 1118, 1167, M 648, 649, Pha 193, 277, 334, 577, 647, Oe 447[<om. A>], 848, 897, 907, HO 678, 688; **pueri** Tr 718, 755, 832, Th 740; **puero** Tr 1074, Pha 283, Th 731[quero E pueris A^r], Oc 613; [puerum Tr 779 BENTL., HO 1687 E]; **puer** (voc.) HF 1231, Tr[791 E], 799, Oe 449[<om. A>], A 828, HO 543, Oc 167;

[pueri Th 302 BENTL.]; **pueris** [Th 731 A^r], Oc 445; **pueros** HF 1283; **pueri** (voc.) HF 1135.
puerilis Tr 1107; **puerile** (ac.) Oe 859; **puerili** (neu.) HF 1194.
pugna **pugnam** HF 760, Pho 390; **pugnas** Pho 642.
pugnax M 710; (f.) Oe 321; **pugnaces** (m.nom.) Pha 34; (m.ac.) Pha 805.
pugno **pugnat** Pha 1087, Th 502; **pugnanti** (m.d.) HF 120, Pho 623; **pugnandi** (gerundium) HF 1171.
pulc(h)er **pulcrum** (nom.) Oc 472; **pulchram** Pha 919; **pulchra** (ac.) Pha 1095.
pulchrior (j.) Pha 743.
 [pullit v. impello.]
pulmo Oe 368; **pulmonis** HO 1221.
pulso **pulsat** HF 812, Tr 119[del. PEIP.], A 134, Oc 736; **pulsatur** HO 776; **pulsabis** HO 1772[pulsabit E]; [pulsabit HO 1772 E]; **pulsavit** Oe 433[depulsavit E ψ <om. A>]; **pulsata** (est) Oe 571; **pulset** HO 606, 1391; **pulsent** HF 1103, HO 1876; **pulsate** HO 1858; **pulsare** HO 587, Oc 815; **pulsari** Tr 135; **pulsans** (m.) M 727; (f.) Pha 400, HO 1671; **pulsante** (m.) HO 651; [pulsatus Th 579 E]; **pulsata** (neu.nom.) Oc 316, 745; (ac.) HF 1165; **pulsatis** (f.) Th 579[pulsatus E].
pulsus **pulsu** Tr 114, Oe 769[om. ψ].
pulvereus **pulveream** A 600[pulverem *PEIP.].
pulvis Tr 480; **pulverem** [A 600 *PEIP.], Th 175; **pulvere** Tr 86[vulnere τ <immo pulvere τ STU. 1912(Vat. 1650 dŮR. 1907 uulnere Urb.>], Pho 394, HO 120.
pumex **pumice** Oe 491.
puniceus **puniceo** (neu.ab.) M 99[pheniceo ψ].
punio **punitur** Th 31; **punisti** Pha 1194; **punire** HO 911[puniri E]; **puniri** [HO 911 E], Oc 825; **puniendum** (m.) Th 1111, 1112.
 [pupolare v. popularis.]
puppis Tr 919[puppe E], 1179, Pha 183, A 506[turpis A], HO 694, 839, 1556, 1964, Oc 601; (g.) HO 115, 1950, Oc 324, 971; **puppem** HF 769[<puppim C P Ψ (=A)>], 775, HO 108; [<puppim HF 769 C P Ψ (=A)>]; **puppe** HF 324, [Tr 919 E], Oe 458[<om. A>]; **puppes** (nom.) A 430, HO 84; (ac.) HF 676, Tr 366, A 424; **puppibus** Oc 519.

purgo [<purgat HO 683 P>]; [<purgata est HO 65 HOFF.>]; **purget** HO 935; **purga** M 269; **purgare** HF 1279; **purgata** (*f.nom.*) HO 65 [<purgata est HOFF.>].

purpura HO 647; **purpurae** (*d.*) Th 909 [purpura A *PEIP.]; **purpura** Pha 387, [Th 909 A *PEIP.].

purpureus [M 98b LEO], Pha 376, HO 1838; **purpurea** (*ab.*) Th 686; **purpureos** A 214.

purus M 265; [purum HO 239 A]; **puri** (*m.*) M 30, Oe 220; **purum** (*m.*) Oe 310; (*neu.*) HO 1561; **puro** (*neu.*) Pha 507; **purae** M 901[paruae A]; **puris** (*f.d.*) HF 1098; **puros** Oe 650; **puras** Pha 648, Oe 791; **pura** HF 822 [<puta P>]; **puris** (*f.*) HO 239 [purum A]; (*neu.*) Pha 419.

putris **putres** (*m.ac.*) Oe 534, Oc 513.

puto [HF 326(o ex e?) E] [M 234 E], Pha 218[fero A <SIEGM. 1911>], A 795, [Th 219 E], HO 1303; **putas** HF 434, Pho 190, 638, A 961, Th 746, HO 327; **putat** Tr 948, [Oe 702 A *PEIP., Th 586[del. *PEIP.], HO 806, [1591 R 10], 1978 [<putem GARR. 1911>]; **putant** HF 315, Pho 300, A 271, Th 417, HO 1041[del. PEIP.]; **putabam** M 492; **putabat** Tr 948; **putasti** Th 1110; [putavit Oe 1047 E]; **putem** Tr 271, A 694[reor A]; **putes** Tr 553, Pho 202, Pha 632, Oe 26, Th 717, HO 1744, [<1978 GARR. 1911>]; **putet** M 204 [caput R A], Th 39, HO 1591[om. E potest A corr. ψ putat R 10]; **puta** Tr 710, 918, [922 A], Pho 616, Pha 228, Th 219[puto E], HO 91, 448, 1915[tuam E]; **putare** M 564; [<puta (*inc.*) HF 822 P>].

Pylades **Pylade** (*voc.*) A 941.

[pylli v. Pylus.]

Pylus **Pylis** (*m.g.*) Tr 212[pylli E].

Pylos **Pylon** HF 561 [<philon C τ >], Tr 848[phylonan E].

[pyra pyram HO 1640 A <STU. 1911>.]

Pyrene **Pyrenes** Pha 69.

Pyrrha Tr 1039.

Pyrrhus Tr 308, 338, 364, 935, 999, 1154, A 512[pirrus E], 637; **Pyrrhi** Tr 196, 311, 864, 901, 941, A 657; **Pyrrho** Tr 881; **Pyrrhum** Tr 252, 774, 1147; **Pyrrhe** (*voc.*) Tr 666[pyrri E], 1000[pyrri E].

[pyrri v. Pyrrhus.]

Python M 700[phyton E A], HO 94.

qua (*adv.*) HF 8, [36 A E²], 37bis[pro priore aperit A E², 94 E], [236 E¹], 538, [607 E *PEIP., 690 LEO], 835, 884, 1096, [1293 A], Tr 424, [931 E], Pho 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 22, 23, 158, 227[quo A¹], 603, 604, 610, [611a WILAM.], [612 ω], M 206, 213, [242 a], 371, 565, 604, 953, 1006bis, 1027, Pha 9, 10, 17[quem E], 19, 21, 26, 84, 331, 332, 1089, 1106[quae E A corr. ψ], Oe 278, 347, 772, Th[111 LEO], 218, 652[quae E A corr. ψ], HO 102, 126, 140, 493, 505, 778, [? 917 E, 1750 A *PEIP.], 1773, 1838[quaeque E], Oc 233, [858 A *PEIP.].

[qua (*inc.*) HO 205 E.]

quacumque Pha 702, 1070[quaquumque E], [Oe 648 a], HO 4, 43, [256 E, 896 E].

[quae (*inc.*) Oe 950 E, HO 465 A^m, 1838 E.]

[quaeque (*inc.*) HO 1838 E.]

quaero HF 1196, Tr 572, Pho 6, 154, 304, Th 640[om. A^r <C τ Ψ l(queru P L)>]; **quaeris** HF 84[<om. A>], Tr 407, 572, Pho 599, M 397, Oe 387, 850, 860, HO 754, 1320; **quaerit** HF 74, 1087, Tr 161, Pho 242, M 687[quaerens A], 749, 959, Pha 98, 496, 523, 826, Oe[243 ω *PEIP.], 293, [<850 P (querit)>], A 277, 896, Th 1042, HO 421 [om. E], 698, 809, 828, 836, 889[mortem A], 1011, Oc 323; **quaerimus** HF 185, Pha 1025[querimur A <C P Ψ (querimus τ n)>]; **quaerunt** HF 580, Tr 368 [<querunt D>], HO 1633; [quaeror Oe 864 E]; **quaeritur** HF 407, M 367, Pha 258, A 280, 926, [HO 1011 E]; **quaeram** Oe 837; **quaeret** HF 67, Tr 493, †HO 1860[sequetur N.HEINS. concurret LEO conveniet KOETSCH. peraget RICHT. <quaeretur SIEGM. 1911(post RICHT. ed. pr.)>]; **quaeretur** HO 132, [<1860 SIEGM. 1911(post RICHT. ed. pr.)>]; **quaerentur** Oe 863[quaerenti ω *PEIP. corr. BOTHE]; **quaesivi** Tr 459; **quaesivit** HF 660, HO 1694, [1698 ω]; **quaeram** HO 1812, 1822; **quaerant** Pha 41; **quaeratur** Oe 949, 1032; **quaere** HF 1335, Pho 614, M 40, 898, 914, Th 18[quare A¹], HO 296, 742; **quaerite** Pho 565; **quaerens** HF 284, 780, Tr 186, HO 519, 1091; (*f.*) M 477[sequens A], [687 A]; [quaerenti (*m.d.*) Oe 863 ω *PEIP.]; **quaesita** (*f.nom.*) Tr 1175[del. PEIP.]; **quaesitas** A 927; **quaerenda** est Tr 625, HO 984; **quaerendus** eras HO 212.

quaesitor HF 731, A 24.

quaeso M 514, Pha 862, Oe 864[quaeror E], HO 765, 1404, Oc 80, 254.

qualis (*interr.*) HF 858, HO 1218[quis A]; (*f.*) Oc 698; **qualem** (*m.*) HO 1371 E]; **quale** Pho 638.

qualis (*rel.*) HF 283, 312, 330, 683, [840 E A *PEIP.], Tr 182, 444, 446, 794, 1093, Pha 102, [749 ω *PEIP.], 1029, 1072, Oe 418, 919, A 776, 898, Th 732, HO 238, 798, 1680; (*f.*) Tr 672, 673, Pho 428, 429, 430, M 382, Pha 399, Oe 315, 903, 1005, Th 707, HO 192, 701, [1623 LEO]; **quale** (*nom.*) HO 801, 853; (*ac.*) A 334, 339, HO 1450; **quales** [(*m.nom.*)Th 526 A]; (*f.nom.*) M 17, A 876.

qualiter Pha 382.

quam HF 42, 106, 456, 525, 648, 924, 978, 1159, 1298, Tr 5, [164 A], 581, 618, 647, 934, 952, 967, 1177, Pho 102, 180, 353, 494, 531, 532, 618, M 135, 203, 204, 429, 443, 906 *bis*, Pha 136, 214, 278, [339 A], 475, 485, 519, 590, 798, 1116, 1243, 1261, Oe 7, 12, 637, 767, 970, 1044, A 131, 167[quasi A], 411a, 589, 611[*del.* *PEIP.], Th 39, 207, 210, 437, 507, 537, 926, HO 233, 764, 990, 1446[tam ω *corr.* PEIP.], 1466, [1506 E], 1763, Oc 115, [355 N.HEINS.], 385, 7927[v. *quam*(*rel.*)].

quamprimum M 74.

quamquam (*sine verbo*) HO 1506[quam E], 1861.

quamvis (*adv.*) Oe 10, Th 158, 304, HO 1287, Oc 355[quam vix N.HEINS.], 541.

(*coni.*) (*cum coni.*) HF 399, Tr 25, 525, 903, Pho 383, M 207, 652, Pha 363, A 209, Th 91, HO 711, Oc 100 [quaevis GRON. LIPS.].

(*sine verbo*) A 667, Oc 946.

quando (*adv.*) Pho 520, M 870, Pha 673 [ecquando a], Th 59, 82, HO 1531, 1766, 1769, 1771.

(*coni.*) (*cum indic.*) Tr 298.

quantulus quantulum (*neu.ac.*) Pho 8.

quantus (*rel.*) HF 838, 840[qualis E A *PEIP. *corr.* ψ]; **quanta** (*f.nom.*) HF 842, M 581.

quantum (*subst.*) (*nom.*) HF 295, Oc 854; (*ac.*) Pho 520, Oe 7, A 445, Th 484, Oc 503; **quanto** Pha 744, 1086.

quantus (*interr.*) Pha 847; **quanta** HO 1685, 1760; **quantum** Tr 926, M

671, Th 449, HO 1231; **quantae** (*g.*) Th 332; **quanto** (*m.*) A 253; **quanta** Oc 698; **quanto** Pha 1115 [natura A⁷]; **quanti** Pha 1123; **quanta** Th 441; **quantos** HO 649; **quanta** Pho 303, A 204, HO 56, 61, 1794[qua A a E(*m. 2 in ras.*) *corr.* LEO antiqua PEIP.].

[*quaquumque v. quacumque.*]

quare (*interr.*) HF 616, Pho 196, Oe 856, [Th 18 A⁷].

quartus quarta (*ac.*) Pha 838.

[*quasi* A 167 A.]

quasso quassat HF 816, Tr 168, Pha 1034, Oe 190, 913[quassans A], HO 739; **quassantur** Pho 530; **quassate** HO 1878; **quassare** Pho 567; **quassans** (*m.*) Tr 451, [Oe 913 A]; **quassata** (*neu.nom.*) Th 831.

quater Pha 694, [HO 1322 RICHT.<SUMMA>].

quatio [quatis HO 542 BOTHE *PEIP.]; **quatit** HF 459, [1092a LEO], Pha 155, 1006, Oe 552[rapit KOETSCH.], A 588, Th 260, HO 542[quatis BOTHE *PEIP.], 1004, 1414, Oc 229, 735[*del.* *PEIP.]; **quatiunt** Pha 348, Oe 355, Oc 897; **quator** Oe 206; **quatitur** HO 1011[prebet A queritur E *corr.* PEIP. teritur N.HEINS.]; **quatiuntur** Tr 623, HO 1524 [patiuntur A<GARR. 1911>]; **quatiebat** Oc 723; **quatiām** M 425; **quatiē** HO 1993 [quatiens E]; **quassa est** Th 239; **quate** 533; **quaterē** HF 229, HO 50, 243; **quatiens** (*m.*) A 483; (*m.vel neu.*)HO 1475[patiens E]; (*f.*) M 855, A 313, Th 252, [HO<1012 GARR. 1911>, 1993 E]; (*m.voc.*) A 582; **quassam** [HF 1309 A], Pha 996[luctificam E]; **quassas** Th 568.

quattuor HO 1095.

-que HF 4, 13, 15, 22, 23, 25, 34, 37 [*alibi in versu* A E³], 41, 54[*del.* PEIP.], 61, 72, 97, 98, 114, 124[*om.* A], 136[<*om.* A>], 138[<*om.* A>], 147[<*om.* A>], 150[<*om.* A>], 161[<*om.* A>], 163, 165, 170, 179b, 195, 197b, 199, 204, 207, 227, 228, 230, [236 E³], 243, 256, 260, 262, [268 PEIP. (*PEIP.) *cum* D.HEINS.], 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 281, 293, 297, 298, 310, 321, 322, 347, 357, 373, 377, 388, 391, 400, [430 E τ<C P>], 434, 441, 442, 445, 462, 467, 478, 502, 517, 535, 559, 572, 587, 597, 598, 602, 607, 617, 625, [629 A⁷], 635[<*del.* HAV. 1895(*inter alia*)>], 639, 641, 646, 653, 658, 659, 665, 667, 670, 678, 681, 685, 688, 691, 692, 693[*bis* E], 694,

- 703[*del.* WAKEF. PEIP.&RICHT.], 706, 724, 736, 740, 742, 748, 754, 757, 759, 765, 775, 779, 787, 790, 793, 804, 811, 817, 825, 829, 861, 863, 869, 899, 905, 907, 910, 917, 923, 926, 927, 928, 931, 942, 946, 950, 952, 954, 961, 966, 969, 980, 983, 993, 996[*om.* A], 1000, 1017, 1019, 1034, 1043, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1066, 1073[*<bis i.e. lucisque Ψ(lucis C P)>*], 1074, 1077, 1085, 1094, 1105b, 1109, 1117, 1119b, 1126[*del.* PEIP.], 1129, 1130[*del.* PEIP. PEIP.&RICHT.], 1134, 1152, 1155, 1174, 1179, 1184, 1205, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1220, 1248, 1250, 1257[*<bis Ψ(i.e. fructumque)>*], 1259, 1280, 1284, 1286, 1288, 1292, 1294, 1299, 1301, 1307, 1309, 1336, 1338, 1339, Tr 3, 17, 25, 29*bis*, 31, 45, 53, 58, 67, 71, [79 T], 80, 89, 102, 105, 109, 118, 126, 128, 129, 137, 138, 140, 154, 160, 189, [191 HENNEB. DELR.], 198, 201, 214, 218, 222, 226, 239, 241, 242, 247, 253, 259, 262, 278, 283, 284, 288, 294, 297, 300, 307, 308, 310, 314, 317, 319, 354, 359, [*<363 D>*], 374, 378, 397, 405, 410, 417, 420, 439, 441, 450[*om.* E], 458, 463, 464, 466, 474, 481, 485, [504 A E<SIEGM. 1911>], 506, 514, 517, 519, 523, 527, 538, 543, 548, 549, 557, [578 LEO], 584, 596, 601, 604, 606, 617, 624, 631, 645, 666, 677, 679, 691, 692, 695*bis*, 699, 709, 713, 715, 719, 727, 733, 758, 764, 767, 773, 776, 793, 798, 800, 811, 817, 821, 841, 846, 858, 866, 867, 873, 879, 880[*om.* E], 885, 904, 918, 921, 935, 943, 966, 978, [995a LEO], 997, 1000, 1011, 1015, 1026, 1031, 1037, 1042, 1046, 1048, 1050, 1054, 1070, 1077, 1094[*bis* E], 1096, 1099, 1110, 1119[*om.* A^r(*partim*)et A^r(*par- tim*)], 1121, 1129, 1139, 1142, 1154, 1164, 1174, Pho 16, [23 A], 24, 25, 43, 47, 60, 68, 72, 75, 78, 95, 99[*quisque* E], 113, 128, 129, 134, [139 E], 159, 162[*-ve* A], 174, 175, 185, 210, 211, 217, 227, 228, 236, 242, 246, 252, 254, 256[*<et P(-que C)>*], 263, 269, 291, 300, 304, 305[*om.* E], 314, 316, 322, 341, 349, 351, 353, 373, 376, 384, 388, 390, 395, 435, [439 ω], 444, 445, 465, 468, 472, 474, 525, 534, 536, 549, [*<550 C r>*], 552, 561, 566, 572, 573[*om.* a], 583, 585, 587, 597, 607, 611 [om. A], 613, 616, 623, 637, 647, 648, M 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 18, 23b, 25, 26, 28, 38, 51, 57, 81, 133, 138, 142, 144, 150, 165, 167, 175, 186, 187, 191, 204, 210, 212, 220, 230, 231*bis*, 233, 239, 248, 250, 257, 265, 278, 286, 303, 305[*del.* LEO], 307, 310, 314, 320, 332, 337, 338, 344a[*<bis* ROSSB.>], 349, 362, [366 MADV.], 374, 378, 402, 403, 407, 409[*bis* A], [412 A], 414, 452*bis*, 464, 467 [del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], 469, 472, 475, 480, [485 A], 493, 513*bis*, 533, 541, 558, 559, 569, 571, 573, [579 A], 584, 589, 608[om. A], 620, 632, 637, 645, 655, 660[*<bis* KING. HARD. 1913>], 664, 672, [681 A], 682, 687, 689, 690, 696, 698, 699, 710, [718 E M.MÜLL.], 726, 732, 733, 739, 740[*quoque R ut rid.*], [748 ψ a <b n c etc.(nosque)>], 755, 757, 769, 795, 810, 834, 836, 837, 838, 838b, 868, 872, 873, 883, 889[*<om.* m>], 899, 902, 903, 906, 923, 927, 928, 938, 942, 944, 955, 957, 968, 972, 983, 999, 1002, 1003, 1015, Pha 2, 36, 41, 49, 65, 71[*-ve* BENTL.], 79, 90, 91, 92, 97[*-ve* BENTL. BOTHE], 126, 133, 143, 150, 153, 160, 163, 166, 170, 172, 180, 185, 187, 192, 194, 196, 201, 203, 205, 212, 214, 219, 223, 236, 237, 245, 247, 248, 273, 285, 286, 291, 297, 300, 305, 310, 325, [327 LEO], 328, 331, 332[*<om.* BIERM.>], 337, 352, 354, 361, 366, 371, 372, 378[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.<def. BECK>], 395, 402, 410, 422, 426, 434, 436, 442, 457, 473, 476, 484, 492, 493, 508, 509, 510, 523, 532, 541, 545, 557, 612, 637, 641, 649, 654, 655, 677, 685, 692, 694, 696, 701, 727, 729, 771, 775, 788, 805, 822, 833, 836, 839, 847, 849, 855, 861, 869, 870*bis*, 883, 907, 908, 912, 914, 917, 919, 922, 932, 935, 947, 958, 960, 962, 963, 971, 979, 988, 989, 990, 1006, 1008, 1010, 1016[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.<def. BECK>], 1028, 1032, 1034, 1043, 1056, 1060, [1063 A], 1069, 1071, 1083, 1084, 1091, 1096, 1098, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1108, 1125, 1127, 1131, 1135, 1145, 1147, 1150, 1155, 1158, 1169, 1174, 1175, 1178, 1179, 1182, 1191, 1195, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1206, 1207, 1209, [1225 A], 1234, 1248 [om. N.HEINS.], 1254, 1263, 1265, 1280, Oe 3, 5, 9, 14, 17, 27, 42, 45, 54, 56, 58, 61, 63, 74, 83, 88, 95, 99, [*<119 BAEHR. 1894>*], 121, 128, 131, 143, 162, 166, 184, 186, 187a[del. PEIP.], 189, 192b[tunc A], 196, 198, 207, 220, 250, 253, 254, 262, 264, 265, 272, 285, 290, 298, 300, 305, 310, 325, 326, 333, 339, 344, 355, 357, 364, 378, 412, 423, 427, 441[*<om.* A>], 446[*<om.* A>], 462[*<om.* A>], 469 [om. A>], 474, 476, 476b, 482, 485, 495, 503, 506, 508, 534, 558, 559, [560 BENTL.], 561, 564, 567, 573, 577, 585, 586, 589, 591,

592, 593, 596, 597, 603, 611, 613, 618, 621, [624 A⁷], 638, 639, 641, 652, 664, 670, 688, 714[et PEIP.], 719, 723, 728, 733, 739, 744, 746, 754, 755, 756, 761, 766, 767, 770[esse A <R 10 R 14 codd. fere omnes>], 776, 781, 868, 874, 926, 936, 959[del. *PEIP.], 970bis, 972, 985, 988, 1007, 1008, 1012, 1016, 1041, 1044, 1060, A 59, 63[om. E], 73, 79, 83, 87, 89, 94, 106, 147, 162, 184, 196, 214, 221, 225, 232, 238, 255, 261, 282, 318, 319, 320, 328, 330, 332, 352, 355, 368, 373, 378, 380, 390, 398, 400, 406, 410, 411, 412, 413, 423, 426, 430, 434, 441, 444, 447, 450, 452, 468, 474, 475, 480, 486, 490, 496, 500, 511, 523, 538, 541, 555[<om. C>], 556, 561, 567, [576 A, 600 A], 609[et *PEIP.], 616, 617, 619, 621, 628, 629a, 631, 635, [636 *PEIP.], 668, 679, 684, 703, 711, 717, 729, 744, 752, 754bis, 762, 765, 776, [780 A], 781, 803, 807, 816, [819a A *PEIP.], 821, 831, 833, 836, 837, 840[bis A], 846, 852, 854, 878, 889, 894, 898[qui *PEIP.], 905, 923, 940, 950, Th 31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 45, 48, 50, 64, 69, 76, 84, 91, 106, 109, 119, 121, 123, 147, 160bis, 161, 163, 165, 168, 174, 179, 223[del. *PEIP.], 242, 251, 261, 268, 269, 276 [est A⁷ <C r ψ(-que P)>-ve BENTL.], 278, 292, 301, 315, 320[-ne A], 335, 367, [396 MARKL.], 405, 413, 414, 418, 422bis, 428, 432, 433, 437, 441, 452, 458, 467, 469, 475, 482, 503, 522, 525, 526, 553, 558, 570, 605, 606, 609, 617, 624, 660, 661, 670, 688[-ue A], 702, 705, 724, 727, 738, 751, 754, 756bis, 768, 774, 777, 779[del. *PEIP.], 781[del. *PEIP.], 786, 789, 792, 823, 831, 832, 838, 841, 858, 859, 864, 867, 871, 873[del. *PEIP.], 899, 900, 912 [atque E], 919, 922, 925, 932, 942, 972, 977, 979, 988, 991, 992, 994, 996, 1001, 1008, 1014, 1015, 1027, [1031 A], 1037, 1051, 1062, 1063, [1069 A], 1071, 1081, 1085, 1093, 1109, HO 9, 21, 27, 29, 36, 41, 45, 53, 68, 73, 75, 77, 86, 101, 124, 149, 154, 169[ut A corr. GRON. quom *PEIP.], 176, 195, 200, 204, 206, 219, 220, 226, 229, 230[del. PEIP.], 231, 268, 279, 283, 316, 319, 354, 356[del. TACH.], 368, 370, [372 N.HEINS.], 375, 389, 394, 398, 423 [om. E], 430bis[om. E], 455, 459, 463, 474, 483, 494, 495, 498, 504, 508, 512, 519, 521, 534, 561[qui A], 563, 580, 589, 611, 612bis, [619 A], 628, 629, 632, 638bis, 643, 647, 655, 678, 685, 688, 689, 692, 698, 709, 717, 720, 726, [727 A^m(partim), 728 LEO RICHT.], 731, 736, 739[om. A], [758 E, 766 E], 772, 780,

785, 787, 812, 833, 840, 865, 879, 882, 895, 913, 928, 933, 944, 951, 968, 971, 972, 975, [1008 BIRT], 1019, 1023, 1038, 1056, 1143 [om. E], 1144, 1146, 1158, 1170, 1174, 1180, 1213, 1215, [1221 *PEIP.], 1223, 1258, 1276, 1283, 1288, 1301, [1306 BIRT], 1307, [1310 LEO], 1333, 1348, [1350 E], 1365, 1375, 1376, 1384[om. A], 1386, 1389, 1393, 1414, 1418, 1423, 1426, 1428, 1431, 1439[om. E], 1471, 1478, 1490, 1493, 1497, 1505[natura A *PEIP. <ROSSB.>], 1517, 1523, 1524, 1548, 1550, 1555, 1556, [1556b LEO], 1558[bis A ψ], 1562, 1573[om. E], 1575[om. E], 1579[om. E], 1604 [om. E], 1608[-ne E], 1625, 1627, 1628, 1633, 1634, 1636, [1639 ψ <b c a r>], [1648 A <L l>, <1652 SUMMA>], 1671, 1690, [1715 ψ], 1726, 1734, 1747[uticumque E], 1750, 1753[om. E], 1757[del. PEIP. & RICHT.], 1765, 1768, 1770, 1780, 1800, 1802, 1812[om. E], 1818, 1838[quaeque E], 1850, 1864, 1866, 1871, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1895b, 1906, 1913, 1915, 1920, 1923, 1927, 1929, 1931, 1935, 1937, 1941, 1948, 1966, 1982, 1990[om. E], Oc 4, 17, 22, 25, 28a, 30, 32, 38, 43, 47, 52, 64, 67, 69, [<85 GARR. 1911>], 87, 90, 119, 124, 132, 141, 152, [153 A], 155, 161, 164, 172, 194, 198, 204, 214, 220, 230, 231, 241, 242, 244, 251, 264, 267, 269, 277, 281, 286b, 287, 292, 293, 296, 308, 319, 325, 329, 337, 340, 342, 348, 356, 361, 363, 365, 380, 388 [del. DELR. RITT. PEIP. & RICHT.], 389, 390, 419, 429, 437, 438b, 459, 480, 484, 487, 491, 493, 494, [507 A ψ], 517, 527, 532, 537, 542, 544, 546, 547, 552, 556, 559, 560, 565, 571, [573 N.HEINS.], 587, 597, 603, 615[om. A add. ψ], 617, 621, 623, 629, 637, 641, 642, 643, 647, 648, 649, 660, 675, 680, 687, 689, [696 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 701[om. A add. ψ], 709, 713, 730, 733, 736, 737, 742, 759, 765, 777, 790, 810, 813b, 830, 833, 841, 845, 878, 880, 881, 884, 894, 920, 942b, 943, 949, 966, 971, 973.

[quem (inc.) HO 607 E.]

queo Tr 925, Pho 146, [HO 728 A *PEIP.]; quit [Oe 527 R], A 130[nequit A^m]; queunt Pha 941, [Oc 100 GRON.]; queam M 23b, 124, 548, Oe 328; queat HF 504, 1261; Pha 120, Th 684; queant HF 43, Pha 421, Oc 100[queunt GRON.]; quirem Pho 226.

quercus Oe 534, Th 656, HO 1473, 1624; quercum HO 1052; quercus (nom.) HO 1635.

querela querelae (g.) Tr 802; **querelis** Pha 1244; **querelas** Tr 1038, M 26; **querelis** Pha 370.

[**querimus** v. **quaero**.]

[**querit** v. **quaero**.]

[**quero** v. **puer** et **quaero**.]

queror HF 63, M 422, Th 1095, HO 215 [**querar** A]; **quereris** M 813; **queritur** Tr 1026, M 259, 390, [Oe 243 a <SIEGM. 1911>], Th 368, HO 253; **querimur** HF 19, [Pha 1025 A <C P Ψ>], HO 177, 1479; **questus** est Tr 1034; **querar** HF 298, HO 181, [215 A]; **queraris** Th 1104; **querere** M 197; **querente** (m.) Th 767[condente E]; **querentes** (f.ac.) M 624.

querulus querulum (nom.) Th 729; **querulo** (neu.ab.) HO 205[qua erulo E], Oc 922; **querulae** Pha 508; **querulos** HF 148 [<om. A>].

questus questum Tr 1042[**cetum** A' <i.e. coetum def. HOFF.>]; **questu** HF 633, Oe 56, 82, HO 1774; **questibus** HO 1965; **questus** Tr 517, Pho 387, M 150, Pha 404, A 662, Th 882, 954, 1037, HO[205 A, 276 ω], 1837, Oc 6, 12, 915; **questibus** Th 179. **qui** (rel.) HF 65, 106, 271bis, 340, 425, 426, 459bis, 469, 511, 560, 593, 599, 604, 645, 707, 784, 1049, 1057, 1074, 1106, 1110[**del.** B.SCHMIDT LEO **tuetur** BIRT<HARD.1911>], 1164, 1267, [1336ψ<nbadmrl>], Tr8[**quae** E], 10, 61, 211, 291, 344, 347, 353, 354, 391, 500, 515, 723, 979, 991[**del.** LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 1027, 1030, 1100, Pho 28, 57, 98, 99, 129 [quicumque A], 138, 193, 198, 328, 408, 409, 410[om. E], 442, 447, 465, 483, 654, 659, M 67, 85, 86, 121, 143, 144[<quis P(qui que C)>], 155, 163, 197, 199, 229, 231, 252, 253, 301, 511, 596, 664, 726, [773 a(ψ)], 774, 778, 822, Pha 122, 134, 149, 155, 190, 192, 215, 220, 251, 266[quis A], 300, 428, [443 ψ<C P rationem inesse censet STU. 1912>], 487, 593, 620, 770, 844, 904, 961, 972, 1111, 1144, 1208, 1209, 1240, Oe 166, 213, 251, 252, 254, 256, 266, 427, 470[<om. A>], 527 [quit R], 559, 612, 634, 639, 642, 700, 703, 705, 814, 1039, A 113, 151, 179, 419, 449, 515, 564, 607, 608, 802, [898 *PEIP.], 995, Th 9[semper A], [76 A], 111[qua LEO], 209, 348, 365, 377, 388[**del.** LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 389 [om. A quisque cod. Scal. quicumque ROSSB. **del.** LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 402, [415 A' <r Ψ (quod C)>], 445, [497 BENTL.], 599, 844a, 848,

852, 860, 869, 971, HO 117, 127, 159, 232, 305, 403, 412[**ceu** M om. E], 443[om. E], 540, 542, [561 A], 604, 752, 889, 917[qua E], 921, 922, 938, [1061 A''], 1094, 1143[om. E], 1161, [1309 E], 1310[**quae** MADV. ut in LEO qui (phu.) KOETSCH.<et ACK. 1912>], 1353, 1383, 1469[om. E], 1513, 1591[om. E qui vel quod A], [1611 A E BIRT], 1679, [1700 E], 1734, 1815, Oc 41, 79, 139, 212[**del.** *PEIP.], 229, 372, 391, 393, 438, 468, 504, 555, 569, 865, 867[quis A *PEIP. corr. ψ], 879; **quae** HF 265, 266, 542, 572, 573, 590, 604, 723, 874, 1210, 1344, Tr[8 E], 12[**del.** LEO], 224, 268, 339, 541, 574, 622, 823, 841, 854, [<960 L l a>], Pho 6, 230, 317, 444, 445, 612[qua ω corr. PEIP.], M 2, 55, 63, 64, 71, 153, 242 [qua a], 970, Pha 57, 59, 285, 286, 406, 470, 484, 485, 541, 996, 1024[**del.** LEO PEIP.& RICHT.<def. BECK>], Oe 316, 381, 595, 795, 940, 942, A 83, 145, 274, 307, 318, 319, 320, 370, 562, 670, 673, 688, 820, Th 19, 165, [652 E A], 667, HO 146, 258, 313, 406, 563, 624, 766[**que** E], 861, 968, 1089[**quonam** E], 1270[om. E], [1309 MADV., 1310 MADV.], 1343, [1556b LEO], Oc 193, 260, 272, 306, 318, 336bis, 415, 635, 643, 677, [? 764 **que**(i.e. quae)A], 824, 851, 859, 872, 948; **quod** HF 489, 1293[qua A quo ψ''], Tr[31 A], 207, 475, 953, Pho 146, 206bis, 267, 356, 357, 549, M 79, 957[<om. C r(habent P Scor.)>], Pha[867 A'], Oe 58, 694, 702, 826, 829, 948, A 246, Th 197, 285, 293, ? 415[qui A'], 416 [quo A' **del.** PEIP.], 752, 895, 1026, [1031 A], 1035, 1101, HO[728 КАТВ.], 1099[bis BIRT], 1121, 1170, 1276, 1395, [1591(vel qui) A corr. ψ], 1714, Oc 409, 454bis, 575; **cuius** (m.) HF 24, 465, 468, 517, 726, 1158, Tr 204, 239, 284, 535, 721, 751, 1121[huius A], Pho 198, 374, 517, M 626, 695, Pha 335, Oe 257, A 40, 402, 920, Th 228[huius BOTHE], 601, 790, HO 1, 315, 414[om. E], 1519, Oc 38, 45, 111, 113, 289, 359; (f.) HF 260, 262, 264, 574, 901, Tr 8, 1069, 1080, M 504, 505, Pha 55, 56, 86, 238, [560 A], Th 642, Oc 126, 212[**del.** *PEIP.], 908, 916, 935; (neu.) Tr 357, M 718[**dirus** A PEIP. virus E corr. VAHL.], Pha 411, †890[quibus LEO], Th 17, 646; **cui** (m.) Tr 336, 355bis, 768, 878[tibi BENTL.], Pho 195[**ceu**video A], M 171, 500, [<628 A (teste LEO)MILL.>], Oe 397, A 146, 267, 814a, HO 104, 111, 988, 1697[quem ω corr. LEO], 1764, 1865, Oc 26, 28a, 138, 153, 170,

441; (*f.*) M 267, Oc 428, 545, 771, 781, 827, 868, 892, 952; (*neu.*) HO 467; **quem** HF 328, 453, 710, 1157, Tr 30, 51, [58 A], 300, 348, 368, 484, 513, 621, 662[<quod malum L l malum quod a>], Pho 258, 640, M 256 [quam BENTL. te A], 776, 821, Pha [? 17 E], 440, 760, 895, 896, 1039, 1040, Oe[194 SCAL. *PEIP.], 222, 243, 249, 292, 398, 400, A 208, 243, 296, 299, 516bis, 555, 804, 843, 990, Th 130, 350, 358, 363, 556, 600, 613, HO 98, 410[om. E], 439[om. E], 440, 492, 541, [607 E], 750, 761, 1150, 1164, 1544, 1604[om. E], 1661, [1697 ω], Oc 49[om. ψ<del. ROSSB. LAD. 1909 SIEGM. 1911 M.MÜLL. 1912>], 63, 250, 389, 554, 564, 612, 695, 764[que A corr. ψ], 844, 889, [927 RICHT. (vel quam)ψ]; **quam** HF 94[qua E], 319, 659, 690[qua LEO], 1191, Tr 307, 308, 692, 787, 942, 977, 1016, Pho 2, 6[cum BENTL.], M[256 BENTL.], 450, 901, Pha 92, 275, 458, Oe 5, 616, 721, A 322, 616, Th [<141 τ(Ψ)n L l>], 434, 655, HO[51 A <MILL.>], 89, 327, 522, 526, 535, 782, 820, 1688, 1700[qui E], [1859 E], Oc 92, 128, 258, [355 N.HEINS.], 567, 724, 737, 748, 857, [<858 MILL. (lect. vulg.)>], 860, ? 927[quae A LEO quem vel quam ψ quem RICHT. om. BOTHE perquam *PEIP. <quam def. SIEGM.>]; **quod** HF 313[o ex i E], 314, 343, 382, 510, 735, 871bis, 1220, [1301 ψ], Tr 49, 334, 555, 573, 587[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 599, 633, [<662 L l a>], 763, 926, 1119, Pho 48[quid ω corr. GRON.], 265, 266, 312, 336, 353, 362, 375, 532, 609, M 19, 128, 223, 424, 573[qui GRON. BENTL.], 647, 691, Pha 135, 166, [184 A], 215, 604, 638, 876, 1118[quisquam A quisque E corr. LEO quisquis PEIP.], 1193, Oe 26, 239, 332, 388, A 117, 118, 119, 130, 151, 226, 458, 647, Th 16, 17, 39, 176, 192, 194, 212, 255, 266, 272[om. A], 314, 581, 639, 754, 1028, 1040, HO 15[quodcumque A^m], 163, 419[om. E], 478, 546, 569, 792, 844, 1031, 1232, [1376 E A], 1614, [1808 A, 1844 E], ?1859[quam E quo KOETSCH. iam LEO RICHT.], 1918[quos E], Oc 56, 490, 543, 581, 589; **quo** HF 115, 297, 721, Tr 31[quodque A], 362, 386[quos E], 387, 388, 396, 408, 471, 589, Pho 554, M 54, 234, [712 E], Pha 973, Oe 839, A 202, HO 1133, 1609, 1723, Oc 68, [280 N.HEINS.], 499; **qua** Tr 1051, Pho 181, 364, M 881, 896, Pha 323, Oe 690, 877, 950 [quae E], Th 141[<quam τ(Ψ)n L l>], 170, 1081[<nunquam Cⁱ P>], 1082, HO 550,

[1794 A E² (in ras.)], Oc 280[quo N.HEINS.], 602; **quo** Tr 69b, 254, 259, 360, 695, Pho 126, 219, [227 A⁷], 308, 491, 623, 639, M 23b, 574, 889, Pha 861, Oe 83, A 697, HO 261[quod E], 726[sic LEO] [(m.) ROSSB.], 850, 1146, 1163[cum A corr. ψ quom PEIP. (? *PEIP. [quam reddidit RICHT.])], Oc 385, 432, 629; **qui** HF 176, 483, 488, 579, Tr 610, 1021, Pho 274, M 57bis, 219, [573 GRON. BENTL.], 711 E A R], Pha 379, Th[328 E], 370, 371, 374, 1083, HO 1309[qui(sing.)E quae MADV.], [1310 KOETSCH.], 1523, 1524, Oc 776, 847, 975; **quae** (*f.*) Pho 149, 548, [M 77 A], Pha 784 [om. ψ(τ Ag.)]; (*neu.*) Tr 894, Pho 600, Pha 4, Oe 990; **quorum** M 542, HO 900, Oc 465, 708; **quarum** Tr 738, HO 672, 699, 1869; **quibus** (*m.*) HF 160[<om. A>], Pho 25, M 687, A 10, 525, Th 607, [Oc 961 ψ, ? 964 ψ]; **quis** (*m.*) Oe 680[qui se E], Oc 961 [quibus ψ], ? 964[quibus ψ]; **quibus** (*f.*) M 479; **quis** (*f.*) [<A 659 GARR. 1911>], HO 1750[qua A *PEIP. quas E corr. GRON.]; **quibus** (*neu.*) Oe 387, [? Oc 964 ψ]; **quis** (*neu.*) Oc 964[quibus ψ]; **quos** HF 217, Tr 337, [386 E], 506, 527, 592, 595, 745, 892, Pho 225, M 7, 8, 287[quo E], 601, 712[quo E], 788, 790, 844, 1003, Pha 526, 647, 695, 701, Oe 194[quem SCAL. *PEIP.], 473, 824, A 23, 165, 430, 665, Th 172, 207, 320, 551, 876, HO 216, 350, 441, 571, 641, 1376[quod E A corr. ψ], 1528, 1706, 1969[om. ψ], Oc 642, 673, 770, 791, 883; **quas** HF 401, 1133, Tr 227, 283, 394, 846, 931[qua E], 970, 1012, Pho 256, 314, 396, 538, 556, 567, M 77[quae A], 80, 147, 333, 455, 483, 485, 682, 748, 818, 831, Oe 474, 476, A 78, 85, 405a, 587, 659[<quis GARR. 1911>], Th 67, 127, 851, HO 53, 270, 381[cum LEO], 465bis[pro altero quae A^m], 581, 636, 669, 730, 1457, 1749[quis E], [1750 E], 1842, 1855, 1939, Oc 237[quae A *PEIP. corr. ψ], 596; **quae** HF 45bis, 236[qua Eⁱ (que i.e. quae E²)], 273, 435, 607[quaque E *PEIP.], 656, 674, Tr 664, 808, Pho 124, 218[del. WILAM. PEIP.& RICHT.], 563bis, M 314, 452, 708, 772, 773[qui a(ψ)], 907, 1020, Pha 5b, 11, 177, 389, [1106 E A], 1226, Oe 79, 264, 265, 390, 406, 511, 514, 520, 759, A 692, Th 232, 296, 383, 409, 417, 514, 590, 648, 978, HO 61, 158, 292, 666, 939, Oc[237 A *PEIP.], 460, 768, 800, [927 A LEO], 930; **quibus** (*m.*) HF 15, Pha 328, [890 LEO], HO 1802, [Oc 961 ψ]; **quis** (*m.*) Oc 728;

quibus (*f.*) M 310, Th 897, [Oc 809 ψ]; **quis** (*f.*) Oc 621, 809[quibus ψ]; **quibus** (*neu.*) M 376, Oc 197; **quis** (*neu.*) M 711[qui *E A R* corr. ψ (a)], Pha 443[qui $\psi < C P$ rationem inesse censet STU. 1912>].

qui (*interr. adi.*) (*v. et quis et nescio qui*) [Tr 298 *E*, 476 *E*, Pha 1169 *E*, Oe 318[quis *A*], [HO 167bis *A* *PEIP., 402 *E*, 1365 *E* *PEIP.]; **quae** HF 628, 1138bis, 1197, Tr 166, 209, 498, 507, 558, 563, 746, 814, 1105, Pho 243, 422, 424, M 192, 193, 291, 407, 408bis, 409, Pha 715, 856, 871, 1020, 1154, 1228, 1267, Oe 929bis, A 415, 699bis, 737, 924, Th 429, 803, HO 143, 703, [1104 *E*], 1252, 1269, 1350, 1361, 1362bis, 1722, 1797bis, Oc 130, 273, 496, 710, 915; **quod** HF 415, 952, 1142, Tr 858, M 192, 361, Pha 879, Oe 373, HO 1350; **cuius** (*f.*) HO 1185[<civis GARR. 1911>]; **cui** (*neu.*) Tr 90, Oc 31, A 140, HO 867; **quem** HF 259, 1321, Tr 482, M 397, A 193, 735, Th 483, HO 401, 1776, Oc 739; **quam** HF 318, 1012, Tr 915, 935, Th 482; **quod** HF 427, 1159, Tr 1057, [1058 *A*], M 497, 851, 898bis, 932, Oe 803, Th 13, HO 273, 314, 1821, Oc[691 *A* *PEIP.], 899[quo ψ *PEIP.]; **quo** HF 438, M 53, Oe 274, 805, 866, A 954, 968, Th 343, 719bis, HO 755, 1531, 1617, 1716[om. *E* del. LEO]; **qua** HF 547, 708, 1322, Tr 477, 598, M 881, Oe 867, Th 244, [HO 1406 *A*]; **quo** [Tr 843a SCAL.], Oe 787, A 492, HO 1259[om. *E*], Oc 788; **quae** (*f.*) HO 1824[om. *E*]; (*neu.*) HF 43[quo *A*], Th 1037, HO 1824, 1826; **quibus** (*f.*) Tr 859; **quos** Tr 927, 1110, Th 904, 961bis, 1037, [HO 1918 *E*]; **quas** HF 1142, 1329, Tr 429, [843a SCAL.], M 453, A 77, Th 1036, HO 1337, 1406[qua *A*], 1533, 1772, 1782, 1798; **quae** HF 30, Tr 437, [843a SCAL.], 928, Pho 379, M 454, 916, Oe 774, Th 904, HO 1569[om. *E*], 1796; **quibus** (*m.*) Th 286.

[**qui** (*interr. subst.*) HF 258 *E*(RIBB.), 1155 *E*.]

qui (*indef. adi.*) **qua** HF 17, 305, 637, M 115, Pha 287[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 288[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], HO 258, 958, 998[om. *E* del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911>], 1045, 1534, 1992; **quae** HO 399[del. *PEIP.]; **quod** HF 1223, Pho 273, 286, [413 *A*], M 538[quid *A*], 1004, 1012[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; **quam** Oe 109, 211; **quod** HF 937, 938, M 127bis, Pha 1254; **qua** (*nom.*) HO 1329; **quas** HO 138, 555; **qua** M 554.

qui (*indef. subst.*) **qua** (*f. nom.*) HO 420[om. *E*]; **quem** Pha 28; **quas** HO 1854.

[**qui** (*inc.*) Oe 680 *E*; <**quos** (*inc.*) Th 1074 *P*>.]

quia M 485[*-que A*], A 692.

quicumque HF 746, Tr 1, 861, [Pho 129 *A*], M 978, Th 74, [<389 ROSSB.>], 391, 516, 537, HO 350, 604, 886, 887, 902, 924, 929, 1354[quicumque *E*], 1785, Oc 780; **quaecumque** Pha 456, HO 946, 1249, 1260bis, Oc 794; **quodcumque** HF 886, Tr 335, 416 [Troia *A* <troya *D*>], 697, M 717, Th 633, 1031[quodque *A*], HO 35, 885; **cuicumque** [HO 1354 *E*]; (*f.*) Tr 852; **quemcumque** HF 463, 464, Pha 138, HO 600[quodcumque *A*], [896 *A*]; **quamcumque** Tr 122b, HO 51, 256[quacumque *E*], 896[quacumque *E* quemcumque *A* corr. SCAL.]; **quodcumque** HF 443, Tr 579, Pho 381, 630, M 44, 211, 244, 498, 714[quodcumque *E*], Pha 1205, HO[15 *A*^m], 28, 66, [600 *A*], 705; **quocumque** Th 378; **quacumque** Pha 663, HO[? 896 *E*], 1696 [om. *E*]; **quicumque** Oe 1052; **quaecumque** (*f.*) HO 957; **quoscumque** Tr 1060; **quascumque** M 458, 681; **quaecumque** Tr 34, M 707, Oc 740.

[**quid** (*inc.*) HF 313 *E*, Th 1005 *E*.]

[**quidam** *v. quidem*.]

quidam quiddam (*nom.*) Th 270, HO 1867[quid amplius *E*]; **quoddam** (*nom.*) Tr 53[quondam ψ]; **quiddam** (*ac.*) HF 611; **quosdam** Pho 247; **quaedam** Pha 598; [**quidam** (*inc.*) Th 893 olim *E*].

quidem (*v. et ne. . quidem*) HF 1272, Tr 522, 545, 556, 736, 789, Pho 226, 645, Pha [440 *A* *E*²⁻³ in marg.], 629, [867 *A*], 873, [1265 *A*], Oe 294[ecquidem *E*], A 137, [158 *E*], Th 495, 893[quidam ex quidam (*incerta m.*) *E*], HO 1313, [1322 *A*], 1345[*novam E*], 1831.

quies HF 160b[<om. A>], 175, 926, Tr 440, 961, 994, M 158, 426, 559, Pha 100, 920, 1126, Oe 684, Th 393, 469, HO 533, 1430, Oc 116; **quieti** HF 1051, Pha 369; **quietem** Pho 293, Oe 785, A 60, Th 199, HO 646, Oc 475, 734, 741; **quiete** A 592, Oc 718.

quiesco **quievit** HO 1698[quiesivit ω corr. LEO]; **quiescat** HO 711; **quiescant** HO 1586[om. E]; **quiescentem** (m.) Th 202.

quietus A 104, 969; **quieta** HF 680; **quietae** Th 566; **quieti** Pha 1009, Oe 10; **quieto** (m.) HF 712; **quietam** Oc 640; **quieta** (nom.) Oe 258; **quietos** HF 843.

quilibet (adi.) **quaelibet** Pho 601, M 368, A 85; **quodlibet** (ac.) HO 264; **quolibet** (m.) Tr 839; **qualibet** Pho 490; **quolibet** Pho 664; **quaelibet** (f.) HO 668; **quaslibet** M 892.

[**quim** v. **quin**.]

quin HF 392[quin ex quim E² del. PEIP.], 1216, Pho 559, 621, M 441, 506, Pha 866, Oe 57, 62, 171, A 410a, 1010, Th 673, 990, 1103[quid ω corr. N.HEINS.], HO[210 E (i.e. qum)], 737, 1061[qui A^m], 1506, Oc 592.

quinam **quaenam** A 922, Th 627, HO 1003; **quodnam** Pha 637; **quonam** (m.) Pha 358, HO 1608; (*neu.*) Th 258.

quini **quinis** (m.ab.) Tr 1057[senis A^r], A 625.

quippe M 256[om. E], 438.

quintus **quinta** (f.nom.) HF 841.

Quirites **Quiritibus** (d.) Th 396[-que litibus MARKL.].

quis (*interr. subst.*) (v. et nescio quis) HF 258[qui E(RIBB.)], 730, 941, 1153, 1154, 1155 [qui E], 1162[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], 1175, 1185, 1197, 1227, 1237, Tr 298[qui E], 499, 500, 981, 986[del. PEIP. PEIP.&RICHT.], 1109, Pho 137, 200, 244, M 353, 525, 857, Pha 229, 589, 651, 773, 894, 895, Oe 221, 389, 807, 814, 861, 1012, 1013, A 956, 962, Th 1, 3, 294, 536, 623, 632, 640[quid E], 684, 690, [945 ω *PEIP.], 1047, 1103, HO 36, 37, 97, 132, 901, 1009, 1011, 1206, 1261, 1344, 1351, 1434, 1441[bis A^m], 1444, 1541, 1644, 1825 *ter[pro altero iam A]*, Oc 157, 778, 866, [867 A *PEIP.], 914; **quid** HF 380, 433, 613, 939, 976, 1042, 1180, 1193, 1194, Pho 205, 207, 208, 236, M 869, Pha 216, 705, 1265[quidem A], Oe 262, 332, 353, 526, 911, A 55, 279, 868, [932 E], Th 196, 269, 421, 639, [640 E], 802, 985, 992, 1000, 1075, HO 63, 307, 478, 1015, 1234bis[*semel E pro altero iam A corr. M.*

MÜLL.], 1432, 1441[quis A^m], 1595[om. E], 1755[om. E del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], Oc 453, 931; **cuius** (m.) Tr 860, M 177, 963, Oe 510, [HO 1244 A]; **cui** (m.) HF 1186, Tr 608, 975, Pho 459, M 182, 960, A 724bis, Th 295; **quem** Tr 657, 975, Pho 215, 460, M 182, 959, 962, Th 713, 714, 716, 739; **quid** HF 249, 359, 502, [615 A], 867, 1301[quod ψ], Tr 257, 358, 494, 607, 612, 642, 661[quidnam ω corr. LEO], 686, 1005, 1058[quod A^r], Pho 133bis, 150, 377bis, 584, 588, M 137, 515, 908, 909, 971, 990, Pha 184[quod A], 358, 824, 1155, 1157bis, 1199, Oe 29, 81, 307, 328bis, 384, 519, 693, 860, 914, 939bis, 940, 1009, A 126bis, 250, 484, 512, 649, 650, 799, Th 221, 254, 266, 484, 626, 730, 747, 1100, 1104, HO 298, 741[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], 754, 955, 1188, 1279, 1320, 1509, 1611[qui A E BIRT corr. LEO], 1808[om. E quod A corr. N.HEINS.], 1844[quod E], 1848, 1961, Oc 286, 287, 356b, 437, 691[quod A *PEIP. corr. ψ], 711bis, 738, 779, 788, 818, 947, 963; **quo** (m.) Pho 450; [**quos** M 451 ω *PEIP. <ROSSB.>, A 915 A]; **quae** HF 615[quid A], HO 181bis; **quibus** (*neu.*) HO 1178.

quid (*adv.*) HF 77, 226, 241, 371, 386, 387, 389bis, 447, 459, 519, 707, 960, 996, 1176, Tr 41, 227, 255, 409, 496, 503, 631, 657, 792, 870, 1000, Pho 4, 30, 38, 39, 47, [48 ω], 91, 140bis, 234, 235, 306, 307, [350 N. HEINS.], 477, 489, M 281, 350, 355, 513, 895, 937bis, 988bis, Pha 112, 142, 149[quidue A^r], 154, 155 [bis E], 162, 356[om. E], 425, 431, [439 BENTL. *PEIP.], 454, 719, 734 [quit E], 777, 989b, Oe[29(i 2 m. i. ras.)E], 103, 699, 751, 850, 926, 933, 1024, 1035, A 49, 50, 51, 108, 109, 123, 146, 198, 228bis, 237, 260, 265, 289bis, 297, 524, 552, 701, 720, 721, 725, 734, 741, 786[*cur A*], 915[quos A], Th 96, 97, 241, 257, 283, 322, 423bis, 942, 943, 945 [quis ω *PEIP. corr. N.HEINS.], [999 E, 1103 ω], HO 10, 13bis, 215, 225, 267, 268, 272, 274, 308, 310, 311, 351, 352, 369, 428[om. E], 434[om. E], 700, [<718 P>], 842 bis, 855, 884, [909 A], 985, 986, 1005, 1137, 1187, 1246, 1247, 1250, 1319, 1347, 1369, 1372, 1719, 1722

[quis A], 1774, 1775bis, 1828, [1852E], 1940, Oc 377, 644, 665, 806, 851, [864(vel cur)ψ], 952, 960.
quis (*interr. adi.*) HF 1138, 1161, 1323^{ter}, Tr 167, 426, 476[qui E], 498, 557, 562, 858, 981, 983, 984, 1047, 1104bis, Pho 420, 557, M 882, 884, Pha 119, 120, [359 ω], 715, 724, 850, 859, 1035, 1156, 1169 [qui E], 1170bis, Oe 318[bis A], 664, 798, 809, 999, 1001, A 197, 414, 699, 913, Th 339, 561, 999[quid E], 1048, 1049, HO 143, 167bis[qui bis A *PEIP.], 285, 402[qui E], 439[om. E], 715, 748, 1118, 1124, 1125[qui E], 1128, 1216, 1218[bis A], 1244 [cuius A], 1251, 1258, 1268, [1345 E], 1349, 1353, 1365[qui E *PEIP.], 1422, 1436, 1570[om. E], 1613, 1683, 1684, [1722 A], 1777[quisnam GRON.], 1797, 1809[om. E], 1824, 1826, 1845[om. E], 1922, Oc 77, 785; **quid** (*nom.*) Tr 899bis, 900.
quis (*indef. subst.*) Pha[266 A], 441 [antiquis E], 600, Th 122, 124, 126, [1013 A], HO 482, 1139; **quid** (*nom.*) Tr 811[quidquid A], Pho 145, 513, M 41, Th 15, 1013 [quis A], HO 260, 742, 1593[om. E], [? 1867 E]; (*ac.*) HF 595, Pha 713, A 801, Th 891[quit E], HO 345, 1542, Oc 840.
quis (*indef. adi.*) HO 1480, 1536, 1538, 1783, 1787bis, 1789, Oc 13; **quid** (*nom.*) M 538 A].
[quis (*inc.*) <M 144 P>, HO 1749 E.]
quisnam Pha 829[quidnam E], Oe 202, 866, [HO 1777 GRON.]; **quidnam** [(*nom.*) Pha 829 E]; (*ac.*) HF 358, [Tr 661 ω], Oe 330.
quidnam (*adv.*) Pha 886.
quisquam HF 1188, Tr 348, 608[quicquam A], 890, 891, Pho 649, M 309, Pha 264[*del.* SCAL. PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], [1118 A <MILL.>], Oe 6, 241, Th 546, HO 939[quisque ω *corr.* MADV.], 1325, 1702, [1845 E], Oc 925[quicquam ψ]; **quicquam** HF 1190, Tr 490; **cuiquam** (*m.*) Tr 282, 742, Pho 213, Oe 526, Th 29, HO 1668; **quemquam** Oc 867; **quicquam** HF 111, Tr 271, [608 A], Pho 200, M 566, HO 399[quisquis A *del.* *PEIP.], 1845[quisquam E], [Oc 925 ψ <SIEGM.

1911*(i.e. quidquam)*>]; [<**quidquam** Oc 925 SIEGM. 1911>].

quisque HF 735, 859, Tr 915, M 331, Pha 531, [1118 E], A 477, Th [<389 *cod.* SCAL.>], 390, [HO 939 ω], Oc 323; **cuique** (*m.*) Oe 991; **quemque** Tr 1061; [**quodque** Oe 503 A^r <C τ Ψ *fere omnes*>].

[**quisque** (*inc.*) Pho 99 E.]

quisquis HF 600, 739, 896, 907, 1163, 1164, 1167, 1189, 1254, [<1336 l>], Tr 162, 1062, Pho 124, 127, M 151, 205, 503, 535, 607, 610, Pha 132, 204, [1118 PEIP.], Oe 248, 427, 701, 1016, 1055, A 104, 514, 519, Th 13, 75, 77, 79, 188, 865, 883, HO 107, 228, [399 A], 415[om. E], 675, 1834, Oc 35; **quicquid** (*nom.*) HF 96, 282, 654, 727, Tr 33, 205[quidquid(*ac.*) A], 281, 285, 807, Pho 92, 114, M 904, 921, Pha 66, 867[quidem A^r], Oe 562, 834, 909, 973, A 129, 272, Th 21, 220, 440, 509, 535, 827, 963, 995, 1030, HO 6, 57, 59, 286, 357, 387, 448, 738, 859, 981, 1105, 1108, 1391, 1966, Oc 458, 471, 531; [quidquid (*nom.*) Tr 811 A]; **quicquid** (*ac.*) HF 30, 31, 291, 333, 334, 335, 909, 910, 949, 1306, Tr 382bis, 384, 586, 711, 933, 1008, Pho 212, 232, M 212, 214, 278, 567bis, 677, 994, Pha 87, 479, 883, 1161, 1162, Oe 263, 591, 660, 983, 984, A 101, 529, Th 11, 310, 353[om. E], 356, 610, 670, HO 476, 1496, 1651, 1847; [quidquid (*ac.*) Tr 205a A].

[quit v. qui et quis.]

[quivis quaevis (*ac.*) Oc 100 LIPS. GRON.]

[quum v. cum.]

quo (*adv.*) (*rel.*) Tr 482, Pho 64, 73, 163, 384, 592, [M 287 E], Pha 941, Oe 296bis, A 142bis, Th 437, 637, 682, [HO 123 N. HEINS., 1859 KOETSCH.], Oc 136, 726.

quo (*adv.*) (*interr.*) HF[43 A], 269[quor

E¹ N¹(r in *neutro certum*) quorsum M], 772, 953, 991, 1012, 1021, 1032, 1033, Tr 206, 1168, Pho 303, 473, M 380, 391, 451[quos ω *PEIP. <ROSSB.> *corr.* LEO], 459, 916, 959, Pha 112, 142, 584bis, 1173, Oe 206, 1011, A 244, Th 67, 261, 697, 709, 789, 791, 926, HO 244, 909, 1020, Oc 632bis, 633, 690, 899 [bis ψ *PEIP.].

quo (*coni.*) Pha 196.

[quo (*inc.*) HF 1293 ψ^m, Th 416 A^r.]

[quocitas v. concieo.]

quocumque (*rel.*) Tr 735, A 142, Th 1070, HO 329.

quocumque (*indef.*) Tr 456, Oe 648 [quacumque *a*], HO 272.

quod (*cum indic.*) HF 412, Tr 312, 454, 496, 547, 620, Pho 205, 367, 535, 553, 560, Pha 145, 257, 439[quid BENTL. *PEIP.], 579, 880, 927, 928, 1122*bis*, 1150, Oe 29[quid *E* (*i* 2 *m. in ras.*)], 293*bis*, A 265, 799, Th 206, 783, 1100, HO 359, 360, 1215, 1516, 1781, 1897, Oc 450, 492, 493, 752, 822, 864[quid *vel cur* *ψ*].

quod (*cum coni.*) Tr 554, Th 7415, 1105, 1106.

quod si (*v. et quodsi*) HF 350, Tr 295.

[quod (*inc.*) (*v. et quot*) HO 261 *E*, 1180 *E*.]

[quodque (*inc.*) HO 1464 *E*.]

quodsi (*v. et quod si*) M 812.

quolibet Tr 851.

quom (*cum indic.*) HO 596[quum *E* cum *A*], 610[cum *A*], [1163 PEIP. (? *PEIP.[quam *rettulit* RICHT.))].

(*cum coni.*) HO[169 *PEIP.], 587[quum *E* cum *A* *corr.* PEIP.], 607[quem *E* cum *A*].

quonam HF 1151, M 849, 958, Pha 901.

[quonam (*inc.*) HO 1089 *E*.]

quondam HF 285, Tr[53 *ψ*], 252, 1075, M 16, 209, 924, Pha 647, Oe 848, A 110, 615, HO 550[condam *E*], 1174[*bis* *E*], 1220, 1280, 1474, 1623[qualis LEO], 1802, 1892, Oc 239, 291, 395, 729, 771, 909, 947, 974.

quoniam (*cum indic.*) HF 501[*om. A^m <ψ* (*habent C P r*) >], 1336[qui *ψ* <*n b a d m r* tu quique *L* quisquis *l* >], Tr 634, 640.

quoque HF 61, [430 *A^m <ψ>*], 644, 650, 796, 806, 1145, 1235, 1273, 1316, Tr 24, 350, 834, 863, 938, [995a LEO], 1117, Pho 89, 205, 237, 240, 243, 259, 263, 368, 471, 514, 527, 554, M 231, 419, 441, 487, 703, [740 *R* (*ut vid.*)], 748[-que *ψ a* <*nosque n b c etc.* (quoque *L l m*) >], 932, 975, Pha 362, 845, 913, 1116, Oe 237, A 316, Th 18, 331, 523, 625, 1053, 1069[vosque *A*], 1074[<*quos P*>], HO 327, 342, 600, 728[queo *A* *PEIP. <MILL. > quod KAIB. tumque LEO -que RICHT.], 1072, 1314, 1392, 1402, 1435, 1464[quodque *E*], 1615, 1634, 1663, 1687, 1818, 1903, 1962, 1991, Oc 166, 219, 288, 301[*del.* RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <*rel. vURT.*>], 310, 530, 887, 958, 977.

[quoquit *v. coquo*.]

[quor HF 269 *E*! *N*!(*r in neutro certum*).]

[quorsum HF 269 *M*.]

quot HF 431[<*ot in ras. F*>], Oe 607,

A 866, HO 57, 322, 364, 365, 1840[quod *E*], 1852[quid *E*], Oc 506.

[quotcumque M 714 *E*.]

quotiens HF 21, Pho 493, M 433[totiens *A*], Pha 177, 299, HO 93, 212, 426*bis*[*om. E*], 614, 1912[totiens RICHT.], 1914.

quotus quota (*f.nom.*) HF 383, 1191, M 896, Oe 67, A 22, HO 51, 95, 96, 164, 640.

[quum (*v. et qum*) HO 587 *E*, 596 *E*.]

rabidus Oe 1060, A 484[rapidus *A*], Th 254, 361[rapidus *A*]; **rabida** HF 397, [M 219 *R E*], A 708; **rabidae** (*d.*) HO 1213; **rabidam** HO 1077; **rabidum** HO 552[rapidum *A*]; **rabido** [(*m.*) HF 691 *A^m <immo ψ>*]; (*n.*) Oe 561, 626; **rabidos** M 351, Pha 1070 [pavidus *A*], Oe 932.

rabies Th 28, Oc 784; **rabiem** HO 807, 1535.

rabiosus rabiosa (*ac.*) HF 172.

radio radiat Pha 770; **radiare** HO 626; **radiante** (*m.*) Tr 1035; (*f.*) HO 1239[radiata *E*], Oc 3; **[radiata** (*ab.*) HO 1239 *E*]; **radiate** (*voc.*) Pha 678, HO 1518.

radius radios HF 1058, M 74, Oe 339, HO 1528, 1630.

radix radice Oe 537, 966, A 389; **radicibus** (*ab.*) M 718.

rado radit Pha 16.

ramus HF 913, M 805, [Oe 455 *ω*], Th 111; **ramo** (*ab.*) HF 146[<*om. A*>], A 671, 854, 937, Oc 922; **[rami** Pha 509 *E*]; **ramos** HF 700, [M 608 *A*], Pha 545, Oe 454[<*om. A*>], 535, 544[ramis *A*], Th 653, HO 1625; **ramis** Pha 389, Oe[544 *A^r*, 717 *A*], 753.

rapax Pho 71; (*f.*) M 735, Th 477, 581, HO 121[*del.* TACH.]; **rapaci** (*m.*) Pha 1152; **rapacem** (*m.*) HO 509; **rapacia** HO 107; **rapaces** (*m.*) Oe 149; (*f.*) Pha 467.

rapidus Pho 116, 607, M 411, [Pha 1070 *A*, A 484 *A*, Th 361 *A*]; **rapida** M 219 [rabida *R E*]; **rapidi** (*m.*) HO 1037; **[rapidum** (*neu.*) HO 552 *A*]; **rapido** Oe 1004, Th 175, [HO 591 *A*, 702 *A* *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>]; **rapida** Pha 6; **rapidi** M 940; **rapidis** (*neu. d.*) HF 183; (*m.ab.*) Oe 654, A 559; [(*inc.*) A 188 *E*].

rapina (*ab.*) Pha 308; **rapinas** M 277.

rapio rapis M 380, Pha 962, [A 260 *A*], Th 793; **rapit** HF 676, [<947 *Soc.*>], Tr 26, 251, [273 *A*], M 939, Pha 701, [Oe 552 KOETSCH.], A 139, 499, HO 71[trahit *A*],

396, 412[*om. E*], 840, [1639 *A* $\psi < b c a \tau >$],
Oc 122, 435; **rapitis** *A* 722; **rapiant** *A* 475;
rapior *Th* 261, 262; **raperis** *Oe* 631, *A* 244;
rapitur *HF* 714, 750, *Pho* 430, *M* 851, *Pha*
 771, *Th* 168, *HO*[246 *A*], 420[capitur *A om. E*],
 1494, *Oc* 837; **rapiam** *HF* 969; **rapiet**
HF 947[rapiat *E < C* rapit *Soc.*(rapiet *P* τ
 Ψ)>], *Tr* 273[rapit *A'*], 799[pariet *E*], *Pho*
 424[rapiat *E*], *HO* 1580[*om. E*]; **rapientur**
M 949; **rapuit** *HF* 980, 981, 1005, [1023 *A*],
Oe 449[*< om. A >*], *HO* 231[pepulit *A*
< SIEGM. 1911 >], 389, *Oc* 63; **rapuere**
Pha 1069; [raptus est *M* 649 *A*]; **rapiat**
[HF 947 *E < C >*], *Pho* 424 *E*], *M* 223, 996;
rapiat *Oe* 1034; **raperet** *Tr* 414; **raperetis**
A 613; **rape** *Pha* 449, *Oe* 869; **rapite** *Pho*
 342, *Pha* 1203[abdite *LEO < THIELMANN*
Arch. l. Lex. 1886 p. 474 capite WEB. >],
 1206, *A* 1010, *HO* 101, 1405, *Oc* 961; **rapere**
A 187; **rapi** *A* 849, *HO* 1644; **rapuisse**
M 911; **rapiens** (*m.*) *Th* 360; **rapientem** (*f.*)
Oc 623; **rapiente** (*f.*) *Pha* 738; (*neu.*) *Oe* 125;
rapitura (*f. nom.*) *HO* 1639 *E*]; **raptura** (*f.*
nom.) *HO* 1639[rapit alta *A* rapitque ψ
 $< b c a \tau >$ *rapitura E corr. N. HEINS.*]; **raptus**
Tr 636, *M* 649[raptus est *A*], *Th* 638; **rapta** *Tr*
 920, *M* 799, 984, *Oe* 391[parta *A'*], *HO* 1900,
 1932; **raptum** *M* 131; **rapti** (*neu.*) *Pho* 41;
raptae (*d.*) *Tr* 922[Paridi ω *corr. RICHT.*
pridem PEIP. praedae LEO]; **raptum** *HF* 985,
Pha 1098, *Oe* 1007, [*Th* 777 *N. HEINS. < L*
l >], *HO* 197, 1919; **raptam** [*HF* 659 *BENTL.*],
Pho 426, *M* 12, *Oc* 766, 975; **raptum** *HF*
 258; **rapto** (*m.*) *Pha* 1199, *HO* 879, *Oc* 102;
(*neu.*) *Pho* 57[rapto *E*]; **rapti** *Oe* 550; **rapta**
HF 341; **raptos** *Oc* 66; **raptas** *Pho* 573, *M*
 483, 830, *Oc* 264; **rapta** *HF* 399; **rapienda**
...est *A* 154[capienda. ...est *A*].
raptor *M* 613, *Pha* 726, 999; **raptorem**
Pha 627.
[rapto *v. rapio*.]
rarus *rara* *M* 109, *HO* 602, *Oc* 844;
rarum *HO* 643; [**rari** (*m.*) *Tr* 836 ψ]; **rara**
(*nom.*) *HF* 125[*< om. A >*]; **raris** (*m.*) *Pha*
820; **raros** *Pha* 1132; **raras** *Pha* 44, *Th*
109; **raris** (*neu.*) *Tr* 826.
raro (*adv.*) *HF* 325.
rarius (*adv.*) *Pha* 209, 796.
ratio *Pha* 184, 253, 265, 567, *Oe* 696, 825,
A 130, 507; **ratione** *Tr* 903.
ratis *HF* 776, *Pho* 429, *M* 312[rates *A*],
A 409a, 443, 752[rates *E*], *HO* 112, 1073,

Oc 317; (*g.*) *A* 538[*< satis F. : E >*], *Oc* 880;
rati *Tr* 353, 1008, *Oc* 127; **ratem** *HF* 768,
M 3, 272[*ratim* (*i incert.*) *R*], [359 *E*], *Pha* 181,
 1073, *Oe* 889, *A* 143, 409a, 455, 537, *Th* 438,
HO 50, *Oc* 907, 970; [**ratim** *M* 272 *R*
i incert.]; **rate** *HF* 322, *Tr* 1027, *M* 302, *A*
 122, 427, *Oc* 312, 874; **rates** *HF* 538, *Tr* 27,
 [M 312 *A*], *Pha* 86, 530, *A* 40, 171, 571, 575;
ratibus *HF* 10, *Tr* 166, 1007, *Pha* 569, 1017,
A 567; **rates** *Tr* 192, 319, 445, 637, *M* 359
 [ratem *E*], *Pha* 1049, *A* 173, 390, 413a, 414,
 431, *HO* 698, *Oc* 40; **ratibus** *Tr* 274, 1078,
A 745[ruptas *E*], 1006; [**rates** (*inc.*) *A* 752 *E*].
raucus **raucac** (*g.*) *M* 733; **rauco** (*neu.*
ab.) *A* 689.
rea **ream** *M* 245, *HO* 934.
rebello **rebellat** *Tr* 956, *Oe* 107, *A* 138.
reboo **reboante** (*neu.*) *Tr* 781[revocante
ω corr. HEMST.].
recedo *A* 972; **recedis** *Th* 324; **recedit**
HO 307[*resedit wüst.*]; **recedunt** *A* 445, 904;
recedes *HF* 1330[*recides E*]; **recedet** *Oc*
 553[*recedat A *PEIP. < STU. 1911 > corr.*
BOTHE]; **recessit** [*HF* 1240 *E*], *Th* 892;
recedam *M* 893; **recedas** *Pho* 542; [**recedat**
Oc 553 *A *PEIP. < STU. 1911 >*]; **recedant**
Pho 526[*redeant A'*]; **recede** *HF* 1245, *Tr*
 514, *A* 722, *HO* 968; **recedens** (*f.*) *M* 282;
recedentem (*m.*) [*HF* 1198 *E A < C >*], *Oe*
 676, *HO* 1729; **recedentes** (*m. ac.*) *A* 168;
(*f.*) *Th* 68.
recens **recentis** (*m.*) *Oe* 744[*regentis*
E]; **recenti** (*neu.*) *Th* 12; **recentem** (*m.*)
Th 557; **recenti** (*m.*) *A* 949; [(*neu.*) *HF* 8
E' E]; **recentes** (*m. ac.*) *Tr* 43; (*f.*) *HF* 722.
recenseo **recenset** *A* 337.
recessus **recessu** *HF* 709[*secessu A'*],
Pha 522[*secessu ψ(R 10 Vd.)*], 933; **recessus**
(*ac.*) *Oe* 969, *A* 74.
recidivus **recidiva** (*ac.*) *Tr* 472[*rediuuius*
E].
recido **recidistis** *HF* 269[*recidistis A*
E' excidistis E' N' M decidistis ψ]; [**recidistis**
HF 269 *A E'*].
recido [**recidunt** *HO* 1577 *A*]; [**recides**
HF 1330 *E*]; **recident** *HO* 1577[*om. E dd.*
PEIP. recidunt A corr. ψ*]; **recidas *M* 296
 [abscidas *A*]; **recidi** *Tr* 1128.
recipio **recipis** *HF* 963[*recipi. sed E*];
recipit *HF* 191, [571 *A*], *Tr* 699, *A* 788, *Th*
 534, 746, *HO*[1751 *A*], 1761[*cepit A*], [*Oc*
 800 *A*]; **recepti** *M* 982[*recipi E*], *HO*[39 *A*],

1199; **recepit** HF 266, M 602, Oc 40; **recepisset** Tr 49; **recipe** Tr 695, Pho 33, [47 E A], M 425, 1024, Pha 617, 733, 1196, 1238, 1239, 1241, A 931, [Th 1021 A], HO 949, 954, Oc 754; [**recipi** HF 963 E, Th 486 (*corr. in decipi E*)]; **receptus** Th 741, Oc 380; **receptam** Pha 622; **recepto** (*m.*) M 383, HO 1570 [**recepti** A *corr. ψ om. E*]; **recepta** (*ab.*) Tr 1156; [**recepti** (*inc.*) HO 1570 A]; [**recipi** (*inc.*) M 982 E].

reciprocus A 449; **reciprocus** HF 1050.

reclinis [Pho 499 E], HO 1339, 1643 [**reclini** E **recliui** A *corr. LEO*]; (*f.*) Pho 499 [(*m.nom. E*)**recliuis** A], Pha 385; [**reclini** (*neu.ab.*) HO 1643 E].

[**reclivis** Pho 499 A (*recliuis*); **reclivi** (*neu.ab.*) HO 1643 A (*recliui*).]

recludo recludunt Th 375; **reclude** Tr 1001; [<**reclusus** Tr 368 D>]; [**reclusum** (*m.*) Tr 368 A]; [**reclusae** (*nom.*) Th 781 E <**recluse** E (*teste* STU.)r>]; **reclusas** HO 1008[*ecce dira E ecce diras A* *PEIP. *corr. L. MÜLL.* *ecce apertas GRON. sedere apertas LEO Stygiue dira BIRT*].

recolligo [**recolligit** Oe 506 E]; **recolliget** Oe 506[**recolligit** E **colliget** (*e ex i 1 m.*)T]; **recollige** Oc 754.

recolo recolenti (*m.d.*) Oc 384.

recondo recondit Pha 524; **recondam** (*coni.*) HF 1322; **recondas** HO 477; **recondere** Pho 490.

recreo recreate Pha 731.

recrudesco recrudesco Pho 231.

rector HF 730[**exactor** BENTL.], Tr 726, 978, Pha 1072, [A 738 BENTL.], Th 607, Oc 228, 971; **rectorem** Tr 29; **rector** (*voc.*) HF 205, 517, 592, Tr 132, Pha 680, 960, Oe 869, A 400, Th 1077, HO 290[**protector** ω *corr. LIPS.*], 1275, 1369.

rectus Oe 310, A 505, Th 774; **rectum** Th 933; **rectam** HF 1065[*caecam WITH.*], Pho 432, Pha 454; **recta** (*ab.*) Pha 833; **recti** Pha 1084; **recta** (*nom.*) Pha 459.

rectum (*subst.*) **recti** Pha 986; **recta** (*ac.*) Pho 4, Pha 137.

[**recte** (*adv.*) Oe 987 GRON., HO 1459 E BIRT.]

recubo recubans (*m.*) M 639.

recumbo recumbit Th 589; **recumberet** Oe 730; **recumbens** (*m.*) Tr 830.

recurro recurrens (*neu.ac.*) HF 322.

recurso recursat M 385.

recursus (*g.*) A 427.

recurvo recurvatus A 564.

recuso M 461; **recusas** M 1006, Oe 1025; **recusat** Tr 1017, Pha 135, Th 532, HO 427 [*om. E*]; **recusant** Pha 365, A 662; **recuset** HF 349; **recusares** A 994; **recusantem** (*f.*) Pho 177.

reddo HF 1295[**redde** A], Tr 761; **reddis** HO 310, Oc 334; **reddit** HF 961, 1017, Tr 543, Pha 150, 369, 589, [1049 A <MILL.>], Oe 1013, Th 208, 432, 849, HO 805, 1431, Oc 4, 376; **reddunt** A 380; **reddam** HF 301, 1218[*om. ψ*], Tr 306, Th 998, HO 971; **reddet** HF 989, Pha 564, A 235, HO 1143[*om. E*], [Oe 916 ψ(*vel* **reddat**)]; [**reddentur** HO 876 ω *PEIP. <ROSSB.>]; **reddidit** Th 141; **reddita est** Oe 696, Oc 600[*et pro est A corr. BÜCH.*]; **reddas** Tr 474, 808; **reddat** Tr 112, Oe 271[*regat A <C τ ψ cet. (reddat P)> degat a videat BENTL.*], A 987, Oc 629, 802[*dedat GROT. cedat BAEHR.*], 803, 829, [916 ψ <VÜRT.> (*vel* **reddet**)]; **reddatur** Tr 1136; [**reddantur** HF 1284 BENTL.]; [**redderet** Oc 916 A]; **redde** HF 292, [<1243 ψ τ>, 1295 A], 1338, Pho 31, 401, 473, 480, M 246, 272, 273, 482, 489, Pha 953, Oe 878, 933, A 56, 581, 967, 968, Th 509, 997, 1028, HO 31, [32 RICH.], 844[**reddi** A <MILL.>], [847 ω], 1370, 1712, 1720, Oc 755; **reddite** HO 1872; **reddere** HF 440, Th 528, HO 117, Oc 789, 892, 916[**redderet** A **reddet vel** **reddat** ψ <**reddat** VÜRT.> *corr. BAEHR.*]; **reddi** HF 728[**reddit** E], 1243[<**redde** ψ τ(**reddi** C P)>], Oe 746, Th 1099, HO[844 A <MILL.>], 1135; **redditus** Pha 834; **redditae** (*g.*) Pha 591; **redditum** HO 1941[**reditum** E]; **redditam** A 500, HO 1086; **redditum** A 447; **reddendus. .est** HO 844; [**reddit** (*inc.*) HF 728 E].

redeo M 197; **redis** M 72, HO 1947;

redit HF 842, 890, Tr 290, 806[**rediit** A], 870, M 31, 928, Pha 907, 1272, Oe 1[dies A], 350, 706, 768, A 577, 781[**ridet** E], Th 431; **redibis** Pho 619; **redi** HF 612, HO 22, 48, 795, 1162; **redisti** HO 982; [**rediit** Tr 806 A]; **redit** Tr 50, 1120, M 984, A 273, HO 1681; **redimus** HF 1143, Pha 1213 [<tremidus C P τ ψ(*remidus* Scor.)=A>]; **rediere** M 984; **redierunt** Th 311; **redeam** Pha 941; **redeat** HF 114, 1094, M 701, Pha 417, Th 940, Oc 759; **redeant** Tr 96, [Pho 526 A], M 130, Pha 968, Th 38, 133, 936;

redirem M 894; **redi** HF 281; **redire** A 113, Th 474; **redisse** HF 640, HO 807; **redeunte** (*neu.*) A 17; [**redeuntes** (*f.ac.*) HO 1381 A]; **redeuntis** (*f.ac.*) HO 1381[**redeuntes** A <**redeuntis** *comp. prob.* SIEGM. 1911 >]; **rediturus** Tr 203, M 613, 633, HO 1766; **reditura** HF 136[<*om.* A >]; **redituro** (*m.d.*) Tr 494; **redituras** Tr 637; **reditura** HF 177.

redigo **redegi** HO 39[recepit A].

redimio **redimite** Oe 403; **redimitus** Oe 430[<*om.* A >]; **redimita** (*f.nom.*) Oe 488, A 377.

redimo **redimet** Pho 261; **redemi** Pho 170; **redemit** A 160; **redimens** (*m.*) M 662.

reditus Pho 518, 618; **reditum** Oe 795; **reditu** HF 307; **reditus** (*ac.*) HF 298, 1145, Pha 219, 870, 1146, 1166; [**reditum** (*inc.*) HO 1941 E].

[**redivivus** **rediuivus** (*ac.*) Tr 472 E.]

reduco **reduxit** HO 1203[revertit LEO **reflexit** *vel* **retorsit** RICHT.]; **reducam** Pho 184; **reducas** Tr 473; [**reducere** HF 368 Σ]; **reduci** HF 368[(i *in* *ras.* E) **reducere** Σ]; **reducens** (*m.*) HF 37[**thetis** A E³ <**reducens** F L>]; [**reductus** A 298 E]; **reductum** (*m.*) HF 1339; [**reducto** (*m.*) M 768 LEO]; **reducta** (*ab.*) A 536.

redundo **redundant** Oc 431; **redundent** Oe 691.

redux **reduci** (*m.*) HF 209; **reducem** (*m.*) [Tr 995a LEO], Pha 629, A 218, 401a, 579, Th 441; **reduce** (*m.*) Pha 856; **reduces** (*f.ac.*) Tr 167[**edoce** E <F>].

refero **refers** HF 294, 953, Pho 473, Oe 840; **refert** HF 48, 761, 950, Tr 616, Pha 908, Oe 169, Th 439[**feret**(*vel* **fert**) A⁷], HO 780, 839[**ferit** E **ferens** N.HEINS. **vehit** GRON.], Oc 741; [**referunt** HO 1547 ψ]; **refertur** A 16; [**referimur** A 240 M.MÜLL.]; **referam** Oe 708, HO 205; [**referes** HO 999 E *PEIP.]; **referet** HF 374; [**referemus** A 240 E]; **referent** HO 1551; [**referemur** A 240 LEO]; [**retulit** A 819a A *PEIP.]; **rettulit** A 819a [retulit A *PEIP.]; **referam** HO 369; [**referas** HO 999 A <GARR. 1911>]; **referat** HF 530, 864, Oc 438b; **referamus** Tr 516; **referamur** A 240[**referemus** E *corr.* GRON. **referemur** LEO **referimur** M.MÜLL. **remeemus** A]; **refer** HF 1337, Tr 597, Pho 585, Oe 302, HO 704, 1375; **referte** HF 1244[<**reverte** C P τ (**referte** ψ)>], M 848, [Pha 733 A]; **referre** Tr 648, M 153, A 990, Th 420, 430, HO 1424,

Oc 157, 890; **referens** (*m.*) Tr 778, 1058, Pha 749, Th 863, HO 129, 999[**referas** A <GARR. 9111> **referes** E *PEIP. *corr.* LEO]; (*f.*) M (366[**que ferens** MADV.], HO 1490; **relata** *ab.*) [M 768 N.HEINS.], A 326[<**relaxa** C τ>].

refert Th 926.

refertus **referta** (*f.nom.*) M 485.

reflecto **reflectit** Th 711; **reflexi** Pha 708; [**reflexit** HO 1203 RICHT.]; **reflectat** HF 602, A 155; **reflecte** Th 428[**deflecte** A <C τ ψ(**reflecte** P)>]; **reflectens** (*m.*) Tr 47; **reflexo** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 732.

refoveo **refovete** A 788.

refugio **refugis** A 915; **refugit** (*praes.*) HF 1319, 1332, A 417, 419, Th 533, HO 766, Oc 49, 120; (*perf.*) HF 1193, Pho 259, Oe 1003, HO 1720, 1728.

refulgeo **refulget** HF 945, Pha 657 900; **refulsit** Oe 308, Oc 694.

refundo **refundens** (*m.*) Pha 1030.

regalis (*f.*) M 463; **regale** (*nom.*) Pha 899; (*ac.*) HF 428, M 204; **regali** (*m.*) M 217; (*f.*) HF 346, Tr 771, Oc 246; (*neu.*) Oe 835.

regero **regessit** Oe 639; [**regerat** Oe 61 A]; **regeramus** Pha 720; **regestus** Th 769; **regesta** (*ac.*) A 224.

regia *v.* **regius**.

regimen A 705; (*ac.*) M 618, A 141, [428 A]; (*voc.*) Pho 1.

regina HF 246, 1105[**regia** E], M 509, Pha 359, A 965, HO 355, 702, Oc 202, 900; (*voc.*) HF 641, Tr 80, Pho 387, Pha 406, A 125, 203, 303.

regio HF 1138, Tr 498, 558, Oe 369, 772, Th 627, 650, HO 1797; **regione** Tr 1051, Th 21.

regius M 177, 460, Pha 137, Oe 913[**regios** A]; **regia** Tr 287, [Th 346 *Lact.*]; **regium** Th 701; **regi** M 285, Pha 863, 1277, Oe 839, A 1002; **regiae** Tr 44, 946, Pha 667, A 148, Th 346[**regia** *Lact.*], HO 485[**egregiae** A]; **regi** Pha 430; **regiae** M 18; **regiam** Oe 217, Th 531; **regium** HF 257, Tr 47, M 189, Pha 829, Oe 82, 325, 777, A 8, 46, 285, 923; **regio** Tr 217, Pho 257; **regia** HF 360, Tr 309, Pho 320, A 427, 875; **regio** Oe 687, 780; **regia** (*voc.*) A 350; **regios** Pha 517, Oe 708, 815, [913 A], HO 579; **regias** M 398, 540, A 753.

regia (*subst.*) HF 590, 591, 717, 1001, [1105 E], Pha 329, [A 301 E *PEIP.],

Th 336[*del.* RICH. PEIP. & RICH.],
HO 1112, 1910[*om.* E]; *regiae* (g.)
M 885, Pha 384; *regiam* Tr 16,
Oe 202, 880, 917, [A 702 A], HO
1438[*om.* E]; *regia* Pho 592, M
206, Oe 671, A 702[*regiam* A];
[*regie* (*inc.*) Pho 627 A⁷].

regnator (*voc.*) Pha 671, 945.

regno regnas HF 746, M 194; *regnat*
Pho 659, Pha 184, [186 A], 982, 988. Th
230, 679, [HO 746 LEO, 1801 E], Oc 913;
regnant Oc 432; *regnatur* Th 215; *regnabas*
HO 1562; *regnabit* Pho 646; *regnes* Th
472; *regnet* HF 526; *regnent* HF 937;
regna Pho 653, HO 3, [746 LIPS.]; *regnare*
HF 68, 610, Pho 654, Oe 682, 704, Th 442;
regnantis (*m.*) HO 405[*regnante* E]; *re-*
gnantem HF 411; *regnante* (*m.*) Pha 1013;
[*inc.*] HO 405 E].

regnum HF 345, Tr 403, 829, Pho 237,
Pha 435, Th 217, 313, 343, 444, 470, 534, 612;
regni HF 255, 353, 396, 720, 725, 809, Tr 54,
Pho 41, 185, 214, 276, M 11, 130, 571,
879, Pha[326 A <C Ψ>], 625, Oe[<52 a
(jock.)>], 74, 687, A 271, 580, 978, 998,
Th 205, 302, 414, 432, 542, 652, 818, 887,
930, HO 1591[*om.* E], 1955, Oc 144; *regno*
HF 369, 659, Tr 1, M 220, Pha 490bis, Oe
525, Th 425; *regnum* HF 785, 966, 1161, Tr
345, 734, Pho 105, 378, 595, 616, 656, M
452, 873, Pha 201, 218, 222, 904, Oe 14, 36,
784, [804 A *PEIP.], 843, Th 36, 223[*del.*
*PEIP.], 380, 390, 529, HO 101, 1147, 1490,
1526, [1801 A], Oc 159, 952; *regno* HF 95,
381, 406, Tr 30, 215, 267, 338, 860, Pho 55,
57, 108, 302, 565, 598, 662, M 119, 225, 275,
Pha 55, 149, 214, 326[*regni* A <C Ψ (regno
P)>], Oe 6, Th 247, 298, 470, 612, HO 766,
1819, 1841; *regna* HF 956, 1114, Tr 878,
Pho 624, M 196, 984, Pha 562, 1212, Oe 400,
471[<*om.* A>], 793, A 259, 912, Th 32,
HO 1160[*signa* A], 1164, 1705, Oc 628;
regnorum M 286, Oe 398, A 57, 269; [? *reg-*
num Oe 804 A]; *regnis* M 221; *regna*
HF 64, 236, 304, 379, 386, 393[*del.* PEIP.],
549, 629, 1165, Tr 158, 220, 1103, Pho 54,
104, 324, 376, 599, 614, 620, M 10, 257, 269,
477, 598, 638, 774, Pha 305[*ad arva*
KOETSCH.], 334, 575, 619, 934, 1140[*del.* LEO
PEIP. & RICH. <*def.* SIEGM. 1912(1440 per-
peram scripto>], Oe 78[scepra BENTL.],
248, 264[scepra BENTL.], 445[<*om.* A>],

679, 704, 794, A 120, 483, 582, 752, 969,
Th 124, 237, 289, 540, 587[*del.* *PEIP.], 657,
1009, HO 225, 395, 412[*om.* E], 616, 746
[*regnat* LEO *regna*(*vb.*) LIPS. *om.* A], 938, 1127,
1765, 1801[*regnum* A *regnat* E *corr.* N.
HEINS.], 1841, 1940, 1981, Oc 396, 420, 556,
777, 817; *regnis* M 180, 251, 620, Oe 22.

rego [Oe 264 A]; *regis* HF 599, Pha 972,
1240, Oc[251 ω], 559, A 355[*gers* BENTL.],
803, Oc 489; *regit* HF 707, 741[*t in ras. E*
(*I m.?*)], 768, M 216, Pha 192, 979, Oe 705,
Oc 234, 237, 579, 768; *regunt* M 57, Oc 82;
regitur Pho 375, Oc 924; *regimur* Tr 396;
regebat Tr 1071, Oc 399; *regam* HF 120,
Pho 62; *rexit* Oc 948[*an* *textit* A]; *regam*
HF 400[*geramque* A⁷]; *regas* Pho 289[*regat*
E], M 558; *regat* [Pho 289 E, Oe 271 A
<C τ Ψ *cel.*>], Th 298, HO 313; [regeres
Oe 425 R E A KOETSCH.]; *regeret* Pho 85;
rege [<HF 894 C P τ>], Tr 359, Pha 621,
[622 A⁷], Oe 1049; *regere* Tr 250, Pho 556,
Pha 618[*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICH.], Oc 866;
regi Tr 279, Pha 251, Oc 53, 813b; *regens*
(*m.*) HF 332; (*f.*) Oe 301; [regentis (*m.*) Oe
744 E]; *regentem* (*m.*) HF 515, [HO 22 A];
(*f.*) Pha 420; *regendum* (*m.*) Oc 613; *regen-*
dos Pha 311; *regenda* . . . est Oc 446.

reicio reiecto (*m.ab.*) Th 809[*del.* *PEIP.];
[reiecta (*ac.*) Pha 326 E].

relabor relabi HO 1011; *relabens* (*f.*)
A 823.

relaxo relaxa (*imv.*) Pha 444, A[<326
C τ>], 327, Th 902.

relego [relegit (*praes.*) HF 54 WITH.];
relegentem (*f.*) A 574.

relevo relevat Oc 184; *relevabat* A
460; *relevemus* A 778; *relevare* Oe 1054;
relevare HF 856, Pha 337.

[<relido relisit HO 1627 *Scor.*(*corr. in*
marg.)C>.]

religo religat A 390, Th 685[reuoat A];
religavit M 612, Pha 321; *religare* M 325,
Oe 415; *religans* (*f.*) HF 543[*om.* ψ].

relinquo Pho 109; *relinquit* [Tr 623
BENTL.], Pho 610[relinquit WILAM.]; *relinquam*
Th 256, 541; *relinques* Oe[237 A <SIEGM.
1911>], 797, Th 444, HO 892[relinquens E],
895; [relinquet Oe 649 ω *PEIP.]; *relinquent*
HF 365; *relinquar* Th 73; *reliqui* Pha 929,
Oe 265; *relinquit* HF 394[*del.* PEIP.], Tr 623
[relinquit BENTL.], 1111, [Pho 610 WILAM.],
M 371, 781, Th 221, HO 812, 1257[requirit

E], 1345[reliquid *E*]; **sum relictus** Th 1073; **est relictus** HO 1784; **relictum est** HF 2, 96, Tr 808; **est relictum** HO 249; **relinquat** Oe 649[relinquet ω *PEIP. corr. a]; **relinque** Tr 810, M 969[relinquere(*alterum re exp.*)*E*], 1008; [relinquere(*alterum re exp.*) M 969 *E*]; **relinquens** (*m.*) Oe 237[relinques *A* <SIEGM. 1911>]; [(*f.*)HO 892 *E*]; **relictus** Tr 544, HO 1513[relictas N.HEINS.]; **relictae** HF 669; **relicti** (*neu.*) A 436; **relictae** HO 1594 [*om. E*]; **relictam** Pha 1220, Oe 489[ginem-relictam *A*], HO 338; **relicto** M 628, 768 [relata N.HEINS. reducto LEO], Pha 1233, A 291; **relicta** Pha 1145, A 918, HO 1161; **relicto** HF 265, 995, 1158, Pha 294, A 509; [relicte HO 1459 LEO]; **relicti** Tr 1041, A 703; **relictae** Oe 145; **relictos** Pha 626; **relictas** Th 857, [HO 1513 N.HEINS.]; **relictis** (*m.*) M 703; (*f.*) Tr 1078, Pha 399, Th 187; (*neu.*) HF 846, Pha 485, Th 297, HO 527.

reliquiae HO 1829; **reliquias** Pha 1247, Oe 1021, HO 1756[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICH.], 1823.

[reliquid *v.* relinquo.]

reluceo relucet Pha 411; **relucent** Pha 1041[lucent *A*]; **reluxit** HO 237; [**relucens** (*m.*) HF 37 *F L*>]; **relucentes** (*m.nom.*) A 181.

reluctor reluctantur HO 1728[luctantur *E*]; **reluctantem** (*f.*) Oe 344; [reluctantes (*f.ac.*)A 717 *A*]; **reluctantis** (*f.ac.*) A 717 [reluctantes *A*].

remaneo remanet HF 655, 1244, M 42, HO 450, Oc 13; **remaneat** Pha 732.

remedium Oe 515, Oc 442; **remedia** (*ac.*) M 433.

remeo remeat Pha 180, A 191, 395a, 412, HO 295; **remeabis** HO 1767; **remeabit** HO 1527[remeavit ω *PEIP. corr. LEO]; **remeabunt** Oe 233; **remeavit** Pha 315, [HO 1527 ω *PEIP.]; **remeas** HF 277; **remeet** Pha 121; [remeemus A 240 *A*]; **remeare** A 818, HO 1952; **remeasse** A 580; **remeantis** (*m.*) Pha 217; **remeandi** (*gerundium*) HF 681.

remetior remetitur M 31.

remex remigis Oc 955; **remigi** Th 439 [remige *A*]; **remigem** A 428[regimen *A*]; **remige** HF 557, Th 438, [439 *A*]; **remigibus** (*d.*) Tr 920.

[remidus *v.* redeo (redimus).]

remigium remigio (*ab.*) HO 1074.

remitto HO 1001; **remittis** M 451, 459; **remittit** Pha 582, Oc 901; **remittebas** HO

1369; **remittet** Pha 627, Th 635; **remisit** HO 14, 1668; **remissa est** HO 900; **remittam** Pho 61; **remittat** Tr 111, Oc 583[permittat ψ]; **remitte** Tr 965[demitte *E*], Pha 435, 1218; **remissum** (*m.*) Pha 1224; **remissa** (*ab.*) Tr 88[reuulsa τ <L l c>]; **remisso** HF 219, Pho 187; **remisse** (*voc.*) Pho 516 [*om. E*]; **remissae** Oe 442[<*om. A*>]; **remissis** (*neu.ab.*) M 743.

remolior remolito (*m.ab.*) HF 504[demolito *E*].

[remoror remorante (*m.ab.*) HF 830a RICH.].

removeo remove HF 1031, Tr 568; **removete** HF 1053, Tr 1019b[removeto *A*], 1020[removeto *A*], Pha 387, A 663, HO 1404; [removeto Tr 1019b *A*, 1020 *A*]; **remotus** Pho 511, M 251, Oc 382; **remotum** (*neu.ac.*) Oc 875; **remoto** (*m.*) Tr 206, HO 485; **remota** HF 858, M 330; [remoto Th 114 BENTL.]; **remotae** HO 532; **remotos** HF 231, 835, Th 114[remoto BENTL.].

remugio remugit (*praes.*) Th 676.

remus Oe 455[ramus ω corr. ψ <*om. A*>], A 425, 509, [Th 111 GARR. 1911>]; **remo** (*ab.*) Tr 1045, A 107; **remos** M 367, 608[ramos *A*], Pha 306, Oe 540, A 438; **remis** Oc 316.

renascor renasci Oe 946; **renascens** (*m.*) Oc 395; [renata (*f.nom.*) HO 642 N. HEINS.]; **renatum** (*m.*) Tr 10, HO 861; **renata** (*ab.*) HF 127[<*om. A*>].

renavigo renavigari HF 716.

renideo renidet M 389; **renidens** (*m.*) Pha 277[acre nitens *A*].

renovo renovat Th 808, Oc 124; **renovare** [Oe 417 *E*], Th 567, Oc 270.

[renuo HF 1018 *A**(*exc. R 10*) < τ C* Soc. n b²(in ras.)Ag.³>; **renuit** (*praes.*) HO 985 GRON.; (*perf.*) A 176 BENTL.].

reor HF 348, Tr 868, Pho 101, 656, M 443, 993, Pha 256, 525, 1119, Oe 82, [693 *E*], [A 694 *A*], Th 177, Oc 447, 566, 867; **rere** Pha 895, A 250; **retur** Th 293; **rentur** Tr 1127; **rebor** HF 303; **rear** Oe 29, 693 [reor *E*]; **ratus** Oc 991; **rati** (*m.g.*) Oe 982; (*nom.*) Pha 791; **ratas** Oe 942; **rata** Oe 572, Oc 460.

reparo reparat A 184, Th 475; **reparant** HF 143[<*om. A*>]; **reparabit** Oe 650; **reparet** HO 1418; **repararet** Pha 468; **reparans** (*m.*) Th 11; (*f.*) M 702.

[repedit *v.* repeto.]

repello repellor Tr 681[repelle A⁷]; [repelle Tr 681 A⁷]; **repulso** (m.d.) Pho 594.
rependo [rependet M 660 BENTL.]; **rependam** Oe 1030; **repandat** Oc 96; **rependant** Th 531.

repens Tr 426[repetens E], M 971; [(f.) M 819 A^m].

repente (adv.) Pha 585, Oe 229, A 53, 710.

[**repenso repensans** (f.) Tr 205a A.]
reperio reperiet Tr 429; **reperi** (inv. [vel perf.]) HO 274[peperi E A corr. ψ(Vd.)].

repeto repetit HF[54 BENTL.], 571[recipit A], 736, M 952, Pha 79, Oe 764, HO 1751 [recipit A repedit E < F(repetit M N) > corr. ψ], [Oc 800 PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **repetunt** Tr 1141, Oc 326; **repetebat** HF 770, HO 500; **repetam** Oe 794; **repetes** A 281; [repetet Oe 656 E, Th 412 E]; **repetentur** HO 876[reddentur ω *PEIP. < ROSSB. > corr. LEO]; **repetam** Oc 59; **repetat** HF 1053, 1081, [Tr 1166 E], Oe 61[regerat A], [Th 33 A⁷ < C τ Ψ >]; **repetant** Th 33[repetat A⁷ < C τ Ψ(repetant P) >]; **repetatur** A 241; **repete** Th 412 [repetet E], Oc 6; **repetite** Tr 1178; **repetens** (m.) Tr 198, [426 E], Pho 324; **repetentis** (m.g.) Pho 378; **repetita** (f.nom.) HO 664.
repleo replet HO 800; **repleri** Pho 544; **replens** (m.) Pha 1171; **repletum** (neu.ac.) A 1006.

repono reponit Pha 590; **reponet** Tr 499, 887; **reponas** Th 1053; **repone** Pho 122, 471, Pha 1268; [reponens (m.) HF 37 E]; **repositum** (nom.) Pha 1230.

reporto reportas Oe 211; [<reportat M 180 L I>].

reposco reposcit Pho 28, 378, HO 843, 847, 1013[poposcit A].

reprimo reprime HF 642; **reprimi** HF 404.

repto reptabat HF 218[reptavit A < n b a d e m >]; [reptavit HF 218 A < n b a d e m >]; **reptet** Oe 656[repetet E].

repudium repudia (nom.) M 53, A 283, HO 432[om. E].

repugno repugnat M 294.

reputo reputemus A 23.

requies HF 212; (voc.) HF 1066b, 1073.

requiesco requiesce Pha 1235.

requiro Oe 815; **requirit** HO 419[om. E], [1257 E].

res HF 380, Tr 550, Pha 773, A 150, 867, [HO 965 E]; **rei** (g.) Th 332; **rem** Th

284; [res Oe 694 E]; **rerum** HF 290, 703 [del. WAKEF. PEIP. & RICHT.], 1072[errorem WILAM.], Tr 301, 546, 1145, M 376, A 197, 308, Th 606, HO 1587[om. E], Oc 403; **rebus** HF 646, Tr 3, 423, M 162, Pha 154, 469, Oe 362, A 102, 227, 487, Th 424, 469, 658, 939; **res** Pha 978, Th 621; **rebus** Pha 204, 437, A 154, Th 177, 198, 925.

rescindo rescindere Pho 226; **rescissa** (ac.) Pho 164.

reseco resecat Pha 458; **resecet** HF 529; **resecari** A 974.

resero reseras HF 963, Tr 354; **reserat** A 374, Oc 367; [reserabo HF 92 BENTL.]; **reserate** Pha 863, A 756; **reserare** A 718; **reseranda** (est) Oe 395.

reservo reservas Pha 924; **reservamur** Oe 31; **reserva** HF 1252.

resideo residet Oc 209[del. *PEIP.]; [resedi Oc 728 A *PEIP. < VÜRT. comprob. GEM. >]; [resideat Oc 876 ψ]; **residere** Oe 424; **residens** (f.) A 674, HO 1044, Oc 699.

resido residat Oc 876[resideat ψ]; **residi** Oc 728[resedi A *PEIP. < VÜRT. comprob. GEM. > corr. ψ]; [resedit HO 307 WÜST.]; **residens** (m.) Th 583; **residentem** (f.) A 261.

residuus A 288.

resilio resilit HO 154, 1627[<relist Scor.(corr. in marg.)C>].

resisto resistit Pha 581, A 488; **resistam** Tr 671; **resistet** M 525, Pha 236; **restiti** Pha 891; **restitit** A 625, HO 98[cessit E]; **restiterunt** Oc 847; **resistat** M 744; **resiste** HF 637, Pho 79, M 381; **resistite** HO 823; **resistens** Th 439[resurgens A]; (f.) Pha 1237.

resolvo [<Oc 719 VÜRT.(fortasse typographi errore)obloq. GEM. >]; [resoluit (i.e. resolvit) HO 1285 A]; **resolvor** Oc 717; **resolvam** HF 967; **resolveto** Pho 52; **resoluta** (f.nom.) Oe 139; **resoluto** (neu. vb.) Oc 318; **resolutis** (f.ab.) Oc 719[<resolvo VÜRT. (fortasse typographi errore)obloq. GEM. >].

resono resonat HF 576, 688, Th 579; **resonant** Oe 188b, 382[fugiunt A], Oc 316; **resonabit** HO 1583[om. E]; **resonet** HF 1108, A 330, HO 195, 1545; **resonare** Tr 1010, HO 1568[om. E]; **resonans** (m.) M 357, Th 585.

resorbeo resorbet HO 1285[resoluit A].

respectus (ac.) Oc 461[despectus A < GRUT. LAD. 1891 > corr. BÜCH. < detectus vel conspectus LIPS. directus BAEHR. (teste SIEGM. 1911)des pectus SUMMA > di-

spectus RITT. <comprob. SIEGM. 1911> *superspectus* PEIP. (*PEIP.) *despectum* ut WILAM. <districtus RAPHEL. HARTM. LÖFST.>].

respergo *respersit* HO 958; *respersus* HO 722 [*respersum* E]; *respersa* (f.nom.) Pha 668; [*respersum* (nom.) HO 722 E]; *respersam* A 976.

respicio *respicias* Tr 631, Oe 112, HO 226, Oc 666; *respicit* A 37, HO 656, 1085; *respiciunt* Oe 400; *respiciam* A 156; *respiciet* Th 489 [*respiciat* A'], Oc 186; *respexit* HF 818, HO 1692; [*respiciat* Th 489 A']; *respice* HF 585, Tr 42, [<? 531 C P>], A 52, 407, HO 1724 [om. E], 1991 [*aspice* E]; *respicere* Tr 531 [<respice C P>], 873, A 263.

resplendeo *resplendet* A 543, [Th 228 BENTL.].

respondeo *respondet* A 906.

responsum *responsa* (nom.) Oe 212, Th 680; (ac.) Tr 663, Oe 292, A 168.

respuo *respuit* (praes.) A 390; *respuere* (inf.) Th 540.

restagno *restagnat* Oe 546 [hinc (hic) τ stagnat A].

restituo *restituís* Pha 867; *restituit* Pha 470 [*restituét* E], Th 433; [*restituét* HF 1343 A' (exc. R 10) < $\Psi \tau n$ MILL.>], Pha 470 E]; *restituit* HF 1343 [*restituét* A' (exc. R 10) < $\Psi \tau n$ MILL. (restituít C P)>]; *restituás* Oc 180; *restituát* Oc 178; *restitué* [HF 1340 ω *PEIP. <STU. 1911>], Pho 32, Pha 1219, 1258; *restitutás* HF 303.

resto Oc 71; *restat* HF 613, 997, Tr 377 [<del. HOFF.>], Pho 236, M 37, 498, Pha [990 A], 1212, Oe 1033, A 699, Th 539, 914; *restitút* M 627.

resulto *resultat* Pha 1094.

resumo *resumit* HF 815, Tr 545, HO 25; *resume* HF 1276.

resupinus Th 909.

resurgo [*resurgis* A 870 A *PEIP. (?) <SIEGM. 1911>]; *resurgit* A 870 [*resurgis* A *PEIP. (?) <SIEGM. 1911>], Oc 348; [*resurgens* (m.) Th 439 A].

rete (ab.) Oc 411; *retia* Pha 75; (ac.) Oe 759.

retego *retegis* Oe 522; *retegit* HF 54 [repetit BENTL. relegit WITH. del. PEIP.]. *retento* *retentat* Pha 1073, Oe 1056.

reticeo *reticet* Oc 800 [*recipit* A corr. DELR. repetit PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

retineo Pho 105; *retines* Tr 307, 792; *retinet* M 65, 623, HO 368, 837; *retinent*

Oe 959 [del. *PEIP.]; *retinentur* Pho 660; *retine* M 381, Oc 99; *retinete* A 801; *retinere* HF 26, Tr 926, M 359; *retinenti* (m. d.) Th 503; *retinente* (f.) Oe 421; *retinenda* ... est M 505.

retorqueo [*retorsit* HO 1203 RICHT.]; *retorta* (neu.nom.) Pha 677.

retro HF 55, 182, 280 [vetito A], 678, 817, 825, 941, Tr 433, 503, 724, 1151, Pho 192, 541, M 747, Pha 93, 676, Oe 349, 364, 367, [557 A <MILL.>], 576, 870, A 34, 239, 488, 574, 714, 758, Th 115, 419, 459, [694 BENTL.], 776, HO 49, 1347.

reus [Pho 252 E¹], Oe 34, Oc 149; [<reo Oe 878 WEB.>]; *reum* Pho 252 [*reus* E¹ corr. E²]; *reis* HF 732; *reos* HF 580, A 24.

reveho [<reueo (h) *suprascr.*>] HF 1018 C¹>]; *revedi* M 235, 455; [*revexit* HO 1203 LEO]; *revedi* M 665.

revello [*revellit* A 485 E]; *revuláit* Oe 100; *revelli* A 485 [*revellit* E]; *revulsus* HO 1219 [*reuersus* A]; *revulsum* (m.) Pha 844 [*reuulso* E]; *revulsam* Tr 520, Pha 95; *revulso* Pho 59, [Pha 844 E]; [*reuulsa* (ab.) Tr 88 τ <L l c>]; *revulsis* (m.ab.) Th 1013; (f.) Oe 979.

revertō & *revertor* *revertor* HF 1199, A 782, 919, HO 1145; *revertit* Tr 1033 [*reverti* ω *PEIP. corr. LEO]; *revertar* (coni.) Pho 592; [<reverte HF 1244 C P τ >]; *reverti* HF 49, 866, [Tr 1033 ω *PEIP.], Oe 365, A 12; [*reuertenti* (m.d. ?) M 627 E]; *reversus* HF 113, 117, [HO 1219 A]; *reversa* M 238; *reverso* (m.d.) Pha 486; (m.ab.) HF 1163; *reverse* (voc.) Pha 1165; *reversas* Oe 870.

revincio *revinxit* Pho 508; *revinctus* HO 789.

reviso *revisat* Tr 698.

revivisco *revixit* Tr 954.

revivo *revicturi* (m.g.) M 476.

revocabilis *revocabiles* (f.ac.) HF 559.

revoco *revocas* Th 942; *revocat* Pha 292, Oe 821, [Th 685 A]; *revocabo* HF 92 [*reserabo* BENTL.]; *revocabit* HO 1578 [om. E]; *revocavit* HF 841; *revocata* ... est Th 576 [est om. E]; [*revocata* (est) Th 576 E]; *revoca* HF 1314; *revocare* Oe 417 [*renouare* E]; *revocari* Pha 264 [del. SCAL. PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>]; *revocantem* (m.) A 296; [*revocante* (neu.) Tr 781 ω]; *revocata* (f.ab.) HF 1212.

revolve **revolvit** Oe 764, A 164, 489; **revolvunt** HF 182; **revolvor** Th 419; **revolvat** M 466; **revolutus** Pho 86, Oe 238; **revoluto** (ab.) Pha 1237; **revoluta** (ac.) Oe 986.

revomo **revomit** A 500, Th 581.

rex HF 560, 924, 1255, Tr 486, Pho 564, M 168bis, 516, 546, Pha 336[**grex** A], Oe 634, A 39, 251, Th 213, 348[**regem** (bis) *Lact.*], 388[*del.* LEO **PEIP.** & **RICHT.**], 389[*om.* A *del.* LEO **PEIP.** & **RICHT.**], HO 62, 1784, 1814; **regis** HF 48, 498, 518, 917, 987, 1035, Tr 327, 718, Pho 425, 503, 656, M 195[*del.* LEO], 622, Pha 95, 428[**reges** ω *corr.* N. HEINS.], 952, Oe 221, 235, 240, 519, 830, A[411 E], 448, HO 354; **regi** HF 432, 489, 490, 1074, Tr 327, 328, 748, Pho 125, M 592, 856, Oe 242, 525, A 301[**regia** E ***PEIP.**], 411[**regis** E], 610, HO 618; **regem** HF 227, 502, 833, Tr 332, Oe 617, 647, 892, A 255, 884, Th 344 [**reges** A], [348(bis) *Lact.*, 544 E], 912, HO 229, 615, 946; **rege** HF 413, Tr 134, [M 517 *BÜCH.*], Oe 389, 524, A 291, Th 1009, HO 1820; **reges** Pho 391, 661, M 222, 881, Oe 520, 700, Th 218, 229, 369, HO 5, 874, 1241; **regum** HF 164, 398, Tr 54, 138, 303, 978, Pho 373, M 56, 243, 366, 455, 494, 978, Oe 242, 804[**regnum** A ***PEIP.**], A 39, 71, 283, 291, 705, Th 912, HO 632, [1664 E]; **regibus** Tr 223, 982, Oe 799[*bis* E], Th 85, 644, HO 570, 878, 1783; **reges** HF 431, 1123, 1137, Tr 712, M 873, [Pha 428 ω], A 631, Th 34, [344 A], HO 616, 632, 637, 1296, 1831, Oe 294, 682; **regibus** Tr 982, Pho 652, [HO 1102 E]; **reges** (voc.) A 732.

Rhadamanthus HF 734.

Rhenus HF 1324[**thenus** E]; **Rhenum** M 374.

Rhesus **Rheso** (ab.) A 216[<theso *Scor.* theseo C(*rheso* P)>].

Rhodanus M 587.

Rhodope HO 144; **Rhodopes** HO 1032 [*rodope* E *corr.* ψ], 1538; **Rhodopen** HO 1050 [*rodope* A].

[**Rhodo** Pho 612a *WILAM.*]

Rhoeteus **Rhoetea** (neu.nom.) Tr 108, 1122[*Rhretea* E].

[*Rhretea* v. *Rhoeteus*.]

rictus A 847, Th 734; **rictu** HF 691, HO 1168[*vultu* A]; **rictus** (ac.) HF 798, Oe 94, Th 78, 710, 988, HO 1193, 1274[*ritus* N. HEINS.].

[**rideo** **ridet** A 781 E]

rigeo **riget** HF 390, M 854, HO 494 [*rubet* E ***PEIP.**]; **rigent** Oe 187a[*del.* ***PEIP.**], A 715; **riguit** HO 170; **rigens** (m.) M 683 [*oriens* E], Oe 546, Oc 234; (f.) Tr 417, [HO 1850 ***PEIP.**]; (neu.) Th 634; [**rigentis** (m.) HO 1963 A]; **rigentem** (m.) Pha 413, Th 304; (f.) HO 578; **rigenti** (neu.) HO 1432; **rigentia** (ac.) HF 535, HO 135.

rigesco **rigescat** Th 906.

rigidus [HO 493 O. ROSSB.]; **rigida** M 715; **rigidum** (nom.) [HF 467 *NOLTE*], HO 1628[*truncum* A *frigidus* E *corr.* GRON.]; [**rigido** (m.ab.) Oe 475 E]; [**rigida** (ab.) HO 548 N. HEINS.]; **rigidas** Pha 757, HO 548[**rigida** N. HEINS.]; **rigida** Pha 111, HO 1665.

rigo **rigat** HF 334, [965 *BENTL.*], M 211 [*riga* (t *obducta*) R(*perperam* **PEIP.** & **RICHT. partim**)], 388, Pha 990[*restat* A], Oe 953, 978, A 922, Oc 330; **rigatis** Tr 411; **rigant** M 937; [<**rigantur** 382 τ Ψ>]; **riget** Tr 196, 288; [**riga** (t *obducta*) (inc.) R(*perperam* **PEIP.** & **RICHT. partim**)].

rigor Pha[<652 *BAEHR. 1894*>], 660, 686, Oe 372[*liuor* A⁷], Oc 862; **rigore** Oe 376.

rima **rimas** Oe 575.

ripa **ripam** Tr 13[*del.* LEO], Pha 505, Oe 162[*ripa* A]; **ripa** Oe[162 A], 468[<*om.* A>], A 320; **ripae** Th 108; **ripis** M 215, 742 [<*rupi* *GARR. 1911*>]; **ripas** Pha 511, Th 72[*ipse* E], HO 936; **ripis** M 764, A 844, HO 187, [502 A].

Riphaeus **Riphaea** (ab.) Pha 8[*riphea* E A].

[*riphea* v. *Riphaeus*.]

rite HF 1198[*vix* *recedentem* E A *paene* ψ *corr.* *MADV.* voce ***PEIP.**], Tr 365, M 58, Oe 226, Th 690.

ritus **ritu** HF 478, Pha 108, 526; **ritus** (ac.) Pha 237, 484, Oe 595, [HO 1274 N. HEINS.].

rivalis (subst.) Pho 134.

rivus **rivo** (ab.) Pha 514; **rivi** Oe 493; **rivos** M 588; **rivis** Tr 822[*ruscis* A <*ruscis* *vel* *rutis* Ψ *rutis* C *rustis* τ(*rivis* P)>].

robur M 268, HO 1639; **roboris** Pho 188; **robur** HF 800, Pho 627[<*decus* P(*robur* C)>], Pha 50, Oc 429; **robore** HF 68, Pho 78[*pectore* A], Pha 846, Oe 363, Oc 318; **robora** (nom.) HF 1119, Oe 575; (ac.) Oe 727, A 95.

[*rodope* v. *Rhodope*.]

rogo M 249, Th 1027, 1029; **rogas** [Pho 485 E], A 51, HO 268, 855; **rogat** HF 1003, Pho 373, 441, 485, M 193[roget M.MÜLL.], Pha 593, Th 472, 473, HO 217, [1725 A], Oc 369; **rogamus** HF 1302; **rogant** Pho 322, A 511, HO 1824[colent A]; **rogavi** Pho 518; **rogavit** Tr 315; [rogem HF 515 A]; [roget M 193 M.MÜLL.]; **rogarem** Pha 1243; **roga** Tr 704; **rogare** HF 510, Tr 421; **rogante** (f.) Pho 410[om. E]; **rogandum** (*gerundium*) Tr 316.

rogus HF 508[locus ω corr. a], 514, M 777, HO 1484[nemus E], 1666, [1822 E]; **rogi** Pha 1277; **rogo** A 447, 641, HO 1682; **rogum** Oe 61[locum A^r < C τ Ψ (rogum P)>], HO 1638, 1640[rogo E pyram A < STU. 1911>]; **rogos** BOTHE corr. LEO], 1646, 1664[regum E], 1738; **rogo** HF 103, HO[1640 E], 1733; **rogi** A 181; **rogis** Oe 874, Oc 171; **rogos** HF 389, 1234, [Tr 138 A], Pho 111, Pha 1113, 1216, Oe 68, [HO 318 A *PEIP., 1386 A, 1640 BOTHE], Oc 308, 597, [742 A *PEIP.]; **rogis** HF 983, Tr 74, Oe 550, HO 1822[rogus E].

Roma Oc 281, 491, 493, 503, 824, 983. **Romanus** **Romana** Oc 292; **Romani** (m.) Oc 521, 676.

[rores v. error.]

rorifer **rorifera** (ab.) Pha 11.

rero **rorat** Pha 1027[rotat E].

ros **rore** Pha 382.

rosa **rosae** (nom.) [Pha 769 A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1907 STU. 1911>], Th 947.

roscidus M 101; **roscida** Pha 43, Th 817; **roscidae** (g.) A 816; (d.) Oc 224.

roseus **roseo** (neu.ab.) M 70.

[rostratus **rostrato** (inc.) HO 1820 E.]

rostrum **rostro** (ab.) Pha 41, Th 501; **rostris** (d.) Pha 88; **rostra** Pha 78, A 454; **rostris** Oc 510.

rota HF 180, M 744, Pha 1237, Th 8, HO 1068; **rotae** (g.) Th 796; (d.) A 15 [rota E], [HO 1011 E(rote i.e. rctae A)]; **rotam** HO[489 A], 1022, Oc 623; **rota** HF [<? 659 C(corr.) τ >], 750, Oe 252, [A 15 E], HO 337, 681, 946, 1011[rote A rotae E corr. N.HEINS.], 1439[om. E], 1839; **rotae** Pha 1097, Th 661; [rotas Pha 794 BENTL.]; **rotis** Pho 546, Pha[420 BENTL.], 767.

roto [rotas A 72 BENTL.]; **rotat** HF 801, Pho 72, [Pha 1027 E], A 72[rotas BENTL.], Th 618, HO 703, 715; **rotant** Pha 1123;

[rotare Pha 45 A]; **rotari** Tr 653; **rotantibus** (f.ab.) Th 387; **rotatum** (m.) HF 1006.

rubeo [rubes HO 494 E *PEIP.]; **rubent** HF 135[<om. A>]; **rubeat** HO 865; [rubs (m.) HO 1737 A]; **rubentis** (neu.) Oe 120, HO 660; **rubente** (m.) Pha 1045; **rubenti** (m.) HO 489; (f.) Pha 46; (neu.) Tr 11; **rubentes** (f.nom.) M 858.

ruber **rubri** (neu.) HF 903, Th 371.

rubesco **rubuit** M 100, Pha 552, 788.

rubicundus **rubicunda** (f.nom.) Pha 747; (neu.nom.) M 328; (ac.) Pha 79.

rubor [M 98a LEO], Pha 376, 388, [652 A], Oe 183; **ruborem** M 859, HO 252; **rubores** (ac.) HO 664[e ex i E¹].

rubus **rubos** Pho 20; **rubis** Pha 1103.

rudens **rudente** A 534.

rudis Pha 923, A 995; **rudem** (f.) Tr 217, M 915; **rude** (ac.) Tr 67; **rudes** (f. nom.) M 908; **rudibus** (m.) Pha 320; **rudes** (m.ac.) Pha 545, Oe 877, Th 300; **rudibus** (m.) Th 317.

ruina HF 67, Tr 1176, Pho 285, Oc 394;

[ruine (i.e. ruinae) (g.) HO 1382 A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **ruinam** Th 77, HO 1630; **ruina** Tr 686, M 427, Oe 941, Th 830, HO 1150; **ruinae** Oc 832; **ruinis** Tr 824; **ruinas** HF 412, Tr 41, 739, Oe 32, A 669, 708, Th 933, HO 179, 1382[ruine A <i.e. ruinae SIEGM. 1911>]; **ruinis** Tr 1024, HO 421[om. E], 691.

rumor **rumoris** Pho 361; **rumores** (nom.) Tr 405; [(ac.) HF 353 LEO].

rumpo **rumpit** Pho 432, Oe 189a, 974, A 541; **rumpunt** Pha 1102, HO 646; **rumpitur** Oe 572; **rumpemus** HF 1232; [rupi HO 1199 L.MÜLL.]; **rupit** M 302, Th 553, Oc 164; **rupere** Pha 76, 540, Oe 160; **rumpat** HF 1000 [rupto B.SCHM. <linquat WEB.>]; **rupisset** Oc 15; **rumpe** HF 566[rumpe ex rumpere E], Tr 681, 785, M 54, 605; **rumpere** HF 79, [566 E¹(in rumpe correctum)], Th 956; **rupisse** Oe 172; **rupta** Tr 123; **ruptum** (nom.) Tr 1116; (m.) Th 777[raptum N.HEINS. <L l>]; (neu.ac.) Th 179; **rupto** HF 57, 237[abrupto ω corr. GRON.], 287, [1000 B. SCHM.], Th 862, HO 591[rapido A]; **rupta** HF 142[<om. A>], 416, Pho 650, Pha 419, Oe 580, A 815, Th 88, 1008, Oc 136, 593; **rupto** A 486; [ruptas A 745 E]; **rupta** Th 1039; **ruptis** (m.) Pha 1057; (f.) Pho 70[om. E in confiniis paginarum], M 533, HO 1136, 1229; (neu.) Tr 175.

ruo **ruis** Th 67; **ruit** HF 840[*currit A'* <C τ Ψ>coit a(ruit P)], 1046, [<1167 C (*corr. in ruat*)>], Pho 393, Pha 705, 1016 [*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>*], 1033, Oe 53, 343, HO 603, [1670 GRON.], Oc 347, 364, 778; **ruunt** Pha 1089, Oc 787; **ruam** Tr 676; **ruet** M 239, Pha 480, Th 874; **ruit** Th 728, Oc 943; **ruam** HO 349; **ruat** HF 1167[*ruatur E*<*ruit C (corr. in ruat)*>], Pho 355, 443, Pha 674, Th 191*bis*, HO 1385; **ruamus** Pho 73; **ruatur** HF 1167 E]; **ruerem** Oc 379; **rueret** Oe 90, [Th 739 A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>]; **ruere** Tr 278; **[ruens (m.)** HO 1737 E]; **ruentis (f.)** Tr 1131, A 182 [*om. E*]; (*neu.*) Tr 428; **ruenti (m.)** HF 238; (*neu.*) HO 1244; **ruentem (f.)** Oe 73, A 612; **ruentes (f.nom.)** Oe 512; **ruentes (m.ac.)** Pho 550; **ruitura (f.nom.)** A 102, HO 1622.

rupes HF 665, Tr 1080, Pho 23[*preceps A rupis E corr. GRON.*], 67; **rupis** HF 460, Pho 359; [<rupi M 742 GARR. 1911>]; **rupem** Pha 23, Oe 9, A 553, Th 1048; **rupe** Pho 119, Oe 95, A[298 E], 544, Th 583, HO 242, 466, 782, 860, 1381[*rupes A'' <C cet. (rupe P)>*]; **rupes (nom.)** HF 1206, Pha 1022[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>* nube A], [HO 1381 A'' <C cet. (rupe P)>]; (*ac.*) Tr 931, Pha 701, Oc 382; **rupibus** HF 1214, A 571; **[rupis (inc.)** Pho 23 E].

russum & rursus russum [HO 1768 A], Oc 348; **rursus** [HF 251 WILAM.], Tr 198 [*mersus ω corr. PEIP.*], 326, 549, Pho 496, M 951, Pha 292, 372, Oe 320[<ruissia ROSSB.>], 417, 567, 637, 842, A 260, 453, 715, [823 *PEIP.], Th 283, HO 37, 703, 1768[rursum A], 1776[*possum E*], 1949, 1976, Oc 394.

rus ruris HF 930; **rure** Pha 501; **rura (nom.)** Oe 156; (*ac.*) Tr 1021, Pho 605, HO 628.

[ruscum vel ruscus ruscis (ab.) Tr 822 A <Ψ(v.l rustis)>.]

[<ruissus RUSSIS (f.ab.) Oe 320 ROSSB.>.]

rusticus rustica (f.nom.) Pha 80.

[ruta rutis (ab.) Tr 822 C.]

rutilo [rutilat HF 948 A]; rutilante (neu.) Oe 137.

rutilus [rutilam HF 948 E¹(m ex t) <def. BAEHR. FRIEDR.>]; rutila (ab.) HF 948[rutilat A rutilam E¹(m ex t) <BAEHR. FRIEDR.>corr. LIPS.].

[rustis v. rivus.]

Sabaeus Sabaea (ab.) HO 376; **Sabaeis (m.d.)** HO 1521; (*m.ab.*) HO 793.

[<saccientur v. accieo>.]

sacer Tr 174, 483, M 81, Pha 330*b*, 528, Oe 187*b*, 484[hinc RICHT.], [617 a, 878 KOETSCH.], Th 116[sacras ω corr. GRON.], 231, 687, HO 791, 1031, Oc 741[*pariter N. HEINS.*]; **sacra** Tr 72, [227 A'*(exc. R 10) <C (manus prima superscr. vel cara)>*], Pho 126; **sacrum** A 155; **sacri (m.)** Tr 643[*cari A *PEIP.*], Oc 156; (*neu.*) M 608[sacra*ti* A], Oe 876, HO 957; **sacrae (g.)** A 177; [<sacro (*neu.*) Oc 489 GARR. 1907>]; **sacrum** M 811, [<Oc 489 LEO 1903>]; **sacram** HF 713; **sacrum** HF 617; **sacro** Pho 277[*caro N. HEINS.*], M 807, [Th 233 A <C P τ Ψ> *PEIP.], Oc 416, [489 GRUT. *PEIP. <comprob. STU. 1912>, 559 N.HEINS.]; **sacra** Pho 507 [sua ω corr. LEO], Pha 499, Oe 438[<om. A>], [Th 93 A], Oc 489[sacro GRUT. *PEIP. N.HEINS. <GARR. 1907(d.) (sacra C P τ Ψ)>]; **sacro** HO 1298, [Oc 489 N.HEINS.]; **sacer (voc.)** Oe 931; **sacrae** HO 1634; **sacris (m.)** Oe 306; (*f.*) Tr 641; (*neu.*) Th 844*a*; **sacros** M 841, Oe 379, A 639, Oc 163, 387 [*del. DELR. PEIP. & RICHT.*], [559 A *PEIP.], 606, 746; **sacras** Th 93[sacra A], [116 ω], 407, Oc 559[sacros A *PEIP. corr. BÜCH. sacro N.HEINS.], 701, 756; [sacra M 606 A]; **sacris (f.)** Oc 230; **sacra (voc.)** A 721; **[sacra (inc.)** HF 899 E; **sacri (inc.)** A 324 E].

sacrum (subst.) Tr 53; **sacri** Tr 1162, Oe 302, 322, 384, 522, Th 695; **sacrum** HF 841, 1039, Tr 635, 778, M 680, 797, Pha 424, Oe 397; **sacro** HF 515, M 605[sancti A prisci F.RITSCHL.], 913; **sacra** HF 56, M 299, Oe 351; **sacris** M 6, 770; **sacra** HF 301, 898, 1246, Tr 1102, M 577, [606 A], Oe 336, 822, Th 981; **sacris** Tr 843, 1006, M 750, Pha 107, A 324[sacri E], 402*a*.

sacerdos Oe 135, 548, 622, A 375, Th 691.

sacratu*s* sacra*ta* (f.nom.) Oe 672, A 80; [sacra*ti* (*neu.*) M 608]; **sacra*te* (voc.)** Oe 291; **sacra*tas*** A 693; **sacra*ta*** Oe 225.

sacrificu*s* sacrifica (nom.) A 584; **sacrifico (neu.ab.)** A 166[sacrilego A]; **sacrificas** M 38.

sacrificu*s* (subst.) HF 893.

[sacrilegu*s* sacrilego (neu.ab.) A 166 A.]

saeculu*m* [& seculu*m*] saeculi Oe 875, Oc

834; *saeculo* (*d.*) Oc 475; (*ab.*) Oc 431; *saecula* M 375, Oc 360; [*seclis* HF 192 *r. jac.*]; *saecula* (*ac.*) Tr 387, M 329, Pha 820, Oe 252, Th 837, [1095 *A^m*], HO 131, Oc 311.

saepe HF 328, 676, 754, 1187, 1238 [*semper* E], Tr 329, [633 LEO], Pho 257, M 135, 519, 673, 812, Pha 574, 1005, 1274, Oe 524, 619, 684, 820, 827, 948, A 130, 152, 371, 629a, 634, Th 211, 311, 675, 676, 781 [*del. *PEIP.*], HO [219 A], 558, 931, 1285, Oc 115, 229, [501 *A* <VÜRT. *obloq. GEM.*>], †517 [*om. ψ* sparsit BÜCH. miscuit LEO <movit VÜRT. caede SIEGM. 1907 et 1910 *comprob. GEM. 1908*>], 665, 677, 721 [*saepa* N. HEINS.], 809, 897.

saeptus M 815.

saeptio & *sepio sepire* Oc 801; [*saepa* (*f. nom.*) Oc 890 N. HEINS.]; *saepam* A 999; [*septo* (*m.*) Oe 987 *ψ*]; [*saepa* (*ac.*) Oc 721 N. HEINS.].

sactiger (*subst.*) M 644, HO 1888.

saevio saevit HF 981, 1221, M 432, Pha 766, Oe [39 GRON.], 970, Th 737, HO 826, Oc 432, 609; *saeviet* Tr 995 [*saeviat A* <*ψ* (*saeviet P seviet C*)>]; [*saevit* M 136 *ω*]; [*saeviat* Tr 995 *A* <*ψ*>]; *saevite* Tr 113b; *saevire* Tr 1095, A 697, HO 825, 1461.

[*saevistrinxit v. saevus.*]

saevus HF 28, 329, 783, 1255, Tr 565, 796, 1164, Pho 527, 574, M 412, Pha [641 *A* (*seuus*)], 1169, 1271, Oe 618, 705, 925, Th 726, HO 1784; *saeva* HF 984, Tr 243 [*versa A* <*C τ ψ seva E* (*teste STU.*) *P*>], 621, 1076 [*sola* LEO <LIEDL. *obloq. GARR. 1911*>], 1173, Pho 131, 317, 388 [*salua E corr. GRON. tota A *PEIP.*], M 686 [*sera A*], Oe 586, 745, 786, 929, 1004, HO 383, [1260 *A* (*seva i.e. saeva* <SIEGM. 1911>)], Oc 161 [*om. C τ* (*saeva P Scor.*)>], 170, 723, 833, 905; *saevum* HF 1280, Pho 114, Th 196; *saevi* Tr 855, Pho 425, Oe 97, 763, Oc 88, 235, 304, 654 [*saevae A corr. a*], 957; *saevae* HF 1166, Oe 634, Oc 21, [654 *A*], 975; *saevi* Pha 116 [*saevum A*], Th 573, 934, Oc 356b; *saevo* (*m.*) HO 1282 [*laevo E*]; [*seuo* (*i.e. saevo*) Oc 290 *A* <MILL.>]; *saevae* HO 543; *saevo* Oc 881; *saevum* [Pha 116 *A*], A 751, Oc 733; *saevam* Tr 583, Pha 227, 273; *saevum* Pho 583, M 191, Th 314, 715 [*tantum A*]; *saevo* Tr 312, M 850, Pha 350, Oc 530; *saeva* [<HF 1203 HEYW.>], Tr 845, 985 [*del. PEIP.*], Pha 673, Oe 1029, HO 429 [*om. E*], 522, Oc 555, 559; *saevo* [<HF 1123 *sevo i.e. saevo C P ψ* (= *A*)>], Pho 600, Oe 125, Th 361, Oc 796; *saeve* (*voc.*) Pho 34, M 4, Pha 1159, HO 219

[*saepe A*]; *saevum* (*voc.*) Th 743; *saevi* HF 936, HO 6, 874; *saevae* HF 88 [<*om. A*>], Oc 637; *saeva* HF 749, HO 1985 [*sola E*], Oc 222; *saevus* (*m.*) HO 879, 1783; (*f.*) Pho 256 [*audis A* <*C P*>], M 640, Pha 359, Th 751, 1032; (*neu.*) A 846 [*saevistrinxit E*]; *saevos* HF 1123 [<*seuo i.e. saevo C P ψ* (= *A*)>], Tr 1101, M 467 [*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], A 230, HO 1589 [*om. E*], [<1785 *C τ*>], 1869, [1934 *E*], Oc 86 [*fulvos ψ*], 307; *saevas* [HF 454 *A *PEIP.* <SIEGM. 1911>], Pha 357, HO 1327, Oc 419, 515, 939; *saeva* HF 35, 241, 272, 454 [*saevas A *PEIP.* <SIEGM. 1911>] *clava BENTL.*], [<728 HEYW.>], 1082, 1118 [<*sera C P ψ* (= *A*)>], Pho 362, [456 TACH.], M 940, Pha 465, 533, A 802, HO 446, Oc 44, 165; *saevus* (*f.*) Oc 345; (*neu.*) Tr 991; *saeva* (*voc.*) Tr 1056, Pha 1204, Oe 75.

saevior Oc 129; (*f.*) Oc 931.

sagax Th 497 [<*fugax L I P*>]; (*f.*) Pha 152; *sagaci* (*f.ab.*) Pha 40.

sagitta Pho 428; *sagittam* HO 550; *sagitta* Pha 193; *sagittis* HF 906, HO 1658; *sagittas* HF 455, 990, 1230 [*om. E* <*del. HOFF.*>], M 711, Pha 284, Oe [118 *ω* <BAEHR. 1894>], 469 [<*om. A*>], [A 849a *A*], HO 1405, 1889; *sagittis* Pha 276 [*del. M. MÜLL. PEIP. & RICHT.* <*def. BECK*>], Oe 118 [*sagittas ω* <BAEHR. 1894> *corr. LEO*], 482, A 849 [*sagittas A*], HO 545, 904, 1469 [*om. E*].

[*sagitto sagittat* M 287 *E*; *sagittare* M 599 *E.*]

sal [*salis* Oc 388 BOTHE]; *sale* Pha 1027 [*salō A*].

Salamis Salamina Tr 844.

salio salit Th 756, HO 708.

salsus salsa (*ab.*) Oe 335, Th 683 [<*falsa C P*> *fusa τ* <*C² sscr. a d c m b* (*in ras.*)>].

saltatus saltatu Tr 782.

saltem HF 1204, M 1015, A 492, HO 87, 932, 1259, 1317, 1374, 1416, 1914a.

saltus saltu Pha 1052, A 621; *saltus* (*nom.*) Pha 70; (*ac.*) Pha 18, 74, 112, Oe 757, Th 413; *saltibus* Tr 776.

salubris salubre (*ac.*) Oe 36.

salum salo (*ab.*) Pha 331 [*mari A*], 1008 [*solo E*], [1027 *A*], A 449, [475 PETP.], 539, [Th 114 BENTL.], HO 83, 731, Oc 348.

salus HF 342, Tr 453, Pho 89, Oe 108, 242, 692, 830; *salutis* HF 1013, Pha 374, Oe 109, 516, Oc 130, 331, 906; *salutem* Tr 511, Oe 213, Oc 499; *salus* (*voc.*) HF 622.

salveo salve A 783.

salvus [salua Pho 388 *E*]; **salvum** (*m.*) Pho 90; **salvo** Pha 712[soluo *E*]; **salva** Pho 381; **salvo** Th 1026.

sancio sanxit Pha 944.

sanctitas Th 216, 217.

sanctus sancta Pho 455, M 439[o sancta a], Pha 211, 1187, Oe 229[sicca BENTL.], Oc 49[secreta *A* <ROSSB. LAD. 1909 SIEGM. 1911 M.MÜLL. 1912>corr. LEO spreta PEIP.], 160, 286, 573; **sanctum** Oc 408; [sancti (*m.*) M 605 *A*]; **sanctae** Tr 698, Oe 276, [HO 309 *A* *PEIP., Oc 696 RICHT.]; **sancto** (*m.*) Pha 1198; [sanctam Oc 853 LEO]; **sancta** (*ab.*) Oc 398; (*voc.*) [M 439 a], Pha 903; **sanctos** Pha 981, Oc 841; **sanctas** Tr 509, Oe 303; **sancta** HF 1246, Tr 877, M 605 [mundi *A*], Oe 66, 241.

sanguineus Oe 368; **sanguinea** Oe 320; **sanguineum** (*neu.ac.*) Pho 40[sanguinem *A*], Th 373[sanguineis BENTL. *PEIP.]; **sanguineo** (*m.ab.*) M 797, Pha 465; **sanguineos** Tr 118; **sanguineas** M 63; **sanguinea** *A* 760 [anguinea N.HEINS. *PEIP. <GARR. 1911>]; [sanguineis (*f.*) Th 373 BENTL. *PEIP.].

sanguinolentus sanguinolenta (*ab.*) *A* 82.

sanguis Tr 624, 1003, 1107, Pho 21, M 775, 808, [961 *E*], Pha 709, 908, Oe 224, 298, 350, [563 *A*], 586, *A* 847, Th 61, 170, 240, 510, HO 533, 657, [727 ω <ROSSB. MILL.>], 920, Oc 293; **sanguinis** HF 309, Tr 463, Pha 1115, Oe 837, 1022, Th 1043, HO 1220, Oc 144; **sanguinem** HF 97, 484, 636, 1021, Tr 862, 957, 1164, [Pho 40 *A*], M 135, Oe[470 *T*], 563[sanguis *A*], 979, *A* 235, 700, 885, Th 340, 504, 557, 917, 1054, HO 720, 1223[sanguine *E*], Oc 462; **sanguine** HF 372, 499, 745, Tr 122, 295, Pho 164, 268, 329, 581, Pha 78, Oe 177, 186, 203, 470[sanguinem *T* <om. *A*>], 484, 624, *A* 44, 222, 658, 949, 977, Th 742, HO 214, 300, 339, [727a RICHT., 1223 *E*], Oc 89, 140, 264, 608, 812, 830.

sanies Oe 141; **saniem** M 732; **sanie** Oc 513.

sanitas sanitatis Pha 249.

sano sanas Pha 711; **sanavit** *A* 130; [sanare Oe 517 *E*]; **sanari** Pha 249, Oe 517 [sanare *E*]; **sanandum est** HF 1262.

[santhus v. Xanthus.]

sanus sana HF 1243; **sani** (*m.*) HF 1313, Pha 208; (*neu.*) HF 974, HO 275; **sana** (*ab.*) [M 123 *A* <def. STU. 1911>], Pha 386; **sanos** Pha 212; **sana** M 537, Pha 180.

sapiens Pha 773, [HO 228 D.HEINS.]; (*neu.*) Oc 213.

[sapientia (*ab.*) Oc 489 ψ <immo τ sap'ie C(specie Ψ)>.]

[sapio sapere HF 1064 BENTL.]

Sarmata Pha 71, HO 158; **Sarmatis** (*d.*) HF 539, Th 375.

Sarmaticus Th 127; [Sarmatica (*f.nom.*) HO 973 *A*].

sat (*v. et satis*) (*adi.*) Tr 56, 475, Pho 356 [satis *E*], M[126 *A*], 957, Oe 938, Th 889, 895, HO 166, 870, 1122, 1354, 1365, 1826, 1858, Oc 447[satis *A* corr. L.MÜLL.], 848.

[(*adv.*) M 597 M.MÜLL.]

satelles (*m.*) Oc 366.

satias Th 973[saties *A*].

[saties Th 973 *A*.]

satio Tr 762; **sator** Pho 221; **satiaberis** Th 980; **satiasset** HO 1192; **satiare** Oe 201; **satiari** M 1009[satiarianus *E* corr. GRON.]; **satiata** (*f.nom.*) HF 850, Oe 633, HO 1319; **satiare** (*voc.*) *A* 520.

[satiarianus v. satio.]

satin v. satis.

satis (*v. et sat*) (*adi.*) Tr 131, 234, 286, 683, Pho 354, [356 *E*], M 126[sat *A*], 897, 1008, Pha 635, Oe 67, 954, 956[satin][statim ω corr. LEO], 970, *A* 970, Th 256, 890, 899, 900, HO 246, 258, 275[fati *E*], 1230[at est *E*], 1748, 1830.

(*adv.*) HF 46, 258, 605, 1273, 1292, Tr 757, Pho 168, M 668, Pha 456, 1060, Oe 130, 512, 841, Th 138, 252, 919, HO 298, 924, Oc 538.

[<(inc.) *A* 538 F'.*E*>.]

satius (*adi.*) *A* 13.

sator HF 357, M 28, Pha 157, Oe 1028 [pater *A*]; (*voc.*) HO 1.

satur Th 913; **saturas** Th 955.

Saturnus Saturno (*d.*) HF 965; (*ab.*) Oc 396.

saturo saturat Oe 565; **saturet** Th 393.

saucius HF 564, Th 808[*del.* *PEIP.]; **saucia** HO 701; **sauciae** (*g.*) M 783; **saucios** *A* 746[connectens *E*].

saxeus saxeo (*m.ab.*) Oe 707, Th 233 [sacro *A* <C P τ Ψ> *PEIP. laxo BENTL.].

saxificus saxifico (*neu.ab.*) HF 902.

saxosus [saxoso (*m.d.*) Pha 4 SCAL.]; **saxosae** (*d.*) Pha 4[saxosa *E* corr. LEO saxa solo *A* saxoso SCAL.]; [saxosa (*nom.*) Pha 4 *E*].

saxum HF 751, 762, Tr 1085, Pha 1231, A 395, HO 154, 864, 1167[*om. E del. PEIP. & RICHT.*]; (*acc.*) Pho 122[saxo A <Ψ F(saxum C P τ)>], HO 185, 1009; **saxo** Tr 930, [Pho 122 A <Ψ F(saxum C P τ)>], M 464, Pha 534, Oe 928, A 17, 988, HO 1197, 1272; **saxa** HF 998, 1213, Tr 175, Pha[4 A <C P>], 39, 1013, HO 320[*om. A*], 458; **saxis** HO 189; **saxa** HF 263, 572, 715, 968, Pho 14, 571, M 229, 747, Pha, 234, 545, 1225, Oe 99, 193, 612, 757, 871, A 559, 570, Th 387, HO 135, 822, 871, 1856; **saxis** Tr 857, Pho 115, M 707, Oe 9, HO 1331.

[<Scaeus Scaea (*f.nom.*) Tr 1075 LIEDL.>.]

scaevus scaeva (*ab.*) Tr 46.

scando scandit (*praes.*) HF 775; **scandite** Pha 7.

[**scarpen v. Scarphe.**]

Scarphe Scarphen Tr 848[**scarpen E**].

sceleratus scelerata HF 1319; **sceleratae** (*g.*) Oe 236.

scelestus [Pha 1210 A], HO 1028; **scelestista** HO 965; **scelesti** (*m.*) HF 1002, Oc 225; **scelestam** HO 848; **scelestum** Oe 927; **scelestis** (*m.d.*) Pho 297[*caelestis E*]; **scelestas** A 911; **scelestis** (*m.*) Oc 595.

scelus HF 251, 735, 1134, 1193, 1199, 1262, 1313, Pho[? 108 A *PEIP., 270 A], 416, 456, M 474, 500, 923, 933*bis*, 986, Pha 565, 721, Oe 247, 629, A 77, 151, 193, 976, Th 31, 203, 273, HO 435[*om. E*], 481, 842, 986, 994, 1015, 1029[*nefas*]; **sceleris** HF 729, 1237, 1238, 1336, Tr 53, 871, Pho 252, 269, 271[*scelerum A*], 530, 542, 643[*om. E*], M 13, 979, 949, Pha 594, 718, 730, A 983, Th 62, 312, 746, 1051, [1052 A^r <*ecl. Lugd.*>], [HO 898 A^m], Oc 107, 304*b*, 365, 466; **sceleri** Pho 143, 367[*scelus A* <MILL.>], [? M 1016 E], Pha 685, [1211 E], Th 222, 322, 731[*scelere E*], 1052[*sceleris A^r <ecl. Lugd.*>]; **scelus** HF 937, 1004, 1034, 1300, Tr 45[*fide LEO*], 1057, 1129, Pho 23, 48, [? 108 A *PEIP.], 167, 269, 327[*nefas A*], 366, [367 A <MILL.>], 494, 633, M 135, 393, 515, 564, 932, [950 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Pha 164, 427, 692, 1210[*nefas A*], Oe 17, [915 A], 941, A 29, Th 95, 234, 715, 731, 1052[*sceleris A*], 1069, 1097, 1103, HO 314, 330, 907 [fraudem A], 911, 1001, 1030[<*neci GARR. 1911*>], [1180 E], 1406, 1720, Oc 56, 62, 92, 102, 826; **scelere** HF 121, Tr 339, Pho

338, 538, 620, 624, M 55*bis*, 121[*scelera E*], 474, 1016[*sceleri E*], Pha 687, 721, [826 A], 925, 1023[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>*], 1178, 1206, 1211[*sceleri E*], Oe 631, 765, 916, 1045, A 151, 566, 906, 925, Th 25, [53 A], 285, 328, 341, [731 E], 1026, 1103, 1104, HO 481, 898[*sceleris A^m*], 951, 1410, 1421, Oc 44, 113, 166, 178, 502, 605, 635, 638; **scelus** (*voc.*) [M 950 GRON.], Th 743, 753; **scelera** HF 746, M 50, 129, 907, Pha 553, A 47, Th 311, 451, HO 1241, 1703, Oc 432; **scelerum** Tr 750, Pho 159, 216, [271 A], 590, M 563, 734, Pha 559, Oe 930, 1024, Th 133, HO 1419, Oc 153, 159, 661[*socerum A soror vel soror o ψ *PEIP. corr. ψ*], 966; **sceleribus** Pho 242, Pha 161, 937, Oe 35, 937, 1030, A 115, HO 433[*om. E*], 877, 953; **scelera** HF 271, 387, 1162[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], 1278, Tr 928, Pho 218[*del. WILAM. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 328[*sceptra A^r *PEIP.*], [M 121 E], Pha 144, 494, 598, 672, 826[*scelere E*], 1243, Oe 791, 1001, A 115, 169, 950, 984, Th 37, 38, 178, 195, 1095[*secula A^m*], HO 57, 939, Oc 865; **sceleribus** M 499, 925, Oe 879, A 25, 169, HO 1467, Oc 630; [sceleri (*inc.*) M 1016 E].

Scelus HF 96.

sceptrifer sceptriferis (*m.d.*) M 59.

sceptrum Oe 105; **sceptri** Oe 691, A 349; **sceptro** Pho 615; **sceptrum** Pho 275, Pha 868, Th 341, 532, 604, HO 1510; **sceptro** HF 430, 599, 707, Pho 599, M 143; **sceptra** HF 342, 502, Pho 584, Oe 513, A 10, 60; **sceptris** M 205; **sceptra** HF 65, 272, 331, 399, Tr 152, 271, 728, 771, Pho 57, [328 A^r *PEIP.], 648, M 252, 529, 982, Pha 217, 617, Oe 12, [78 BENTL.], 241, [264 BENTL.], 635, 642, 670, 705, A 111, 194[*om. ψ*], 930, Th 229, 971, HO 559, 604, 874.

[**Schyros v. Scyros.**]

scilicet Pha 198, Oe 34, A 290.

[**scilla v. Cilla.**]

scindo scindis Pho 125; **scindit** Pho 375[*cingit ω corr. GRON.*], Oe 322, 465[<*om. A*>], 772, HO 777, Oc 328; **scindunt** Tr 1021[*scindant A*]; **scindet** HO 1158; **scidit** Th 1067, HO 553[*excidit E*]; **sciderat** HO 522; **scindat** HO 863; [scindant Tr 1021 A]; **scinde** Tr 520; **scindere** HO 696; **scindi** HF 739; **scindens** (*m.*) HO 509; **scissa** (*f.nom.*) Tr 178, Pho 70[*om. E in confiniis paginarum*];

scisso (*neu.ab.*) Tr 931; **scissa** [(*ab.*) Oe 536 BOTHE]; (*nom.*) HF 285.

[**Scinis v. Sinis.**]

scio Pho 303, 337, 377, Pha 177, 998, 1228, Th 269, 1104; **scis** M 540, Pha 941; **scit** Tr 351, [M 866 BENTL.]; **scimus** A 299; **sciunt** A 259; **sciebas** M 247; **scies** HF 502, Tr 972, Oe 519; **sciet** Pha 724; **scient** [<Pho 389 C(s del.)P>], Th 316; **sciam** Pho 312; **scias** HF 343, 463, 1307, Pha 232, Oe 829; **sciat** Pho 287, HO 933[sciant E]; **sciant** M 905, [HO 933 E]; **scire** †Tr 633[scire(*i.e.* scire)E sero A <exc. B(ecl. Lugd.)>*PEIP. saepe LEO nempe RICHT. <certe KOETSCH.>], Oe 209, 388, A 419, HO 1259, 1808[om. E]; **sciens** (*m.*) HF 1301, Pha 179, Th 326bis [pro priore insciens E pro altero cliens A E corr. PEIP.(BENTL.)]; **scientes** (*m.ac.*) Pho 454.

Scironis Scironides (*nom.*) Pha 1023 [del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.<def. BECK>].

Scironius Scironia (*ac.*) Pha 1225.

[**Scithe v. Scythia.**]

[**scitus sciti** *nom.* HF 846 τ<C(in marg. m. 1 citi) n b² Ag.²>].

[**scite** (*adv.*) HF 846 ψ<ρ²>].

[**scola scolam** (*inc.*) HF 899 E.]

scopulus scopulo (*ab.*) A 573; **scopuli** HF 1208, Pha 1026; **scopulos** M 610, Pha 1071, HO 1048, 1155; **scopulis** HF 155[<om. A>], Pha 1094, A 560.

scorpius [† **scorpius**] **scorpius** HO 1218 [scorpius A]; [scorpius HO 1218 A].

Scorpius Scorpion Th 859.

scribo scribere M 320; **scriptum** (*m.*) HF 190.

scrupens scrupis (*neu.ab.*) A 558.

scrutor scrutatur Oe 965, Th 499;

scrutabor Tr 812, M 1013[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.]; [scrutetur Oe 372 A⁷]; **scrutemur** Oe 372[scrutetur A⁷]; **scrutare** Tr 615.

scutum scuta (*nom.*) A 424.

Scylla HF 376, M 408, Th 579, HO 235.

scyphus Pha 208[cibus A E *PEIP.<MILL. SIEGM. 1911>corr. I.GRON. (sinus WITH.)]; **scypho** (*ab.*) Th 916; [scyphos Th 61 BENTL.].

Scyros & Scyrus Scyros Tr 226[Schyros A <D>]; **Scyrus** Tr 339[Syrus E Schyros A].

Scyrius Tr 976.

Scythia & Scythes Scythia Tr 1104; **Scythes** Pha 168; **Scythae** (*nom.*) [HF 846 ψ], M 483[sithae E], Th 631; **Scythas** Tr 12[del. LEO], M 528, HO 337.

Scythes (*adi.*) (*m.*) Pha 906, HO 1251 [Scythes(*sic* PEIP.&RICHT. *perperam*)E]; [**scythem** (*m.*) HF 1210 E]; **Scythen** (*m.*) HF 1210[scythem E].

Scythia Scythiae (*g.*) HF 533, HO 40 A⁷(Scythie *i.e.* Scythiae)], 143, 1699 [om. E]; **Scythia** (*ab.*) HO 1379[Scithe E].

Scythicus M 212, Pha 660; [**Scythici** (*m.*) HF 1127 A]; **Scythicae** (*g.*) HO 40 [Scythie A⁷]; **Scythico** (*m.ab.*) HO 1184; **Scythica** (*f.*) HO 157; **Scythicis** (*m.ab.*) HF 1127[Scythici A].

secedo secede A[300 A], 308.

secessus secessu [HF 709 A⁷, Pha 522 ψ(R 10 Vd.)], Th 650.

[**seclis v. saeculum.**]

seco secat Pho 607, Pha 88, 838, Oe 279, 365. [390 A <L l>], Th 760, 845, HO [680 A], 1361[bibit A]; **secant** [HF 909 B. SCHM.], Pha 1102, Oe 390[secat A <L l>], Oc 325; **secabant** Pha 530; [**secui** Tr 919 E]; **secuit** Tr 71, 76, 919[secui E]; **secuere** Oe 493; **secta** (*est*) M 730; **secet** Tr 1166[repetat E]; **secent** A 430, HO 635[se centauria E¹]; **secare** M 476, Th 590; **secuisse** M 912; **secans** (*m.*) Tr 1027, M 305[del. LEO]; (*f.*) Tr 226, Oe 605; **secantibus** (*neu.ab.*) Tr 560; **secto** (*m.ab.*) Oe 987[certo<SIEGM. 1911>vel septo ψ recte GRON.].

secur v. sequor.

secretus Pha 600[secretas E]; **secreta** Pha 55b, 724, [Oc 49 A <ROSSB. LAD. 1909 SIEGM. 1911 M.MÜLL. 1912>]; **secreto** (*m.*) M 150; **secretam** HF 845; **secretum** Oc 691; **secreto** (*m.*) HF 197b; **secretae** A 665; [secretas Pha 600 E]; **secreta** HF 301, M 753.

secretum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Pha 860, HO 478; **secreta** (*nom.*) Tr 355; (*ac.*) [HF 597 A], M 679, Pha 885, Oe 805, HO 255.

sector sectatur HF 753.

secundo secundet HF 645.

secundus Pha 141, 159; **secundum** Oe 400; [secundam A 934 E, Th 714 E]; **secundum** HF 1185, Pha 904; **secundo** (*m.*) Oc 879; **secunda** Th 714[secundam E]; **secundo** HF 599; **secundarum** Tr 301; **secunda** M 598; **secundis** (*m.*) A 90; (*f.*) Pha 204, Th 198.

secundum (*subst.*) **secunda** (*nom.*) Oe 694[secunde A], A 934[del.

PEIP. PEIP.&RICHT. secundam E];
secundis (*d.*) Th 615.
 [secunde (*adv.*) Oe 694 A.]
securiger securigeri (*m.g.*) Oe 471
 [<*om.A*>]; **securigera** (*ab.*) A 217.
securis [securem A 45 E *PEIP.]; **securus**
 (*ac.*) A 45[securem E *PEIP.].
securitas A 797.
securus Tr 497, M 745, Pha 975, Oe 271,
 Th 720, 759, HO 1693; **secura** HF 175, 208, Tr
 1167, A 638, 797, HO 1793, Oc 216; **securae**
 (*g.*) HO 1549; (*d.*) HF 650; **securum** (*m.*)
 M 182, Pha 164; **securus** (*m.*) [Pha 521 A'],
 Th 898; **securus** Pha 1127, Oe 386[*del.*
 PEIP. PEIP.&RICHT.], HO 91; **securas** M
 968, Th 450; **secura** Pha 521[securus A'],
 HO 652.
secure (*adv.*) HO 3.
sed & **set** **sed** HF 19, 63, 84[<*om.A*>],
 199, 202, 275, 295, 329, 340, 341, 345, 364,
 406, 408, 452, 616, 725, 827, 837, 939, [963
 E], 987, 1020, 1090, 1177, 1273, 1341, Tr 41,
 78, 268, 279, 343, 350, 362, 377[<*del.*
 HOFF.>], 449[*om. E*], 474, 516, 616[*om. E*],
 728, 744, 749, 790, 999, 1064, [1094 E], 1138,
 Pho 10, 64, 77, 106, 110, 191, 251, 258, 262,
 366[<si GARR. 1911>], 383, 419, 462, 489,
 495, 501[cedante E], 525, 569, M[172 E A],
 177, 202, 246, [266 A], 280, 417, 438, [555
 ψ], 576, 597[sat M.MÜLL.], 790, 965, Pha 99,
 119, 159, 178, 228, 282, 384, 437, 477, 501,
 537, 559, 583, 602, 630, 699, [767 A', 775
 A], 829, 846, 901, 972, 989b, 1267, Oe 39, 47,
 53, 201, 274, 296, 321, 330, 349, 352[sede E],
 354, 361, 367, 631, 634, 636, 655, 711, 766,
 776, 783, 792, 794, [838 A *PEIP., 887 A],
 911, 951, [1027 A'], A 22, 29, 31[suscepi
 KOETSCH.<concepi SIEGM. 1911>], 37, 53,
 171, 237, 241, 254, 275, 334, 408, 506, 586,
 693, 728, 746, 959, Th 162, 193, 262, 270,
 274, 286, 330, 335, 412[subnempe A], 435,
 436[sub E], 468, 513, 543, 640, 654, 703, 715,
 784, 827, 890, 907, 934, 965, 982[<saccien-
 tur P>], 985, 1030, 1067, 1068, 1082, HO 7,
 23, 63, 95, 99, 224, 331, 345, 377, 451, 475,
 574, 654, 656, 670, 680, 686, 700, 833, 931,
 938, 963[*om. E*], 996, [1008 E A], 1015,
 [1079 A], 1085[et ψ], 1128, 1183[bis ψ], 1214
 [si A], 1228, 1314, 1346, 1397, 1430, 1467,
 1485, 1564[*om. E* sin GROT.], 1640[se E],
 1706, 1729, 1755[*om. E del.* LEO PEIP.&
 RICHT.], 1769, [1799 E], 1841, 1986, 1989,

Oc 54, 82, 107, 187, 253, 406, 417, 436,
 583, 605, 665, 744, 753, 778, 784, 825, 837,
 844, 870, 871, 906; **set** Oe 1009[et E A *corr.*
 LIPS.], [HO 102 *PEIP.], Oc 350[et A *corr.*
 BÜCH.].

sedamen (*voc.*) Pha 1188[<*om. A*>].

[**sedem** v. **caedes**.]

sedeo sedet HF 199, 704, 751, 1293,
 Tr 1087, Pho 141, Pha 628, Oe 326, 458
 [<*om. A*>], A 573, 730, HO 392, 450, 1227,
 1722; **sedent** HF 581, A 9, HO 1008[*sed*
 ecce E A GRON. *corr.* L.MÜLL. *sedere* LEO
sed en BOTHE en ecce *PEIP. Stygii BIRT];
sedet HF 72, 776, 792, [Tr 1104 E], Pho 119,
 [A 501 A^m], HO 372, 1057, 1242; **sedere** HO
 1007[*sede sedere E*], [1008 LEO]; **sederat**
 Pha 328; **sedeat** M 556[*subeat A*], 746;
sederem HO 1197; **sede** Tr 727, [Oe 352
 E]; **sedens** (*m.*) HF 731, 804, Tr 211, 1070;
 (*f.*) HF 721, M 271, HO 204.

sedes Tr 814, Pho 121, Pha 1228; **sedis**
 Tr 1104[*sedet E*], Pha 385, 1148, HO 256,
 485, 1565[*om. E*]; **sedem** M 249, [Pha 508
 A, Oe 217 A'], Oc 640, 801; **sede** HF 708,
 731, Tr 477, M 371, [703 E], 891, Oe 366,
 Th 1, [HO 1007 E]; **sedibus** HF 534, Tr
 641, Pha 1128, [HO 719 E]; **sedes** HF 89
 [<*om. A*>], Tr 509, Pho 30, 208, M 448,
 Pha 508[*sedem A*], 845, Oe 654, A 3, 282,
 405a, HO 1573[*om. E*], Oc 750; **sedibus**
 Tr 971, M 119, Oe 955, 959[*del. *PEIP.*], A
 485, HO 1631.

sedo sedat Th 677; **sedabo** HO 1837.

seductus seducta (*f.nom.*) Tr 498.

sedulus Pha 1109.

seges HF 699, 909[genus WITH. *secant*
 B.SCHM.], M 730, Pha 455, Oe 51, 783, Th
 478, HO 1582[*om. E*]; **segetes** (*ac.*) Pho 561;
 [(*inc.*) Oe 470 T].

segnis HF 690, 1188, Tr 320, 805, Pho
 47, M 399, Pha 719, Oe 138, HO 60, Oc 675;
 (*f.*) HF 873; **segne** (*nom.*) HF 763, Pho
 418; **signi** (*m.ab.*) Tr 1090; **segnis** (*m.voc.*)
 A 108, HO 434[*om. E*], 1718; **segnes**
 (*f.ac.*) M 54; **segnibus** (*f.*) Tr 847; **segnis**
 (*inc.*) Oe 383 A'].
senior (*m.*) Oe 142.

segreges segregem (*m.*) Pha 1209.

[**selinen** v. **senilis**.]

semanimis semanimem (*m.*) Pha 1102
 [semianimen E].

semanimus semanima (*ac.*) Oe 1053.

semel HF 264, 866, Tr 134, 284, 825, [1045 A], M 474, Pha 220, 1250, Th 410, HO 713[simul A], 767, 1948, 1965.

Semele Semelen HO 1915[Semelem E]. [Semelem v. Semele.]

semen HF 988; **semine** Oe 739; **semina** (nom.) Tr 536, Pho 279; (ac.) M 835.

[semianimen v. semanimis.]

[semianimus semianimum (neu.ac.) HO 812 LEO.]

semifer semifero (neu.ab.) Pho 119.

semifer (subst.) **semiferi** (m.g.) HO 966, 1470.

semita HF 539; **semitam** Tr 356, [A 959 E].

semiustus & semustus semiustus Th 80, HO 1737; [semiustas A 761 A E²]; **semustas** A 761 [semiustas A E²]; [semiusta Tr 1085 A]; **semusta** Tr 1085[semiusta A].

semivir A 890.

semper HF 2, 98, 245, 316, 362, 462, 1184, [1238 E], 1253, 1256, 1336, Tr 164, 500, 530bis, 838, 1013bis[om. A^r < ecl. Lugd. >], Pho 34, 385, 518[serper E], 586, 629, M 72, 407, 431, 494, 520, 816, Pha 8, 128, 161, 190, 205, 289[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 372, 468, 776, 1164, 1167, 1207, 1234, Oe 8, 32, 126, [130 T], 253, 359, 533, 627, 675, 724a, 826, 845, 946, A 84, 115, 169, 226, 411, 561, 810, Th 6, [9 A], 30, HO 386, 570, [589(sēper i.e. semper)E], 633, 1297, 1592[om. E], 1939, Oc 10, 18, 49, 98, 106, 167, 226, 360, 384, 448, 568, 575, 599, 640, 828, 839, 928.

semustus v. semiustus.

senatus Oc 493, 700; (g.) Oc 486.

Seneca Oc 589; †**Senecae** (g.) Oc 696 [senecte ψ -que nati PEIP. (*PEIP.) cultus ecce BAEHR. <comprob. SIEGM. 1911> nuptae GRON. sanctae RICHT. <culpatus odio BUSCHE Senecam USS. 1905 sine te USS. 1914(Senecae BIRT 1911 GEM. 1915 BRAD.)>]; [<Senecam Oc 696 USS. 1905>].

senecta senectae (g.) Pha 246; (d.) HF 1249; **senecta** HF 849, Tr 212.

[senecte v. Seneca.]

senectus HF 198, 864, Pha 262, Oc 74; (voc.) HF 1027, Tr 42.

Senectus HF 696, Oe 594.

senesco senescit [HO 728 RICHT.], Oc 391[sese nescit A <immo si senescit A (DÜR. 1912)se senescit P>corr. SCAL.].

senex (adi.) Tr 548, M 314, Oe 899, Th

861, HO 643; **senis** M 133, [Pha 1231 A, A 823 A]; **seni** Pha 1231[senis A], A 823 [senis A senilis *PEIP.].

senex (subst.) HF 752, 765, Tr 1074, Pho 32, M 332, Oe 554, 770, 838, A 22, 769, Th 400, HO 1075, 1423; **senis** Tr 212, 713, M 259, 476, 913, Oe 595, 840, A 176[ducis A], 657, [702 A]; **seni** Oe 776, Oc 308; **senem** Pho 350, Pha 139, 453, Oe 776, Oc 445; **senex** (voc.) Tr 133; **senes** A 378, 702[senis A]; **senum** Tr 1002, Oe 817, Th 523; **senibus** Pha 291, Oe 54; **senes** Pha 1127, Oc 506.

senior (adi.) (m.) Oe[167 A], 429, 548, HO 1010; (f.) HO 390[del. HABR. *PEIP.]; **senioris** (neu.) Pha 742.

senior (subst.) Oe 667; (voc.) HF 1032 [genitor A].

senilis [(m.g.) A 823 *PEIP.]; **senilem** (f.) Tr 848[selinen E], Oe 788; **senile** HO 1857; **senili** (neu.) Tr 50, Oe 657; **seniles** (m.ac.) Pha 431.

senium Pha 917; **senii** Pha 823; **senium** Oe 270; **senio** HF 204[<ex servo corr. C>], 1309, M 258, Oe 167[senior A].

[sensim Oe 1007 A.]

sensus Pha 843[mersus(sensu ecl. Lugd.) A <C Ψ mensus P>], Th 306, Oc 13, 742; (g.) Tr 659[sensu ψ]; **sensum** Pho 229, HO 1402[sensus A]; **sensu** Tr 417, [659 ψ], [Pha 843 ecl. Lugd.], Oc 638, 714; **sensus** (ac.) HF 974, Pha 733, 918, A 789, [HO 1402 A].

sentio Th 1000; **sentis** Tr 716; **sentit** HF 159[<om. A>], Pha 335, 338, Th 103 [sensit A], 500, HO 152[sensit A], [1650 corr. in sensit E²]; **sentiant** M 696, Pha 576, HO 2; **sensit** HF 788, 859, Tr 177, 218, 675, Pha 188, 189, Oe 1007[censit E corr. Σ sensim A], A 824bis, 829, 832, 864a, [Th 103 A], HO 40, [152 A], 1650[ex sentit E²]; **sensere** HF 250, 956, Pha 1088, Oe 159, 471[sere T <om. A>], 472[senserunt *PEIP.], HO 1635; **senserunt** HO 1164, [Oe 472 *PEIP.], Oc 651; **senserat** HF 1111[del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT <HARD.1911>]; **sensissem** HO 1804; **sentire** HF 791, Tr 656, HO 1942.

senus seno (m.ab.) HF 1282, A 813; **sena** (nom.) Tr 380; (ac.) Oe 251; [senis (m.) Tr 1057 A⁷].

sepelio sepelit HO 896; **sepultum est** Oc 523; **sepelire** Th 1028; **sepultus** HO 1912; **sepultae** (g.) A 743[sepulte *E A* *PEIP. corr. LEO]; **sepultum** (m.) HO 1328[sepulto *E*]; **sepulto** (m.) HO[1328 *E*], 1815; [sepulte (voc.) A 743 *E A* *PEIP. <MILL. SIEGM. 1911>]; **sepulti** M 1000; **sepultae** HO 1246; **sepultas** HF 367; **sepultis** (m.) Oe 950, A 27.

[sēper v. semper.]

sepes sepe Pho 360.

sepono sepone Pha 404[depone *A*]; **sepositum** (neu.ac.) M 339; **seposita** (ab.) Th 231.

septem HF 130[<om. *A*>del. LEO], 1292, Tr 439, Pho 376, Oe 130[semper *T*], 364, HO 780.

septenus septena (neu.)Pho 326; **septenos** M 955, HO 1850; **septena** Tr 9, Pho 391.

sepulchrum & **sepulcrum sepulchrum** (ac.) Tr 512, HO 1822; **sepulchro** Tr 55, M 799; **sepulchra** (nom.) HO 1826; (ac.) Tr 665; **sepulcris** HO 176.

sequax [(neu.nom.)HO 1662 *A partim*]; **sequaces** (m.ac.) Pha 1087.

sequor & **secor sequor** Tr 993, Pho 40bis, 76, M 953, Pha 1240, Oe 698[sequar (a ex o)*E*], A 742, 747[sequitur *E*], Th 100 [del. RICHT.(BENTL.) PEIP.&RICHT.], 489, Oc 724; **sequeris** HO 122[del. TACH.]; **sequitur** HF 213, 385, 694, M 314, Pha 60b, 491, 987, 1034, 1077, Oe 429, 466a[<om. *A*>], 616, 617, 1055, A 81, [747 *E*], Th 231, 938, HO 526, 671, [739 *A*], 809; **sequimur** HF 306; **secuntur** Pho 332, Oe 712, HO 1160 [sequuntur *E* sequuntur *A*]; [sequuntur Oe 823 *E*, HO 1160 *E*]; **sequebar** Oe 810; **sequar** Tr 58, Pha 241, 700, [702 *A*], 1180, Oe 296, [698 *E*](corr. in sequor), [HO 1662 *A*]; **sequeris** Tr 777, HO 897, 1532; **sequetur** [Tr 639 *E*], M 173, 869, HO 1663[vel sequatur *A* iactatur ψ], [1860 N.HEINS.]; **sequemur** Tr 81; **sequuntur** Tr 994, M 404, [HO 1160 *A*]; **secuta es** M 54, Oc 748; **secuta est** Oc 944; **secutum est** Oc 301[del. RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT. <VURT.>]; **sequar** Pho 587, 597, [Oe 330 BENTL.], HO 892; **sequatur** A 1003, [HO 1663 *A partim*], Oc 471; **sequamur** Pha 254; **sequantur** Pha 396, Oe 823 [sequuntur *E*], 956, HO 1528; **sequerer** Tr 418; **sequeretur** M 438, Th 565; **sequere** HF 1018, M 895, Pha 481, Oe 1047, [Th

101 PEIP.(*PEIP.)]; **sequi** HF 492, Tr 237, 635, Pho 175, M 360, Pha 178, 235, 849, 1051, Oe[683 *A*<Ψ cel. sequi vel loqui *C*>], 716, A 144, 391, 453, Th 120, 174, HO 1038, 1082, 1087, 1889, Oc 409; **sequens** (m.) Tr 154; [(f.)M 477 *A*]; **sequentem** (m.) HF 436 BENTL.; **secuta** (f.nom.) M 456, [Oc 407 BÜCH.]; **secutae** (nom.) A 40.

Ser HO 667[seres *A*^m]; **Seres** (nom.) Pha 389, HO 414[om. *E*], [? 667 *A*^m]; (ac.) Th 379.

sereno serena A 521.

serenus Th 263; **serenum** Pha 674; **sereni** (m.) Oe 250; (neu.) HO 1569[om. *E*]; **serenis** (m.ab.) HF 220[del. WITH.]; (f.) Oe 46.

[<sericus Pha 520 τ HARD.1911 STU. 1911 (at cf. STU. 1912 p. 15 et DÜR. 1913 p. 25) C²(in marg.)certius *P* certius, certior, fessos si *A*(varie Ψ)>.]

series Oe 128, HO 1397[serpens *A*^m], Oc 143; **seriem** Tr 1065.

sermo HF 352; **sermone** M 419.

sero (sertum) **seris** M 281.

sero (satum) M 26[fero *A*<*D*>]; [?sere Oe 471 *T*]; **satum** (m.) HO 437[om. *E*], Oc 560; [(neu.) HO 536 *A*]; **satae** Oe 588; **sata** (ac.) Pha 494[sita ω corr. τ(N.HEINS.)].

sata (subst.) A 323; (voc.) A 234.

satum (subst.) **satis** (ab.) Pha 456.

satus (subst.) **satum** Oc 140; **sate**

HO 1648; ? **sati** (nom.) M 231;

[(voc.)Pha 694 N.HEINS.].

serpens HF 795, M 653, 686, 702, 772, 819[repens *A*^m], Oe 152, HO 18, 259, 301, 1059, 1205, 1254, [1397 *A*^m], 1813; **serpentis** HF 240, 529, HO 916; **serpenti** Pho 316; **serpente** Pho 126, HO 93, 302; **serpens** (voc.) M 704; **serpentes** M 1023; **serpentium** HF 218[i eras. *E*? <serpentum *n b a d e m L l*>], M 731 [serpentum *A*^m]; **serpentum** [HF 218 *E*? <*n b a d e m L l*>], M 705, [731 *A*^m]; **serpentibus** HF 985, M 14.

[serper v. semper.]

serpo serpit Tr 1054, Oe[284 *A*], 312; **serperet** HO 589[sēper et *E*]; **serpens** (m.) Oe 284[serpit *A*].

serta M 771; (ac.) HF 18[fert. anobis *E*]; **sertis** (ab.) Oe 430[om. *T*<om. *A*>].

serus HF 672, 692, Pha 595; **sera** HF 622, 864, M 198, [686 *A* *PEIP.], A 37, 242,

Oc 872; **serum** Th 487; **serae** (g.) Th 794; **sera** (ab.) HF 1203[<saeva HEYW.>]; **seros** [<Tr 527 WEB.>, Pha 286 A PEIP. (*PEIP.)], HO 488; **seras** Tr 527[<seros WEB.>]; **sera** HF 728[<saeva HEYW.>], 732, [<1118 C P Ψ(=A)>], Oe 103; **seris** (m.) M 375.

sero (adv.) HF 19[om. ψ], 865, Tr 208, 469, [633<exc. B(ecl. Lugd.)>A *PEIP.], Pha 135, A 993, Th 778, 964.

serva servam Pha 622.

servio servit HF 273, 432, Pha 490, HO 461[om. E], 777, Oc 32, 492; **servient** Th 543; **serviat** HO 627; **servire** Tr 748, 804.

servitium [servitio Pha 195 A<ecl. Lugd.>]; **servitium** Pha 536, 612, A 605 [solus A], Oc 298[del. RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT. <VURT.>]; **servitia** (ac.) Tr 910.

servitus servitutis Tr 990; **servitutum** Pho 598.

servo HO 428[om. E], 972[servem A]; **servas** Pha 1121; **servat** HF 740, 764, 1091, M 861, Pha 914, 1126, Oe 167, 985, A 516, Th 764; **servant** HF 403, Th 50; **servatur** Th 689; **servantur** Th 1033; [servem HO 972 A]; **serves** Oc 490; **servet** Oc 281; **servent** Oc 626; **serva** Tr 502, 662, M 835, HO 311; **servate** Oe 707, HO 1417[om. E]; **servare** HF 1303, M 832, Oc 444, 495; **servasse** M 228, 243; **servans** (f.nom.) HF 310; **servata** (f.nom.) Oc 70, 663.

[<servus servo (inc.) HF 204 C(in senio corr.)>.]

Sestos Pho 611.

seu (v. et sive) HF 1169, 1248, 1270, Tr 165bis, A 974, Th 880, HO 90, 951, 952, 991.

[seno et seuus et seva et servus v. saevus.]

severus Pha 1210[scelestus A]; **severi** (m.g.) Pha 398[del. N.HEINS. PEIP.&RICHT.]; **severas** A 265.

sexus Oe 53, HO 1688.

si (v. quoque quod si) (cum indic.) HF 111, 280, 294, 305, 595, 614, 642, 937, 938, 1027, 1223, 1243, 1244, 1278bis, 1290, Tr 244, 307, 352, 412, 442, 493, 510, 511, 516, 576, 612, 638, 716, 741, 746, 802, 811, 919, 972, Pho 76bis, 105, 118, 145, 273[om. E], 286, 288, 294, [<366 GARR. 1911>], 397, 413, 455, 456, 462, 484bis, 599, 640, 646, M 41bis,

115, 127bis, 140, 160, 194bis, 245, 250, 262, 274, 397, 427, 429, 439, 538, [549 A *PEIP.], 554, 656, 897, 1004, 1012[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], Pha 28, 73, 145, 211, 241[cum coni. A], 268, 287[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 288[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 341, 441, 460, 512, [<520 A (partim)>], 596, 600, 674, 872, 1120, 1121, 1184, 1185, Oe 109, 234, 699, 838[sed A *PEIP. sic LEO], 864, 1033, A 147, 199, 272, 293, 522, Th 15, 71, 122, 124, 249, 299, 324, 328[qui E], 329, 407, 471, 588, 634bis, 744 [non A], 975, 1013, [1025 A⁷], 1090, 1092, 1096, HO 30[sic A], 34, 79, 82, 138, 258, 260, 263, 345, 420[om. E], 427[om. E], 438 [om. E], 528, 555, 742, 774, 898, 911, 958, 976, 984, 990, 998[om. E del. PEIP. PEIP.&RICHT. <GARR. 1911>], 1027, 1028, 1045, 1179, 1183[sed ψ], 1307, 1329, 1338, 1415, 1534, 1536, 1538, 1542, 1593[om. E], [1653 E BIRT<obloq. SIEGM. 1911>], 1698, 1701 bis, 1703, 1783, 1787bis, 1789, [1799 A *PEIP.], 1816, 1854, 1992, Oc 13, 391[scese A <immo si A (DÜR. 1912)se P>corr. SCAL.], 530, 762, 865, 901, [903 A *PEIP.].

(cum coni.) HF 362, 504, 609, 960, Tr 245, 534, 546, 593, Pho 59, 523, 588, 589, M 82, 434, 436, 525, 526, [546 A <mss. recentiores (STU. 1912)>], 893, 1009, Pha 121, [241 A, 262 A⁷], 613, 615, 661, 809, 816, 1243, Oe 89bis, 297, 672, 882, 1028, A 552, 686, 697, 994, 996, Th 443, HO 112, 211, 481, 627, 648, [1079 M.MÜLL.], 1377, 1380, 1385, 1664, 1710, 1804, Oc 564.

(verbo subaudito) M 141, A 403a, Th 126, 1088.

[(inc.)HO 185 E.]

sibilo sibilat HF 787, 794, Oe 727.

sic HF 27, 671[non A], 677, 990, [1092a LEO], 1186, 1218bis[om. ψ], 1240, 1306, Tr 232, 365, 396, 466, 467bis, 537, 544, 698, 700, 742, 1097, 1117[hic A], 1135, Pho 3, 338, 379, 418, 464, 562, M 90bis, 95, 99, 100, 549[signatos E si gnatos *PEIP. si hic A], 793, 899, 1022, Pha 181, 262[si A⁷], 394, 418, 420, 477, 582, 646, 656, 764, [770 *PEIP.], 1272, Oe 11, 703, [838 LEO], A 64, [66 M], 174, 233, 900, Th 102bis, [342 Cod. Put. Lact.], 398, 438, 497, 577, 712, 1025[si A⁷], 1098, HO[30 A], 385, [408 ω], 431[om. E], 532, 735, 802, 846bis, 1079[sed A si M.MÜLL.], 1286, 1683,

1738, 1739, 1799[si A *PEIP. sed E corr. LEO], Oc 477, 848.

Sicanus [*Sicania* (*f.nom.*) HO 1361 E]; **Sicanias** HO 1361[Sicania E].

sicco **siccat** HO 71; **siccavit** Oe 58; **siccato** (*neu.ab.*) HO 1222.

siccus Tr 50[tinctus A], HO 1109, 1269; **sicca** [Oe 229 BENTL.], HO 281, 457; **sicci** (*m.*) Th 137; **sicco** (*m.ab.*) Oe 491, 633; (*neu.*) Oe 153; **siccas** M 404; **siccis** (*f.ab.*) HF 752, M 754, HO 1689.

sicine Pha 864.

[**sicre** v. **scio**.]

Siculum HO 80; **Siculum** Oc 516; **Siculi** (*m.*) HF 80, Th 477; (*m. vel neu.*) M 350; **Siculae** (*g.*) HF 549; **Siculum** (*neu.*) HF 376, M 409; **Siculo** (*m.ab.*) Pho 314, HO 1308; **Siculis** (*neu.d.*) HO 189; **Sicula** Pha 1011, HO 235.

sidereus M 95[sideribus A]; **sidereci** (*m.*) Pha 663[siderea E], HO 1940; **sidereo** (*m.ab.*) Pha 1269, Oe 410; [**siderea** Pha 663 E]; **sidereum** (*neu.voc.*) Pha 677[syderium E].

sido **sidit** (*praes.*) A 501[sedit A^m]; **sidunt** A 88.

Sidonius **Sidonii** (*m.*) Oc 206; **Sidonio** (*m.d.*) Oe 713; (*m.ab.*) HO 663; **Sidonia** (*ab.*) HF 467; **Sidonius** (*f.ab.*) Oe 163.

Sidonius (*subst.*) **Sidonius** (*d.*) M 697.

sidus HF 7, Pha 786, 1174, Oe 46, 477, Th 699, 995, HO 68, 239, 1585[*om. E*]; (*ac.*) HF 947; **sidere** HO 596, 1287; **sidus** (*voc.*) M 750, Pha 410, Oc 168; **sidera** HF 125 [*<om. A>*], 553, Tr 386, Pha 333, 676, Oe 233, 504, Th 866, Oc 208[*del. *PEIP.*]; **siderum** Pha 1112, Oc 425; **sideribus** [M 95 A], Oc 222, 715; **sidera** HF 73, M 309, [313 A], Pha 956, 961, 1144a, 1211, Oe 1017, A 803, Th 834, 847, HO 148, 681, 802, 1126, 1709, Oc 1; **sideribus** HO 743.

[**sigaeo** v. **Sigeon**.]

Sigeon Tr 932[sigaeo E]; **Sigei** A 436.

Sigeus **Sigea** (*ac.*) Tr 141; **Sigeis** (*m.ab.*) Tr 75.

signifer (*subst.*) Pho 390, Th 846.

signo **signat** Pha 1107; [**signavit** A 429 A]; **signaret** Pha 648; **signata** (*f.nom.*) A 367; [**signatos** (*inc.*) M 549 E].

signum HF 129[*<om. A>*], A 427; (*ac.*) Pha 82, Th 799; **signo** Tr 1055; **signa** HF 14, Pho 398, 414, Oe 384, [HO 1160 A], Oc 542; **signis** Pho 415; **signa** Tr 357, 1112,

Pho 541, M 386, Pha 42, 343b, 379, Oe 116, 251, 302, A 409, 948, Th 957; **signis** Pha 899.

Silanus Oc 148.

Silenus Oe 429.

sileo **siles** HF 371, 1176; **silet** A 710, Th 574, HO 39; **silent** Pha 954; **silebo** HO 1394; **siluere** M 627[siluue reuertenti E]; **sileam** Tr 234, HO 1425; **sileas** A 128; **sileat** M 189; **sileantur** Pha 563; **sile** HF 439, M 150, Pha 876; **silere** Pha 876, 882; **silentis** (*m.*) HF 862; **silentem** (*f.*) HF 620, Pha 221; **silenti** (*f.*) Oe 178; **silentum** (*m.*) M 740, HO 22[regentem A]; **silentes** (*m.*) HF 848; [(*f.*) Oe 645 WILAM.].

silex Pho 69[*om. E in continiis paginarum*]; **silicis** Tr 1115.

[**Sillae** et **Sillam** v. **Sulla**.]

silva HF 700, Tr 1083, Pha 350, 538, Oe 154, [536 A], 574, Th 168, 465, 655, 674, HO 188[turba A], 203, 1044, 1483, 1637, [1640 ω], 1641; **silvae** (*g.*) Pha 28; [**siluae** (*d.*) M 627 E]; **silvam** Pho 16, HO 1622; **silva** HF 836, M 629, Pha 67, [Oe 543 A], Th 732; **silvae** Tr 173, Oe 68, Th 185; **silvarum** Pha 922; **silvis** Oe 651, HO 124, 1577[*om. E del. *PEIP.*], 1578[*om. E*], 1957; **silvas** HF 506, 572, Tr 674, M 229, Pha 1, 83, 403, 409, 485, 967, Oe[117 A], 486[agros A], 543[silva A^m], 755, HO 191, 380, 1537; **silvis** HF 663, 968, 1047, 1210, Tr 823, Pho 27, 359, Pha 114, 473, 515, Oe 117[silvas A], 532, 932, A[674 A^m < C r ψ cet. >], 892, Th 707, HO 502[ripis A]; **silvae** (*voc.*) Pha 718.

silvester Pha 462; **silvestres** (*f.ac.*) Th 412; **silvestria** HF 915.

similis HF 712, Tr 450[*om. E*], 1117, Pha 586, 736, A 196, 412; (*f.*) HF 1009, Tr 1012 [simili A], Pho 427, Th 276, 698, HO 240, 1690; **simili** (*neu.*) Oc 887; **similem** (*f.*) Th 414, HO 877; **simile** Pho 133, Oe 926, [HO 1346 A], Oc 840; **simili** [(*m.*) Tr 1012 A]; (*neu.*) Th 1109; **similis** (*m.voc.*) HO 1428; (*f.voc.*) Tr 464; **simile** (*voc.*) HO 1264[simul et E]; **similes** (*m.ac.*) M 24, 25, Th 1107, Oc 173, 201, 686; (*f.*) Pho 395.

Simois A 214.

simplex (*neu.ac.*) A 336.

simul HF 1176, Tr 1036, 1045[semel A], Pho 446, 655, M 269, 873, Pha 49, 242, 276 [del. M. MÜLL. PEIP. & RICHT. < def. BECK >], Oe 653, 966, A 402, 437, 474, 524, [526 A],

794, HO[713 A, 1264 E, 1392 GRON.], 1990[om. E], Oc 90, 188.

simulacrum simulacra (ac.) HF 1145, Oe 174, Oc 611; **simulacris** Th 676.

simulo simulat Th 384; **simulant** Pha 922; **simulatur** Oe 684; **simulet** HO 429 [om. E]; **simulata** (f.nom.) Oe 420; **simulato** (m.ab.) Tr 447; **simulata** (ac.) Tr 568, A 627.

sin (cum indic.) HF 493, Tr 920, [HO 1564 GROT.], Oc 903[si A *PEIP. corr. GRON.].

sine HF 400, 941, Tr 417, 496, 869, 917, Pho 66, 277, 513, M 994, Pha 472, 817, Oe 416, 789, A 183, Th 468, 470, 675, 960, 964, 1042, 1074, HO 1170, Oc 638bis, [<696 USS. 1914>].

singularis singulari (f.ab.) Tr 1027.

singuli Oc 550.

Sinis Pha 1169[cinis ω corr. a(Scinis)], HO 1393[cinis E corr. GRON. dolor A^m].

sinister Tr 983.

sino **sinit** Oe 195; **sinunt** HF 178, 678; **sinam** Tr 649, Pha 252, A 306[am *delersum* E extat Σ]; **sinet** Tr 531, M 182, Pha 151, [262 τ<b²(sinat b¹)L l>], [Oc 573 ψ]; **est situs** Pho 199; **sinat** Pha 262[sinet τ<b²(sinat b¹)L l>], 824, Oc 573[sinet ψ]; **sine** M 517; [sita (ac.) Pha 494 ω].

Sinon Tr 39.

sinuo sinuare HF 1198[<sinuate C (corr. in sinuare)>]; [<sinuate (inc.) HF 1198 C(corr. in sinuare)>].

sinuosus sinuosa (f.nom.) Tr 828.

sinus Pha[208 WITH.], 1012[sinu ω corr. I.GRON. BOTHE], HO[537 A], 1761; (g.) HF 679[sinu A]; **sinum** HF 766, [Tr 932 E BIRT, ? Pha 1205 E], Th 430, 844, Oc 764; **sinu** HF 260, [679 A], 1008, 1010, Tr 521, 798, 932[sinus A sinum E BIRT corr. GRON.], 1071, Pho 573, M 284, 321, 542, 949, Pha 570, 622, [1012 ω], 1019, 1161, 1205[sinum E('sed m(lineola)erata videtur' ut LEO testatur sinū E teste PETERO nihil adnotat RIBB.)], Oe 317, 582, A 187, Th 1014, HO[262 A], 1756[del. LEO PEIP.& RICH.], [<Oc 517 M. MÜLL.>]; **sinus** (nom.) Oe 370, 423, A 889; (ac.) HF 154[<om. A>], 780, Tr 88, 172 [sonos A], 792, [932 A], Pho 160, Pha 390, 1190, Oe 969, A 442, 483[sonus E¹], [823 *PEIP.], 895, HO 267, 697, Oc 135, 404, 416, [517 BÜCH.].

siparum [ε supparum] **sipara** (nom.) M 328[suppara A], HO 699[suppara A]; [suppara (nom.) M 328 A, HO 699 A].

[sipho siphone HO 1012 E.]

Sipylus Sipyli A 394, [HO 185 ψ]; **Sipylum** HO 185[si syphum E sisiphi A (sipyli ψ)corr. GRON.]; **Sipulo** HF 391.

siquidem A 306.

Siren HO 190[sirene E]; **Sirena** M 360.

[sirene v. Siren.]

[siscyphi v. Sisyphus.]

[sisiphi v. Sipylus.]

sisto sistit HO 247; [sistat HO 970 E];

siste HF 772, Pho 121, M 157, Pha 248, 263, Oe 1051, A 203, Th 67; **sistite** Pha 1263, [A 525 E A]; **sistito** A 525 [sistite E A corr. BENTL.]; **sistere** A 384; **stato** (m.ab.) Tr 777.

[Sisyphus sisypha (f.nom.) HO 942 E; (ab.) HF 751 ω.]

Sisyphius Sisyphia (f.nom.) HO 942 [sisyphea E]; (ab.) HF 751[sisyphea ω].

Sisyphus Sisyphi M 512[siscyphi E del. RICH. PEIP.& RICH.], Oe 282, Th 6[siscyphi E], Oc 622; **Sisyphum** M 747.

[Sitan v. Titan.]

[sithae v. Scytha.]

[Sithonius Sithoniae (voc.) HO 1895 A.]

sitio sitit Tr 957, Th 110[stetit ω<GARR. 1911>corr. KOETSCH.], [<150 C P(=A)>]; **sitiant** Th 103.

sis Pha 542, Oe 196, Th 150[<sitit C P (=A)>], 169, Oc 144; [(g.) A 771 A]; **sitim** Tr 583, A 771[sitis A], Th 119, HO 623, 944, 1077, Oc 621; **siti** [<HF 702 HEYW.>], A 19, Th 4, 98.

situs [Oe 534 corr. in situ R]; **situ** HF 702 [<siti HEYW.>], Pha 471, Oe 534[situ ex situs R], 818, A 767, Th 568.

[siuergeryone v. sive et Geryon.]

sive HF 1170[siuergeryone E], 1247, 1269, 1270, Pha 67, 68, 69, 70, 512, 513, Oe 577, 579, 825bis, A 972, Th 881, HO 89, 992, 1260 [seva A<SIEGM. 1911>], 1304, 1305, 1500, 1501, [1652 LEO], 1653[si E si vel BIRT<oblog. SIEGM. 1911>].

[splendescat v. splendesco.]

[Smintheus v. Zmintheus.]

soboles ε suboles suboles Tr 528, Oc 406; **sobolis** A 157[subolis *PEIP.]; [subolis A 157 *PEIP.]; [sobolem Oc 181 A]; **subolem** Oc 181[sobolem A]; [sobole Pha 468 E², Oc 180 A, 532 A]; **subole** Pha 468[sobole ex subole E², Oc 180[sobole A], 532[sobole A]; **suboles** (voc.) Tr 463.

sobrius sobrio (m.ab.) Th 900.

soccus socco (ab.) Pha 322.

socer HF 629, 734, Tr 881, Pho 509, 615, M 546, 999, Oe 1036, HO 223, 426[*om. E*]; **soceri** M 538, HO 319, Oc 145; **socero** M 18, 746, HO 856; **socerum** Pho 597, M 522, HO 401, [Oc 661 A]; **socer** (*voc.*) HO 847 [precor *E*]; **soceros** Tr 1002; **soceris** M 106 [socero *E*]; [socero (*inc.*) M 106 *E*].

socio sociemus HF[370 A *E*²<SIEGM. 1911>], 413; **sociemur** HF 370[sociemus A *E*²<SIEGM. 1911>]; **sociata** (*f.nom.*) Oe 662[sociato *E*], Oc 284; [sociato (*m.ab.*) Oe 662 *E*].

socius (*adi.*) **socia** (*f.nom.*) A 409a; [socio (*m.d.*) A 264 A].

socia (*subst.*) (*nom.*) Tr 677, Oe 1024; (*voc.*) HF 309, 900, M 568, Pha 864, A 234[otia *E*], HO 880.

socius (*subst.*) Pha 96; **socio** A 122; **socium** A 259, 662; **sociis** A 249; **socios** Tr 904, [995a LEO], Oe 668.

sol HF 884, Tr 382; **solis** HF 235, 670, 1139, [? Pha 1054 *E*²(is in ras. 1 lit.)Σ, Oe 339 *E*, <Th 994 BIRT 1911>], HO 44, 725 [vellus LEO], 1289, Oc 387[*del. DELR. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 388[noctis BENTL. salis et BOTHE <sortis Prationem inesse censet STU.>*del. RITT.*]; **sol** HF 147[<*om. A*>]; **solem** M 403, 758, Pha 285, 796, Oe 1017, Th 880, HO 24, 462; **sole** M 95, 589, A 728, HO 1202 [iole *E*]; **solibus** (*d.*) Tr 374, HO 719[sedibus *E*]; **soles** Pho 516[*om. E*], HO[150 A], 487, 597.

Sol HF 37, M 29, Th 822; **Solis** Pha 124, [A 822 *PEIP.]; **Soli** Pha 1091; **Solem** HF 61, HO 150[soles A]; **Sole** M 210, 572.

solacium solacio (*d.*) Tr 809.

solamen Tr 704, M 539, Oc 69; (*ac.*) Pha 578; (*voc.*) M 946, Pha 267; **solamina** (*ac.*) HO 1090.

[**solis** (*inc.*) Pha 1054 *E*²(is in ras. 1 lit.)Σ.]

solemnis & sollemnis sollemnem (*m.*) M 112; **solemne** (*ac.*) Tr 778, Pha 424, Oe 498, A 359; **sollemne** (*ac.*) M 798; **solemni** (*f.*) Tr 899; **sollemni** [Th 692 BENTL.]; (*f.*) Oe 304; **sollemnes** (*m.ac.*) HF 879.

soleo M 1022, Oe 799; **soles** Tr 596, Pho 163, A 334, HO 1376; **solet** HF 312, 476 [volet BENTL.], 671, 1344, Tr 515, 581, 1140, Pho 154, M 541, Pha 92, 735, Oe 58, 331, Th 330, 474, 652, 673, 752, HO 193, 645; **solet** Tr 360, 362, M 574, 881, Oe 353, 386

[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 699, Th 657, HO 378, 897; **solebam** M 449; **solita est** Tr 110; **solitus** HF 791, 1085, Tr 632[solutus *E*], M 103, HO 503; **solitum** HF 228, [1064 BENTL.], Tr 97, M[97 A], 636; **solitam** M 359; **solitum** HO 679; **solito** (*m.*) HF 1275, Tr 115, [304 ψ], Oe 374; **solitae** Pha 781, Th 813, HO 586, 595; **solita** HF 396; **solitos** HF 1102, Pha 386; **solitas** HF 243, A 822 [Solis *PEIP.]; **solita** HF 497, Tr 249, M 30; **solitis** (*f.*) HF 575; [solitum (*inc.*) HO 1767 *E*].

solitum (*subst.*) **solito** (*ab.*) Tr 1139, A 716, Th 267.

solidus solidum (*m.*) M 97[solium A]; **solidam** Tr 606, Th 972; **solidas** Oe 564.

solifer soliferae (*d.*) HO 159.

solium solio Pha 216, A 264[socio A]; **solium** (*ac.*) Th 887[<solum C>]; **solio** HF 805, Tr 727, 887, Pha 95, Oe 271.

sollemn v. **solemnis**.

sollers (*neu.*) Oc 407; **sollertis** (*neu.*) Pho 238.

sollicito sollicitat Pha 438[sollititat *E*]; **sollicita** M 271, Oc 271.

sollicitus Pha 976; **sollicita** Tr 529, Pho 459, Oe 675, 796; [? **sollicite** (*i.e.* -ae) (*g.*) Pho 516 A]; **sollicito** (*neu.d.*) Tr 406; **sollicitum** (*neu.*) HF 1299, A 352; **sollicita** (*ab.*) Tr 617; **sollicito** Pha 518; [? **sollicite** (*voc.*) Pho 516 A]; **solliciti** Tr 399, Pha 790; **sollicitae** [HF 162 A *E*² in marg. *om. E del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], Oe 981; **sollicitas** Th 921; **sollicita** HF 461.

[sollititat v. sollicito.]

solo solatas Oe 4.

solor solatur Oc 51, 184.

solstitium solstitio (*ab.*) Pha 766.

solum HF 521 [*del. LINDSK.*], 886, 1142, Pho 608, M 334, Th 262, HO 1392; **sol** HF[333 M.MÜLL.], 701, Tr 471, Pho 130, 341, Pha 912, Th 406, HO 134; **solo** Tr[205 A], 278, 639, [Pha 4 A <sola C P>, 1008 *E*], Oe 267, Th 989, 1010, Oc 777; **solum** Pho 219, 560, Pha 400, 1004, Oe 94, 173, 279, 649, A 222, [<Th 887 C>]; **solo** HF 333[soli M.MÜLL.], 1317, Tr 601, Pho 469, 502, Oe 570, 609, A 475[polo *E* LEO salo PEIP.], 564, Th 696[loco *E*(RIBB.)], 1010, HO 1734; **sola** (*ac.*) Oe 434[<*om. A*>].

[<solum (*inc.*) HF 237 C¹ P>.]

[soluo v. salvus.]

solus HF 1097, 1303, Tr 305, 756, 908 [soli at SWOB.], Pho 6, M 146, 502bis, Pha 224, 685, 1054[solis(is in ras. 1 lit.)E³ Σ], 1251, A 179, 532, 548[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT. <def. HARD.1911>], [605 A], Th 703, HO 118, 562, 1407[om. A^m del. PEIP.], 1513, 1769; **sola** Tr 62, [176 A], 622, 685, 960, [1076 LEO <LIEDL. improb. GARR. 1911>], 1171[solam E], Pho 309, 310, M 208, 274, 426, Pha 253, 406, 563, Oe 934, A 211, 254, 354, Th 1073, HO 758, 763, [854 E], 890, 1021, [1837a LEO], Oc 215, 921; **solum** HF 1, 832, Tr 763, M 237; **soli** (m.) Oe 216, HO 1952; [(f.)Tr 908 SWOB.]; **solum** Tr 1015, Oe 1043, HO 1556, [1556a LEO]; **solam** Tr[1171 E], 1173, M 119, 273, A 741; **solum** M 225, Oe 198, HO 828, 1591[om. E]; **solo** HO 854[sola E erepto A corr. N.HEINS.]; **sola** (ab.) Tr 962; **solae** HO 58; **sola** Tr 731, [<Pha 4 C P (solo A)>], HO 1548, [1985 E], Oc 548; **solis** (m.) HF 855, Tr 433, Pha 474, A 272; **solas** Pha 874, Oe 272, HO 636; **sola** A 436; **solis** (m.) Pha 407, HO 384; (neu.) Pha 66; [solis (inc.) Pha 1054(is in ras.)E³ Σ].

solum (adv.) Tr 176[sola A], ? HO 1556.

solvo Pho 172; **solvis** Oe 937; **solvit** HF 664, 797, M 144, Pha 1198, Oe 527, A 76 [<solvēt F. E>], Th 129, HO 729, Oc 116; **solvunt** Pha 1083; **solvam** Pho 113, Pha 1177; **solves** Pha 53; **solvēt** Tr 1042, Pho 645, M 872, [<A 76 F. E>], Oc 77; **soluent** HO 934 A]; **solvi** Oe 102[soluit E]; **solvisti** Tr 353; **solvit** HF 237[<solum Cⁱ P(soluit C³ r Ψ)>], 993, M 352, 1032, [Oe 102 E], A 555; **solvimus** Tr 99, Th 64; **solvere** Pha 101; [solutus...est Tr 632 E]; **est soluta** A 172; **solveram** Pho 246; **solvat** Pho 124, M 114, 698, Th 750; **solvant** Tr 601; **solve** Pho 10, 406, Pha 449, 1245, Oe 292; **solvite** HF 1063, 1064[soluitum BENTL.], Tr 84, 192, A 394a; **solvere** Th 797; **solvi** Tr 1127, Pha 371, HO 724; **solvens** (f.) [Pho 315 ω], M 752; **solvente** (m.) Th 682; **solutus** Oe 13, 687; **soluta** (f.nom.) Tr[92 A^r del. PEIP.], 1115; **solutam** HF 1342; **soluto** HF 202, Pha 367; **soluta** (ab.) Oc 262; **solutos** HO 382; **solutas** Tr 92[soluta A^r del. PEIP.]; **solutis** (f.) M 14, 588; **solvendo** (d. gerundii) Oe 942[solvenda...est ω <v. infra sub solvenda...est>corr. GROT.]; [solvenda...est Oe 942 ω<L.MÜLLER De Re Mār.² p. 417; cf. HARTENB. p. 66>].

somnium somnio (d.) Tr 406; **somnia** (ac.) HF 1083.

somnus Tr 441, 442, Pha 520[<somnos HARD.1911>], A 76; **somni** HF 165, Pha 369, A 856, Oc 758; **somno** HF 531, 1152, M 472[summo E], Th 466; **somnum** HF 1044, 1155, Tr 457, Oe 683; **somno** HF 1051, Oc 717; **somnis** Pha 782; **somnos** HF 843, Tr 452, Pha 512, [<520 HARD.1911>], Th 458, HO 396, 645, Oc 123.

Somnus Somne (voc.) HF 1066.

sonipes (subst.) Oe 142, A 630; **sonipedes** (nom.) Pha 1082; (ac.) Pha 1002.

sonitus HF 523[del. LINDSK.]; **sonitum** HF 574, [Oe 227 A], A 855; **sonitu** M 344.

sono sonat HF 150[<om. A>], 982, M 961, Pha 1154, [Oe 911 A], Th 669, HO 187, 200, 1595[om. E]; **sonant** Oe 911[sonat A]; **sonuit** HF 522[del. LEO LINDSK. PEIP.& RICHT.], 1007, M 738, Oe 98, 580, 590, 732, HO[460 A *PEIP.], 803, 1634; **sonuistis** M 785; **sonuere** M 765, Oe 570, 995, A 634, Th 554, HO 254; **sones** A 338; **sonet** HF 1204[tonet BENTL.], Tr 65, 902[sonent A], Pho 161, M 578, Pha 1276, Oe 402, Th 184, HO 692[uolet A], 1895b; **sonent** HF 1100, 1114, Tr 108, [902 A], M 796, Pha 39, A 682, Th 1045, HO 184, 1885; **sonantis** (f.g.) Oe 645[sonantes A sonantem GRON. PEIP. O.ROSSB.<MILL.>insonantes N.HEINS. silentes WILAM.]; [sonantem (f.) Oe 645 GRON. PEIP. O.ROSSB.<MILL.>]; [sonantes (f.ac.) Oe 645 A].

sons sonti (f.) HF 1222; **sontem** (f.) [M 501 BENTL.], Oc 865.

(subst.) **sontem** (m.) Oe 273, 707; **sontes** (m.) Oe 698; **sontibus** (m.) HF 252; **sontes** (m.) M 275.

sonus Tr 190, M 971, Pha 514, Oe 232, 607, 1013, [A 485 E], HO 1002, 1130, 1436, 1731, 1944; **sonum** HF 470, 790, A 981, Oc 721[sono N.HEINS.]; **sono** HF 784, Tr 115, 414, Pho 569, Oe 642, Th 680, [Oc 721 N. HEINS.]; **sonos** [Tr 172 A], Pho 224, A 672, Th 114[salo BENTL.].

sopio sopite (voc.) M 704.

sopor HF 1050, 1079, Tr 436, Pha 100, Oe 788, HO 534, [1413 E], 1429, Oc 117; **sopore** HO 1413[sopor E].

Sopor HF 690.

sorbeo sorbet Pha 1049, Oc 319; **sorbens** (f.) M 409.

[*sordes sordibus (inc.)* Tr 393 *A*^r <*D*>, Th 566 *E*.]

sordidus Tr 393[sordibus *A*^r <*D*>], Th 566[sordibus *E*], HO 120; *sordida* HF 200; *sordidam* Oe 327; *sordidum* HF 785, HO 786; *sordido (m.)* *A* 462; (*neu.*) HF 267; *sordidae* HO 124.

sordidior (f.) Pha 789.

soror HF 1, 136[<*om. A*>], 905, 906, Tr 867, Pho 551, Pha 662, 760, Oe 44, *A* 124 [sors *A*], 405a, 699, 907[furor *E*], Th 276, HO 363, 952, Oc 46, 284, 658, 828, 910; *sororis* Pho 537[sorores *A*], M 779, *A* 985, Oc 861; *sororem* Tr 1036, Pha 611, Oe 671, *A* 805; *soror (voc.)* Pha 663, Oe 253, *A* 348, HO 1314, Oc 220, [661 ψ *PEIP.]; *sorores* HF 181, M 261, *A* 759; *sororum* Oe 161 [<suorum *C P*(Ψ) (sororum τ Ψ)>], HO 188; *sorores* Pho 17, [537 *A*], Pha 665; *sororibus* HF 530; *sorores (voc.)* HF 110.

sors HF[<354 HEYW.>], 1099, Tr 62, Pho 239, 384, [632 ω], Pha 996, 1212, *A* [124 *A*], 407a, Th 596, HO 138, [Oc 969 N. HEINS.]; *sortis* HF 296, 609, 833, Tr 524, Pha 840, Oe 101[fortis *A*^r], *A* 38, HO 1201 [mortis *E* fortis *A* *PEIP. corr. LEO], [1704 N. HEINS.], [<Oc 388 *P. rationem inesse censel* STU.>]; *sorti* Tr 977[sorte *A*]; *sortem* Tr 972, 998, 1016, [Pho 31 N. HEINS.], M 431, HO 838, 1473[summam *E* ψ]; *sorte* Tr 554, 917, 976, [977 *A*], [M 651 *A* *PEIP.], Pha 436, Oe 212, 288, *A* 104[parte *A*], Th 879, Oc 65, 114[morte *A* corr. LIPS.], 378, [968 N. HEINS.]; *sors (voc.)* Pha 991.

sortior sortitur HF 732, Tr 58; *sortitus (est)* Pho 245; *sortitus fuit* HO 902[sortitus fugit *A*]; [sortitus HO 902 *A*]; *sortita* Th 628, Oc 282, 535; *sortitum (m.)* HF 53[del. PEIP.].

sortitor Tr 982.

sospes HF 277[<hospes *C P*(sospes Ψ τ)>], 307, Pha 433, 624, Oe 662, *A* 782; (*f.*) Tr 875, Pha 434; *sospitem (f.)* *A* 741; *sospite (m.)* HF 641.

spargo spargis HO 880; *spargit* Pha 284, [979 *A* <SIEGM. 1912>], Oe 278, HO 818, [1540 *A*]; *spargitur* Pha 1045; *sparget* Tr 1043, HO 1535, 1540[spargit *A* pascet CRON.]; *sparsi* Pha 1209; *sparsit* Tr 39, 102, 895, M 601, Pha 979[spargit *A* <SIEGM. 1912>], 1170, HO 18[stravit N. HEINS.], [Oc 507 ψ <SIEGM. 1911>], [517 BÜCH.];

sparsere Oe 184[sparse reveles *E*]; *est...* *sparsus* HO 26[est *om. E* <*sic* HOFF.>]; *sparserat* *A* 465; [spargat HO 577 *A*]; *spargant* HF 87[<*om. A*>]; *spargeres* Oc 701; *spargaret* M 345; *sparserit* HO 76; *sparge* Oe 335, HO 979, 1317; *spargite* Pho 448; *spargere* M 74, Pha 816, Oe 230, 416; *sparsisse* HF 473; *spargi* Tr 649, [1032 *A* *PEIP.]; *spargens (neu.nom.)* *A* 94; *sparsura (f.nom.)* Th 89; *sparsus* Tr 345, M 630, 709[sparsas *E*], Pha 168, 393, HO [26 *E* <*sic* HOFF.>], 210, 1106, 1394; *sparsa* HF 20[*om. A*^r <*exc. Vd.*>], *A* 408a; *sparsum* M 133; *sparsi (m.)* Tr 638; *sparsum* *A* 448; *sparsam* HF 445, Oc 722; *sparsum* HF 1217; *sparsi* Pha 499; *sparsae* Tr 230; *sparsos* HF 1227, Tr 472, Oe 904, Th 370, HO 174, Oc 507[vel sparsosque *A* sparsit vel sparsitque ψ]; *sparsas* Tr 776, 970, [M709 *E*]; *sparsa* Pha 961, Oc 17; *sparsis (neu.)* Oe 94; *spargendus erat* HO 1914; [sparse (*inc.*) Oe 184 *E*].

[sparsim Pho 448 *A*^r.]

Sparta & Sparte Sparte Tr 854, Th 627, Oc 773; *Spartam* Pho 128[Spartem *A*^m Spartem τ], *A* 281[spartem *A* (sparthen vel -tem *A*^m)]; [Sparten Pho 128 τ , HO 1885 *A*].

Spartanus Spartana (f.nom.) HF 662, Tr 919; *Spartani (m.)* HF 587; *Spartanum (m.)* Pha 811; *Spartanos* Pha 35b.

[Spartem v. Sparta.]

[sparthen v. Sparta.]

spatiosus Tr 831; *spatiosa (f.nom.)* Tr 820 [speciosa PEIP.]; [(*neu.nom.*) Th 591 *A* <*C* τ Ψ SIEGM. 1911(speciosa *P*)>].

spatium HO 1122; *spatii* Tr 398; *spatium* Tr 393, *A* 129, HO 1565[*om. E*]; *spatio* HF 950, Pha 806, Oe 820; *spatia (nom.)* HF 673, Pho 603; (*ac.*) HF 593, 608, 743, 822, 958, Tr 1088, Pho 68, M 30, 1026, Pha 1058, 1078, Oe 774, *A* 54, 393a, 574, Th 649.

species speciem HF 723[specimen *E* *A* *PEIP. corr. ψ], Pho 184[specimen *A*]; *specie* Oc 489[sapientia ψ <*immo* τ sap'ie *C* spiritu *P*(specie Ψ)> spiritu CRUT. *PEIP. auspicio N. HEINS.]; *species (ac.)* HO 496 [inspiciet *E*].

specimen Pho 80; [<specimini Oc 489 GARR. 1907>]; *specimen* [HF 723 *E* *A* *PEIP., Pho 184 *A*], M 389, Th 223.

speciosus speciosa [(*f.nom.*) Tr 820 PEIP.]; (*neu.nom.*) Th 591[spatiosa A <C r Ψ SIEGM. 1911(speciosa P)>].

spectator Tr 1087, M[29 A], 993.

specto M 894, HO 74, [326 N.HEINS.], 1436; **spectas** HO 1345[mundus E]; **spectat** HF 157[<om. A>], Tr 1129, Pho 68, M 28, Pha 794, 1151, A 562, HO 103, [1138 E], 1839; **spectamus** A 875 A]; **spectatur** M 29 [spectator A]; **spectabis** Th 416[del. PEIP.]; **spectabit** Oc 859 PEIP.(*PEIP.); **spectavit** Pho 553; **spectet** Th 753, HO 630[spectent A^m], 1709; **spectemus** A 875[spectamus A]; **spectent** HO 630 A^m]; **specta** HO 326 [specto N.HEINS.], 1138[spectat E]; **spectate** A 758; **spectare** HO 213, 1677; **spectans** (m.) Tr 932[aspectans BIRT]; **spectante** (m.) Th 66.

speculator Th 713 E.]

speculor speculari Pha 679; **speculatur** Th 713[speculator E speculatus N.HEINS.]; **speculare** HO 1529; **speculatus** Th 713 N.HEINS.].

specus HF 94, Th 681, HO 486[locus A], 1475[nemus ω corr. N.HEINS.]; (g.) A 999; **specum** HF 80, Tr 198, Oe 231, 564; **specu** HF 460, 665, 718[del. PEIP.], Tr 520, M 742 [specus ω <GARR. 1911>corr. F.HAASE LEO], 781, Oe 707, A 2, Th 9[semper A], HO 262 [sinu A]; **specus** (nom.) Tr 430; (ac.) Tr 178, [M 742 ω <GARR. 1911>], Th 105; (voc.) Pha 1201.

sperno spernis Tr 504; **spernit** Pha 582, 855, Oc 90; **spernitur** Pho 280; **spernet** Th 300; **spernat** HF 349; **sperne** Oe 77; **spreta** (*f.nom.*) A 281, [Oc 49 PEIP.(*PEIP.)]; (*ab.*) Oc 352.

spero [Tr 402 E]; **speras** A 244; **sperat** HF 438[penetrat A], Th 289, 504[spirat ψ]; **speres** Tr 425; **speret** HO 116; **sperare** M 163, Oe 35, Oc 662, 953.

spes HF 162[nom.pl. A], M 162, Pha 360, A 142, Th 295, Oc 68, 130, 331, 906; **spei** (g.) Tr 490, Pha 492; (d.) Pha 131; **speim** Tr 399; **spe** HF 547, A 283, Th 290, 291, 293; **spes** (voc.) Tr 462, 768[<opes C P>], Pho 517, Pha 634; **spes** [(nom.)HF 162 A om. E del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.]; (ac.) Tr 741, Pho 631, M 286, 478, Oc 158, 468.

Sphinx Pho 120, 422[spynx E], Oe 246 [Spinx E prohibent A]; **Sphingis** Pho 138, Oe 105; **Sphinga** Oe 92[spinga ω]; **Sphinge** Oe 641[spinge ω].

spica spicis (*ab.*) Oe 50.

[spice v. spicifer.]

spicifer spiciferae (d.) HO 598[spice fere E].

spiculum HF 994; (ac.) HO 544; **spiculo** HF 1296; **spicula** (ac.) M 784, Pha 335, 814, Th 861, 862.

spina HO 505.

[spinga v. Sphinx.]

[spinge v. Sphinx.]

[Spinx v. Sphinx.]

spiritus HF 1050, Tr 379, 396, HO 1341; **spiritum** HF 1023, Tr 327, 328, 951, Pho 44, M 387, Oe 1027, Th 245, HO 1703, Oc 242, 607, 829; **spiritu** M 548, Oe 886, Th 905, Oc 235, [489 GRUT.*PEIP. <P comprob. STU. 1912>]; **spiritus** (ac.) HF 384, Tr 252, 268, 505, 743, Oe 650, 877, A 248.

spiro spirat Tr 954, [Th 504 ψ]; **spirant** Oe 39, A 532, Th 756; **spiravit** HO 1908 [strait E].

spissus [Th 775 N. HEINS.]; **spissa** (*f.nom.*) HF 710; [(ab.)Oe 536 E].

spissior Oe 326; (f.) Th 993.

splendeo splendet Tr 1139, A 434.

splendesco splendescat Th 56[slendescat E], HO 792.

splendidus [splendida Pha 246 E]; **splendidum** (nom.) Th 457; **splendidas** Pha 246[splendida E]; **splendida** Pha 800.

spolio spoliavit M 609; **spoliare** HF 833; **spoliasse** M 913; **spoliatus** Pho 30.

spolium HO 1148; (ac.) HF 544, 761, Tr 990[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], Pho 364, M 664, 983, Pha 318, 772, A 841, 849a, HO 473, 786, 1767[solitum E]; **spolio** HF 1151, HO 1162, 1666; **spolia** (nom.) HF 294, Th 660; (ac.) HF 51[del. PEIP.], 240, 1154, Tr 26, 305, 447, Pho 138, 571, 637, M 471, A 176 [dona BENTL.], 784, 804, HO 21, 374, 411 [om. E], 1197, [1235 A], 1665; **spoliis** Oc 126.

spondeo spondet Oc 751; **spondit** HO 1298; **spondere** Oc 925.

sponsus (*subst.*) **sponso** (d.) M 19;

sponse (voc.) M 106.

sponte Tr 573, 1102, Oe 678, HO 886, [<929 GARR.1911>].

spuma Pha 1014; **spumae** (nom.) A 441.

spumeus Pha 347; **spumeos** HO 737.

spumo spumat Pha 1028, Oe 358, 923, HO 733; **spument** Th 60[spumante A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **spumante** (*neu.*) [Th 60 A <SIEGM. 1911>], Oc 707.

[spynx v. Sphinx.]

squaleo **squalet** HF 701, Tr 21, [HO 123 TACH.]; [**squaleant** HF 767 E]; **squalebit** HF 366; **squalente** (m.) Oe 554.

squalidus HF 765; [**squalida** HO 1757 BENTL.]; [**squalidae** (g.) M 742 ω<GARR. 1911>]; **squalidum** HO 1757[squalida BENTL. del. PEIP.& RICH.]; **squalidam** Oe 625, Th 524; **squalidum** HO 1254[squalido E]; **squalido** M 742[squalidae ω<GARR. 1911> corr. PEIP.], Pha 471; **squalida** Tr 450[om. E], Oe 2; **squalidae** A 759; **squalidos** Tr 883; **squalidis** (neu.) HO 1004; **squalidae** (voc.) M 14; [**squalido** (inc.) HO 1254 E]. **squalor** HF 626, Pha 833, Th 532; **squalore** Th 506.

[**squameus squamea** (f.nom.) M 685 A.] **squamifer squamifera** (f.nom.) M 685 [squamea A].

squamosus squamosa (f.nom.) Pha 1048; (ac.) M 1023.

stabilio stabilire Th 568.

stabilis Th 351, 874[instabilis E]; (f.) HO 1068; **stabile** HF 345; **stabilem** (m.) Th 928, [Oc 926 RICH. LEO]; [(f.)Oc 926 BOTHE]; **stabile** Oc 926[stabilem(m.)RICH. LEO(f.)BOTHE]; **stabili** (m.) HO 676; **stabiles** (m.ac.) Oc 751; **stabilis** (f.ac.) A 388.

stabulum stabuli HF 248[stabuli corr. ex stabulis E(I m. ? stabuli Σ)]; **stabulum** HO 1540; **stabula** HO 1819; **stabulis** A 845, HO 1897; **stabula** HF 226; **stabulis** [HF 248 E(I m. ?)], Th 225.

stadium stadio (ab.) Th 131; **stadia** (ac.) Th 409, [HO 1162 A^m].

[**stagno stagnat** Oe 546 A.]

stagnum stagno (ab.) Th 589; **stagna** (nom.) Th 466, HO 1963; (ac.) Th 68, HO 1162[stadia A^m].

stamen (ac.) HO 373[tamen E]; **stamine** Pha 330; **stamina** (ac.) Oe 982, HO 1098, Oc 15.

statim HF 213, Tr 587[del. LEO PEIP.& RICH.], 667, 688, 916, 1163, Pho 433, [Oe 956 ω], A 987, Th 740, 1028.

statuo statuus HF 1306, HO 446; **statuit** Pha 861; **statuam** Oc 460; **statuit** M 199, HO 922, 1025, Oc 543; **statuam** Th 483; **statuas** M 397; **statuantur** M 578 [struantur A]; **statuerit** M 200; **statue** HF 206, 1306, Tr 657; [statuto (inc.) Tr 770 A^r].

status Tr 301, 1047, M 879, Oe 84, 680, 1054, HO 356[statu A^m del. TACH.], Oc 761

[metus A PEIP. (*PEIP.)corr. BÜCH.]; **statum** Oe 833, A 308; **statu** Pha 435, Oe 673, HO [356 A^m], 755; **status** (ac.) M 286.

stella Tr 356, Pho 431, A 820; (ab.) Pha 739; (voc.) M 72; **stellae** HF 943, Tr 439, Pha 748, A 470, Th 49; [**stellis** HO 1912 E]; **stellas** HF 13, A 55; **stellis** HF 130[<om. A>del. LEO], M 310, A 465, HO 471.

stellifer stellifero (m.ab.) Pha 785.

stelliger HF 1204; **stelligera** HO 1344; **stelligeri** (m.g.) HO 1907.

sterilis (f.) HF 701, Tr 821, 991, M 956, Pha 479, Oe 51; **sterili** (neu.ab.) Th 173; **steriles** (m.ac.) HO 133; (f.) Pha 15.

sterno sternis Pho 561; **sternam** M 414; **sternar** HO 995[om. E]; **sternetur** HO 320; **strati** Pho 260; **stravit** Tr 177[movit BENTL.], 183, 673, M 634, 643, Pha 304, HO [18 N. HEINS.], 904, [1908 E]; **stravere** HO 58; **strata sunt** Tr 480; **sternite** Tr 680; **sternere** Th 386, 1109; **stratus** Tr 710, HO [127 BIRT], 1888; **stratae** (g.) HO 127[stratus BIRT]; **stratum** (neu.) HO 101; **strata** (nom.) Tr 889, Th 592; [**stratis** (m.ab.) HO 1120 A].

[**stiga** v. **Styx**.]

[**stigis** v. **strix**.]

stillo stillat Oe 189; **stillant** Th 766; [stillet M 838 E(perperam PEIP.& RICH.)]; **stillent** M 838[stillet E(perperam PEIP.& RICH.)]; **stillare** Th 1062; **stillante** (f.) Oc 513.

stimulo stimulat HO 233, 416[om. E]; **est** . . . **stimulatus** M 591.

stimulus stimulos Pho 207, M 833, A 133; **stimulis** A 720.

stipes HF 1119b, 1232; **stipitis** Oe 769 [om. ψ]; **stipitem** HF 1029, 1230[om. E<del. HOFF.>], HO 1453; **stipite** Pha 1099, A 839, HO 209, 1449.

stipo stipatus HO 607.

stirps A 315[stirpis E]; **stirpis** Pha 434, Oe 124, 870, A 295, [315 E], Th 678; **stirpi** M 18; **stirpem** HF 256, Tr 456, 535, 1127, Pha 124, 908[stirpem E], Oc 38, 289, 394; **stirpe** HF 360, Tr 605, Pho 320, Th 19, Oc 533.

sto stat HF 351, 540, 554, 861, 948, 1040, Tr 22, 1152, Oe 131, 542, A 394, 908, Th 152, 171, 665, 693, 744, HO 708, 1624; **stamus** Tr 265, HO 123[f squalet TACH.]; **stant** Pha 1038, Th 118; **stabant** Th 1084; **stabo** HF 118, Pho 408, Th 95, HO 936; **stabit** HF 378, Pha 472; **steti** Tr 1177[stetit

ψ], Th 447, HO 1294; *stetisti* HF 285 [*<fecisti Scor. fetisti P(stetisti C)>*]; *stetit* HF 15, 261, 458, 791, 978, 1158, Tr 31, 127, 188, 206, 428, 443, 541, 1091, 1150, 1162, [1177 ψ], [Pho 388 A], M 265, 520, 768, Pha 1063, 1100, Oe 229, 303, 309, 585[*<om. C P(τ Ψ ?)>*], 587, 624, 901, A 166, 345, Th [110 ω<GARR. 1911>], 720, 723, 949, HO 168[*constitit A *PEIP.*], 240, 375, 784, [918 A *PEIP.], 960, 1012, 1036, 1050, 1683, 1690, 1849, Oc 514, 794; *stetistis* M 17, [HO 459 ω]; *stetere* A 712; *steterunt* Oe 963; *steterat* Oe 135, HO 1445[*te peracto E*]; *steterit* Th 634; *stet* HF 927, Th 391, HO 470; *staret* Pha 833, HO 353[*starent A*]; *starent* Tr 6, [HO 353 A]; *stare* HF 1307, Pho 529, M 624, Oe 85, Th 618, 1011, HO 455, 1738, [1739 E]; *stantem* (f.) HO 424[*om. E*]; *stante* Tr 31[*ante A*]; (f.) A 249, Th 22; *stanti* (m.) Pha 59; *stantes* (f.ac.) HF 893; *stantibus* (f.) HO 1076.

strages Oe 131; *stragem* Oe 5, A 182[*om. E*]; *strage* Oe 30, Th 929.

streptus Pha 495; *streptu* Th 399.

strepo strepit M 177, Pha 1009; *strepunt* A 765; *strepentis* (m.g.) Th 575.

strideo & strido stridet HF 993[*stridit A*], Th 770, HO 1165; [*stridit (praes.) HF 993 A*]; *stridens* (m.) Oe 192a; *stridente* (f.) Pho 568.

stridor Th 575.

stridulus stridula (f.nom.) HF 146 [*<om. A>*]; *stridulos* Oe 734.

[*strim v. Strymonius.*]

stringo stringit A 105; *stringebat* Tr 170b; *strinxit* M 970; *stringat* HO 694; *stringatur* Pha 706, Th 26[*stringantur A*]; [*stringantur Th 26 A*]; *stringere* M 809; *stringens* (f.) Pho 431; *strictus* HF 344, Th 364; *stricti* (m.) HF 405; *strictum* (m.) Pho 489; (*neu.*) Th 183; *stricto* (*neu.*) HF 261, Pha 1155, HO 960, 1311; *stricta* Oe 89; *strictos* HO 656.

[*strirpem v. stirps.*]

strix strigis HF 688[*<stigis M N F (strigis F?)>*], M 733.

Strophius A 918.

strues struem Pho 112[*strue LEO del. RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT.*], Oe 33; [*strue* Pho 112 LEO, <Oe 305 GARR. 1907>].

struo struis A 149, Th 254; *struit* HO 718; *struitur* Th 810[*feruitur E*]; *struxit*

HF 263, Tr 485, Pho 567, HO 1468; *struxere* A 344; [*struantur* M 578 A]; *strueres* Th 148; *strue* M 998; *struxisse* Pha 503; [*structa (f.nom.) A 506 A*]; *structum* (m.) HF 1216; *structae* Th 186.

Strymon Strymonis Oe 604[*strynnonis E*].

Strymonius A 479; *Strymonii* (*neu.*) A 843[*strim E*].

[*strynnonis v. Strymon.*]

studium studia (ac.) Oc 384.

stultus stulta (f.nom.) Tr 587[*del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.*], M 919, A 150.

stulte (adv.) Oc 449.

stupefacio stupefactus Th 548.

stupeo Pho 528; *stupes* Pha 719, Th 241, HO 434[*om. E*], 842; *stupet* Tr 949, 1143, M 688, A 238, 508, 891, Th 421, 800, 815, 991, HO 625, 1745, Oc 35; *stupent* HF 621, 763[*stupente A*], Pha 607; *stupuit* Oe 596; *stupens* [*<(m.) Oc 36 Summa>*]; (*neu.nom.*) Th 905; *stupente* (m.) HO 797; [(f.) HF 763 A]; (*neu.*) HO 1198; *stupentes* (m.nom.) Pha 1025.

stupor Tr 442.

stuprator Pha 897.

stuprum Th 46; *stupri* Pha 726, HO 367, Oc 132; *stupro* Pha 160; *stuprum* Oe 664, [1036 E], Oc 304; *stupro* HF 488, Tr 342, Pha 689, A 1009, Th 222[*del. *PEIP.*]; *stupra* (ac.) Pha 97; *stupris* Pha 560, 684.

[*stygem v. Styx.*]

Stygius HF 783, Pha 223, HO[1075 E], 1245, 1257; [*Stygii* HO 1008 BIRT]; *Stygiae* HF 780; [*Stygii* Tr 430 A]; *Stygiae* Oc 127; *Stygium* HO 79; *Stygiam* Oc 594; *Stygium* HO 1550; *Stygia* (ab.) M 805, Oc 162; *Stygios* HF 1131, A 750, HO 1711, Oc 24, 135, 263; *Stygias* HF 185, Pha 1151, Oe 621, HO 1014, 1870, 1983, Oc 79; *Stygia* Pha 928.

Stymphalis (*subst.*) Pho 423, A 850, HO 17, 1390; *Stymphalidos* M 783; *Stymphalides* HO 1650; *Stymphalidas* HF 244, HO 1237.

Styx HO 1919; *Stygis* HF 104, 558, Tr 430[*Stygii A*], 520, Pha 625, Oe 396, 401, A 13, 493, Th 666, HO 560, 1066; *Styga* HF 54[*del. PEIP.*], 90, 713, M 632, Pha 148 [? *Styga* (ab.) *E stygem A*], 477, 1180, Oe 163, A 608, Th 1007, HO 1145, 1203[*stiga E*];

Styge Pha 944, HO 77, 1161, 1198, 1766, 1947; [*Styga* (*ab.*) Pha 148 E].

suadeo suades M 494, [Oe 511 R]; **suadet** Tr 892, Oe 511[suades R], [929 E], [Oc 761 PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **suasit** M 136[sacuit ω corr. PEIP. movit LEO <fecit GARR. 1911>]; **suadeam** Oe 679[cresua deam E]; **suadente** (*m.*) Oc 290.

sub (*cum acc.*) HF 826, Tr 773, HO 1525 [ad A], 1927.

(*cum ab.*) HF 971[<suborse P>], 1139bis, Tr 403, 823, Pho 189, 530, M 712, Pha 973, 1040, Oe 138, 545, 717, 808, 816, 839, 844, 901, 1016, A[298 E], 739, Th 76, 184, [436 E], 594, 612, 630, 645, 665, 752, 897, HO 107, 193, 242, 402, 466, 908, 1032, 1184, 1203, 1251, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1531 [summo A^m <immo Ψ summe C P>], 1534, 1567[om. E], 1611, 1642, [Oc 36 A <immo b om. M N subito τ L R 12>].

subcumbo v. **succumbo**.

subditivus subditivi (*m.g.*) Oe 803.

subdo subdidit HF 70, A 133, HO 498; [subdat Tr 747 E]; **subditus** Pha 21, HO 41, 666; **subdita** (*nom.*) Tr 381, HO 625; (*ab.*) HF 366; **subditis** (*m.ab.*) Th 59.

subdolos subdolo (*m.d.*) A 636; (*m.ab.*) Tr 933.

subduco subducis Th 431; **subducta** (*ab.*) A 473.

subeo subit HF 124[om. A], Tr 542, Pho 392, M 991, Pha 207[subiit BENTL.], 209[venit BENTL.], 373, 776, Oe 464, Th 18; **subibit** Th 291; **subiit** Pha 135, [207 BENTL.]; **subeat** Tr 747[subdat E], [M 556 A]; **subire** Tr 510, HO 1975; **subiturus** Tr 846; **subiture** (*voc.*) A 828.

subiaceo subiacet HO 1108.

subicio subicit Oc 827; **subiecit** Oc 484; **subiectus** Oc 39; **subiecta** Pha 287 [del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Oc 105, 196, 950; **subiecti** (*neu.*) Pho 68; **subiectum** (*m.*) HF 1339; **subiecto** (*m.ab.*) HF 508; **subiecta** [(*ab.*) HF 790 A]; (*nom.*) Pha 5, Oc 549; **subiectos** Oc 413; **subiecta** Tr 151.

[<subidus subido (*m.ab.*) Tr 304 ROSSB.>.]

subigo subigit Pha 1002; **subigent** Th 304; **subegit** M 596; **subactus** HO 96, 495; **subactis** (*m.*) HO 1371; **subactos** Tr 338; **subactis** (*f.*) HO 795.

subinde Pho 232.

subitus HF 276, Tr 966, 1156, Oe 952; **subita** HF 637, Oe 286, Oc 710; **subitum** HF 952; **subiti** M 469; **subitae** (*g.*) Th 800; **subitum** (*neu.*) Th 560; **subito** (*m.*) HF 520[del. LINDSK.], [Tr 304 ω], M 343, Oc 36 [sub uno A <immo b uno M N subito τ L R 12 stupens Summa>corr. ψ uno patentis *PEIP. (vel cadentis) PEIP.]; **subita** (*ab.*) A 296, [Th 673 BENTL.], HO 552; **subitos** Th 949, 966.

subito (*adv.*) Tr 171, 246, 443, 539, 1132, [M 98b LEO], Pha 887, 1007, Oe 308bis, 582, A 470, Oc 463, 725.

sublabor sublabens (*f.*) Oe 818.

sublimis HF 196, 958, Pha 1036, A 738 [vexatus A <MILL.>], 879, Oc 704; (*f.*) HF 83[<om. A>del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911 def. HARD. 1911>], HO 649; **sublime** (*nom.*) HF 7; **sublimi** (*m.ab.*) Tr 1088, M 1026; (*f.*) Pha 982.

sublime (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Tr 1149.

submitto & **summitto** **submittit** A 502 [summittit E]; **summittit** Pho 397, Oe 846, [A 502 E]; **summittunt** Pha 500; **summissi** Oe 226; **summissit** HF 803, A 785, Oc 482; **submitte** Tr 708; **summisso** (*neu.ab.*) HF 811, 1045; **summissa** (*ac.*) M 1024.

submoveo v. **summoveo**.

[subnempe v. sed et nempe.]

suboles v. **soboles**.

[suborse v. sub.]

[subracchia v. brachium et nisus.]

subrigo v. **surgo**.

subripio subripere A 298[sub rupe reductus E].

subruo subruit Pha 775[subruet E *PEIP. corr. ψ]; [subruet Pha 775 E *PEIP.]; **subruit** A 553.

subessor Pha 52.

subsido subsidis Th 284; **subsedit** Oe 574[subsidit LEO cum GRON.]; [subsidit (*perf.*) Oe 574 LEO cum GRON.].

subsilio subsiluit Th 989.

subsisto substitit A 827, HO 45.

[substitno substitue HF 1340 BENTL.]

substringo substringe Tr 88; **substrictis** (*neu.ab.*) Pha 1003.

subsum subest HF 1142, Th 967; **subcasset** A 246.

[subter Oe 680 E, HO 168 E.]

subtexo **subtexe** Pha 956; **subtexens** (f.) Pho 422.

subtraho **subtrahitis** HO 1326; **subtrahetur** Th 978; **subtracta** (ac.) HF 1243.

subverto **subversa** est Tr 220.

succedo [**succedit** A 863 E]; **succedunt** Th 824; **succedat** Th 134; **succede** Tr 503.

succendo **succendit** HO 790; **succendat** HO 1487; **succendere** M 111; **succensi** (nom.) HF 779; **succensa** (nom.) Th 466; **succensas** Pha 541.

successus Pha 598; **successu** Oc 155.

succido **succisus** (est) M 729[succisu R]; **succisa** (f.nom.) M 702[ante a expuncta t vel i ul vid. R], HO 1620, 1850; **succiso** (neu.ab.) HO 1632.

succido **succidit** (perf.) A 863[succedit E].

succingo **succincta** (f.nom.) M 351, Oc 262.

[**succisia** v. **succido**.]

[**succista** v. **succido**.]

[**succisu** v. **succido**.]

succumbo & **subcumbo** [<**succumbit** HF 776 C>]; **subcumbet** A 993; [**subcubuit** Tr 950 E]; **succubuit** HF 776[<**succumbit** C(**succubuit** P *Scor.*)>], Tr 950 [**subcubuit** E]; **succumbe** HF 1315.

succurro **succurrunt** HF 553; **succurre** HF 1166, 1269, Pho 327.

[**succus** v. **sucus**.]

succutio **succusso** (neu.ab.) Oe 570, Th 696.

sucus M 718; [**succo** (ab.) Pha 1045 A];

suco (ab.) HF 936; **sucos** M 712, Oe 494.

sudis **sude** Pha 1098; **sudes** (ac.) HF 983.

sudor Tr 487, Oe 923; **sudore** Th 820.

Sueba **Suebae** (nom.) M 713[sueui A <MILL.(CLEASB. 1908)>].

suesco **suetae** (nom.) Pha 207; [**sueti** (ac.) Tr 249 BENTL.].

[**sueui** M 713 A <MILL.(CLEASB. 1908)>.]

suffero **sufferunt** Pha 837; **sustulit** Tr 1037, M 800, A 621.

sufficio **sufficit** [Pha 498 E], HO 623; **sufficiam** A 663; **sufficiet** HO 1401; **sufficient** Th 1037; **sufficere** HO 53; **sufficiens** (m.) HO 833.

suffigo **suffigit** Pha 498[sufficit E <suffulcit GARR. 1911>]; **suffixerit** (coni.) Pho 206.

suffulcio [<**suffulcit** Pha 498 GARR. 1911>]; **suffulta** (f.nom.) Tr 105.

suffundo **suffuso** (m.ab.) HO 1405.

sui (sing.) HF 184[suis E *crasa* s], 808, Tr 675, 942, Pha 372, Oe 730, A 61, 117, Th 720, HO 811, 1629[mora A], 1693; **sibi** HF 684, 859, 1267, Tr 14, 25, 59, 786, Pho 137, 537, 552, M 654, 918, Pha 202, 353, Oe 315, 640, 767, A 262, 270, 709, Th 39, 390, 403, 620, 703, 713, 785, HO 11, 198, 673, 887, 899, 907, [970 E], 1086, 1117, 1471, 1955 [sui N.HEINS.], Oc 141, 195, 323, 453, 470, 497, 925; **sibimet** Oe 594; **se** (ac.) HF 98, 116, 326, 799, 991, 1221, Tr 261, 283[om. E], 1015, 1018a, Pho 25, 84, 192, 316, 457, 481, 570, [612 N.HEINS.], M 392, 394, 702, Pha 236, 369, 396, 441, 442, 487, 523, 584, 689, 1059, 1060, Oe[141 E], 278, 322, 576, [680 E], 916, A 16, 497, [542 ω, 545 A], 775, 821, Th 201, 366, 422, 503, 774, 994, HO 1117, [1640 E], Oc 203; **semet** (ac.) M 671, Pha 163, 480, Oe 341, 621, 638; **sese** (ac.) M 156[del. BENTL.], Pha 1032, A 489, [Oc 391 A <immo si A(DÜR. 1912)se P>]; **se** (ab.) Pho 539, M 446; **secum** HF 85[om. A], Tr 158, 163, Pho 376, M 393, Pha 861, 1004, Oe 925, 1041, A 538, 555, Th 853, 884, HO 682, 1623, 1665; (pl.) **sui** HF 292; [**sibi** HO 1961 N.HEINS.]; **se** (ac.) HF 1213, Pho 550, Pha 213, 459, 537, 1071, 1083, Oe 832[te A], 959[del. *PEIP.], A 758, Th 323, HO 95, 1472; (ab.) A 950; **secum** Th 859; [**se** (inc.) HO 635 E¹, 1424 E, <Oc 412 P>].

sulco **sulcat** HO 683[peregerat A peragrat <n> vel pergit <r> (pergit <C Ψ>) ψ<purgat P> <(sulcat L l m)>]; **sulcare** Oc 415; **sulcata** (neu.nom.) A 440.

Sulla **Sullae** (g.) Oc 438b[Sillae A]; **Sullam** Oc 465[Sillam A].

sulphur **sulphure** M 825; [<**sulpuribus** (ab.) HO 1004 GARR. 1911>].

[**sulpur** v. **sulphur**.]

sum HF 1139, Tr 62, 115, Pho 158, 328, 331, 367, 534, M 246, 910, Pha 683, 699, 1208[ausus sum(sic)A], Oe 699, A 722, 726, [HO 271 ω, 1794 E m. 2 in ras.], Oc 335; **es** HF 413, 520[del. LINDSK.], 624, 1149[est A], Tr 683[est E], [909 A], Pho 105[fides E], 118, 203, 205, 230[est E corr. LIPS.], 483, M 171, [978 A], Pha[143 N.HEINS.], 1184[castes E], Oe 942, 1010, 1033, A 519, Th 865, HO

604, 952, 1028, 1258[est *E A* corr. ψ], 1260, 1305, [1459 *E* LEO], 1738[o *A* est *E* corr. ψ], [1858 PEIP.], 1962[est ω corr. GRON.], 1980 [is *E*], Oc 20[est *A* <SIEGM. 1911> corr. BOTHE], 964; est HF 41, 49, 85[<*om. A*>], 160[<*om. A*>], 209, 253, 316, 330, 342, 345, 353, 369, 380[*om. A*⁷], 383, 430, 435, 437, 449, 481, 485, 523bis[en est *A* < Ψ τ (est bis *C P*)> del. LINDSK.], 614, 621, 644bis[semel *A*⁷], 651, 657, 675, 697, 706, 709, 724, 726, 727, 739, 858, 882, 952, 957, 1013, 1026, 1042, 1050, 1099, [1149 *A*], 1167, 1171, 1180, 1191, [1195 LEO], 1199, 1200bis, 1239, 1243, 1259, 1268, 1295, 1302, Tr 40, 43, 56, 232, 250, 285, 298, 327, 371, 392, 397, 401[del. *PEIP.], 425, 433, 434, 442, 453, 475, 483, 490, 527, 545, 568, 571, 574, 577, 587[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 618, 630, 632, 658, 659, [683 *E*], 704, 707[pro priore puer *A*], 754, 787, 812, 863, 899, 909[es *A*⁷], 912, 926, 953, 960, 973, 979, 997, 1013[et *A* ipse ψ], 1023, 1053, 1062bis, 1068, 1117, 1154, Pho 2, 27, 36, 55, 75, 79, 82, 89, 99, 100[del. LEO], 101, 104, 108, 114, 144, 145, 151, 190, 195, 197, 205, [230 *E*], 270, 273, 286, 288, 289, 295, 305, 311, 354, 356, 367, 368, 374, 378, 410[*om. E*], 416, 454, 484, 491, 493, 499[et *A om. E* corr. LEO], 510, 527, 598, 617, 629, 646, 651, M 9, 109, 125, 126, 143, 155, 164, 178[*om. A*⁷], 228, 230, 245, 268[*om. A*], 279, 292, 296, 426, 442, 446, 447, 448, 492, 494, 503, 504, 516, 521, 547, 550, 553, 560, 563, 564, 570, 572, 691, 692, 770, 815, 896, 897, 901, 921, 933, 957, 964, 1004bis, 1008, 1011, 1017, 1019, Pha 36, 42, 140, 141, 143 [es N.HEINS. hoc BENTL.], 152, 214, 240, 253, 272, [287 ω], 330b, 347, 353, 358, 359, 427, 430, 433, 435, 440, 442, 483, 518, 558[del. RICHT.], 595, 600, 609, 619, 637, 646, 658 [et ω corr. N.HEINS.], 674, 697, 705, 711, 722, 749, 773, 778, 798, 829, 862, 881, 909, [964 *A*], 1057, 1067, 1110, 1118[honeste *A* <MILL.> bis PEIP.], 1239, 1249, 1254, 1265, 1267, Oe 18, 65, 67, 86, [203bis BENTL.], 214, 293[*om. A*], 332, 353, 382, [398 *A*], 515, [516 *R E*], 517, 530, 630, 639, 664, 680, 681, 682, 702[putat *A* *PEIP.], 834, 838, 865, 938, 954, 970, [971 ω], 1013 *PEIP.], 1015, 1019, 1036[e *E*], *A* 7, 9, 22, 103, ? 109, 115, 128, 129, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 152, 202, 233, 242, 243, 257, 264, 267, 268, 293, 426, 472, 492, 496, 558, 611[del. *PEIP.], 646, 648, 691,

791, 795bis, 797, 798[bis *A*], 868, 870, 907, 924, 962, 995, 996, Th 143, 205, 215, 217, 220bis, 225, 240[et N.HEINS. *PEIP.], 256, 257bis, 259, 270, 271, 273, 276[bis *A*⁷ <*C* τ Ψ (-que *P*)>], 279bis, 280, 285, 295, 307bis [semel ψ], 318, 322, 330, 348, 381, 385, 388 [del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 389[*om. A* del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 415, 421, 443, 449, 468, 470, 487, [488 *A*], 515, 527, 529, 535, 540, 549, 572, 596, 612, 627, 632, 633, 641, 666, 669, 670, 678, 691, 718, 745, 747, 752, 783, 827, 883, 889ter, 895, 901, 906, 913, 953, 963, 968, 971, 995, 1013, 1022, 1024, 1035, 1040, 1051, 1053, [1088 *E*], HO 17, 49[*om. A* (corr. a)], 51, 59, 95, 96, 104, 111bis, [123 LEO], 147, 152, 166, 236, 246, 275, 284, 288, 362 [om. *E*], 387, 405bis, 416[om. *E*], 424[om. *E*], 426[om. *E*], [427 ω], 439[om. *E*], 445, 452, 478, 481, 485, 491, 547, 613, 631, 643, 651, 824, 831, 833, 860, 866, 870, 885bis[pro priore istic *A*], 886bis, 914, 930bis, 951, 965, 970[sistat *E*], 990, 1015, 1031, 1040[del. PEIP.], [1099 RICHT.], 1122, [1123 *E*], 1130bis, 1167[om. *E* del. PEIP.& RICHT.], 1168[aut *A*], 1187, 1206, 1214, 1215[om. *E*], [1230 *E*], 1231, 1242, [1255 *A*^m], 1258[bis *E A*], 1313, 1323, 1324, [1338 *A*], 1351, 1353, 1354, 1357, 1365, 1399bis[semel *E* pro altero dest *PEIP.], 1407[om. *A*^m del. PEIP.], [1459 PEIP.], 1473, 1489, 1501, 1502, 1561, 1597[om. *E*], 1628 [om. *E A* add. BOTHE], [1629 *A*], 1678, 1688, [1697 *A*], 1714, [1721 *A*, 1738 *E*], 1746, [1759 *A*], 1762, 1763[om. *E*], 1810[om. *E*], 1816, 1826, 1858, 1951, [1962 ω], 1979, Oc 9, [20 *A* <SIEGM. 1911>], 108, 185, 187, 188, 212[del. *PEIP.], 252, 331, [392 LEO], 441, 442, 443, 444, 452, 453, 454, 458bis, 471, 472, [487 *A* <LEO 1903>], 492, 496, 531, 538[terest LEO], 562, 581, 582, 676, 813, 825, 848, 865, 906, 931, 969, 979; sumus Tr 82, Oc 288; sunt HF 294, 338, 440, 480, 1272, Tr 934, Pho 117[sint *A* del. N.HEINS. PEIP.& RICHT.], 323, 451, 625, M 500[<fr *C*(sunt τ)>], 690, 934, 935, 936, Pha 732, Oe 330, *A* 47, 269, 302, Th 218, 407, [526 *A*, <530 *P*>], 977, HO 151, 432[om. *E*], 479, 1231, 1343, Oc 912; eram HO 397, 1144[erant *E*]; eras Tr 126; erat M 111, [586 *T*], Pha 546, HO 502, [1144 *E*], 1645[erant *A*]; [eratis HO 29 *E*]; [erant HO 1645 *A*]; ero Oc 658; eris HF 488, HO 511, 1508, 1557, [1652 LEO]; erit HF 375, 433, Tr 470, 477, Pha 361, 474, 479,

Oe 263, A 610, Th 814, HO 37, 81, 306, 312 [erimus *E* eramus *A* corr. MADV.], 771, 857, 986, [1099 BIRT], 1336, 1570[*om. E*], 1827; **erimus** Pho 89, [HO 312 *E*]; **erunt** Th 977, HO 1830; **fui** Tr 37, 917, 920, Pho 169, M 956, Th 418, HO 291[*fuit* KOETSCH.], 293, 400[*fuit E del. *PEIP.*], 1443[*fuit A*]; **fuisti** Th 250, HO 1453; **fuit** HF 214, 656, Tr 129, 324, 326, 465, 729[*profuit* SCAL.], Pho 452, 549, 648, M 141, 200, 361, 936, Pha 133, 226, 249, 398[*del. N.HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 527, 655, 821, 843, 847, 894, 1035, Oe 221, 314, 529, 701, 816, A 249, 251, 791, 919, Th 501, 509, HO 105, [291 KOETSCH., 400 *E*], 931, 1183, 1391, [1443 *A*], 1445, 1613, 1726, Oc 38, 43, 212[*del. *PEIP.*], 292, 403, 527; **fuimus** HO 838; **fuerunt** A 876; **fueram** HO 1514; **fueras** Pha 792; **fuerat** HF 897, Tr 668, [Pho 409 *E*], M 168, 371, Oe 802, Th 1106, HO 901, 1967, Oc 68, 604; **fuerant** HF 450, Oe 839, Th 1100, HO 1846; **sim** HF 1187, M 171, HO 271[*sum ω corr. BIRT*], Oc 649; **sis** HF 873, Oc 179; **sit** HF 266, 939, 1094b, Tr 944, 1018b, Pho 109, 115, 564, M 203, 379, 503, 518, Pha 388, 567^{ter}, 724, 895, 1267, Oe 83[*om. A'*], 215, 223[*<ait n a d r τ L >*], 318, 328, 855, A 966, Th 26, 39, 47, 48, 269, 270, 639, 640, 827, 890, 1088bis[*pro altero est E*], HO 258, 1502, Oc 199, 584; **simus** Tr 507; **sint** Pho[117 *A*], 631, M 169, Th 38, Oc 80; **essem** Pho 252; **esses** Tr 556; **fores** Pho 523, Th 512; **esset** Tr 231, Pho 83, M 125, HO 868, Oc 871; **foret** Pho 271, 522, Pha 196, Oe 297[*<foris C(foret P Scor. τ)>*], A 184, HO 1480; **forent** Pha 1243; **fuerit** Pho 409[*fuerat E*], Oe 814, 861, HO 132; **fuerint** M 906; **fuisset** Tr 235; [*esto* HO 1264 *E*]; **esse** HF 382, 512, 860, Tr 271, 311, 526, 598, 743, 1140, Pho 90, 189, 202, 243, 559, 654, M 161, 247, 252, 585[*e(esse om.)T*], 882, 1027, Pha 146, 178, 195, 257, 544, 632, Oe 829, A 271, 956, 961, Th 87, 195, 196, 293, 427, 445 bis, 535, 752, 976, 1076, HO 30, 56, 91, 223, 447, 478, 510, 639, 721, 933, 1190, 1232, 1507, 1512, 1591[*om. E*], 1610, Oc 441, 447, [449 *A *PEIP.*], 557, 566; **fore** HF 349; **fuisse** Pho 528; **futurus** HF 745, Tr 551, 660; **futurae** (g.) Pho 280; **futuri** (neu.) HF 209, Th 957; **futuro** (neu.ab.) A 772[*furore E*]; **futuros** Oc 751; **futuras** M 286; **est** **futurus** HO 306.

futurum (subst.) **futuri** HF 1070[*futuris E*]; **futura** M 656; [*futuris* (? ab.) HF 1070 *E*].

[**summente v. mens.**]

summitto v. submitto.

summoveo & submoveo summovet HO 614; **summovit** Pho 212; **submota est** Th 474; **summovere** (inf.) Oc 554; **summota** (f.nom.) Pha 931[*<summo C τ(summota P Scor.)>*]; (ab.) Tr 796; **summotos** Oc 464; **summota** M 232.

sumo sumpsit Oc 205; **sumpsit** (ind.) M 818; **sume** Tr 506, 806, 807, 808, Th 242, HO 1528; **sumere** M 636; **sumpsisse** Tr 103; [**sumptam** Pha 327 LEO].

Sunion Pha 27[*synion E*].

super (adv.) Tr 490, 507, 960, 1068, Pha 1254, Oe 550, 664, A 343.

(*praepr.*) (*cum. acc.*) [Pha 13(14) *A <om. C' P(super C m. rec. τ Ψ)>*], A 587, 653, Th 885, HO 1386.

[*<(inc.)HF 324 F' i.e. E>*].

superbificus superbifica (ab.) HF 58.

[**superbio superbis** (*praes.*) Tr 1098 LEO.]

superbus Tr 267, [1098 *τ<immo superbe τ STU. 1912 p. 13>*], Oe 771, HO 1142, Oc 625; **superba** HF 390[*superbo GROT. *PEIP.*], M 855, Oe 614, A 247, HO 1508, Oc 200; **superbum** Tr 829, Pha 609; **superbae** (g.) M 954; **superbum** Tr 270, Th 613; **superbam** Oe 804, Oc 125; **superbum** [*<Tr 1098 SUMMA>*], HO 1974; **superbo** HF[390 GROT. **PEIP.*], 721, Tr 188, M 253, Th 886; **superba** Pho 593, [Oe 95 *A*], A 10; **superbo** Oc 706; **superbae** HO 569; **superbis** (m.) Th 32; **superbos** HF 164, 385, Oc[90 *A<C P Ψ>*], 295; **superbas** M 205, A 880.

superbus (subst.) **superbe** HF 89

[*<om. A>supernas BENTL.<superne WEB.>*], M 1007, Pha 703; **superbi** Tr 6, Pha 519; **superbos** A 83.

superbe (adv.) †Tr 1098[*superbus τ<immo superbe τ STU. 1912 p. 13>superne D.HEINS. superbis LEO<superbum SUMMA superbe ROSSB. HOFF.>*].

supercilium supercili Pha 799.

superfundo superfusus (f.ab.) Th 584.

[**superhabeo superhabuit** HF 324 *E'* *ut vid.<immo super abiit>*].

supernus **superno** (*neu.d.*) Pha 926;
superna (*ab.*) Oe 95[*superba A*]; **supernas**
[HF 89 BENTL.], Pha 845; [**superna** HF 423
E³ A⁷].

[**superne** (*adv.*) <HF 89 WEB.>, Tr
1098 D. HEINS.]

supero **superas** Pha 143; **superat** HF
33, Oe 728[*supra A* *PEIP.]; **superavi** Oe
1046; **superavit** HF 215, 324[*superhabuit*
E¹ ut vid. <*superavit F² super abiit F¹ i.e.*
E>]; *est.* **superata** HF 1083b/1084; **su-**
peret M 92, Th 197; **superate** Pho 336;
superare HO 1279; **superasse** A 545; **supe-**
ratus Oc 519; **superato** (*neu.ab.*) Oc 128.

superstes HO 1480; (*f.*) A 709, HO 198.

superstitio Th 678.

supersum HO 1421, 1794[*sum E² in*
ras.]; **superest** HF 380[<*om.* Ψ(*superest*
C P τ)>], 891, Tr 481, M 165, 166, Oe 108,
Th 1031*bis*, HO 127, 171, 893, 973, 1026,
1217; **supererant** Pho 240; **supersit** HO
1234; **superesse** Tr 286, Oe 856.

superus [<*superum* (*m.*) Pha 332
BIERM.>]; **superos** Tr 1004; **supera** HF 423
[*superna E³ A⁷*], 505, Pha 145.

superi (*subst.*) Tr 53, 696, M 57, Oe
766, Th 1021[? *tuis A*], HO 541,
1542, Oc 448, 912; **superum** (*g.*)
Th 879, Oc 982; **superis** HF 898,
961, Tr 56[*superi* ψ], 391, A 394a,
610, 755[*om.* ψ], Th 545, HO 104,
292, 1067, [1125 ω, 1183 A, ?
1758 E], Oc 700; **superos** HF 17,
48, 74, 318, 568, 583, 970, 1294,
1344, Tr 179, 1102, Pha 294, 626,
1150, Oe 304, 573, A 4, 511, 694,
Th 83, 888, 1092, HO 91, 472,
1023, 1093, 1125[*superi* GRON. *PEIP.
<SIEGM. 1911> *superis* ω], 1146,
1671, 1691, 1943, 1988, Oc 90 [super-
bos A <C P Ψ> *corr.* DELR. <*com-*
prob. STU. et DÜR.>], 241, 556, 761,
962; **superis** Pho 236, M 10, Pha 201,
Th 122, HO 1843; **superi** (*voc.*) HF
1064[*sapere BENTL.*], [Tr 56 ψ,
M 388 A], HO 186, 294, [1125
GRON. *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>], 1174,
1183[*superis A*], 1415, 1758[*superis*
E], 1906; [<*superos* (*inc.*) Pha
453 P>].

supera (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Pha 220.

summus HF 635[<*summa* HAV.
1895(*inter alia*)>], Tr 128, Pha

623, HO 474, 816, 1171, 1301, 1455;
summa [<HF 635 HAV. 1895(*inter*
alia)>], Pho 55[*magna A una*
GRON.], Oe 824, Th 443, HO
1473[*summam E* ψ], Oc 476;
summum Tr 231, Pha 1014, 1027,
Th 405; **summi** (*m.*) HF 3; **sum-**
umum [HF 133 ψ], Oe 270; **summam**
Pha 1062, Oe 311, [HO 1473 *E* ψ];
summum Oc 702; **summo** HF 146
[<*om.* A>], Tr 664, M 325,
[<Pha 931 C τ>], Oe 476b, A 394,
569, HO 771, [1531 A^m <*immo* Ψ
summe C P>]; **summa** HF 133
[<*om.* A> *summum* ψ], Tr 368
[*reclusum A* <*reclusus D dura L*
l>], 1091, 1163, Th 641; **summo**
[Tr 1081 *E* <SIEGM. 1911>], A 410;
summe (*voc.*) M 531, Th 1077, HO
290, 1275, [<1531 C P>], Oc 245;
summa HF 516; **summum** (*voc.*)
Tr 767; [**summa** A 424 *E*]; **summos**
Tr 1081 [**summo** *E* <SIEGM. 1911>],
Pha 395; **summas** Pho 570, Oe 48,
A 424[**summa** E], HO 1986; **summa**
HF 64, Tr 170, Pha 2, Oe
456[<*om.* A>], HO 181; **summis**
(*m.*) A 467, 622; (*f.*) Tr 1070, Th
177, HO 502; (*neu.*) A 674[*silvis*
A^m <C τ Ψ *cet.* (*summis P*)>], Th
128; [**summo** (*inc.*) M 472 E].

summum (*subst.*) **summa** (*nom.*) Oe
398; (*ac.*) Th 888; **summis** Th 598.

summus (*subst.*) **summo** (*ab.*) Oc 575.

supremus Tr 374, Oc 393; **supremum**
(*m.*) Oe 60; (*neu.*) Tr 761, Pha 949
[**supremum** E]; **supremo** (*m.*) Oc
374; **supremos** Pha 1113; **supre-**
mas HO 1488[**suppremas** E]; **supre-**
ma Pho 487, M 551, Pha 1273,
[Oe 386 a].

[**suplex v. supplex.**]

supparum v. siparum.

suppleo **supplet** Pha 470; **supplent** HO
1084; **supplebo** Pha 633.

supplex (*adi.*) Pho 127; (*f.*) Tr 692, M
208[**suplex R**], 248[**suplex R**], 282, Pha 246,
666, A 352, 394a, HO 925; **supplicem** (*m.*)
Th 517, HO 1320; **supplice** [(*m.*) Oe 225
BENTL.]; (*f.*) Tr 709, A 807[**supplici** NEUE];
supplici (*m.*) Oe 225[**supplice** BENTL.];
(*f.*) HF 570, [A 807 NEUE]; **supplices** (*m.*

nom.) Oc 627; (*f.ac.*) HF 1192, Oe 71, HO 1316; **supplicibus** (*f.*) Oe 408.

supplex (*subst.*) Tr 313, 733; **supplici** M 482; **supplicem** M 514, Pha 622; **supplice** Tr 733; **supplicibus** (*d.*) HF 506; **supplices** (*ac.*) Tr 313, M 224; (*v.*) HF 876 [**<supplicis GARR. 1911>**].

supplicium Th 752; (*ac.*) HF 511, Pho 33, M 201, 297; **supplicio** M 40; **supplicia** HF 749; **suppliciis** A 231; **supplicis** M 1015, Oe 944; **supplicia** Pho 38, 539, M 461, Pha 706, 1222, Oe 947, Th 14, HO 296, 1786, 1794; **[suppliciis M 743 ω]**; **supplicis** [**<HF 876 GARR. 1911>**], M 743[**suppliciis ω corr. LEO**].

suppono fuit suppositus HO 1445/6 [**mihi suppositus A**]; **suppositus fores** HO 1333; **suppositus** HO 159, [1446 A]; **suppositi** (*neu.*) Pha 1058; **suppositas** HO 317; **supposita** HF 82.

[**suppremas et supremum v. superus (supremus)**.]

supra (*praep.*) HF 1289, Pha 935, 1158, Oe 727[**curvans BIRT**], [728 A *PEIP.], 728b [**del. LEO**], Th 45, 268, 655[**supreminens E**], 1016, 1019, HO 168[**subter E**], 349.

[**supreminens v. supra**.]

supprimo suppressere Tr 261.

surdus surdis (*m.ab.*) HF 576.

surgo & subrigo surgit Pho 67, 219, Oe 379, [543 A], 689, A 288, [HO 1029 A *PEIP.], Oc 3; **surget** Th 479, HO [1029 **surget corr. in urget E**], 1145; **surgent** Tr 1022; **surgat** HO 1392[**urgeat E**]; **surge** HF 1274; **surgere** Th 823; **subrigens** (*m.*) HF 392[**del. PEIP.**]; **surgens** Th 944; **subrecta** (*ab.*) HF 790[**subiecta A**]; **subrectis** (*neu.ab.*) Pho 398.

sus suem HF 229, Th 499.

suscipio suscipit Pha 339[**gerunt A**]; [**suscepi A 31 KOETSCH.**]; [**suscipiat HO 1484 A**]; **suscipe** Tr 726, Oc 760; [**suscipiens** (*f.*) HF 546 E A]; [**suscepta** (*f.nom.*) Oc 407 PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

suscito suscitet Oc 649; **suscita** A 789.

[**suspectus** (*ac.*) Oc 461 PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

suspensus HF 157[**<om. A>**]; **suspensae** (*g.*) Pho 516[**sollicite A**]; **suspensio** (*m.ab.*) Tr 1083; **suspensa** (*ab.*) Pho 437 [**sua A**]; (*voc.*) HF 1116; (*ac.*) Oe 1048.

suspicio suspicias Pha 758; **suspecta** ...**sint** M 530; **suspiciens** (*f.*) HF 546[su-

scipiens E A corr. ψ]; **suspecta** (*f.nom.*) Oc 669, 828; **suspecti** (*nom.*) Oc 469; **suspectos** Oc 497; **suspecta** A 464.

sustineo sustines Th 1006; **sustinet** Pha 368, [Oe 611 A]; **sustinuit** Pha 794; **sustine** Th 1046, HO 1014; **sustinere** Oc 572; **sustinens** (*m.*) Oe 593, 611[**sustinet A**].

suus [A 185 A]; **sua** Tr 1061, [Pho 507 ω];

sui Pho 134, Pha 125, 627, A 947, Th 206, 841, Oc 165, 272, 481, 503, 843; **suae** HF 250, Pho 643, Oe 985, A 167, HO 1676, Oc 138, 417, 889[**sui A <edd. 1517 et 1550(Bas.) teste JOCK.>corr. WILAM.**]; **sui** HF 292, 728, Tr 241, 905, Th 818, 873[**del. *PEIP.**], 958, [HO 1955 **N.HEINS.**], Oc 30, 383; **suo** Tr 364, 1135, Pha 1264, Oc 139, 950; **suae** A 43, 276, HO 521[**sua A**]; **suo** Pho 81, 366 [suum A <MILL. GARR. 1911>], Pha 341, Oe 746, 964, A 89, Th 367, Oc 475; **suum** HF 97, 971, Tr 176, 943, Oe 718[**deum RICHT.**], 754, 902[**suam ω corr. BENTL.**], A 681, 896, Th 102, HO 321[**om. A**], 1019, 1511, Oc 197, 268; **suam** HF 571, Tr 306, 611, 655, 881, 979, M 263, Oe 162[**sua A**], [902 ω], 963, HO 1052, 1777, Oc 91, 126, 943;

suum HF 340, Tr 208, 473, 1130, [Pho 23 ω, 366 A <MILL. GARR. 1911>], Pha 314, 154, 1034, 1090, Oe 994, 995, Th 19, 195, Oc 482; **suo** HF 927, M 88, 628, Pha 1268, Oe 157, Th 742, HO 300, Oc 148, 830; **sua** Tr 1102, Pho[437 A], 506, M 702, Pha 308, Oe 154, [162 A], 261, 641, A 250, 633, 909, Th 979, HO[521 A], 1458, 1465, Oc 14, [**<517 GEM. 1908>**], 838; **suo** HF 161[**<om. A>**], 406, 736, Tr 344, M 97, [**<660 HARD.1914>**], A 1001, HO 766; [**sui Oc 889 A <edd. 1517 et 1550(Bas.)teste JOCK.>**]; **suae** [Tr 363 E, Oe 63 ω], Th 588; **sua** Th 311; **suorum** (*m.*) Pho 135, [**<Oe 161 C P(ψ)>**]; (*neu.*) Oc 248; **suis** (*m.*) HF 506, Tr 1108, Pho 14, Th 644, HO 173; (*f.*) M 726, Pha 176, HO 404; (*neu.*) HF[184 **Σ E erasa s**], 227, Oe 926, HO 433[**om. E**], 1267; **suos** Tr 485, 536, 699, Pho 194, [**<386 F>**], Pha 452, 557, 745, 974, 1051, Oe 613, A 91, 396a, 653, 667, 684, 778, Th 58, 278, 710, 779[**del. *PEIP.**], HO 199, 230[**del. PEIP.**], 629, 826, [1054 A <n b>], 1192, [**<1274 ACK.1912>**], 1927, Oc 277, 491, 507, 511, †517[**suos A G.FABR. suis RUTG. LEO<SIEGM. 1907 et 1910> sinu BÜCH.<sinu M.MÜLL. sua GEM. 1908 deum VÜRT.>**], 524, 803; **suas** HF 13, 34, Pho 375, M 303, 838b, Pha 126, 971, A 419, 490,

698, 708, Th 116, 162, HO 25, 431[*om. E*], 532, 754, 961, 1418[*nefas E*], 1494, Oc 328, 401, 415, 565; *sua* HF 182, 304, 1174, Tr 158, 220, 1014, M 331, 526, 640, Pha 304, 531, A 296, 477, 533, Th 586[*del. *PEIP.*], HO 901, Oc 421[*suis A *PEIP. corr. BÜCH.*]; *suis (m.)* HF 270, 481, Th 156, HO 1646; (*f.*) HF 69, 1287, M 997, Oe 955, 959[*del. *PEIP.*], 990, A 485, HO 97, 903, [1054 ψ < τ >], 1377, 1631; (*neu.*) A 41, Oc 241, [421 A **PEIP.*, 517 RUTG. LEO], 629.

sui (subst.) suorum Pho 658, Th 891 [del. LEO], 917; *suis (d.)* Pho 386 [in *ras. b* suos *F*>], Pha 881, A 906, 984, [Oc 517 SIEGM. 1907 et 1910 obloq. GEM. 1908 LAD. 1908>]; (*ab.*) Pho 493[tuis N.HEINS. *eccl. Lugd.*].

sua (subst.) (ac.) Pho 562, M 489.

[*syderium v. sidereus.*]

Symplegas HF 1211; *Symplegade* HO 1273[tymphalida *E*]; *Symplegades* HO 1380; *Symplegadas* M 456.

[*synion v. Sunion.*]

[*syphum v. Sipyhus.*]

syrra Oe 423; (*ac.*) HF 475.

Syrty Pha 570; (*g.*) Th 292; *Syrtyum* HF 323; *Syrtes* A 480; *Syrtybus* A 64.

[*Syrus v. Scyros.*]

tabes [tabem HO 520 A **PEIP.*]; *tabe* Pho 164[acta bene C acto C¹ τ Ψ (*plerumque*)>], M 641, HO 528, 716, 738, 1194 [carne KOETSCH.], Oc 512.

Tabes Oe 652.

tabesco tabuit M 590.

tabidus tabidum (nom.) Oe 358; *tabido (m.ab.)* HF 691[rabido A^m <*immo* Ψ (*tabido C Pr*)>]; *tabidos* Oe 148[timidus A⁷].

tabificus tabifica (neu.ac.) Oe 79.

tabula (ab.) Tr 1031, Oc 509; *tabulis (d.)* Oc 324.

tabum (ac.) HO 520[tabem A **PEIP.*]; *tabo* HF 785, HO 786.

taceo M 233, Pha 558[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.]; *tacet* Oe 527, Th 575; *tacebo* Th 93; *tacui* Tr 36, [Pho 229 E¹]; *tacuit* M 348, A 860, HO 460[sonuit A **PEIP. novit E corr. LEO*]; *tacuere* HF 1200; *taceat* M 424, Th 193; *taceret* Tr 534; *tacere* Oe 511, 523, 526, Th 319; *tacente (m.)* HF 713, M 766.

tacitus HF 1178, HO 486, [537 *E*]; *tacita* HF 302[*intacita E sed eras. in*], M 153, A 126, Th 317; *tacitum* Pha 775, A 635; *tacitae (g.)* Pha 625, 636, HO 309[*sanctae A *PEIP.*]; *tacitum* A 320; *tacitam* Oe 799, HO[477 *E*], 480; *tacitum* HF 536, M[<6 *P*>], 832, Pha 690, HO 537[tactus A <*Md. cod. Scal.*> *tacitus E corr. RICHT.* <tactu LIPS. ROSSB.> *tacite KOETSCH.*]; *tacito* Pha 362; *tacita* HO 477[tacitam *E*]; *tacito* Th 500; *tacita* HF 1186; *tacitis (m.d.)* Pha 32; (*neu.*) M 6[<tacitum *P*>], Pha 107; *tacitos* HO 1062[*commonitos A*]; *tacita (?)* HO 739; *tacitis (f.)* M 114; (*neu.*) Tr 843, Oc 351.

tacitum (subst.) (ac.) Th 397.

[*tacite (adv.)* HO 537 KOETSCH.]

tactus tactum HF 1257, [Th 406 ω]; *tactu* M 188, [A 432 A, <HO 537 LIPS. ROSSB.>]; *tactus (ac.)* M 836, Pha 705.

taeda (ab.) Oc 695; *taedae* A 259; *taedas* Pho 263, Oe 501, Oc 570; *taedis* HF 493, Tr 899, M 581[*om. T*].

Taenara Tr 402[tenareta *E* <trenara *D*>].

Taenareus Taenarei (voc.) Pha 1201 [tenerai *E* trenarei A⁷].

Taenarius Taenarii (neu.) Oe 171 [tenarei *E* <*C P*> trenarei A⁷ < Ψ >]; *Taenarius* HO 1061, 1771[trenareas *vel tar tar eas A^m*].

Taenarus HF 663[trenarus A⁷ <*immo* tenarus τ (STU. 1912)>]; *Taenari* HF 587, 813, [M 742 GARR. 1911>].

Tagus HF 1325[*padus E*], Th 354[*om. E*]; *Tagum* HO 626.

talis HF 289, 330, Tr 465, 466, 798, Pha 655bis, 749[*qualis* ω **PEIP. corr. LEO*], 1092, Th[383 *E*], 512, HO 1682, Oc 706; (*f.*) M 385, Pha 398[del. N.HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.], 403, 1048, Th 666, HO 818; *tale* Th 194; *talem (m.)* [M 98a LEO], HO[1187 *E*], 1371 [qualem *E*], Oc 643; (*f.*) M 247, Oc 552; *tale* [HF 671 A], Tr 874, Pho 534, Th 1047, HO[466 BIRT], 1188, 1509, 1848, Oc 372, [824 N.HEINS.]; *tali (m.)* Tr 1134, [Pho 341 *E*]; (*f.*) Oc 968; *tales (m.ac.)* Pha 1168, 1169, Oc 824[tale N.HEINS.]; (*f.*) Tr 741.

[*talis (inc.)* Th 383 *E*.]

tam HF 327, [614 A], 627, 728, 1310, Tr 275[del. LEO], 475, 591[*om. E*], 981, 983, 1057bis, 1153[del. PEIP.(BENTL.)], Pho 26, 133, 244, [504 *E *PEIP.*], 528, 582, M 302, 341, 510, Pha 191, 268, 467, 672bis, 814,

1012, Oe 30, 77[iam E], 422[iam R ut vid.], 679, 685, 693, 863, 936, A 872, Th 38, 196, 207, 280, 317, 424, 516, 619, HO 715, 767, 846, 963, 1180, 1350, [1443 KOETSCH.<C P rationem inesse censet STU.>, 1446 ω, 1610 E *PEIP.], 1746, 1758, Oc 238, 247, 405, [872 A<immo iam P>, <930 P (rationem inesse censet STU.)>].

tamen HF 488, 583, 723, 975, 1110[del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT<HARD.1911>], 1126, 1273, Tr 56, 314, 365, 451, 534, 546, 737, 763, 801, 905, 1095, 1138, 1157, Pho 101, 273, 534, 542, M 137, 141, 1010, Pha[147 A], 152, 658, 690, 892, Oe 26, 636, 674, 697, 950, A 247, 494, 893, Th 42, 296, 407, 435, 482, 488, 505, 716, 788, 941, HO 10, [373 E], 393, 622, 764, 820, 829, 833, 906, 955, 981, 1028, 1030, 1263, 1288, 1296, 1510, 1515, 1557, [1711 E² ψ], 1783, 1860[<terra C τ>], Oc 97, 185, 213[tandem BENTL. *PEIP.<VÜRT. comprob. GEM.>], 408, 479, 585, 945.

Tanais HF 1323, Pha[401 E ψ(partim)], 715, HO 86, [Oc 41 A]; [**Tanaim** A 679 ω]; **Tanain** Tr 9, A 679[Tanaim ω corr. BOTHE].

Tanaitis Pha 401[tanais alti E tanatois vel tanais ψ corr. τ<tanantis vel tomantis C (DÜR.)toniantis(?) (STU.)tanantis τ(STU.)tanitis τ(DÜR.) (varie Ψ)tanaitis tanantis tanatois miss. recc.>].

[**tanantis** v. **Tanaitis**.]

[**tanatois** v. **Tanaitis**.]

tandem HF 121, 206, 278, 582, 961, Tr 23, [205 A], 440, Pho 44, 145, 150, 171, M 497, 698, 985, Pha 835, 1098, Oe 482, 613, 619, [878 RICHT.], 977, 999, A 37, 396a, 402a, 520, 544, [550 A], 778, 782, [957 A], Th 136, 241, 266, 336[del. RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT.], [416 A¹], 495, [1021 A], HO[31 LEO], 497, 1434, 1629, 1793, 1941, Oc[213 BENTL. *PEIP.<VÜRT. comprob. GEM.>], 375, [518 LEO], 524, 543, 588, 664, 734, 829, 876, 941, [972 A].

tango tangis Oe 797; **tangit** Pho 301, Pha 28, Oe 284, Th 130, [1105 A *PEIP.]; **tetigi** Oe 666; **tetigit** HF 423, Tr 69b, 381, 391, 810, 1149, M 607, Pha 220, Oe 133; **tetigistis** M 759; **tangat** M 744, HO 81; [**tange** HO 1711 E¹]; **tangite** HF 876[<tingere GARR. 1911>]; **tangere** A 639, Th 159; **tangens** (m.) M 331, A 454, Th 688, [HO 1033 A]; (f.) Tr 1105, Pha 1058, 1062;

tactus Oe 135; [**tactus** HO 537 A<Mel. cod. Scal.>]; [**tactam** Pha 791 HEINS.].

[**Tantaleus Tantaleam** Th 53 A.]

Tantalicus Tantalici (nom.) Th 229.

Tantalides Tantalidae (nom.) Th 657.

Tantalus HF 390, Oe 613, HO 198; **Tantalidos** M 954, A 392.

Tantalus M 745, Th 152, 718; **Tantali** Th 80, 137, Oc 621; **Tantalo** Th 3, 626; **Tantalum** Th 242, 1011; **Tantalo** Th 53 [Tantaleam A]; **Tantale** (voc.) Th 147.

tantisper Th 280.

tantus (adi.) Tr 229, [913 BENTL.], Pha 1011, Oe 372, Th 258, HO 285, 1353, 1778, Oc 183, 391[totus RICHT.], 647; **tanta** HF 848, Tr 229, [918 E], Pho 339, M 580, Pha 964, 1017, Oe 604, A 496, HO 1358, 1361, 1746, Oc 953; **tantum** Th 689, [Oe 971 ω<MILL.>], HO 994[totum A]; **tantae** HF 724, Tr 210, 918[tanta E], Th 230[<mente ? C(sser. tante vel cante)cunctae Soc.(tantae τ)> cunctae GRON.]; **tanti** HF 1084, Tr 913 [tantus BENTL.], Pho 2, 188, 533, 651, Pha 732, Oe 57; **tanto** (neu.) Pha 685, HO 1858; **tantum** Tr 959[totum E A *PEIP. corr. LEO], [? HO 1941 E]; **tantam** Tr 853, [Oc 853 ψ LEO]; **tantum** HF 632, Pho 167, M 117, Pha 151, 153, 201, 360, Th 484, 624, [715 A], 1006, HO 955, 1124, Oc 96, 130, 821; **tanto** Tr 323, M 400bis, [A 281 A], Th 560, 875, Oc 155; **tanta** HF 1182, A 413; **tanto** Pha 743, 925, 1186, 1206, A 906, Oc 333; **tanti** HF 461; **tantis** (neu.d.) Oe 35, 709, Th 430, HO 1375, 1872, Oc 634; **tantos** HF 1121; **tantas** A 669, HO 847, 1424[tanta se E], Oc 175; **tanta** HF 77[lenta BENTL.], 1154, 1162 [del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], 1188, Tr 233, Pho 137, Th 900; **tantis** (f.) M 165, 410, Oc 42, 77; (neu.) HF 1063, 1112, 1179, Pho 79, Oe 743, A 418, 520, Th 530, [HO 785 A], Oc 5.

tantum (subst.) Tr 481, Oc 450; (ac.) HF 294, Pho 519, Pha 718; **tanta** (ac.) Pha 972, Th 295.

tantum (adv.) HF 16, Tr 1061, Pho 312, M 541, Pha 502, [678 E], 689, 1250, Oe [675 BENTL.], 961, A[177 A^m], 235, 299, 303, [1011 GRON.], Th 214, 764, HO 22, 33, 291, 532, 639, 1315, 1572[om. E], 1659, 1663 [nam cur A], 1732, 1781, Oc 169, 659.

[*tanta (inc.)* HO 1424 E.]

tardus HF 25, 204, Tr 187, Pho 139, M 315, Oe 289, Th 873[*del. *PEIP.*], Oc 233; **tarda** Pho 419, Oe 293[tardo A], Oc 74; **tardi (neu.)** Oe 722; **tardam** A 567; **tardum** Pho 568; **tardo** Pha 315; **tarda** HF 849; [tardo Oe 293 A]; **tardis (neu.d.)** HF 762; **tardas** Oe 133; **tarda** Oe 252.

tarde (adv.) HF 1310, M 72, Oc 360.

tardior (f.) HO 150.

tardius (adv.) A 817.

Tarquinius Tarquinio (ab.) Oc 305 [tarquino ψ].

[*tarquino v. Tarquinius.*]

Tartara (ac.) Pha 951, Oe 869, Th 1013, HO 1064, 1126, 1514, 1765, Oc 965.

Tartareus HF 649, HO 1770; **Tartarea (ab.)** Oe 161; (*voc.*) Th 1071; **Tartareae** HF 436, [577 WITH.]; **Tartareos** Pha 1179; [tartareas HO 1771 A⁷]; [tartarea HO 1779 E].

Tartarus HO 461[*om. E*]; **Tartari** HF 86 [*om. A* >], 709, 889, 1225, M 742[<Taenari GARR. 1911>], A 2, 751, HO[1008 BOTHE], 1119, 1779[tartarea E]; **Tartaro** Pha 844, Oc 223, 593; **Tartarum** Pho 145, M 632; **Tartaro** Pho 144, Oc 644.

Tartesius Tartesii (neu.) HF 232[*carcesii E cartesii(carchesii)A⁷*].

Tauri Taurorum Oc 980[Maurorum A *corr. LIPS.*].

taurus M 60, Pha 1036, 1172, Oe 137, 146, 337, 342, A 777, 833, HO 27, 553, 799, 1390; **tauri** HF 952, Pho 21, M 241, 466, 830, A 364, Oc 206; **taurum** HF 230, Oe 610, HO 301, Oc 767; **tauri** HF 300, [Pha 65 A⁷]; **taurorum** Oe 335, A 898; **tauros** Pha 298, 1067, Th 735, Oc 414; **tauris** HO 785[tantis].

Taurus (sidus) Th 852.

Taurus M 683, Pha 168, 906; **Tauri (g.)** Pha 382.

taxo taxantur HF 746; **taxata (f.nom.)** Th 92.

taxus Oe 555, Th 654; [taxum HF 690 LEO]; **taxo** HF 690[taxum LEO].

Taygetus Taygeti M 77, Th 126.

tectum Th 646; **tecti** M 995, Pha 1139; **tecto (ab.)** Oc 896; **tecta** HF 1007, Pha 208, Oe 258, Th 908, HO 224, 646, Oc 831, 890 [tuta(*PEIP.)*vel saepta N.HEINS.*]; **tectis** HF 366; **tecta** HF 1288, Tr 1085, Pho 566, M 973, Oe 918, A 613, Th 404, 1010, 1081, Oc

421, 732; **tectis** HF 846, Tr 16, 826, Pho 322, M 380, 578, Pha 211, 1154, A 673, Th 264, 457, HO 1016[<populis L>], Oc 667, 780.

[*Tegea Tegeae (g.)* HO 1885 WILAM.]

teg(i)men & tegumen tegimen HF 1151 [tegmen ψ]; [tegmen HF 1151 ψ]; [tegimen (*ac.*) Pho 472 A(*partim*)]; [tegmen Pho 472 A(*partim*)]; **tegumen** Pho 472[tegimen *vel* tegmen A]; **tegmene** HF 799.

tegmen v. tegimen.

tego tegis Tr 933, Oe 7, HO 705[negas A]; **tegit** HF 692, 799[clepit A <L l(depit in clepit *corr. C*)STU. 1911>*PEIP.], Tr 30, 105[tegit A], [1082 A], Pha 1163, A 502, 516, 559, Th 189, Oc 522, 539; **tegunt** Tr 512, Pho 503, Pha 858, Oe 66, 333; **tegitur** HF 718, M 153, A 456; **tegam** Pho 360, 475; **teget** Tr 971, [1109 ω], [<Th 835 C P>], Oc 753; **tegit** Oc 42, 64, [948 A ?]; **texere** [<Pha 87 BIERM.>], Oe 753, Oc 889; **texerunt** A 41; **tegit** HF 197b, 913, [Tr 105 A], Th 749, 835[<teget C P(tegat τ Ψ)>], 1094, Oc 624; **tegant** Th 185, HO 531; **teगत** Pha 363, Th 505; **tegeres** Oe 425 [regeres R E A *corr. \psi*]; **tege** HF 598, 894 [<rege C P τ (tege Ψ)>], Pho 96, Pha 622 [rege A⁷], Th 1015; **tegere** Pha 153[decipere A⁷], Oe 215, Oc 48, 644; **tegi** Pha 496, Th 504; **tegens (m.)** Th 233; [tegentem (*f.*) Tr 273 ψ]; **tectus** M 621; **tectum (nom.)** Pho 439; (*ac.*) Oc 765; **tectam** HF 904, Oc 974; **tectum** Tr 272; **tecta (ab.)** Th 673 [tota ω *corr. RICHT.* tuta N.HEINS. *PEIP. *subita vel tetra vel falsa BENTL.*]; **tectos** M 825, Oc 410; **tectas** Pha 282.

tegumen v. tegimen.

tela [HO 564 ψ < τ L l c(b^a in ras.) (tex-ta n)>]; [(ab.)Pha 103 A⁷]; **tela** Pha 103 [tela A⁷].

Telemachus Telemacho (d.) Tr 593.

Telephus Tr 215.

[teliger (*voc.*) HO 543 A; <teligerae HF 577 HARD.>].

tellus HF 5, 15, 20[*om. A⁷(exc. Vd.)*], 30, 81, 197, [<453 Rehd. 14 Ψ *partim*>], 662, 697, 702, 928, 938, 955, 1055, 1141, 1341, Tr[176 A, 178 A], 222, 602, 816, 971, 992, Pho 70[E *om. in confiniis paginarum*], 315, 396, 601, M 240, 377, 691, 714, 760, Pha 43, 166, 906, 1020, 1280, Oe 259, 395, 550, 571, 579, 633, 725, 731, 1016, A 516, Th 185, 631, 1020, HO 28, 39, 54, 65, 81,

321[*om. A*], 457, 625, 737, 775, 794[*om. E*], 1015, 1188, 1321, 1544, 1589[*om. E*], 1701, 1819, 1875, 1899, Oc 726, 980; *telluris* HF 424, A 395a, HO 267; *tellurem* Tr 520; *tellure* HF[<453 Ψ *partim*>], 1322, Tr 180, M 271, Pha 88, Th 88, Oc 136; *tellus* (*voc.*) HF 631, [1175 *E*], 1225, Tr 277, 519, Pha 1238, Oe 868, HO 1175.

Tellus HO 183, Oc 239, 404; *Tellure* Oc 593; *Tellus* (*voc.*) Th 1007.

telum M 691, Pha 48, HO 860, 1166, 1662; *teli* M 580[*necta lima T*]; *telo* HO 867; *telum* HF 563, 1127, 1297, Oe 502, 1037, A 657, HO 270, 799, 853, 855, [976 *A*], 1318; *telo* [HF 1028 M.MÜLL.], Pha 1134, Th 258, 468, 1082, 1089, HO 516, 547, 848; *telum* (*voc.*) HF 1115; *tela* HF 119, 1153, Pho 285, M 534, Pha 941, Oe 89, A 212, 549, HO 158, 479, 821, 1655, 1659; *telis* HO 1912 [stellis *E*]; *tela* HF 990, 1028[*telis* B.SCHM.], 1053, 1110[*del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT*<HARD. 1911>], 1196, 1231, 1244, Tr 1174, Pho 404, 409, 437, M 469, 917, 981, Pha 192, 200, 278, 549, 816, Oe 1029, A 45, 477, 551, 734, HO 540, 873, 905, 974, 1326, 1404, 1604 [om. *E*], 1657, 1937, Oc 245, 807; *telis* HF 44, 518, [1028 B.SCHM.], 1234, 1236, Tr 559, Pho 399, 565, Pha 56, [<700 *C*>], Oe 872, A 328, Th 383[*telis* *E*], 1093, Oc 422, 558, 689.

temere Pha 394, 1248, Oc 99b, 246, 440, 553, 577, 784, 793, 847.

temeritas A 145; *temeritate* Oc 838.

temero temerata (*ac.*) M 614.

temno temne HF 90.

temo (*sidus*) *temone* HF 131[<*om. A*>].

Tempe HF 286, 980, Tr 815; (*ac.*) M 457[ante *paepetam E*].

tempero Th 496[*tempore E*]; *temperat* HF 708; *temperem* Oe 884; *temperet* Pha 971, Oc 858; *temperari* HF 404; [temperans (*m.*) HO 1080 *PEIP.].

tempestas HF 931, Pha 1010, A 63, Th 959, HO 50.

templum templi Th 902[< *exempli P*>]; *templa* HF 506, 521[*del. LINDSK.*], HO 125, 783, 1549, 1824; *templis* HO 1475, 1982, Oc 529; *templa* HF 3, 616, 1288, Tr 669, 782, Pha 105, Oe 225, A 375, 653, HO 92, 102, 173, 176, 746[*om. A*], 1475, Oc 978; *templis* Pho 344, Th 702, Oc 241, 478.

tempto [et *tento*] *temptas* Pho 141; [tentas A 204 A^m]; *temptat* HF 359, Tr

1096, A 531, 893; *temptant* Oe 378, Th 806; *temptavit* A 153; *temptes* A 204[tentas A^m]; *temptemus* HF 354, Pha 271; *tempta* HF 1015, Pha 592; *temptare* Oc 840; *temptari* Oe 577; *temptantem* (*m.*) HF 820; *temptata* (*f.nom.*) Pha 891; *temptanda est* Oe 392.

tempus HF 212, 1051, Tr 400, 470, M 111, 292, 692, 770, Pha 38, 775, 1244, A 659, Th 305, 487, HO 1335, 1806[*miserae A*], Oc 429, 604, 629; *temporis* M 71, 293, Pha 762, A 928, Th 935[*tempore in E del. PEIP.*]; *tempori* M 175; *tempus* Tr 421, 764, Pho 388, M 290, 420, 422, Pha 314, 426, Oe 783, A 129, 226, Th 606, Oc 474, 618; *tempore* HF 188[*ordine A E³ in ras. 7 lili.*(*tempore Σ*)], Tr 542, Pho[186 ω], 501, M 291, 1017, Oe 288, 724a, Th 127, [496 *E*], 787, [935 *E*], HO 567, 640, Oc 19; *tempus* (*voc.*) Th 890; *temporum* Pho 186[*tempore ω corr. BOTHE*], M 759, Oe 851; *tempora* HF 177, M 70, Oe 430[<*om. A*>], Th 800, HO 130, 1094, 1935, Oc 84, [926a LEO], 945; *temporibus* HO 1004[<*sulpuribus GARR. 1911*>].

[tenarei v. *Taenarius*.]

[tenareta v. *Taenara*.]

[tenarus v. *Taenarus*.]

tenax [(*f.*) HF 697 *A*]; (*neu.*) HO 1639; *tenacis* (*neu.*) Pha 625; *tenaci* (*m.ab.*) Pha 1044[*om. E*(in *marg. add. al. m.*)], 1086; *tenaces* (*f.nom.*) HF 679.

tendo HF 1192, Oe 71, HO 1316; *tendis* HF 1021, Pho 63; *tendit* HF 984, [<1017 HEYW.>], M 958, Oe 186[tingit *A*], 364, 534, A 442, HO 1971; [tenderant HF 538 *A* (*PEIP.<perperam RICH.T.>)]; [tendam HF 1017 *E*]; *tendat* HF 1017[tendam *E*], HO 1722; *tendant* Pha 34; *tenderent* HF 538 [tenderant A (*PEIP.<perperam RICH.T.>)]; *tende* Pha 812; *tendere* M 321; *tendens* (*m.*) HF 1003, HO 1695; *tensus* HO 157, 1236; [tenso (*m.ab.*) A 534 *A*]; *tento* A 534 [tenso *A*]; [tensa (*ab.*) Oe 327 C.BARTH].

tenebrae HF 436, 861, 940, Tr 283, Oe 592, 999, A 493, HO 531, 1440[tenebras *A*]; *tenebrarum* Oe 868; *tenebris* HO 1370 [teneri *E*], Oc 224; *tenebras* HF 280, Pho 143, Pha 94, 679, 749, Oe 320, A 472, Th 823, 897, 1008[te nosque ω corr. B.SCHM. amnesque *PEIP.], [HO 1440 *A*]; *tenebris* HF 668, Pho 233, M 114, Pha 751, Oe 1012, A 727, Th 787, 994, 1094, Oc 20, [134 WITH.].

tenebrosus tenebrosi (m.g.) A 999.

Tenedos Tr 224.

teneo HF 623[uerum A⁷], 1018[<reueo (h *suprascr.*) C¹>renuo A⁷(exc. R 10)< r C³ Soc. n b²(in ras.) Ag.³(teneo P Scor. Ag¹ [= A])>], 1310, Pho 501, Oe 782, Th 887; **tenes** Pho 38, 39, Pha[904 A], 1115, Th 638, HO 604, 968, 1775, 1828; **tenet** HF 274, 305, 616, 690, 747, 844, Tr 345, 365, 552, 978, 1136 [movet A], Pho 57, [59 E], 557, Pha 43, 212, 334, 588, 603, 854, 1099, Oe 445[tene T <om. A>], 455[<om. A>], 618, A 255, 389, 508, [596 RICHT.], 927, Th 422, 604, 711, 860, 973, HO 463[tenent ω corr. ψ], 573, 609[teneat E], 653, 654, 1071, 1106, 1800, 1923, 1980, Oc 113, 215, 282, 673, 791; **tenemus** Pha 730, Oe 668; **tenetis** HO 958; **tenent** HF 5, 177, Pho 107, 437[continent A], M 983, Pha 748, Oe 738, Th 373, HO 119, [463 ω], 513, [1931 E], 1953, 1963; **tenetur** [HF 343(ex tenere te)E² A *PEIP. <L>], Tr 630, M 550, Th 491, 498, HO 922[tenentur E]; **tenentur** M 840, [HO 922 E]; [tenebat Pho 650 A]; [tenebant Pha 379 A]; **tenebo** Pho 412, Oe 656; **tenebis** HO 1565[om. E]; **tenebit** HF 275, Tr 530, Pho 650[tenebat A], Pha 630, Th 551, HO 533; **tenuit** Tr 1038, [M 824 A], Pha 97, A 176[renuit BENTL.], Th 551, HO 148, 518, 684, 813; **tenuere** Pha 75, 87[tuentur RICHT. <texere vel domuere BIERM.>], 314, A 61, Th 563[timuere BENTL.], 782[del. *PEIP.], HO 1960; **teneat** HF 22, 364, 930, A 405a, [HO 609 E], Oc 277; **teneant** Pha 33, A 194; **teneret** Tr 419, 558; **tene** Tr 728, Pho 405, [Oe 445 T]; **teneret** HF 343 [tenetur(ex tenere te)E² A *PEIP. <L>], Pho 617, Th 893, HO 1370, Oc 413; **teneri** Pha 147[tamen tu A], [HO 1370 E]; **tenuisse** HO 1561, 1592[om. E]; **tenens** (m.) HF 884, Tr 797[premens A *PEIP.], Th 738, HO 918 [stetit A tumet LEO tumens RICHT.]; (f.) A 936, HO 1511; **tenentem** (m.) HO 1940; **tenente** (m.) Oc 396.

tener HF 472, Tr 794, 1094, M 647, Pha 378[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>]; **tenera** Tr 541, Pha 456; **teneram** M 722; [tenerum HO 373 BIRT]; **tenera** (ab.) HF 221, Tr 775[parua ω corr. SWOB.], M 66, Pha 200, HO 540; **teneros** Pho 254; **teneras** HO 213a; **tenera** Pha 652; **teneris** (m.) Oc 538; (f.) Pha 770.

[tenerai v. Taenareus.]

[tento v. tempto.]

tenuis HF 669, Oe 42; (f.) Tr 952, Oe 361, HO 694; **tenu** Oe 857; **tenui** (neu.) M 306[del. LEO]; **tenuem** (f.) Pha 330; **tenu** Oe 768; **tenui** (m.) Oc 921; (neu.) HF 564, M 824[tenuit A], HO 141, 1555 [trepido A], Oc 702; **tenues** (m.ac.) Pha 209. **tenu** Tr 89, Pha 87, Th 761, HO 316, 1669.

†tepefacio †tepefactus...est HO 728 [tepet ac senescit RICHT. om. est PEIP. <tepefactus ROSSB. MILL. (est suppresso)>].

tepeo tepet HO 126[patet E BIRT], [728 RICHT.]; **tepent** (m.) Th 849; **tepe** (m.) Oe 606[torpente A⁷]; (neu.) HF 8 A E²<SIEGM. 1911 tepenti C P ψ i.e. A (STU. 1912)>; **tepent** (neu.) HF 8 [tepe A E²<SIEGM. 1911 tepenti C P ψ i.e. A (STU. 1912)>recenti E¹ Σ], HO 1576 [om. E].

tepidus HO 729; **tepidum** (m.) Tr 11; **tepedo** Tr 86[trepido E T], Pha 383, HO 1567[om. E]; **tepid** HO 337; **tepedo** [Tr 86 r], Pha 818, HO 1287; [tepid (neu.nom.) HO 734 *PEIP.]; **tepidis** (m.) Pha 21; [tepid HO 800 E]; **tepidis** (m.) HO 734 [tepid E tepida *PEIP.]; (f.) M 725; [tepid (inc.) HO 734 E].

tepor HO 381.

ter HF 1006, Pho 370, M 840, Pha 694, Oe 569[per E <et iam Scor.(ψ)>], Th 702, 769, HO 906, [1180 A, 1322 RICHT., <1652 SUMMA>].

teres [<tereti (m.ab.) Oc 412 SIEGM. 1907 et 1910>]; **teretes** (m.ac.) Pha 45b.

tergeminus (v. et trigeminus) **tergemina** [Oe 278 ψ], Th 1083; (ab.) HF 563; [(ac.) A 14 R 10 Vd.].

tergeo tersit HO 908[torsit E].

tergum (v. et posterga) **tergo** HF 1118; [tergum Pho 577 A]; **tergo** HF 385, 669, Tr 530, 1037, M 212, Oe 299, Th 228[fuoc PEIP. tergore BOTHE tracto LEO texto WILAM.], 741, HO 411[om. E], Oc 767; **terga** (ac.) HF 535, 584, 738, 1130[del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], Tr[153 E A], 774, Pho 190, [M 303 A], Pha 64, 304, 327, 1076, Oe 40, 86, 119, [1055 A], A 228, 756, 871, Th 685, Oc 28b.

tergus Pha 1046; **tergore** M 60, [Th 228 BOTHE].

terminus M 369; **terminos** HF 290.

terni terna (*ac.*) HF 62[tetra A E³ in ras. 5 *lill.* <C P> eterna M(terna Σ)<et terna F. E[HOFFA]>], 784[trina E<C P Soc. tria ? τ(terna Ψ)>], 796, Pha 943[trina A⁺<C tetra P>].

tero HF 633, HO 1774; **teris** Pho 388; **terit** Th 356; **teritur** HF 539, [HO 1011 N. HEINS.]; **teret** HF 1011 O.ROSSB.]; [**<trita** HO 1501 WEB.>]; **tritum** HO 1439[*om. E*]; **trito** (*neu.*) Pha 35.

terra HF 960, 1344, Tr 171, 176[tellus A], 199, 1048, M 401, Pha 331, 536, 930, 1024[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICH. <def. BECK>], 1279, Oe 68, 576[unda BENTL.], 582, [Th 115 E], HO 15, 34, 35[<terram P(terra C)>], 46, 318, 461[*om. E*], 1269, 1276, 1327, 1350, 1816, 1838[terrae A], 1842; **terrae** (*g.*) M 637, [? 794 E], Oe 426, Th 607, [? HO 1788 E, 1838 A], Oc [399 BOTHE], 972; (*d.*) [**<HF 453 HEYW. terra supra matri scriptum r>**], Tr 852, Pha 109, 585, HO 1594[*om. E*]; **terram** HF 823[*del.* BOTHE PEIP.& RICH.], 826, 896, 1046, Tr 1114, 1159, Pho 235, [M 249 R E, 792 (*perperam* PEIP.& RICH.) BENTL., Pha 1016 A], Oe 340, 480, 567, A 575, HO[<35 P>], 834, 941, [1812 A], Oc 415; **terra** HF 271, 453[<mater a Rehdig. 10 r C P τ Ψ partim natum L l Ψ partim tellus Rehdig. 14 Ψ partim tellure Ψ partim matri n(superscr.) d m(om.) b] terrae HEYW.>], 860, Pho 96, M 169[<terras Scor. terris C>], 249[terram R E iterum LEO], 370, Pha 186, A 556, Th 113, [HO 1534 A], Oc[399 A], 480; (*voc.*) HF 259, A 783, HO 1325[terre A]; **terrae** [(*loc.*) Oc 399 *PEIP. BOTHE(*vel* terris)]; (*nom.*) HF 46, 250, 605, Tr 294, Pha 1050, Oe 472, Th 107; **terrarum** Pha 55b, Oe 1058[terris A], Th 789; **terris** HF 192[seclis F.JAC.], [251 E A], 594, Tr 543, 859, M 46, 379, 726, Pha 194, 834, 1018, Oe 47, [1058 A], A 930, Th 480, 1050, HO 433[*om. E*], 750, 762, 1417[*om. E*]; **terras** HF 1057, 1279, 1330, Tr 682, 714, 847, Pho 8, M 166, 303, 453, 892, Pha 198, 295, 551, 1016[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICH. <def. BECK> terram A], 1033, Oe 112, 282, 658, A 107, 388, 399a, 444, 803, Th 44, 833[ignes ω *PEIP. <ROSSB.>], 857, HO 4, 317, 323, 467[terris E], 1337, 1444, 1478, 1529, 1782, 1812[terram A], 1991, Oc 229, 423, 484; **terris** HF 437, 661, 868, Tr 1032[spargi A

*PEIP.], 1041, Pho 603, [**<M 169 C>**], HO 73, 77, [476 E], 743, 941[*del.* PEIP(*PEIP.)], 1023, 1122, 1144, 1257, 1366, 1532, 1539, 1580[*om. E*], 1593[*om. E*], Oc 219, 399[terra A terrae *PEIP. corr. BOTHE(*vel* terrae)]; **terrae** (*v.*) Th 1071; **[terre (voc.)** HO 1325 A]; [**<terra (inc.)** HO 1860 C τ>]; [**<terras (inc.)** M 169 Scor.>].

terrenum (*subst.*) **terrena** (*ac.*) HF 601.

terreo terres HF 502, Th 96; **terret** HF 12[exterret A E²], 759[terrent E], 794, Tr 675, Pha 728, Th 205, 705, HO 1788 [terrent A terrae E corr. GRON.<(terret F)>], Oc 230; **[terret** HF 759 E, HO 1788 A]; **terrebunt** HO 1830; **terreret** Oe 674; **terre** M 794[terrae E]; **terrentem** (*m.*) HO 1892; **territus** Pha 896; **territa** (*f.nom.*) HO 700, 1928; **territi** (*m.nom.*) Oe 382.

terribilis terribilem (*m.*) Oc 721[terribili N.HEINS.]; **terribile** HF 32; **[terribili (m.ab.)** Oe 721 N.HEINS.].

terrificus terrifici (*neu.*) HF 82, Oe 384.

terrigena (*m.*) M 470.

territo territat HF 783; **territans** (*m. voc.*) Pha 755.

terror HF 617, Tr 435, 707, 1136, Pha 1066, A 547, 593, Th 966, HO 708, Oc 759; **terrorem** Pha 1079[*om. A*]; **terrore** M 256 [amore BENTL.], Pha 47, HO 1993; **terror** (*voc.*) A 744; **terrores** (*ac.*) Oe 351.

tertius Tr 830, Oe 283; **tertia** Pho 371, Th 799, HO 597; **tertium** Oc 407; **tertiae** (*g.*) HF 609, 833; **tertio** (*m.ab.*) HF 972.

[**tesiphone v.Tisiphone.**]

testis [**<HF 635 HAV. 1895(inter alia)>**], Pha 724, Oe 268, A 742[tota E A *PEIP. <MILL. SIEGM. 1911>], [HO 1398 A]; **testem** Pha 888; **teste** Pho 253, 412, 413, Pha 525, A 942; **testis** (*voc.*) Oc 76; **testes** (*nom.*) Tr 53; (*ac.*) Tr 492, Pho 282, M 481; (*voc.*) HO 1174[quondam E].

testor Tr 28, 644, M 440, Pha 604, Oe 14, 790, Th 488[ortamen A], 1102, HO 42, 1022, 1023, Oc 962, 965; **testaris** Pha 577; **testatur** Oc 197; **testata est** HO 9; **testare** M 1027; **testatus** M 254; **testata** (*f.nom.*) HF 151[<om. A>].

teter tetrum (*neu.ac.*) Th 786, [HO 1134 ψ]; [**tetra** Th 673 BENTL.]; (*voc.*) Pha 911; [**tetra** (*ac.*) HF 62 A E²(in ras. 5 *lill.*) <C P>], <Pha 943 P>].

Tethys HF 1328, Tr 879[thethis E], M 378[Tiphys A <yphis C' P>], Pha 571, 1161

[thetis A], HO 1252[Thaethys E], 1902;
Tethyos HF 887.

tetricus tetrica (*ab.*) HF 579.

Teucris Teucris (*d.*) Tr 918.

[teutantis v. Eurytus.]

[Teuthras Teuthrantis HF 477 DELR.]

texo textur Pha 10; textuntur M 771;
texta (*f.nom.*) HO 564[tela $\psi < r$ L l c b² in
ras.(texta n)>]; texto (*m.ab.*) HF 808;
textos A 883.

textilis textili (*neu.ab.*) M 572.

[textum texto (*ab.*) Th 228 WILAM.;

textum (*inc.*) HO 214 E.]

[Thaethys v. Tethys.]

thalamus thalami Tr 1132, Pho 596,
M 285, 299, Pha 627, 864, 1216, Oe 644, 805,
A 256, Th 235, HO 305; thalamo (*d.*) M
37; (*ab.*) Tr 874; thalamis HF 427, Tr 900,
M 16, 53, 102, 443, Oe 489, HO 717, 1491
[flammi A], Oc 24, 73, 131[<"non capio"
vürt.>], 592, 690, 755, 909; thalamos HF
418[om. E], 489, Tr 61, 289, 891, 898, 948,
968, Pho 270, 505, M 56, 218, 743, 1007,
Pha 171, 1185, Oe 20, 55, 635, A 164, 703,
992, HO 398, 419, 529, [868 E], 1802, Oc 120,
276, 282, 572, 657, 663, 718, 742; thalamis
HF 347, 852, Pho 346, 515, Oe 260, 977, HO
868[thalamos E], Oc 145, 252, 264, 544, 595,
671, 942.

theatrum theatri HF 839, Tr 1125.

Thebae & Thebe Thebae (*nom.*) Tr 219,
Pho 321, Oe[406 R], 407, 512, 665, 749;
Thebarum HF 622, Pho 131, [648 a], HO
1981; Thebis HF[251 WITH.], 875, 1162[del.
LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], Pho 285, 549, Oe 233
[phoebis E], 629, 667; Thebas HF 258, 274,
Pho 557, 582, Oe 107, HO 1801[Thebae E];
Thebis M 655, Oe 771; Thebe (*v.*) Oe 112
[phoebe E]; [Thebae (*inc.*) HO 1801 E].

[Thebais (*voc.*) A 316 E.]

[Thebaeus thebeos (*i.e.* Thebaeos) HF
844 E.]

Thebanus Thebana HF 20[om. A^r(exc.
Vd.)], Pho 576; Thebanae (*g.*) HF 332
[<Thebana in Thebane *i.e.* Thebanae corr.
C>]; Thebano (*m.d.*) Pho 648[Thebarum
a]; Thebana (*ab.*) Pho 445; Thebane (*voc.*)
HO 1779; [Thebana (*voc.*) A 316 A]; The-
banos Pho 326; Thebana HF[<332 The-
bana in Thebane corr. C>], 386, 1289, Pho
57.

Thebe v. Thebae.

[thebeos v. Thebaeus.]

[themus v. Haemus.]

[thenus v. Rhenus.]

Thermodontiacus Thermodontiacae
(*nom.*) Oe 481.

Thermodontius Thermodontiae (*g.*) HF
246, HO 21; Thermodontiis (*f.ab.*) M 215.

[Thesalices et Thesalici et Thesalicias et
Thesalis v. Thessalicus et Thessalus.]

Theseus (*subst.*) HF 1173, Pha 92, 224,
834, 1150, HO 1768; Thesei Pha 645, 646;
Thesea Pha 148; [<Theseo A 216 C>];
Theseu HF 637, 654, 914, 1177bis, 1242,
[1304 A<F² in ras.>], 1318, 1335, Pha
869, 1164, 1244.

Theseus (*adi.*) Thesea (*f.voc.*) Pha
129.

[theso v. Rhesus.]

Thespias (*voc.*) A 316[Thebana A Thebais
E corr. RICHT.]; Thespiades (*nom.*) HO 369
[Thespidēs E].

[Thespidēs v. Thespias.]

Thessalicus HO 128; Thessalicum Th
811; Thessalici (*m.*) Tr 181, 878, M 415;
Thessalicum HO 168 [Thessalicos A corr.
GRON.]; Thessalicam HO 1152[Thessalia A];
Thessalicum Pha 397; Thessalica (*ab.*) A
120; Thessalicias (*neu.*) Tr 324[<thesalicias
D>]; [Thessalicos HO 168 A]; Thessalica
M 257, HO 1139; Thessalicias (*f.*) M 791;
(*neu.*) [Tr 325 ψ], Pha 791.

[Thessalius Thessalia (*f.nom.*[metro re-
pugnante]) HO 1152 A.]

Thessalus HF 288; Thessala M 336,
HO 1925; Thessali (*m.*) Tr 361[<thesalici
D>]; (*neu.*) Pha 296, HO 134; Thessalo
(*m.*) HO 492; Thessalum (*m.*) HO 946;
Thessala (*ab.*) HO 465; Thessali Tr 815,
Pha 421; Thessalae Tr 362[<thesalices
D>], HO 338; Thessalas HO 525; Thessala
M 457, HO 190; Thessalis (*neu.*) Tr 325
[thesalicias ψ <thesalis D>].

[thethis v. Tethys.]

Thetis [HF 37 A E³], Tr 880[om. E],
[Pho 610 BÜCH., 612 N. HEINS., Pha 1161 A];
Thetidis HF 734, M 657[del. LEO], A 616;
[thetim Oc 707 A]; Thetin Oc 707[thetim
A]; Thetide Tr 346.

[thiestem v. ipse.]

[thiestis v. Thyestes.]

Thracius M 358; **Thracia** HF 149[<om. A>]; **Thracium** Th 56; **Thraciae** (g.) HO 1538; **Thracio** (m.d.) HO 1100; **Thracios** Tr 225, M 630, HO 1383; **Thracias** HO 1817.

[<**Thraecus** HO 493 ROSSB.>.]

Thrax **Thracis** HF 1170, 1285, HO 1790 [om. E add. *Thracis* E¹ in marg.].

[**threcium** v. **Threicius**.]

Threicius **Threicium** (m.) A 842[**threcium** E]; [**Threiciam** HF 577 B.SCHM. <SUMMA>, HO 1033 A (treiciam i.e. Threiciam)]; **Threicio** (m.) Oe 434[<om. A>]; **Threicia** (f.voc.) HO 953; **Threiciae** HF 577 [Tartarae WITH. Elysiae BENTL. **Threiciam** B.SCHM. <SUMMA>]; **Threicia** (ac.) Tr 182.

Thressa A 216; **Thressae** (g.) HO 1032; **Thressa** (ab.) Th 812.

Thriasius **Thriasii** (f.ab.) Pha 5b[tristis E tiasis(thriasii a) A corr. RAPHEL.]; [**thriasii** (inc.) Pha 5b a].

Thule M 379[tyle vel tile A].

thyas [HO 701 A <STU. 1911>]; **thyades** (nom.) Oe 442[<om. A>].

Thyestes A 4, 25, Th 58, 300, 495; **Thyestae** (g.) Tr 341[<thiestis D>], A 293; [**Thyestem** Th 476 A]; **Thyesten** Th 476[Thyestem A], 937; **Thyeste** A 907, Th 259, 271, 901; **Thyesta** (voc.) Th 783.

Thyesteus **Thyesteas** (ab.) A 909.

thymum (thymus) **thymo** (ab.) Oe 496.

[**Thynus** **Thyna** (ab.) Oe 414 *PEIP.]

thysiger **thysigeri** (m.g.) M 110; **thysigera** (ab.) Pha 753.

thyrus **thyrsum** HF 474, Oe 441[<om. A>], HO 243; **thyrso** HF 904, Tr 675, Pho 18[tryso E], [Oe 491a RICHT.]; **thyrso** Oe 628; **thyrsis** Oe 404[om. T].

tiaras Th 662.

[**tiasis** v. **Thriasius**.]

tibia A 358, 584.

tigris M 863, Oe 458[<om. A>], 929, Th 708, HO 242; **tigres** Pha 63; **tigribus** M 85; **tigres** Pha 344, 755, Oc 87.

Tigris HF 1324, M 723; [**tigrim** Tr 11 E]; **Tigrin** Tr 11[tigrim E].

[**tile** v. **Thule**.]

tilia **tiliae** (nom.) Oe 538.

timeo Tr 475, Pho 50, 478, Oe 15, Th 435; **times** Tr 1173, Pho 477, 488, [Pha 874 A], Oe 933, A 915[fugis A], Th 76, 283, 313, 482, 486, 964, HO 34, 352, 600, 996 [tibi E], 1151, 1372; **timet** HF 726, [<1092

C(corr. in tumet)>], Tr 515, 548, 618, Pho 654, M 593, Pha 428, 874[times A], Oe 209, 243, 703, 706, 744, A[51 E], 146, 597, 799, [Th 268 A <C τ Ψ(tumet P) cf. ROSSB. p. 363>], HO 54, 223, 770, Oc 211[del. *PEIP.]; **timetis** Th 266; **timent** Tr 610, 662, Oe 994, A 73, 575, Th 119, HO 541, 1929, 1931 [tenent E]; **timetur** HF 727, 1256, Tr 62, M 887, HO 1593[om. E]; **timetur** M 565, Th 468, HO 11; **timentur** Th 447; **timebam** Oe 660, HO 288; **timebat** Tr 318; **timebar** Pho 247; **timebis** Pho 522; **timebit** HO 425[om. E]; **timui** HF 63, 1254, Oe 1044, HO 59, [66 *PEIP.]; **timuit** HF 45, 454[domuit BENTL.], 793, 1189, Tr 323, M 415, 678, Th 564, 590, HO 66[timui *PEIP.], [270 E, 552 A^m], 718, 1066; **timuere** Pha 341, A 91, 622, Th [563 BENTL.], 580, 595, HO 1781, 1961; **timeas** Pha 722; **timeat** HO 270 [timuit E]; **timerem** Tr 592, 593, 632; [**timeres** HO 1261 A <ACK. 1912(post BIRT)>]; **timerent** HF 855; **time** M 519, HO 327, 442[om. E]; **timete** A 732, HO 1758; **timere** (inv.) HO 1261[timeri E timeres A <ACK. 1912(post BIRT)> corr. WILAM. timori *PEIP.]; (inf.) Tr 423, 425, 505, 515, 612, 913, Pho 191, 521, [533 A^m], M 416, 566, Oe 700, 801, [828 E], A 799, Th 449, Oc 111; **timeri** HF 1190, M 291, Oe 828[timere E], [HO 1261 E], Oc 457[del. LEO]; [**timuisse** Oe 993 A]; **timens** (m.) [<HF 601 P>], Tr 586[tumens A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>], Pha 163, 523, 897, Oe 206, 892; **timentis** (m.) HO 292; **timenti** (m.) HO 1541; **timentes** (m.ac.) Oe 706; [**timendo** (gerundii ab.) A 864a E]; **timendus** Tr 790; **timendum** (m.) HF 10, M 877, A 932, Th 486, HO 1796 [timenda E]; (neu.) Th 435, HO 76, 103; **timendo** (m.) M 651[timenda A *PEIP. KOETSCH.]; [**timenda** (ab.) M 651 A *PEIP. KOETSCH.]; **timende** HO 543; [**timendae** HO 236 LEO]; **timendos** A 864a[timendo E]; **est timendus** M 168; **timenda est** A 916; **est timenda** HO 236[timendae LEO]; **timendum est** HF 64, Th 473; **sint timenda** M 429; [**timenda** (inc.) HO 1796 E].

timidus HF 810, Pha 308, A 106; **timida** Pho 174; **timidi** Pho 197; **timidae** (g.) HO 1597[om. E]; **timidum** (m.) Tr 270, 1160; (neu.) Tr 795, [Oe 450 E]; [**timido** A 127 BENTL.]; **timida** Oe 385; **timidi** Pha 342; **timidis** (f.) HF 553; **timidos** Tr 371[<tumidos D>], [Oe 148 A^m]; **timida** A 123.

timide Tr 302, Pha 593.

Timolus (v. et **Tmolus**) (g.) **Timoli** HO 371 [tymolidiam E].

timor HF 224, 253, 891, 1023[puer A^r <C P τ pavor Ψ>], Tr[243 A], 513, 530, 626, 642, M 294, 437, Pha 96, 1089, Oe 22, 244, 798, A 133, 510, Th 335, [<519 Cⁱ Pⁱ>], 572, HO 395, 724, 1971, Oc 55, 66, 734[del. *PEIP.], 736[diu LEO], 800, 858, 871, 876[tumor ψ *PEIP.]; **timoris** [HF 316 Σ s *eras*. E], Th 434, Oc 442; **timori** HF 316 [timoris Σ s *eras*. E], Tr 477, Th 483, [HO 1261 *PEIP.]; **timorem** A 420, HO 476, Oc 197; **timore** Pho 533[timere A^r], Pha 1033, Oc 755; **timor** (voc.) Tr 767, Th 882; **timores** (ac.) M 341, Th 840.

tingo & **tinguo** [tingit HF 38 ex tinguat Eⁱ, Oe 43 A, 186 A]; [<tingebat Pha 652 BAEHR. 1894>]; **tinguit** HF 38[corr. in tingit Eⁱ], Oe 43[tingit A]; **tinguebat** Pha 652[<tingebat BAEHR. 1894>]; **tinxit** A 846[saevistrinxit E]; **tinxere** HO 668; **tincta** est HO 1470; **tincta fuerat** HO 726; **tinxisset** HF 922; **tinge** M 817; [<tingite GARR. 1911>]; **tinguere** Th 819a; **tingui** A 658; **tinguens** (m.) Pha 376; [tinctus Tr 50 A]; [tinctam HO 727a RICHT.]; **tinctas** Pho 257 [tractas A <C τ Ψ cet.(tinctas P)>]; **tincta** HF 1195, M 576.

tinnitus (ac.) Pha 792.

tinnulus tinnulas Tr 833.

Tiphys M 318, 346, [378 A], 617; **Tiphyn** M 3.

Tiresia Oe 289; **Tiresiae** (d.) Oe 697; **Tiresia** (ab.) A 323.

Tisiphone HF 984, HO 1012[siphone E tesiphone A^m].

Titan HF[37 A Eⁱ], 124[om. A], 133, 443, 1333, Tr 170, M 5, Pha 779, Oe 1[dies A], 40 [Sitan E], A 460, 908, Th 120, 785, HO 423 [om. E], 488, 723, 781, 891, 1111, 1163, 1287, 1566[om. E], 1575[om. E], Oc 3; **Titana** M 410, HO 144, 891, 1212; **Titan** (v.) HF 1060, Pha 678[tantum E], Th 1095, HO 42, 291, 968, 1131, 1512, 1518, 1531, 1760; **Titanes** HF 967; **Titanas** HF 79, A 340, HO 1309.

Titaresos Tr 847.

[titius v. Tityos.]

titubo titubas M 937; **titubavit** HO 1599[om. E]; **titubante** (m.) A 685; **titubanti** (neu.) HF 777[titubato A]; [titubato (neu.ab.) HF 777 A].

titulus HO 1206, 1827[tumulus A]; **titulum** Pha 197, Oc 97; **titulos** Oc 611; **titulis** HF 339.

Tityos HF 756[titius A^r], 977[titius A], Th 807[titius A^r]; **Tityi** Th 9, HO 1070, Oc 622; **Tityo** (ab.) Pha 1233.

Tmolus (v. et **Timolus**) Pho 602.

tolero [tolerabit HF 1188 E]; **toleravit** HF 1188[tolerabit E]; [toleret HO 1099 KOETSCH.]; **tolerent** Pha 464; **toleranda** (neu. ac.) Oc 100.

tollo tollit HF 171[volvit A^m <Cⁱ Ψ (tollit C[in marg.]P τ exc. B)>], Tr 1095, Pha 1042; **tollunt** HO 1638; **tollitur** A 471, Oc 320; **tollit** Th 59; **tollat** HF 195; **tollantur** Oc 469; **tolle** HF 433, Tr 1019a, [HO 847 ψ], Oc 873; **tollite** Pho 458, HO 191 [ponite E]; **tollere** HF 351, Oe 790; **tollit** HF 315; **tollens** (f.) HO 102[pollens E]; **sublata** (ab.) HF 29, Tr 605, [Oc 918 BUCHL.].

[tomantis v. Tanaitis.]

[tonatois v. Tanaitis.]

tondeo [& tondo] **tondes** Pho 130 [tondis E]; [tondis Pho 130 E]; **tondet** A 118.

[toniantis v. Tanaitis.]

tono tonat Pha 1140[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <SIEGM. 1912 (1440 perperam scripto)>], Th 263, HO 801; **tonuit** Tr 174, Pha 1007[<tumuit stv. 1911(cum MSS. quibusd. et fort. r>]; **tonet** [HF 1204 BENTL.], Pho 59 [tenet E]; **tona** HF 1202, M 531, Pha 682[fige A]; **tonantem** (m.) HO 326; **est tonandum** HO 5.

Tonans Tonantis HF 1, 1010[tonantis PEIP. & RICHT. perperam], A 368, 595, HO 257, 880, 1151, [1384 A], 1420, Oc 762; **Tonanti** HO 1510, 1544, 1875[tonante A]; **Tonantem** HF 840, 914, HO 989, 1247, Oc 215; **Tonante** HO[1875 A], 1882; **Tonantibus** (d.) M 59.

tonsa tonsae (nom.) A 504; **tonsas** A 443.

[tonus tonos A 673 E.]

torpeo torpes Oe 1024; **torpet** HF 652, 702, Tr 624; **torpens** (f.) Tr 417; **torpente** [(m.) Oe 606 A^r]; (f.) M 348; **torpentes** (m. ac.) Oe 583; (m.voc.) Pha 1202.

torpesco torpescit HF 763; **torpescunt** M 926.

torpor Oe 224; **torpore** HF 1078[corpore E <C(corr. in torpore)>].

torqueo **torques** A 51, 802, Th 424, HO 938, 946; **torquet** Pha 442, HO 1170, 1276; **torquent** A 420; **torquentur** A 715; **torsi** HO 1297; **torsit** Oe 962, [HO 908 E]; **torque** Th 1085; **torquens** (m.) HO 808, 1742 [flectens A torrens E corr. GRON.]; (f.) M 744, HO 1003; **tortus** HF 750, M 962; **torta** Pha 534, A 989; **torti** (neu.) [HF 1126a LEO], M 580; [**tortum** (neu.) A 536 cod. Scal. >]; **torta** (ab.) HF 787, Tr 47; **torto** Pha 1076, [1080 ψ]; **tortos** Th 96[<totos C τ Ψ (tortos P)>]; [**tortas** Th 1018 DELR.]; [**torta** Pho 116 LIPS., Oe 645 N.HEINS.]; **tortis** (f.) M 718; [(inc.)Oe 101 E].

torrens (adi.) (m.) M 584; (f.) Pha 701; **torrenti** (f.ab.) Oe 468[<om. A>].

torrens (subst.) HF 288, Pho 71, M 627, HO 280; **torrentis** M 694, HO 1037.

torreo **torret** HF 236, Pha 187, 641, HO 1700; **torretur** Pha 362; [**torrens** (m.) HO 1742 E]; [**tostas** Th 1018 RAPHEL. (probante GRON.), HO 1226 N.HEINS.].

torridus [<**torridum** (neu.ac.) HO 574 GARR. 1911>]; **torridis** (neu.ab.) HO 136.

torus HF 1152, Tr 698, A 185; **tori** HF 245, M 1, Oe 661, A[298 E], 1002; **torum** HF [22 I.GRON.], 310; **toro** Pha 385, 448, 521, 924, 1187, A 9, 264, Oc 216; **tori** Pha 653; **toris** Th 1099, Oc 284, 571, 853; **toros** HF 349, 413, 624, Tr 864, Pho 267, 357, M 285, 1003, Pha 97, 807, 1042, Oe 20, A 110, 298 [tor E], HO 287, 334, 342, [405 A], 408 [om. E], 585, 670, 751, 1386[rogos A *PEIP.], Oc 193, 263, 535, 698, 708, 726, 742[rogos A corr. ψ], 750, 790, 893; **toris** Oe 360, HO 405 [toros A], Oc 142, 687.

torvus Pha 117, 416, [658 A, 1063 A], Oe 921, A 209; [<**torvos** Tr 1000 GARR. 1911>]; **torva** HF 723, Pha 798, 1063 [toruus A], Oe 590[tota A' <C τ Ψ cet. (torua P)>]; **torvae** (g.) Pha 658; [**torvam** Oe 645 O.ROSSB.]; **torvum** HF 392[del. PEIP.], [Oe 645 PEIP.], Th 706, HO 240; **torvo** (m.) Tr 1000[<torvos GARR. 1911>]; **torva** Tr 467, Pha 303; [**toruo** Pha 1080 a]; **torva** (ac.) HF 1080[<tot tua C Ψ raro(torua P τ Soc. Ψ plerumque)>], Pho 116[torta LIPS.].

tot HF 291, 441, 444, 557, 943, [<1080 C>], Tr 54, 230, 879, 959[totum E A corr. LEO], Pho 159, 465bis, 504bis[semel *PEIP.], M 243, 561, 611, 763, Pha 561bis, 562, Oe

600, 601, 603, A 703, 705, 783, Th 178, 304, 523, 915, HO 607, 608, 1241ter, 1270[om. E], 1295, Oc 5, 69, 157, 380, 430, 902, 933. **totidem** HF 389, Tr 548, A 866, HO 780. **totiens** [& **toties**] **totiens** Tr 305, M 280, 354, [433 A], Pha 175, 176, 839, Oe 946, A 17, Th 159, HO 425[om. E], 615, 1206, [1912 RICHT.], Oc 246, 275, 504, 670, 937; [**toties** Tr 770 LEO].

[**totium** v. **otium**.]

[**toton** v. **totus**.]

totus HF 946, 1046, Tr 639, 962, Pho 158, 550, M 446, Pha 658[toruus A], A 128, Th 167, 180[totum A], 187, [452 E], 495, HO 283, 507, 627, 1017, 1019, 1168, 1445 [tutus E], 1764, 1792, 1822, 1827, 1859, 1873 bis, Oc 26, [391 RICHT.]; **tota** HF 1328, Tr 455, 1083, Pho 345, [388 A *PEIP.], M 143, 239, 886, 928, Pha 1276, Oe 570, [590 A' <C cet. τ Ψ >], 616, Th 104, 184, 281, 696 [toto A'(exc. R 10) <C τ Ψ (tota P)>], HO 246, 623, [1619 A'"]; **totum** Tr 1077, [Pha 1025 ω , Th 180 A], HO 760, 785, 865, [994 A]; **toti** [(m.) HO 758 ASCENS.]; (f.) Tr 1007; **toto** (m.d.) HO 758[toti ASCENS.]; **totum** HF 507, Tr 614, [959 E A *PEIP.], 1164, A 485, Th 979, 1078, HO 1223, 1487, 1890, Oc 427, 612; **totam** Pho 47, Th 53 [scelere A], 101, HO 1762[toton E]; **totum** Pho 475, Oe 575, A 711, [Th 580 A], HO 1625[totos ω corr. RAPHEL.]; **toto** HF 39, 317, 1254, Tr 668, Pho 155, 156, 601, M 52, 321, Pha 340, 717, A 535, Th 1016, HO [<415 SUMMA>], 758[tototque E toti ASCENS.], 1169, 1619[tota A'"], 1849, Oc 936; **tota** HF[659 ω *PEIP. <C(in rota corr.)Soc. Vat. Urb.>], 860, Tr 1175[del. PEIP.], M 629, Pha 185, Oe 111, 643, A 602, 646, [742 E A *PEIP. <MILL. SIEGM. 1911>], Th 502, [668 A, 673 ω], HO 210, 259, 1149, 1391; **toto** HF 804, Tr 30, M 531, Pha 347, 1080 [<om. A>toruo a torto ψ], A 506, [Th 696 A'(exc. R 10) <C τ Ψ (sola P)>], HO 630, 1423; **toti** Tr 378; **totae** HO 1868; **tota** Th 788[nota E]; **totis** (f.) HO 397; **totos** HF 794, Tr 112, 172[cecos A], 487, Pho 160, 561, M 326, 353, [Oe 220 A', <Th 96 C τ Ψ > HO 1625 ω]; **totas** Tr 1067, M 677, Pha 279[del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], Oe 354, Th 1018[tortas DELR. tostas RAPHEL. (probante GRON.)], HO 383, 557, [619 E, 1226 A *PEIP.], 1750; **tota** HF 1287, [Pho 602 E], A 223, Th 1010; **totis** (m.) Tr 894;

(*f.*) Pho 156, Pha 813; (*neu.*) Th 263; [*<toto (inc.) HF 326 in tuto corr. C>*].

Toxeus **Toxeu** (*voc.*) HO 214[*textum E*].

trabs **trabem** HF 103; **trabe** M 962, Oe 537, A 120[*grave E*]; **trabes** (*nom.*) Th 347[*fores E*], 674, HO 1637; (*ac.*) Pho 547, Pha 497, 644, 1224, Th 646, HO 1647, 1748; **trabibus** HF 514.

[*trache v. Trachin.*]

Trachin & **Trechin** **Trachin** Tr 818 [*trache A*], HO 195, 1432[*trachio E*]; **Trachina** HO 1444; **Trechina** HO 135[*trochina E*(*trechina* Σ)*carcina A*].

[*trachio v. Trachin.*]

tracto **tractat** Th 757; **tractabis** Tr 775; **tractes** M 559; **tractare** Tr 1067.

[*tractum tracto (ab.) Th 228 LEO.*]

tractus **tractum** Th 406[*tactum ω corr. KAPP.*]; **tractu** Oe 851, A 468; **tractus** (*ac.*) HF 1058.

trado Th 1112; **tradis** Pho 107, Oe 807; **tradit** A 887[*tradet A*], HO 69, 521; **tradunt** Oe 806, Th 1111; **trador** Tr 975[*tradar A*]; **traditur** Oe 848; **tradet** Tr 1110, [Pho 574 *E*, A 887 *A*], HO 1326; [*tradar Tr 975 A*]; **tradidit** HF 431, Pha 311, Oe 489, 724, Oc 696; **tradat** HF 193, Tr 364, Pho 616, [Th 751 *E*]; **trade** Pho 106; **tradere** HF 147 [*<om. A>*], Tr 376[*<del. HOFF.>*], Pha 983, Th 816, 1091; **tradi** Tr 942; **traditum** (*m.*) M 473, Oe 856.

traho HF 964, Pho 47, 220; **trahis** M 513, HO 884; **trahit** HF 52[*del. PEIP.*], 475, [Tr 916 *E*, 1003 *A*], Pho 376, 384, M 229, 686, Pha 1047, 1075, Oe 70, A 205, Th[694 *BENTL.*], 726, HO[71 *A*], 647, 859, 893, [1622 *A*], Oc 244; **trahimus** HF 1142; **trahitis** Oe 1053, Oc 899; **trahunt** Pha 475, Oe 599, A 878, Oc 182, 782, 797; **trahitur** HO 106, 409 [*om. E*]; **trahuntur** Oe 557; **traham** Tr 665, Oe 644, 645[torta *N.HEINS.* *torvum PEIP.* *torvam O.ROSSB.*]; **trahes** HF 308, Tr 774; **trahet** Pho 574[*tradet E*], Th 854, HO 1113; **trahent** Th 859, HO 1986; **trahetur** HO 1245; **traxi** HO 21, 1197; **traxit** Tr 172, 916[*trahit E*], M 336, Oe 612, [1007 *A*], A 542, HO 356[*del. TACH.*], 395, 830, 1749, Oc 268, [516 *LEO.*], 810; **traxisti** A 870; **tractus** (*est*) Tr 744[*fractus E*]; **traxerat** HF 572; **trahas** Pho 627, HO 1767; **trahat** HF 934, M 283, Th 751[*tradat E*]; **trahant** HF 1206; **traheret** Tr 915; **trahē** HF 307, Tr 1003[*trahit A*]; **trahite** A 1003, 1004;

trahere Pho 98, M 428, Th 894, HO 829; **trahi** HF 810, Oc 894; **tractam** (*esse*) Pha 791[*tactam HEINS.*]; **trahens** (*m.*) HF 263, Tr 189, 1089, Pho 19, 604, A 412a, Th 683; (*f.*) Tr 356, Oe 290, [HO 1252 *E*]; (*neu.*) Th 699; **trahentem** (*f.*) M 674, Oc 355; **trahens** (*f.voc.*) HF 359; **tractus** [M 631 *A*], Pha 731, A 859; **tracta** M 684; **tracti** [(*m.*) A 446 *BENTL.*]; (*neu.*) HF 394 [*del. PEIP.*]; **tractum** (*m.*) HF 819; [*<tractos HF 308 HOFF.>*]; [*tractas Pho 257 A <C r Ψ >*].

traicio [**traiecto** (*neu.ab.*) Th 1063 *A*]; **traiectas** Th 1063[*traiecto A*].

trames Oe 283; **tramitem** Pha 1107; **tramite** Pho 228, Pha 18, Oe 987, Th 845, HO 676.

[*trano v. transno.*]

tranquillus Oc 280; **tranquilla** HF 160b [*<om. A>*], Tr 995, A 433[*tranquillo A*]; **tranquillo** [(*m.ab.*) A 433 *A*]; (*neu.*) A 682.

tranquillum (*subst.*) **tranquilla** (*nom.*)

Tr 200, Th 960.

trans M 231, Th 43.

transcendo **transcendes** HO 1974[*transcendens A*]; **transcendi** Th 912; **transcendat** Tr 702; **transcendere** Tr 213; [*transcendens (f.) HO 1974 A*].

transcribo **transcribor** Th 13[*transscribor E*].

transeo **transit** HF 328, A 537, HO 697; **transeunt** HF 557; **transierat** Tr 438, 670; [*transeat Pha 823 A*]; **transieris** Pha 934; **transierit** Oe 748, Th 510; **transierint** Th 398; **transire** HO 503[*<transicere GARR. 1911>*].

transfero **transferet** HO 139; **transulit** [Pho 254 *A*], HO 66.

transfundo **transfundat** HF 1327.

[*<transicio transicere HO 503 GARR. 1911>*].

transigo **transactus** Pha 683; **transactum** (*nom.*) Oe 857.

transilio **transilit** A 450; **transiliet** HF 951; **transiluit** Th 768.

transitus **transitum** Pha 602.

tra(ns)no [**tranabit** Pho 313 *A*]; **transnabit** Pho 313[*tranabit A*].

transmitto **transmitte** Th 1090; **transmissus** HO 1166.

[*transscribo v. transcribo.*]

[*transsui v. transuo.*]

transtrum **transtris** (*ab.*) A 444.

transuo **transuit** (*perf.*) Pho 254[**trans-**
tulit *A* <**transsui** *cod. Scal.*>].

transveho **transvexit** HO 1964; **trans-**
vectus HF 889.

transversus **transversos** HF 1332, M
322.

transvolo **transvolet** Pha 1233.

[**treiciam** *v. Pierius.*]

tremefacio **tremefacta** (*neu.nom.*) HO
1574[*om. E*].

tremesco [̄ **tremisco**] **tremesco** HF
418[**tremisco** *A*⁷ *E*³], Tr 488[**tremisco** *A om.*
ψ]; [**tremisco** HF 418 *A*⁷ *E*³, Tr 488 *A*];
tremescit Th 696.

tremibundus [**tremibundum** (*neu.ac.*)
HO 812 *ω*]; **tremibunda** (*ab.*) HO 810.

[<**tremidus** Pha 1213 *C P τ Ψ*(*remidus*
Scor.) = *A* >.]

tremo Pho 528, Oe 800, A 883; **tremis**
HF 259[**tremis** *A E*³ *ex tremis ut vid.* *PEIP.
tremet *Σ*]; **tremis** HF[259 *A E*³ *ex tremis*
ut vid. *PEIP.], 979, Tr 1083[**tremuit** *τ*], M
739, [<Pha 520 *HARD.1911*>], A 433, Th 456;
tremitis HF 269; **tremunt** HF 517, Tr 1147,
M 328, Pha 316, 377[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.
<*def.* BECK>], 509, 1013, Th 755; [**tremet**
HF 259 *Σ*]; **tremuit** Tr 176, [625 *ψ*⁷ <*τ*
(*Ψ*)>, 1083 *τ*], M 927, Pha 1134, Oe 228,
A 629a, Th 1000[**tremuit** BENTL.], HO 985
[**tremuit** GRON.], 1719; **tremuere** Pha 1050,
A 403, Th 600, HO 1600[*om. E*]; **tremat** Oe
50[**tremat** *ω corr.* GRON.]; **tremamus** Th 18;
tremant Oe 886; **tremere** Tr 262; **tremuisse**
Oe 176; **tremens** (*m.*) HF 694, Tr 317, 415,
A 786; (*f.*) HF 81, Th 156; **trementem** (*m.*)
M 258; (*f.*) Pho 468, [HO 1727 *E*]; **tremente**
(*f.*) Oe 1049, Th 587[*del.* *PEIP.], HO 1727
[**trementem** *E*]; (*neu.*) HO 1682; **trementi**
(*f.*) A 381, 890; [(*neu.*)Pha 77 *A* <SIEGM.
1911>]; **trementes** (*f.nom.*) Oe 609; (*f.ac.*)
HF 1044, A 237; **tremenda** (*ac.*) M 46.

tremor HF 61, 414, Tr 168, 457, Pha
1034, Oe 659, 1059, A 711, HO 706, Oc 123,
735.

tremulus **tremulum** (*m.*) HF 159[<*om.*
A>]; **tremulo** (*m.*) Oe 376; (*neu.*) Oe 289.

[**trenara** *v. Taenara.*]

[**trenareas** *v. Taenarius.*]

[**trenarei** *v. Taenareus.*]

[**trenarus** *v. Taenarus.*]

trepido **trepidas** Tr 631, HO 1828;
trepidat Oe 558; **trepidamus** Pha 427;
trepidant HF 778, Pha 847, Oe 354, 383, Th

828bis, HO 1058; **trepidet** HO 1575[*om. E*];
[**trepida** HO 1373 *E*]; **trepidante** (*neu.*) Oc
106; **trepidantes** (*m.ac.*) Pha 1063[**crepi-**
tantes *A*⁷(*exc. Vd.*)], Th 768[**crepitantes** *ψ*].

trepidus Tr 75, M 104, Oe 339, Th 237,
330, HO 23, 493[**celsus** *A aetherius* LEO
rigidus ROSSB. <*Thraecus* ROSSB.>], 1110,
1602[*om. E*], Oc 120, 732; **trepida** M 438, A
50, HO 985[**pauida** *A*], 1373[**trepida**(*nb.*)*E*],
Oc 690, 862; **trepidum** Oe 207; **trepidi**
(*neu.*) Th 923; **trepidum** Pha 901; [**tre-**
pidam Pha 729 *E*]; [**trepido** Tr 86 *E T*];
trepida HF 341, Pha 729[**trepidam** *E*],
HO 654, 768; **trepido** Th 989, [HO 702
RAPHEL., 1555 *A*]; **trepidi** HF 163, Oc
782; **trepidis** (*m.*) HF 732, [HO 1163 *A*];
trepidus A 916, Oc 160; **trepidas** HO 1944;
trepida HO 800[**tepidia** *E*]; **trepidis** (*f.*)
HO 709; **trepidae** (*voc.*) Pha 1262.

trepidus (*subst.*) **trepidis** (*d.*) Tr 499.

[**treptolemi** *v. Triptolemus.*]

tres **tria** HF 1114, Pha 1212, HO 1164;
trium (*m.*) Oc 508; **tribus** (*m.*) Th 1023;
tria [<*tria* (?)HF 784 *τ*>], A 838, HO
1127; **tribus** (*m.*) A 26.

[**Trhaces** *v. Thrax.*]

tribuo **tribui** HO 990; **tribuit** HO 75;
tribuere Oe 199; **tribue** M 34.

tributum **tributo** (*ab.*) Th 461.

Tricce Tr 821[**tripce** *E* **trice** *A corr.* DELR.].

[**trice** *v. Tricce.*]

triceps (*m.*) Oe 581.

tridens **tridente** A 553.

trifidus **trifidam** M 687; **trifidas** Oe
772.

triformis (*m.*) HF 232, HO 1202; (*m.g.*)
A 841; [**triformi** (*f.ab.*) Pha 691 *E*]; **tri-**
formis (*f.voc.*) M 7, Pha 412.

trigeminus **trigemina** (*f.nom.*) Oe 278
[**tergemina** *ψ*]; (*neu.ac.*) A 14[**tergemina** *R*
10 *Vd.*].

trinus **trino** (*m.ab.*) Th 676; [**trina** (*ac.*)
HF 784 *E* <*C P Soc.*>, Pha 943 *A*⁷ <*C*>].

[**tripce** *v. Tricce.*]

triplex **triplici** (*f.ab.*) A 860.

[**tripolemi** *v. Triptolemus.*]

Triptolemus **Triptolemi** Pha 838 [trp-
tolemi *E* <**tripolemi** *C*> **tritolumi** *A*⁷ <*Ψ*>
corr. *a* <(Triptolemi *P*)>].

tripus (*subst.*) **tripodas** M 86, 785.

tristis (*m.*) [HF 566 *A*], M 805, Pha
[5b *E*], 1146, Oe 45, 545, A 578, 608[*del.*
*PEIP.], Th 665; (*f.*) HF[355 *A*⁷ <*Ψ*> *τ*(*tristi*

C P)>], 836, 850, *Tr* 375 [*tristes A*<*D*>], 851[*tristes E*], *Pha* 453, 985, *Oe* 128, *A* 81, 586, 671, 687, *Th* 303, 773, 924, *HO* 937, *Oc* 23, 115, 170, 485, 913; *triste* *HF* 688, 1270, *Pho* 524[*patris te E*], *Pha* 799, 917, *Oc* 301 [*del. RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT.<VURT.>*]; *tristis* (*m.*) [*M* 631 *E*], *Pha* 413; (*f.*) *Oc* 73; (*neu.*) *M* 11, *Th* 308; *tristi* (*m.*) *Oc* 223; (*f.*) *Oc* 509; *tristem* (*m.*) *Pha* 271; (*f.*) *M* 793, *Pha* 449, 462, *A* 608, *Oc* 376; *triste* *HF* 1004, 1136, *Tr* 1057, *Pho* 472, *M* 680, *Pha*[548 *A*], 945, *Oe* 3, 102, 657, *Th* 751, *HO* 1486; *tristi* (*m.*) *HF* 355[*tristis A*'< Ψ τ (*tristi C P*)>], *M* 631[*tristis E tractus A corr. GRON.*], *Oc* 712; (*f.*) *Oc* 101, 352, 977; (*neu.*) *HF* 620; *triste* (*voc.*) *Pha* 1253; *tristes* (*m.*) *HF* 857, *Oc* 516; (*f.*) *HF* 251[*terris E A corr. PEIP. Thebis WITH. rursus WILAM. <caedis HOFF.>*], *Oe* 246, *Oc* 659; *tristibus* (*m.*) *HF* 566[*tristis et A*]; *tristes* (*m.*) *HF* 611, [*Tr* 375 *A*<*D*>], *A* 12, *HO* 1065, *Oc* 12, 597, 920; (*f.*) [*Tr* 851 *E*], *Pha* 408, *Oe* 411, *Oc* 811, 958; *tristia* *Pho* 244, *HO* 1950.

[*tristius* (*voc.*) *Tr* 783.

trisolcus trisolci (*neu.*) *Pha* 189; *trisolca* (*ab.*) *Pha* 681; *trisolco* *Th* 1089; *trisolcis* (*neu.ab.*) *HO* 1994.

[*tritolomi v. Triptolemus*.]

Triton [*Tr* 202 *A*]; *Tritonum* *Tr* 202 [*Triton A*].

triumpho triumphat *HF* 58, *HO*[746 *LEO*], 1351, 1412[*triumphet A*]; [*triumphet HO* 1412 *A*]; [*triumpha HO* 746 *LIPS.*]; *triumphans* (*m.*) *HO* 1683.

triumphus *HO*[<635^{HAV.} 1895 (*inter alia*)>], 883; *triumphi* *Tr* 150, *Pho* 578, *A* 804, *HO* 746[*triumpha LIPS. triumphat LEO. om. A*]; *triumphum* *HO* 562, 1553; *triumpho* *Pha* 80, *Th* 664; *triumphis* *HO* 1981; *triumphos* *HO* 44, 100, 414[*om. E*].

Trivia Triviae (*g.*) *M* 787, *Oc* 978; *Triviam* *A* 382[*Trivia A*]; [*Trivia* (*voc.*) *A* 382 *A*].

Troas (*adi.*) *Troada* *Tr* 95.

Troades (*subst.*) (*nom.*) *A* 622; (*voc.*) *Tr* 901, *A* 660.

[*trochina v. Trechin*.]

Troezen *Tr* 828.

Troia *Tr* 19, 30, 43, 134, 205, 264, [416 *A*<*troya D*>], 454, 719, 741, 790, 875, 900, 1051, *A* 522, [625b *addidit PEIP.*], 725, 785 [domina *BENTL.*], 794, 866, 870[*voc.*] *A* **PEIP.*(?)<*SIEGM.1911*>]; *Troiae* (*g.*) *Tr* 65,

86, 112, 286, 734, 767, 824, 1131, *A* 435, 743 [*Troia E A* **PEIP.*<*MILL. SIEGM. 1911*>*corr. LEO*]; (*d.*) *Tr* 853, *A* 709, 791; *Troiam* *Tr* 189, 550, 740, 744, *A* 251, 514, 794, 1011; *Troia* (*ab.*) *Tr* 56, 103, 1068, *A* 249, [743 *E A* **PEIP.*<*MILL. SIEGM. 1911*>]; (*voc.*) *Tr* 4, 183, [*A* 870 *A* **PEIP.*(?)<*SIEGM. 1911*>]; (*inc.*) *A* 625 *A*, 748 *E*]; [*Troias* (*inc.*) *A* 526 *E*].

[*troiaca v. Troicus*.]

[*Troias v. Troia et Tros*.]

Troicus Troica *A* 638; *Troici* (*m.g.*) *Tr* 778; (*neu.*) *Tr* 471; *Troicis* (*neu.*) *A* 1008; *Troica* (*ac.*) *A* 190[*troiaca E*].

Troilus Troile A 748[*troia E*].

tropaeum tropaeis *Tr* 151; *tropaea* (*ac.*) *A* 190[*trophea* ω].

[*trophea v. tropaeum*.]

Tros Troes *Tr* 742, 1055, 1129, *A* 511; *Troas* *Tr* 791[*Troias E*], *A* 526[*troias E*], 619.

[*Troya v. quicumque* (quodcumque).]

truculentus *Pha* 461, *Th* 547; *truculento* (*m.ab.*) *Oe* 958; *truculenta* *HF* 254; [*truculento* *Th* 692 *PEIP.*]; *truculenti* *A* 950.

truncus (*adi.*) [*HO* 793(*puncto supra s addito*)*E*!]; *trunca* *A* 506[*structa A*]; *trunci* (*neu.*) *Oe* 1021; *trunco* (*neu.d.*) *HF* 1025.

truncus (*subst.*) *Tr* 141, *Pha* 1098, 1104[*lucus PEIP.*], *Th* 728, *HO* 821 [*trunco A*]; *trunco* (*ab.*) *HF* 625, *Tr* 541, *Oe* 533, *A* 902, *Th* 761, *HO*[821 *A*], 1620; [*truncum HO* 1628 *A*]; *trunci* *Oe* 378; [*truncos* *Pha* 1248 *N.HEINS.*]; *truncis* *HO* 384, 793[*truncus(puncto supra s addito)* *E*!].

trux truxis (*m.*) *HF* 916, *Tr* 252[*truces A*], 720, 832; (*neu.*) *HF* 725, *Th* 635; *trucem* (*m.*) *Oe* 227, 250, *HO* 301, 1312, *Oc* 767; *truci* (*m.*) *HF* 371, *Tr* 1152, *Pha* 692, *HO* 1168, *Oc* 437; (*f.*) *Oc* 265; *truces* (*m.nom.*) *HF* 778, 936, *Oe* 921, 962; *trucibus* (*f.d.*) *Oe* 479; (*neu.*) *A* 340; *truces* (*m.*) *HF* 1169, [*Tr* 252 *A*, *Oe* 878 *BÜCH.*], *A* 224, *Oc* 22, 109, 400; (*f.*) *M* 763, *Oe* 333, *Oc* 87, 569.

[*tryso v. thyrsus*.]

tu *HF* 584, 585, 624, 641, 915[*dii A*], 1169, 1177[*tuae E*], 1248, 1303, 1304[*necdum A* <*F*²*in ras.*(*tu F*¹)>], *Tr* 125, 126, 270bis, 315, 608, 771, *Pho* 201, 290, 291, 309, 312, 387, [465 *A*'<*C cet.om. P*>], 483, 488, 523, 638, 662, *M* 817, 974, *Pha* 49, 51, 52, [147 *A*], 437, 620, 792, 793, 804, 1235, *Oe*

709, 807, A 303, 316, 352, 354, 356, 384, 392, 404a, 667[enim A], [963 ψ], 968, Th 333, 1073, 1074, HO 511, 535, 539, 558, 559, [773 A, 852 E, 1072 BIRT], 1317, 1452 [tum E], 1581[om. E], 1659, 1709, [1840 E], 1994, Oc 84, 166, 488, [489 a N.HEINS. <comp. prob. SIEGM. 1911>], 760[et A corr. GRON.], 932; tui HF 382, 1257[tuum BENTL.], Tr 762, Pho 45, [52 A], 229[tacui E'corr. E], 525, [M 255 BENTL.], Pha 115, 438, 1267bis, HO [949 A], 954[tuam A < Ψ (tui C P)>], 1148 [tibi E], [1186 ω <SIEGM. 1911>], 1217, 1344 [ex tua E], 1809[om. E], 1961[sibi N.HEINS.], 1966; tibi HF 91, 299, 300, 301, 430, 870, 872, 1036, 1231bis, 1276[<1277 M N F (postea expunctum)>], Tr 117, 118, 119[del. PEIP.], 120, 568, 607, 620, 749, 874, [878 BENTL.], 896, 998[mihi A], Pho 52[tui A], 75, 170, 172, 210, 213, 288, 294, 513, 553, 617, 622, 623, 647, M 41, 165, 458, 487, 488 bis[ter E], 503, 555, 561, 563, 752, 771, 773, 797, 799, 800b, 802, 804, 806, 897, 976, 1020, Pha 48, 63, 64, 238, 633, 662, 669, 685, 696, 877, 928, 964, 1176, Oe 104, 236, 406, 439, [<om. A>], 631, 670, 675, 681, 807, 864, A 129, 229, 235, 244, 269, 278, 290, 292, 311, 312, 358, 360, 362, 376, 378, 783, 784, 798 [bis A], 827, 939, 952, 973[uolens A], Th 62, 433, 530, 543, 896, 961, 978, 998, 1073, 1106, HO 3, 7, 13, 42, 146, 221, 283[mihi E], 286, 379, 409[om. E], 449, 747[om. A], 850, 882, 949[tui A], 970[sibi E], 979, 984, 987, 990, 991, 993, [996 E], 1147, [1148 E], 1186[tui ω <SIEGM. 1911>corr. GRON.], 1188, 1258, 1261, 1270[om. E], 1271, 1306, 1332, 1344, 1397 [om. E], 1477, 1496, 1498[tuus A], 1678, 1768, 1821, 1826, 1827, 1952, 1954, 1973, Oc 6, 60, 175, 336, 356b, 450, 482, 491, 696, 749, 771, 931; tibimet Pha 1222, A 225, 798[tibi est A]; te (ac.) HF 293, 297, 305, 343[tenetur (ex tenerc te)E² A *PEIP. <L>], [353 ψ], 395, 396, 504, 655, 658, 659, 900bis, 913, 1032, 1097, 1183, 1269, 1341, 1343, Tr 4, 29, [137b E], 426, 477, 498, 514, 557, 562, 647, 695, 698, 699, 700, 790, 799, 858, 873, 876, 879bis, 881, 886, 976, 1003, Pho 184, 202, 204, 206, 207, [208 A⁺ < Ψ (om. C P)>], 212, 264, 312, 348, 485, 488, 500, 502, 504, 505, 585, 652 [et E], M 51, 73bis, 129, 158, 245, 490, 493, 513, 523, 543, 902, 916, Pha 131, 248, 252, 257, 262, 418, 420, 439, 454, 618[del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], 632, 663bis, 666, 693, 700[<telis C>], 734, 775[sed A], 778, 785, 793, 803bis,

821, 867[quod A⁺], 880, 888bis, 889, 924, 930, 937, 1116, 1156, 1179, 1190, 1250, Oe 266, 294, 381, 398, 399[om. R ut vid.], 413, 414, 429, 432[<om. A>], [445 T], 449[<om. A>], [466a E T A corr. ψ], 467[<om. A>], [468 R, 472 RAPHEL. BENTL. <MILL.>], 512, 559, [560 BENTL.], 642bis, 643, 677, 784, 806, [832 A], 836, 852, 1003, 1009, 1026, 1042bis, A 52, 124, 155, 195, 196, 350, 372, 382, [400 ψ], 550[tandem A], 655, 742[testis E], 747, 755[om. ψ], 794, 802, 805, 829, 929, 933, 961, 972, Th 204, 248, 428, 433, 484, 518, 802, [1008 ω], 1029, 1111, 1112, HO 9, 42, 144, 145bis, 321[om. A], 324, 475, 541[bis A *PEIP.], 543[teliger A], 703, 715, [813 A], 898bis, 925, 975, 1160, 1190, 1251[me E], 1257, [1310 A MADV.], 1317, 1322[(ab.)E], 1435bis, [1485 E], 1488, 1551, 1556, 1580[om. E], 1587[om. E], 1697bis[iste est A], 1739, 1770, 1780, 1799 [certe A], 1920, 1929, 1931, 1953, 1956, 1959 [certe A], 1980, Oc 25, 77, 154, 301[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <VÜRT.>], 336, 586, 633, 636, 743, 755, 887, 967; temet (ac.) HF 1011, 1252, M 899, Pha 588, Oe 809, A 51[timet E], 203; te (ab.) HF 283, 290, 294, 491, 509, 562, 1038, 1061, 1252, 1266, Tr 128, 134, 546, Pho 215[ante A], 314, 318, 319, 520, 523, 627, M 201, 270, 449, 479, 503, 1001, Pha 422, 657, 658, 741, Oe 79, 237, 848, A 116, 687, 863, 865, Th 66, 84, 865, HO 98, 586, 595, 995[om. E], [1322 E], 1351, [?1445 E], 1676, 1815, Oc 553, 643, [<696 uss. 1914>]; tu (voc.) HF 597, 599, 1057, 1066, 1115, [<1336 L I>], Tr 353, 519, 596, Pho 166, M 1, 4, 67, 71, 266bis[pro priore sed A], 568, 703, Pha 677, 678[ne E], 753, 960, 1191, 1207, Oe 249bis, 250, 301, 868, 930, A 234bis, 368, 400[te ψ], 940, Th 1077, HO 99, 561, 604, 938, 968, 1314, 1485[te E], 1497, 1989, Oc 219; vos HF 1122, Tr 236, Th 485, 607, HO 101, 581, 878; vestri HO 1334[vestrum A vestris E corr. N.HEINS.]; vobis HF 108[nobis A < Ψ r(vobis C P)>], 858[nobis A], Tr 412, 1005, M 235, 846, Oe 696, A 962[nobis A], 1012, Th 611, 1076, HO 1335, Oc 649; vos HF 989, 1199, 1227, 1235, Tr 32, 39, 678, 913, M 740 [bis A], 946, Pha 604, Th 81, 339, 489, HO 1986; vobis Pho 564, Th 610, 1003; vos (voc.) M 748[<nosque b n c cet.>], 925, Pha 17, 21, 31, 1201, 1202, 1277, 1278, A 754, 942, Th 523, 1069, HO 1903; [te (inc.) Pho 524 E]; [vos (inc.) Pho 206 E].

tuba A 428; tubae (g.) Oc 400; tuba Tr 1044; tubae Th 659; tubarum Oc 721.

tueor tuens A 354; tuetur HF 344, 785, Th 189, HO 196, Oc 456; [tuentur Pha 87 RICHT.]; tuebor [Pha 632 A], HO 89; tuere Tr 501, 667, M 502; tueri Tr 906, M 263, HO 90; tuens (m.) HO 1737[rubens A ruens E corr. N.HEINS.]; tuendos HO 87; tuenda ...est Oe 242.

Tullia Oc 305.

tum HF 303, 365, 778[tunc A], 807[tunc A], 826, 896[tunc E], Tr 178[tunc A], 243, 370, 451, 1050, [Pho 174 ω, M 218 R A, <660 HARD.1914>, 628 E], Pha 78[cum ψ], 350, 544, 553, 651, 1004, 1046, 1082, Oe 64, 184b, 459[<om. A>], 550, 590, A 177 [tantum A^m], [449 A], 466, HO 245, 517, [523 A, 728 LEO], 788[tunc A dum E corr. ψ], 807[tunc ω corr. BOTHE], [1452 E, 1629 AE *PEIP.], 1665, 1695, 1711[tunc Eⁱ tamen corrector (sic ψ)], Oc 503[non A tunc ψ corr. LEO].

tumefacio tumefacto (neu.ab.) A 958.

tumeo tumet HF 68, 1092[<timet C (corr. in tumet)>], Tr 1096, Pho 352, A 469, Th 268[timet A <C τ Ψ(tumet P)cf. ROSSB. p.363>], 737, HO 710, [918 LEO, 1221 LEO]; tument Th 960; tumens [(m.)Tr 586 A *PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>], Pho 609, [HO 918 RICHT.]; (f.) HO 739, 775; tumentes (m.ac.) Oc 496.

tumesco tumuit M 765, [<Pha 1007 STU. 1911 cum MSS. quibusd. et fort. τ>], HO 552[timuit A^m]; tumuere Th 577; tumescat HF 936.

tumidus HF 384, M 178, Pha 958[tumidos E ψ], HO 167; tumidum Pha 1016[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.<def. BECK>], [HO 1221 *PEIP.]; tumidi (m.) Tr 253, M 579, Th 291, HO 142[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 1211[pressus A], 1221[tumidum *PEIP. tumet LEO]; (neu.) Tr 880[om. E], HO 506; tumidum (m.) HF 171; (neu.) M 689, Oe 450[<om. A> tumidum E], A 408a, 450; tumido (m.) A 127[timido BENTL.]; tumide (voc.) Tr 301; tumida (nom.) HF 955; tumidos Tr 264, [<371 D>], [Pha 958 E ψ], A 248, Th 609, Oc 109; tumidas [A 84 A], HO 587, 927; tumida HF 221, M 1020; tumidis (m.) HF 551.

tumor Pha 137, Oc 858, Th 362, 519 [<Cⁱ Pⁱ>], HO 732, [Oc 876 Ψ *PEIP.]; tumore Oe 813; tumores (ac.) Pho 585.

[tumulto v. tumulus.]

tumultus Pho 214, Th 260, 999, HO 1922; [tumultum Tr 1121 E]; tamulta HF 714, 1219, Pha 896, Th 86, 560; tumultus (ac.) HF 1091, Oe 329, Th 961.

tumulus Tr 483, 508[famulus BENTL.], 639, 667, 810, 957, 1164, HO 1762, 1826, [1827 A]; tumulo Tr 288, 503, 604, 1110; tumulum Tr 180, 196, 1121[tumultum E], M 998, HO 211, Oc 617; tumulo Tr[432 A], 648, 677[tumulto E], 1087, M 620; tumuli Oe 66, A 700; tumulis Oe 68; tumulos Tr 893, 992, Oe 129.

tunc HF 319, [778 A], 798, [807 A], 818, [896 E], Tr[178 A], 318, 322, 416, 834, Pho 172, 174[tum ω corr. LEO], M 160, 218[tum R A], [219 E], Pha 206[hinc BENTL.], 344, 346, [Oe 192b A], A 449[tum A], Th 162, 726, 985, HO 523[tum A], [788 A, 807 ω], 1060[del. PEIP.], 1075, 1090, [1629 A, 1711 Eⁱ], 1752[nunc A], Oc 123, 160, 392[nunc A *PEIP.<VURT. comprob. GEM.>corr. RICHT.], 397, [503 Ψ].

tundo tundite Tr 114; tunsae (nom.) Tr 410.

tunica tunicas Tr 92[del. PEIP.].

turba HF 150[<om. A>], 828, 845, 849, 868, 1146, Tr 87, 507, 958, 1012, 1081, 1119, Pho 214, M 114, 685, 954, 958, Pha 80, 480, 780, Oe 161, 197, 569, 777, 816, A 254, 312, 351, 376, 586, 688, 701, 757, Th 19, 672, 844, HO[188 A, 206 A], 584, 693[uerba E], 963, 1204, 1667, Oc 719, 835, 851; turbae (g) A 104[<turbe C>], Th 645, HO 560; (d.) HF 1223, Pho 652[turbi E], Oe 129[turbe i.e. turbae T]; turbam Tr 95, M 679, Pha 476, Oe 170, HO 962[turba E]; turba (ab.) HF 771, 837, Tr 1077, 1099, Oe 620, A 254 [longe A *PEIP.], Th 534, 979, [HO 962 E], Oc 729; (voc.) Tr 63, 409, A 800, Th 901, HO 1903.

[turbe v. turba.]

turbidus HF 1325[hiberatur bibus E], [<Pha 919 Cⁱ P>], Oe 313, HO 502; turbidam Pha 432; turbidum HO 456; turbida HF 954; turbido (neu.) Pha 790, 1072; [turbidis (m.) Pha 919 A^r<Ψ>]; turbidos Oc 412 LEO; turbida Oe 166.

turbo turbat Tr 434, Pha 827; turbavit Th 224; turbet HF 932; turbata Oc 692; turbati (neu.) HF 320; turbatam Oe 177; turbatum M 425; turbata (ab.) Oc 713.

turbo A 197, 478, Th 623; turbinis Tr 230; turbine [HF 162 A in marg. add. Eⁱ

del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], Tr 386, Pho 420, Th 622, HO 1069; *turbinibus* (*d.*) HO 945; (*ab.*) Pha 1236.

turgeo turgēt A 66; *turgent* A 762 [ardent A].

turgidus turgida (*ac.*) Oe 430[<*om. A*>].

turma turmae (*nom.*) Th 554; *turmas* Tr 673, 779, A 642.

turpis HF 248, Pha 471, [Oe 238 A <SIEGM. 1911>, 429 T, HO 498 A]; (*f.*) Tr 1135, Pha 195[turpi A <*ec. Lugd.*> turpiter a], Oe 141[turpi E *corr.* PEIP.], 517, A 135, [506 A], HO 119, 1411, Oc 833[turpi N.HEINS.]; *turpe* Pha 1266; *turpis* (*neu.*) A 266; [turpi (*neu.*) Pha 195 A]; *turpem* (*m.*) HF 1030; (*f.*) Oc 620; *turpe* Tr 710, Pha 1176, A 278, HO 498[turpis A], [1180 E]; *turpi* (*m.*) Oe 429[turpis T]; (*f.*) [Pha 141 E], Oc 191, 433, [833 N.HEINS.]; (*neu.*) HF 1019, Oc 250, 798; *turpe* (*voc.*) HO 1177; *turpes* (*m.*) Tr 86, Oe 378; (*f.*) HF 861, Tr 1054, HO 1530; *turpibus* (*m.*) Pha 919 [turbidis A' <Ψ turbidus C' P>]; *turpes* (*m.*) Oe[238 E], 801; (*f.*) [Tr 504 A <SIEGM. 1911>], HO 1180[turpe E]; *turpis* (*f.*) Tr 504[turpes A <SIEGM. 1911> turre E *corr.* BAEHR.]; *turpia* Oe 238[turpes E turpis A <SIEGM. 1911> *corr.* N.HEINS.].

turpis (*subst.*) *turpi* (*d.*) Pha 983;

turpes (*ac.*) HO 1970.

[*turpiter* Pha 195 a.]

turris Tr 1068, 1075, A 93; *turre* Tr 368[dura A <dum D>], 622, 1071, 1092, Pha 532; *turres* (*ac.*) Pho 570, A 370, Th 408, 568; [turris Tr 504 E; turribus Th 123A].

turritus turritae (*d.*) A 688.

tus turis Oe 305; *ture* Th 463, HO 577, 792; *tura* (*nom.*) Th 687, HO 734; (*ac.*) HF 918, Oe 306, Oc 700.

tutor tutari Pha 619, A 111.

[*tutor* HF 793 PEIP. (*PEIP.).]

tutus [Tr 159 A <SIEGM. 1911>], M 430, 596, Pha 133, Th 114[litus E (BENTL.) *latus* A *laetus* LIPS. *PEIP. *corr.* KOETSCH.], 452[totus E], HO 484, [1445 E], 1571[*om. E*], Oc 43, 527; *tuta* Tr 574, M 186, Oe 890 [*om. A* (*exc. R 10*)], A 147, 945, Th 238, 468, Oc 406, [890 N.HEINS. *PEIP.]; *tutum* M 604, Oe 223[tutum A' <n a d r r L l>], A 115; *tuto* (*m.*) Oe 675[tantum BENTL.]; *tutum* Pha 822; *tutam* Pho 613, HO 327; *tutum*

Pha 146, 164; *tuto* HF 197b, Pho 199, A 969, Th 365, 493; *tuta* A 105, [Th 673 N. HEINS. *PEIP.]; *tuti* Tr 1165; *tutos* HF 1129, Oe 220[totos A'], A 75, HO 697[<cautos GARR. 1911>]; *tutas* M 324, 649; *tuta* A 108, Th 231; *tutis* (*f.*) Tr 159[tutus A <SIEGM. 1911>].

tutum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) HO 38, 216;

tuto HF 1302, Tr 656, Oe 24.

tuto (*adv.*) HF 326[puto(o *ex e* ?) E' <toto *in* tuto *corr.* C>], Tr 499, Pha 1165, Oe 614, 834.

tutior (*m.*) Oe 677; (*f.*) Pha 777.

tutissimus tutissimum (*nom.*) Pha 722.

tuus HF[924 E A <C τ>], 1200, Tr 318, 513, 658, 700, 895, Pho 518, M 240, Pha 588, 655, 1150, 1173, Oe 113, A 812, 871, 962, 963, 966, HO 444, 1323, [1498 A], Oc 633, 695, 752, [<856 str. 1911>]; *tua* HF 421, Tr 328, 790, Pho 150, 558, Pha 60, 60b, 743, A 147, 350, 722, Th 539, HO 1214, 1968[*om. E*], Oc 9, 63, 247, 737, 858[qua A *PEIP. *corr.* BÜCH. <quam MILL. (lect. vulg.)>], 948; *tuum* Pho 35, M 536, 921, [Oe 223 A' <n a d r r L l>], A 747 E], Th 535; *tui* HF 584, Tr 666, 1001, Pho 572, A 48, 256, 563, HO 225, 328, 883, Oc 137, 358, 690; *tuae* HF[1177 E], 1191[<me P ne C Ψ(=A)>], Tr 717, Pha 654, 678, A 157, Th 977, HO 52, 306, Oc 271, 341; *tui* HF 1184, Tr 754, Pha 868, 949, A 352; *tuo* Tr 299, 808, Pho 476, Oe 253, HO 913, Oc 342, 484, 694; *tuae* HF 1031, Pho 559, Oe 1002, Oc 134, 253; *tuo* HF 1030, Pho 469, 615, Oc 703; *tuum* HF 1021, [1257 BENTL.], 1275, Oe 795, A 281, Th 106[tuo A], HO[320 A], 1315, 1348, Oc 929; *tuam* HF 297, 428, 585, 1306, Tr 248, 972, M 262, 1021, Oe 681, A 225, 406, 676, 956, Th 64, 541, 864, 1014[tua E], HO 213, 932, 953, [954 A <Ψ(veram tui C P)>], 977, 1499, 1656, 1816, [1915 E], Oc 533, 699; *tuum* Tr 773, M 440, 795, 975, Pha 592, 1217, Oe[223 A'], 940, A 199, 520, 975; *tuo* HF 306, Tr 366, 565, Pho 519, M 260, A 304, Th 55, 72, [106 A], HO 1466, 1574, 1995; *tua* HF[623 A' <C L *edd.* 1517, 1550, 1554 *def.* DÜR. (*om. P*)>], 1177, Tr 276, Pha 681, Oe 522, 867, Th 147, HO 605, 788, [950 A], 995[*om. E*], [1344 tui *ex* tua E'], 1814, Oc 33, 180, 302; *tuo* HF 286, Tr 122b, 764, Pho 51, 619, HO 950[tua A], Oc 635; *tui* HF

595, Th 1100; *tuac* M 128, Oe 407, Th 897, HO 546, 1001, 1830, 1936; *tua* M 52, 129, 500*bis*, A 522, Oc 81; *tuorum* (m.) M 478; *tuis* (m.) [HF 277 A], Tr 693, Pho 653, M 997, Pha 709, 782, [1164 A], A 198, Th 324, [1021 A], 1112, HO 945, Oc 578, 755; (f.) HF 1232, M 544, HO 1370, 1491, 1913; (neu.) HF 1339, Pho 201, 634, M 770, Pha 703, HO 270, 952; *tuos* HF 924[*tuus* E A <C τ> corr. ψ<C'>], 1016, 1049, 1234, Tr 31, 61, 500, 647, 967, 968, 1059*bis*, 1109, M 814, 970, Pha 72, 758, 870, 1164[tuis A], 1166, 1168, 1196, A 336, 789, [864 *PEIP.], 914, Th 103, 793, 803, 1005, 1110, HO 226, 528, 583, 1054 [suos A <n b> suis ψ<τ>], Oc 59, 171, 193, 296, 339, 344, 710, 769, 856[<tuus stu. 1911>]; *tuas* HF 412, 1062, [<Tr 107 C P>], Pha 417, Oe 931[tuis ψ], A 818, HO 909, 936, 972, 1291, 1563, 1586[om. E], 1769, 1960; *tua* HF[<1080 C Ψ(raro)>], 1110 [del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT<HARD.1911>], Tr 322, 716, 941, Pho 179, 621, Pha 73, Oe 24, 116, A 364, Th 783, 1054 HO 759 895, 1189, Oc 16, 448; *tuis* (m.) Tr 126, 924, Pho[493 N.HEINS.(sic ecl. Lugd.)], M 450, Th 1030, HO 1822, Oc 146, 252; (f.) HF 76, 1297, Tr 705, Pha 712, [Oe 931 ψ], A 951, [Th 182 A], HO 1144, 1469[om. E]; (neu.) Tr 182, Pho 512, M 499, Oe 879, Th 180, 782, HO 1812, 1818; [*tua* (inc.) Th 1014 E].

[*tyle* v. *Thule*.]

[*tymolidiam* v. *Timolus*.]

tympanum *tympani* HF 470.

[*tymphalida* v. *Symplegas*.]

Tyndarides *Tyndaridae* (nom.) HF 14, 552.

Tyndaris Tr 1133, A 162, 306, 897; *Tyndaridos* Oc 775.

Typhoeus M 773, Th 809a, HO 1155; [*typhoea* Oc 238 A (vel *typhona*)].

Typhon HO 1733; *Typhona* Oc 238 [*typhona* vel *typhoea* A].

tyrannus HF 512, A 252, 844, 995, Th 247, HO 1685, Oc 250, 610, 899, 959; *tyranni* HF 43, 719[del. PEIP.], 739, 897, [? HO 1559 A], Oc 88, 110, 304; *tyranno* Pha 1153, Th 177, Oc 33; *tyrannum* Cc 555, [967 LEO]; *tyranno* Oc 620; *tyranne* (voc.) Tr 303; *tyranni* HF 937, HO 6; *tyrannis* HO 878; *tyrannos* HO 1296, 1559[*tyranni* A a], 1869; [*tyranni* HO 1559 A (?) <GARR. 1911>].

[*tyrhream* v. *Tyrrhenus*.]

Tyrius *Tyrii* Pha 388; *Tyriac* (g.) HF 9, Th 345; *Tyrium* (m.) HF 917; *Tyria* Oc 414[Thyna *PEIP.]; *Tyrio* Pha 330, Th 955, HO 644; *Tyrios* Oe 714.

Tyrrhenus A 451; *Tyrrhena* Oe 449 [<om. A>]; *Tyrrhenam* HO 1156[*tyrhream* E]; *Tyrrhenum* Oc 312.

uber (adi.) *uberis* (neu.) [HF 333 m. MÜLL.], Pho 130; *uberi* (m.ab.) M 388[*o superi* A]; [*ubere* (neu.) HF 333 E]; *uberi* (neu.) HF 333[*ubere* E *uberis* m. MÜLL.].

uber (subst.) *ubere* Oe 156; *ubera* Tr 120; (ac.) HF 143[<om. A>], Pha 247, HO 146, 926, 1670[*verbera* E], 1678.

ubi HF 663, 763, 1139, [1141 WITH.], 1149*bis*, 1153*bis*, 1322, Tr 571*ter*, 572, 1047, 1053, 1169, Pho 33, 114, 115, 116, 117*ter* [del. N.HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.], 119, 299, M 391, 392, 583, 587, 588, Pha 13(14), 266, 507, 915, Oe 208, 517, 526, [762 A *PEIP.], A 15, 16, 18, 69, 144, 280, 559, 726, 795, 966*bis*, Th 166, 215, 221, 577, 594, 1052 [ut *PEIP.], 1053, HO 187, 190, 466, 603, 1245 [o A], 1324, 1338, 1343*bis*, 1399, 1531, 1566 [om. E], 1821, 1909, 1910[om. E], Oc 383, 676.

ubicumque [et *ubicunque*] *ubicumque* HF 520[del. LINDSK.], Tr 629, 690, [<1173 D>], Pho 108 [*ubicunque* *PEIP.], 166, Th 214; [*ubicunque* Tr 1173 A, Pho 108 *PEIP.].

ubinam A 398a, Th 280, HO 1338, 1357, 1399.

ubique HF 1331, Tr 1173[*ubicunque* A <*ubicumque* D>], Pho 151, HO 9, 377, 1200, 1514, 1799.

udus *udum* (neu.ac.) HO 373[*unum* A *colum* E corr. G.CANT. *tenerum* BIRT.]; [*udi* Oc 325 N.HEINS.]; *udis* (f.ab.) Oc 666.

[*uingat* v. *iungo*.]

ulciscor *ulcisceris* Th 195; *ulti* . . . *sunt* Oc 296; *ulciscar* M 172; *ulcisci* Pho 90, M 124, Oe 218[*ulcissi* E], Oc 62, 543, [617 ψ <τ C *Laur.* 37,11 O>]; *ulti* (nom.) HF 1123.

[*ulcissi* v. *ulciscor*.]

Ulixes Tr 522, 749, 1101, A 513; *Ulixis* Tr 757; *Ulixi* [Tr 594 A], A 637; [*Ulixem* Tr 149 E A <C P STU. 1912(post HOUSM.)>, 569 ω, <614 C P STU. 1912(post HOUSM.)>]; *Ulixen* Tr 149[(*Ulixen* T) *Ulixem* E A <C P STU. 1912(post HOUSM.)>],

569[Ulixem ω corr. ψ], 614[<Ulixem C P STU. 1912(post HOUSM.)>], 682, 987, 1099; **Ulix** (voc.) Tr 576, 594[ulixi A], 607, 692, 707, 787, 993.

ullus (adi.) HF 308, Pho 295, [Pha 208 E], Oe 245, HO 333, 1165; **ulla** HF 212, 421, 700, 922, Pho 203, Pha 166, Oe 52[nulla A <a(jock.)>(ulla τ)], 69[om. ψ], 523[nulla A], 689, A 117, HO 50, 60, [387 *PEIP. <KOETSCH.>, ? 1711 E¹], 1848[una E]; **ullum** (nom.) HF 212; **ullam** Pha 123; **ullo** (m.ab.) Oe 996, Th 825; **ulla** Pho 168, [Pha 912 A⁷], Oe 789, 991, A 696, [HO 387 *PEIP., 1590 A]; **ullo** Pho 221, A 860, Oc 638; **ullos** Pho 224, HO 400[del. *PEIP.]; **ullas** HF 773, HO 1711[ulla E¹ ullas corrector (sic ψ)]; **ulla** Oe 791; **ullis** (m.) Pha 472, Th 381.

ullus (subst.) [HO 1527 A *PEIP. <ROSSB.>]; **ulli** (m.d.) Pha 860, 1142, Oe 529.

ulterior (f.) HO 1263; **ulterius** (nom.) HF 1224, HO 742.

ulterius (adv.) HF 1311.

ultimus Tr 243, A 510, 847[ultimos E], HO 305; **ultima** M 379, Pha 1046, Oe 320[ultimum A], A 146, Th 878; **ultimum** (nom.) M 923, Oe [320 A], 1033, A 257; **ultimi** (neu.) HO 108; **ultimum** HF 1225, M 552; **ultimam** HF 256, Tr 628, 1131, A 182[om. E]; [ultimum HO 1340 BOTHE]; **ultimo** (m.) HF 233, Tr 519, 761, M 848, Pha 930, 1163, 1205, A 998; **ultimi** Pha 389, HO 414[om. E], 1042[del. PEIP.]; **ultima** A 876; **ultima** Th 866, HO 1959; **ultimos** HF 780, [A 847 E], HO 1609; **ultima** HO 1197, 1340 [ultimum BOTHE], 1765; [<ultimus (inc.) Oc 21 P>].

ultimum (subst.) **ultima** (nom.) HF 703[del. WAKEF. PEIP.& RICHT.].

ultio M 25[uitio E]; **ultionis** M 896.

ultor HF 385[victor E A corr. ψ], Tr 660, A 205, HO 1330[alius A odium E corr. PEIP. opifer LEO].

ultra (adv.) HF 380, 614, Tr 287, Pho 140, 198, [366 ω M.MÜLL.], M 1014, Pha [256 E], 946, 1080[<om. A>], Oe 860, Th 745, 747, HO 754, 1245, 1320, 1479, Oc 462[ultra ψ].

(*praep.*) HF 93, 892, Pho 145, [<366 MILL. GARR. 1911>], A 996, 998, Th 462, 740, HO 494, 744, 1625, Oc 27.

ultrix [A 220 A], Oc 263, 619; **ultrix** M 780; **ultricem** Th 894; **ultrice** HF 895 A]; **ultrices** (ac.) M 967, Oc 966; (voc.) M 13.

ultro HF 185, 961, Tr 444, Pho 366[ultra ω def. M.MÜLL. <MILL. GARR. 1911> corr. N.HEINS.], M 856, Pha 441, 478, 720, Oe 964, A 946, Th 202, 704, HO 352, 1710 [V spat. relict. E], Oc 405, [462 ψ].

ululo **ululant** Th 670; **ululare** Th 956; **ululasse** Oe 179.

Umb Th 498.

umbra Tr 181, 460, 683, M 963, [Oe 544 A⁷], HO 937, 1554, 1706, 1962, Oc 71, 115, 170; **umbre** (i.e. umbrae) (d.) HO 1346 A]; **umbram** [M 767 A], Oe 713, HO 1346[umbrae A]; **umbra** (ab.) HF 624, [827 A], M 609, Oe 542, Th 665, HO 193; (voc.) Th 24; **umbrae** HF 679, Pha 968, HO 1831, 1931; **umbrarum** HF 49, 57, 570, Oe 869, Th 14; **umbris** HF 719, 1233, 1339, [Pho 228 A⁷ <cf. DÜR. 1907 p. 583>], Th 1047; **umbras** HF 770[undas A], 783, 791, 797, 827[umbra A], 885, 977, Tr 256, 346, 372, 543, Phō 234, M 621, 767[umbram A], Pha 1181, 1239, Oe 155, 399, 563, 584, 615, A 94, Th 826, HO 344, 459[umbrae ω corr. RICHT. undae BIRT], 772, 1196, 1478, 1557, 1619, 1770, 1922, 1938, 1960, 1964, 1966, 1983, Oc 79, 139, 269, 522, 598, 614, 958; **umbris** HF 710, Tr 160, Oc 13, 134[undis A corr. N.HEINS. tenebris WITH.]; **umbrae** (voc.) HF 495, 1131, Tr 33, Pha 1229, A 742, 754, [HO 459 ω].

umbro umbrantem (m.) Pha 836; **umbrante** (m.) HF 718.

umbrosus umbrosi (m.) M 741; (neu.) Oe 608[umbrosis E]; **umbrōsas** Pha 1; [umbrosis (inc.) Oe 608 E].

umecto umectat Pha 827.

umerus & humerus [humeri Pha 1258 A]; **humero** (d.) Oe 499, [A 824 A]; (ab.) A 328; **umero** (ab.) HO 545 E]; **umeris** HF 1291, HO 1735; **umeros** HF 71, 625, 1119, Tr 118, Pha 395, 802, Th 762, HO 788, 943; **umeris** HF 465, Tr 104, 126, 467, Pha 328, Th 7, HO 1010, 1242, 1604[om. E humilis A^m corr. ψ].

umidus umida (f. nom.) Pha 1133.

umor Oe 41, 546, HO 1368.

umquam [et **unquam**] **umquam** HF 207, 363, 678, Tr 4, 147, 562, Pho 53, 83, 169, 245, M 424, 510, Pha 167, 219, 1138, Oe 694, 1030, A 185, 285, Th 250, HO 569, 1328, 1527[*numquam E*], 1656, Oc 100[*numquam GRON. <P rationem inesse censet STU.>*]; [**unquam** HF 1237 *A <P τ Ψ>*].

una (*adv.*) *v.* **unus**.

unanimus **unanima** (*f. voc.*) Oe 773.

uncus (*adi.*) **uncis** (*f. ab.*) Oe 965.

unda HF 755, 1056, 1091, 1109, M 887, 889, Pha 701, 1020, [Oe 576 *BENTL.*], A 68, 140, 432, 469, 558, Th 478, 667, HO 651, 835, 944; **undae** (*g.*) A 572; (*d.*) Oc 223; **undae** HF 378, [684 *A*, 763 *A*], 1324, M 805, Pha 6, 182, Oe 43, 467[*unila T <om. A>*], 760, Th 354[*om. E*], HO 662[*<inda C ex corr. (unda C¹ P)>*], 1583[*om. E*]; (*voc.*) Pha 1202, A 755[*om. ψ*]; **undae** HF 763[*unda A*], Pha 954, A 517, HO 513; **undarum** Pha 1031; **undis** Pha 581, A 502; **undae** HF 9, 185, 600, 753, [770 *A*], Tr 638, Pho 86, M 481, 649, 667[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 745, 756, 764, Pha 513, 1179, 1211, A 19, 482, 490, Th 117, 850, HO 83, 300, 588, 779, 835, 1927, Oc 357; **undis** HF 684[*unda A*], Tr 847, Pha 336, 716, 750, 1040, 1163, Oe 163, A 554, Th 5, 584, HO 507, 512, 1076, Oc [134 *A*], 345; **undae** (*voc.*) HO 459 *BIRT.*

unde HF 296[*<unum τ (unde C Soc.)>*], 626, 627, 865, 942, 943, 1143[*<ecce KOETSCH.>*], 1194, Tr 266, Pho 80, 81, M 124, Pha 905, 941, Oe 280, 372, [422 *A'*], A 240, Th 474, 926, 1004, HO 49, 1017, 1265*bis*, 1278, 1355, 1527[*denue LEO*], 1551, 1552, 1568[*om. E*], 1944*bis*, 1945.

undecumque HF 1011.

undique Tr 584, 1076, M 208, Pha 580, 1026, 1266, Oe 786, A 474, 895, Th 183, 1079, HO 1330, Oc 683.

undo **undavit** Oe 484; **undante** (*m.*) Tr 20.

[**unge** *v.* **unguis**.]

unguentum **unguento** (*ab.*) Th 780 [*del. *PEIP.*].

unguis [Oe 100 ω]; **ungue** (*ab.*) M 730 [unge *R*]; **ungui** (*ab.*) Oe 100[*unguis ω corr. BENTL.*]; **unguibus** (*ab.*) Pho 162, Oe 968.

ungula HO 1926; **ungulae** (*d.*) HO 521 [ungula *A*]; **ungula** Pha 306, [HO 521 *A*].

unicus Pha 577; **unica** Pho 89; **unicum** (*nom.*) Tr 703, Pha 253, HO 749; **unico** (*neu.*) Oe 359; **unicum** (*neu.ac.*) HO 1301;

unica (*voc.*) Tr 462; **unicum** (*voc.*) HF 1250, Pho 1, M 945, Pha 267, A 910; **unici** Tr 1041.

[**unila** *v.* **unda**.]

[**unquam** *v.* **umquam**.]

unus (*adi.*) HF 487, 508, 731, Tr 234, Pho 291, M 295, 421, A 646, HO 250, 423*bis* [om. *E*], 1127, 1424, 1698, Oc 574; **una** HF 19[om. *A'* (*exc. Vd.*)], 345, 380, 500, Tr 366, 453, 489, 552, 1068, Pho [55 *GRON.*], 289, M 815, Pha 407, 665, 842, Oe 55, 108, 279, 282, 314, 544[*umbra A'*], A 472, HO 81, 234, 322, 608, 866, 948, 1842, [1848 *E*], 1851, 1858, 1865, Oc 68; **unum** Tr 888, Pho 414, Th 31, 782, HO 1614; **unius** (*m.*) Tr 204; (*f.*) A 626; (*neu.*) HF 1266, Pha 480, Oe 322; **uni** (*η.*) M 654, 746[om. *A*], Pha 669, Oe 31, 76, HO 221; (*f.*) HO 1271; **unum** [HF 296 τ], Pho 157, Oe 781, Th 843, HO [472 *E A <n b m d>*], 677, 809; **unam** Pho 444[*una A*]; **unum** HF 1034, 1251, Tr [105 *C P τ*], 964, Pha 578, A 458, HO [373 *A*], 1774; **uno** HF 557, 711[imo *A'* <Ψ(unō C P ?)>], 951, 1114, Pho 136, Oe 740, 937, 943, Th 31, HO 250, 303, 1840 [nunc *E*], [Oc 36 *A <b M N (subito τ L R 12)> PEIP. (*PEIP.)*]; **una** HF 487, Tr 687, M 751, 1009, Pha 1215, A 826, HO 26, 870, Oc 497; **uno** M 354, 474, Oe 340, 342, A 838[imo *vel uno A*], HO 498; **una** (*voc.*) Tr 462[*uita A'*], Pha 1188[om. *A>*]; [(*inc.*) HO 1151 *E*].

unus una unum (*subst.*) **unus** M

1008, HO 822[*unus ω <MILL.> corr. N. HEINS.*]; **unum** (*nom.*) HF 1288, M 37, 498, 992, Th 1109; **unius** (*f.*) M 94, [Oe 347 *A'* <immo *A* (dtr. 1907)>]; **uni** (*m.*) HF 776, HO 473; **unum** (*m.*) Tr 572, 936[etiam nunc *A'*], M 235; **unam** HO 526, Oc 551; **unum** Pho 308, M 336, 706, Oe 388, Th 488; **una** (*f. ab.*) HF 963.

una (*adv.*) [Pho 444 *A*], Oe 591, A 548[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. HARD. 1911>*], Th 492.

urbs Pho 346; **urbis** HF 332[*urbis ex urbes E' <urbi C Soc. (urbis P τ Ψ)>*], 915, 1181, Tr 41, 739, [M 127 *E*], Oe 32, [487 *swob.*], [Th 576 *A <C τ Ψ (urbi P)>*], ? HO 1823 *E*], Oc 646, 783, 831; **urbi** [HF 332 *C Soc.*], Pho 652 *E*], M 887, Th 576 [urbis *A <C τ Ψ (urbi P)>*]; **urbem** HF 264, Pha 482, 733, 1000, Oe [111 *T*], 716, Th 643, [HO 1680 *E*, 1788 *E*]; **urbe** HF 1290,

Tr 481, 493, M 250, Oe 111[urbem T], 530, 643, A 602, 646, Oc 295, 468, 979; **urbes** Tr 230, M 127[urbis E], 369, Pha 561, HO 1702; **urbium** Pha 619[patris A a]; **urbes** HF 59, 193, 838, [Tr 843a SCAL.], Pho 283, 509, M 20, Pha 494, 532, Th 183, 386, HO 16, 37, 410[om. E], 418[om. E], 619, 979, [1542 ω<ROSSB.>], 1545, 1563, 1680[urbem E], [1788 A<ROSSB.>], Oc 402, 421, 817b; **urbibus** HF 163, Tr 820; **urbes** (voc.) HO 1020, 1233, 1325; (inc.) HF 332[corr. in urbis E].

urgeo & **urgueo** **urget** Pha 27, HO 714, 1029[surgit A *PEIP. **urget** ex **surget** corr. E]; **urguet** HF 677, M 948, Oe 543 [surgit A]; **urgetur** Oc 258; [**urgeat** HO 1392 E; **urgens** (m.) Oc 543 ψ]; **est...** **urgendus** HO 1833.

urna HF 191, Tr 58, 375, 974; **urnae** (g.) Tr 982; **urnam** Th 865, HO 1763; **urna** A 24; **urnas** HF 757; **urnis** M 748. **uro** **uris** Pho 560[uestris A'<nostrum L l>]; **urit** Oe 185, 564, A 83, HO 620, 752, 1220, 1277, Oc 792; **urebat** Oe 859; [**uret** HO 1792 PEIP. (*PEIP.); **uretur** HO 1792 ω]; **urat** M 819; **urere** HO 1744; **uri** Th 1029, HO 1747[uticumque E]; **ustus** M 667 [del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.]; **usto** (neu.ab.) M 830; [**ustis** (neu.d.) Tr 585 A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>]; **ustas** Tr 319[uastat A], [<HO 1004 GARR. 1911(vel atras)>]; **usta** A 653.

ursa HO 281; **ursae** (g.) HF 130[<om. A>del. LEO], 1140, Pha 288[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], HO 40, 1523, 1584[om. E]; [(nom.) HF 130 ψ]; **ursis** (ab.) Oe 151; **ursae** (voc.) M 759.

Ursa **Ursas** Th 869.

urus **uri** (nom.) Pha 65[tauri A'], [HO 1791 E].

usitatus **usitatum** (nom.) HO 362[om. E]; (neu.ac.) M 899[haustu citatum E]; **usitato** (neu.ab.) Pho 339.

usquam HF 1026, 1237[unquam A<P τ Ψ nunquam C>], Tr 392, Oe 382.

usque M 484, Oe 114.

usus A 507, Oc 403; [<(ac.) A 336 C P τ>].

ut (v. et uti) (cum indic.) HF 395, 676, 748, 788, 791, 821, [<1017 HEYV.>], 1047, 1090, Tr 77, 110, 392, 394, 596, 603, 1091, 1118, 1140, [1143 GRUT. N.HEINS.<WEB.>], 1148, 1155, Pho 190, 372, M 141, 492, 540, 675, 863, 940, Pha 367, 580, 644, 732, 763,

[768 E], 769[et ω<STU. 1911>corr. RICHT.], [770 ω<STU. 1911>], 831, [837 A], 840, [<? 858 P>], 1000, 1060, Oe 8, 225, 273, 353, 448, 598, [<712 STU.(post Castalium) obloq. HARD.1911>], 715, 786[et E], A 71, 139, 408a, 421, 427, 442, 636[et E A corr. BOTHE del. *PEIP.], 892, Th 740[ac ω at a corr. M. MÜLL.], HO 237, 241, 380, 446, 495, 510, 710, 716, 729, 731, 784, [893 E], 914, [<1321 WEB.>], 1618, 1623[om. ω add. RICHT.], 1642, 1646, 1849[et ω corr. GRON.], Oc 343, 395.

(cum coni.) HF 107, 118, 349, 372, 410, 423, 510, 649, 660, 855, 997, 1017[<cum indic. HEYV.>], 1051, 1187, 1241, 1306, Tr 234, 287, 289, 429, 525, 647, 682, 742, 788, 944, 945, Pho 32, 84, 88, 183, 184, 186, 202, 208, 209, 287, 289, 297, 333, 356, 370, 394, 486, 497, 498, 542, 558, [575 A], 586bis, 644, M 38, 172[sed E A corr. a], 284, 398, 499, 522, 523, 545[non A<C P>haud ψ], 558, 596, 712, 848, 893, 929, 979, 996, 1010, Pha 95, 158, 159, 160, 464, 468, 943, 966[et E], 1187, 1214, 1216, Oe 61, 72, 200, 222, 394, 671, 678, [698 E' *PEIP., 832 A, 927 A], 946, A 32, 131[om. E], 245, 286, 308, <32, 690, 757, 1000[ille BENTL.], 1003, 1008, Th 107, 108, 148[instrueres E], 298, 312, 321 [at A], 472, 505, 620, 624, [769 *PEIP.], 894[et E], 905, 1026, [1033 BENTL., 1052 *PEIP.], 1055, HO 32, 75, 116, [169 A], 184, [303 PEIP.], 391, 417[om. E], 418[om. E], 536, 548, [565 A], 633, 637, 639, 892[et A], 1030[et A E<GARR. 1911>corr. B.SCHM.], 1120, 1200, 1207, [1310 LEO, 1410 E], 1425, [1484 LEO], 1708, 1713, 1767[uti a], 1808[om. A E corr. GRON.], 1861, Oc 178, 179bis, 370, 379, 394, 435, 448[<et exc. B(?)P>ita vel Di N.HEINS.], [461 WILAM.], 463, 490, 634, 758, 761, 804, 870, 876. (verbo subaudito) HF 66[in ras. E], Tr 1158, M 886, Oe 695, A 539, 615, 963[tu ψ], Th 87, [<139 WEB.>], 264, [769 N.HEINS.], HO 851, 852[tu E], 978, 980, [1628 GRON., <1652 WEB.>, 1862 E, <Oc 968 M MÜLL.>].

uter (*adi.*) **utra** (*f.nom.*) Tr 644; **utras** A 3.

(*subst.*) Pho 564, Th 640; **utrum** (*neu. ac.*) Pho 455.

uterque (*adi.*) HF 805[utrumque ψ <Soc. τ (uterque C)>], Tr 1160, Oe 663, HO 1136; **utraque** Pho 551[utramque E utrimque L.MÜLL.], [<Oe 508 GARR. 1911>], HO[951 A], 1902; **utrumque** HO 1699[*om. E*]; **utrisque** (*m.*) Tr 893; (*f.*) Th 709; **utrumque** [Pho 380 ω], HO 1425, 1839; **utramque** Pho 461; **utrumque** HF 812, 1247, Tr[105 A < Ψ n>], 561, Oe 361, Th 743; **utraque** HO 1381[utreque E utrimque A *corr.* ψ]; **utroque** HO 951[utramque A]; **utraque** HO 2; [utreque (*i.e.* utraeque) HO 1381 E]; **utrosque** Tr 1137; **utrasque** HF 1062.

uterque (*subst.*) HF[793 ω], 819, 1178, Tr 1064, Pho 110, A 906, Th 272, 1012; **utrumque** Pho 197; **utrisque** (*m.*) Th 1088; **utrique** (*m.*) Tr 661; **utrumque** (*m.*) [ρ HF 805 ψ <Soc. τ >], Pho 383, 449, 489, M 275, 522; (*neu.*) Oe 680; **utroque** (*m.*) M 489; [*inc.*] **utramque** Pho 551 E].

uterus uteri Pho 246, 536; **utero** M 351, Oe 371, 462, [HO 1796 E]; **uterum** Oe 1039, A 33, HO 993, 1678, 1796[utero E]; **utero** HF 457, Tr 89, M 955, Pha 172, Oe 637, HO 1669, Oc 370, 591, 937.

[**uti** (*cum coni.*) HO 1767 a.]

[**uticumque** HO 1747 E.]

utinam HF[<96 C>], 558, 920, Tr 279 [etiam ω *PEIP. <HOFF. > *corr.* MADV.], 455, 556, 632, 763, 938, Pho 226, M 125, 920, 954, Th 749, 827, 893, HO 868bis, 1192, 1195, 1449, 1805, Oc 14, 56, 227, 248, 274, 636, 917.

utor utimur M 1017; **utar** HF 1298; **utetur** Th 258; **erat usus** M 311; **utatur** HF 99; **utere** Pho 64[<vertere *cod. Scal. (et Mel.) def. ROSSB.*>], M 969, Pha 774, Oe 947, HO 273; **uti** Pho 155, Pha 443, Oe 1061; [**usus** Pho 619 A]; **utendum** (*est*) Pha 426.

[utreque v. uterque.]

utrimque HF 237, 777, 1214, Tr 659, Pho 380[utrumque ω *corr.* BOTHE(BENTL.)], [551 L.MÜLL.], M 941, [Pha 890 LEO], Oe 267, 831, A 563, Th 182[tuis A], [HO 1381 A].

utrum HF 618, Tr 928, Oe 309, 345, 1036[stuprum E], A 579, Th 1032, HO 1254 [virumne E].

uxor M 663, A 881, Th 564, Oc 188, 658, 935.

[V v. ultro.]

vacca vaccae (*d.*) Oe 720.

vaco vacat HF 212[datur A <C τ Ψ >], 1150, 1208[paretur A *PEIP. uagetur E *corr.* LEO], Tr 758, Pha 25, 55b, 174, 601, 680, Oe 52, A 183, 301, 654, Th 57, 238, 593, 759, 892[vocat A], HO 484, 948[vacet ω *corr.* RAPHÈL.], 983, 1793, [1918 E], Oc 441, 855; **vacant** HF 1207, Pha 103, HO 369 [vocant A]; **vacabat** Oc 384; **vacabit** Th 23; **vacem** Pho 533[*vicem* A']; **vacet** HF 17, 78, Tr 93, Pho 121, Pha 393, Th 29, [HO 948 ω]; **vacant** A 87, Th 108, 321; **vaca** Th 1072; **vacare** Pho 600; **vacans** [(*m.*) Oe 13 E]; (*f.*) A 279[carens A]; **vacantem** (*f.*) HF 986.

vacuus [HF 769 A], HO 52[uagus E]; **vacua** Pha 391; **vacuum** Pha 472; **vacuum** HF 769[vacuum A], [A 703 A], Oc 161; **vacuum** Pha 146, A 858; **vacuo** HF 67, Pha 1268, Oc 921; **vacua** HF 1087, A 703[uacuum A]; **vacuo** Pha 501, Th 52; **vacui** Tr 405; **vacuae** HF 143[<*om.* A>], 863; **vacuos** Oe 1012; [<vacua Pha 475 C>]; **vacuis** (*m.*) Pha 71; (*neu.*) HF 673, HO 1227.

vacuum (*subst.*) **vacuo** (*abl.*) Oe 967.

vado Pho 63; **vadis** M 560, HO 1550, 1552, 1773, 1938; **vadit** HF 414, Tr 146, Pho 427, Pha 94, 179, 374; **vadunt** HF 857, Oe 987; **vade** [HF 583 A' BENTL.], Tr 791, Pho 622, M 190[valde E], 284, 604, 986, 1026, Oe 1051; **vadite** M 847.

vadosus vadoso (*m.ab.*) Tr 932[vadosos A a vado BIRT]; [(*neu.*) Tr 932 E]; [vadosos Tr 932 E].

vadam (*ac.*) Oe 285, Th 376[*licit* A], HO 587; **vado** HF 680, 716, Tr 187, [932 BIRT], M 727, Pha 183, 507, 1227, Th 173, HO 508, [589 A]; **vada** Tr 1122, A 572; **vadis** HF 762; **vada** HF 889, Tr 177, Pho 116, 604, M 762, Pha 569, Oe 43, Th 113, 371, HO 1950; **vadis** HF 323, A 67, 558, HO 503 [vagus E vagum A *corr.* ψ <vagos GARR. 1911>].

vaecors & vecors vaecors (*f.*) M 123, Pha 1155, Oe 1005, A 734, HO 1408[*om.* A' *del.* PEIP.]; **vecors** (*f.*) Tr 285; **vaecordes** (*m.ac.*) Pho 291.

vaesano vaesana A 724, HO 1930; **vaesano** (*m.ab.*) M 738; **vaesana** (*ab.*) M 123[non sana A <STU. 1911>]; **vaesanos** Pho 584.

[<vafer vafre (*adv.*) Oc 412 BUSCHE>.]
vagina (*ab.*) Pho 467.

vagor Oe 875, A 724; *vagatur* Oc 322;
 [uagetur HF 1208 E]; *vagentur* Th 1017;
vagans (*m.*) Oe 13[uacans E]; *vagante* (*f.*)
 M 860; *vagantes* (*f.nom.*) HF 11; (*m.ac.*)
 M 610.

vagus HF 683, Tr 564, M 586, 667[*del.*
 RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT.], Pha 71, [167 A], Oe
 329[uagos A], 757, A 410a, Th 297, 965, HO
 [52 E], 365, 500, [503 E], 72, 706, [779 A],
 943; *vaga* HF 868, 1056, HO 1046; *vagi* (*m.*)
 Pho 361, 510; *vagum* (*m.*) Pho 504, Pha
 198, [HO 503 A]; (*neu.*) M 47; *vago* HO
 817; *vaga* HO 1273[vagas E]; *vagi* Pha 3,
 167[vagus A], Th 631; *vagae* Tr 1145, HO
 1380; *vaga* Oc 389; *vagos* HF 126[*com.*
 A >], Tr 12[*del.* LEO], Pha 962, [Oe 329 A], A
 98, HO 378, [503 GARR. 1911>]; *vagas* Pha
 1278, HO 299, 779[vagus A], [1273 E], [Oc
 412 PEIP.<SIEGM. 1907 et 1910>]; *vaga*
 [Pha 305 PEIP.], Oe 174[data PEIP.], Th 834,
 Oc 1; *vagis* (*f.*) Pha 1162; (*neu.*) Th 1068.
valeo *valet* HO 163, [974 A], Oc 47,
 580, 866; *valent* Pho 462, 478, HO 974
 [valet A]; *valuit* Th 138, HO 50; *valeant*
 HO 298.

[valde M 190 E.]

validus [uvalidam A 439 E¹]; *valido*
 (*neu.ab.*) Oe 363; *valida* (*ac.*) A 439[validam
 E¹ corr. E²].

vallis Tr 178[tellus A], 1124, Pha 1133;
 (*g.*) Pho 16, Oe 531; *vallem* Th 1015[ualle
 E]; *valle* Th 651, [1015 E]; *valles* (*nom.*)
 Oe 569; *vallibus* (*ab.*) Pha 5b, Oe 726, HO
 85, 515.

vallo *vallant* HO 1935; *vallatus* HO
 1194; *vallata* (*f.nom.*) HF 985.

valva HF 999[aula ω corr. BADEN clava
 WITH. *PEIP.].

vanesco *vanescit* Tr 393.

vanus Pha 1066; *vana* Tr 37, Oc 584;
vano (*m.ab.*) HF 1088, Tr 271, Pha 47;
vana HF 623[fallor vel tua(?)A^r<fallor
 C P L i edd. 1517, 1520, 1550, 1554 def.
 DÜR.(vana Laur. 91, 30 sup.)>]; *vane* (*voc.*)
 Pha 989[vani E]; *vana* (*voc.*) Tr 768; *vanos*
 Pha 491, Oe 700; *vana* HO 1151[una E];
vanis (*m.*) Th 179; (*neu.*) Tr 758; [vani
 (*inc.*) Pha 989 E].

vanum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Pha 182; *vana*
 (*ac.*) Pha 202, 1194[falsa A], Oe 801.

vapor HF 911, Tr 564, Pha 102, 640,
 765, Oe 47, 184b, Th 87, HO 1223, Oc 191;
 [uaporem HO 1740 E]; *vapores* (*ac.*) HO
 1367, 1519, 1613, 1740[uaporem E].

vapulo *vapulat* A 93.

vario *variare* HO 230[*del.* PEIP.].

varius Pha 1038, A 464; *varii* (*m.*) Tr
 836[rari ψ], M 569; *variam* M 938; *vario*
 Oe 251; *varia* M 287; *variae* Pha 63; *varia*
 Pha 475[<vacua C(varia τ)>]; *varios* Tr
 262, Oe 315, A 672, Oc 927; *varias* Tr 584;
variis (*m.*) A 138; (*f.*) Th 647.

varie (*adv.*) Pha 366.

vastitas HF 701.

vasto *vastat* Pho 562; [vastatis (*neu.*
ab.) HF 365 BENTL.].

vastus [HF 1105b E], Tr 564, HO 167;
vasta Oe 426[vasta ex veste E], HO 803,
 1624[vasti A]; *vastum* Oe 1015; *vasti*
 (*m.*) Tr 230, M 694, Pha 318, 973, [? HO
 1624 A]; (*neu.*) Tr 819, Pha 85, 806, 1035,
 Oe 139, A 766; *vastum* HF 992, 1230[*com.*
 E], Pho 110, Pha 1015, HO 351; *vastam*
 HF 103; *vastum* Tr 930, Pha 1007, HO
 767, 1232; *vasto* HF 285, 718[*del.* PEIP.],
 784, Tr 114, 174, M 318, Pha 531, 836, 1171,
 Oe 232, A 408, Th 9[accrescens A], HO 509,
 800, [? 1670 E]; *vasta* Tr [446 A], 481, HO
 413 [*com.* E], 1211; *vastum* (*voc.*) Pha 1204;
 [vasta HF 778 A]; *vastis* (*f.*) Tr 721; *vastos*
 HF 1104, HO 1670[vasto E]; *vastas* HF
 815, [Tr 319 A^r]; *vasta* Oe 9, HO 827;
vastis (*m.*) Tr 650, 797; (*f.*) HF 666, 1105b
 [vastus E]; (*neu.*) HF 365[vastatis BENTL.].

vastior (*f.*) HO 259.

vates Tr 37, Oe 230, 552, 571, 670, A
 725, 786; *vatis* Tr 1101, Oe 93[pestis A],
 269, 607, A 189; *vati* HO 1100; *vatem* Tr
 635, 753, HO 1053, 1082.

-ve HF 1171, 1322, 1325, Tr 363[suae
 E<-que D>], 477, [843a SCAL.], 899, 1163
 [<-ne D>], Pho[162 A], 377, 439[-que ω
 corr. N.HEINS.], M 182, 409[-que A], 412
 [-que A], 579[*com.* T -que A], 592, 718[-que
 E M.MÜLL. corr. VAHL.], Pha[71 BENTL.,
 97 BENTL. BOTHE, 112 A^r, 654 ω, 653
 BOTHE, 784 A], 1157, 1225[-que A], 1251,
 Oe 318, 414a, 866, [1007 A], A 61, 126, 304,
 600[-que A], 604, 650, 844, Th 27, [276
 BENTL.], 423, [688 A], 961, 1049, HO 174,
 239, 337, 399[*com.* A *del.* *PEIP.], [1310
 WILAM.], 1350[-que E], [1531 A^m], Oc[653
 PEIP.(PEIP.)], 691, 788, 899.

vecto vectat HF 765[gestat ω corr. DES.HERALD.]; **vectare** Oe 170.

vector HF 9, Pha 308, HO 553, 1907; **vectoris** M 775[victoris ψ]; **vector** (voc.) HO 514[victor E].

vegetus [Oe 309 BENTL.]; **vegeta** (f.nom.) Pha 460.

veho vehit Tr 798, A 526bis[simul *pro altero* A], [753 E], [Th 623 E, HO 839 GRON.]; **veheris** M 1027; **vehitur** Pha 1029, A 573; **vehet** A 753[vehit E], Th 623[uehit E]; **vehar** Tr 1008, Pho 578, M 1025, Oc 910; **vexit** HF[<604 C P τ n b>], 817, Oe 467 [<om. A>], Oc 880; **vexistis** Oc 975; [est ...vecta Oc 908 A]; **vecta** (est) Oc 908[est ...vecta A corr. PEIP.]; **vexerat** Th 851 [uixerat E]; **vectus**...**fuerat** Th 141[vectus...tulerat ω <L l>corr. KOETSCH.]; **vehat** Oe 890 [om. A^r(exc. R 10)]; **vehant** Th 43; **vehite** Pha 1247; **vehi** HF 505, M 32, Pha 809; **vehens** (m.) Pho 420; [vectus Tr 1031 LEO, HO 1010 ψ <C¹ sscr. τ (Ψ)>]; **vecta** (f.nom.), HO 1974; [vectae (nom.) Th 661 BOTHE].

vel HF[<96 C P>], 494, [623 A^r<C L (om. P l)>], 743, 744, 1029, 1094b, 1172, Tr 363, [384bis A<D>], 683[velis A^r<C Ψ (vel P)>], 940, 1085, Pho 3, 19, 22, 319, 422, 487bis, M 273[et LEO], 515, 535bis[*pro priore* in A], Pha 611bis, 700[<telis C>], Oe 81, 518, 524[velis A^r<C τ Ψ (STU. 1912 p. 6)vilis n b vel C(DÜR. 1912 p. 197)>], 837 [nec A], 928, 931, 932, A 12, 121, [185 A], 342, 522, [742 E], Th 88, 191, 219, 964bis, HO 32[redde RICHT.], 34, 185, 186, 189, 191, 263, 314[nec ω <SUMM.>corr. RICHT.], 359, 635, 1307, 1410[ut E], 1577[et A om. E del. *PEIP. corr. RICHT.], 1578[om. E], 1583[om. E], §[1653 BIRT], 1782, 1831, Oc 411, 412 [cervorum HEINS. turbidos LEO<disposito BUSCHE>], 653[-ve PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 872.

velamen (ac.) A 939.

velifer veliferis (f.ab.) Th 129.

vello vellere Th 379; **vulsa** (f.nom.) Pha 516; [uulsam A 187 A]; **vulsos** Oe 966.

vellus HO 735[virus A]; [(ac.)HO 725 LEO]; **vellere** Oe 556.

velo velas Tr 91; **veletur** A 583; **velante** (f.) HO 1890[velata E A corr. n. HEINS.]; **velata** (f.nom.) HF 356[om. E¹ in marg. E²], [? HO 1890 E A], Oc 702; **velandum est** Pha 721.

velox Tr 780, Pha 682, Oc 742; (f.) Pho 428, Pha 763, 1142[fallax BENTL.]; **velocis**

(neu.) HF 176, Tr 398; **velox** (neu.) HO 544; **veloci** (f.) M 190; **veloces** (f.ac.) Pha 61; (m.voc.) A 942.

velum velo (d.) Th 439; (ab.) M 328, Th 438[vento A]; **vela** (nom.) A 90, 445, 466, 504; (ac.) HF 870, Tr 203, 1044, 1179, Oe 885, A 171[bella E], 533, Th 849, Oc 879, 970; **velis** Tr 370, 1166, A 41, 432, Th 591.

velut M 344, Oe 443[<om. A>].

vena venae (nom.) Pho 162, Oe 357, Th 116, 756; **venas** M 837, Pha 280[del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.<def. BECK>], 642 [om. E(adscripsit al. m.) del. PEIP.&RICHT.], 643[uenis ω <ROSSB.>corr. BOTHE], Oe 189a, 364, Th 758, HO 1413; **venis** [Pha 643 ω <ROSSB.>], Oe 355, 585, 979, HO 709.

venator Pha 1054.

[vendio v. vindico.]

vendo vendidistis Tr 664; [vendat M 580 T]; **vendens** (m.) HF 173.

venenum Th 453; **veneni** HO 1060[del. PEIP.]; **veneno** (ab.) Oe 153, HO 920; **venena** HF 935; **venenis** M 737, 833, HO 1356; **venena** M 692, A 121, Oc 165; **venenis** Oc 46.

veneror venerabimur Oe 509; **veneremur** A 792; **venerans** (m.) Oe 718; **venerantem** (m.) Pha 424; **venerando** (gerundivi neu.d.) Th 544; [venerande (voc.) HO 585 E, 1214 GRON.]; **veneranda** (voc.) Pha 1149, HO 585[venerande E miseranda A corr. GRON.]; **venerandos** HF 1248.

venia veniae (d.) Oe 263, HO 931; **veniam** HF 595, 1266, 1267, Tr 547, M 595, Pha 225, A 267, 268; **venia** Pha 440 [quidem uiuat A E² in marg.], A 267.

venio HO 1726[bis E]; **venis** HF 1074, Tr 1172; **venit** HF 45, 198, 202, 330, 827, 865, Pho 284, 418, 444, M 198, 963, [Pha 209 BENTL.], Oe 984, A 204, 253, 377, 397a, Th 7, 878, 951, HO 289, 1044, 1074, 1603[om. E], Oc 273; **venimus** Pha 1241; **veniunt** HF 188, [Tr 997 E *PEIP.], HO 1054, [1576 A (R 10 Ag.)]; **venies** Th 63, [HO 1554 A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **veniet** HF 66, 96[veniat A], Tr 995[veniat A<C Ψ (veniet P)>], Pha 38, Oe 651, A 252, 1012, HO 110, 1103, Oc 256, 629; **venient** [Tr 997 A], M 375, HO 1576[om. E veniunt A(R 10 Ag.)corr. ψ (V.d.)]; **veni** Pho 497, M 274; **venit** HF 265, 632, 866, Tr 8, 232, 440, Pho 570, Pha 542, 905, Oe 437 [<om. A>], A 49, Th 494, 495,

Oc 263; **venere** Oe 994, A 885, Th 1005; **est. .ventum** HF 813; [**venerat** HO 1614 A]; **venias** HF 278; **veniat** [HF 96 A, Tr 995 A <C Ψ>], M 510, 688, Th 251, HO 1400; **veniant** Tr 424, 997[**venient** A **veniunt** E *PEIP. corr. ψ]; **veni** HF 369, Pho 156, 349, M 750, Pha 437, Oe 268; **veniens** (m.) Tr 384, Th 613, HO 1554[**venies** A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **venientem** (m.) HO 1780[**veniente** ψ], Oc 728; **veniente** (m.) Oe 503, [HO 1780 ψ]; (f.) A 374; **venturi** (m.g.) Th 76; **ventura** (nom.) A 197; **venturis** (m.d.) HF 872; (m.ab.) A 469; **veniendi** (gerundium) A 919. **venter** Pha 693; **ventrem** Pho 447, Th 460.

ventosus ventosi (m.g.) Th 362. **ventus** Tr 200, Pho 421, Pha 1009, A 139, 488, Th 109, 481; **venti** M 579[eventi T]; **vento** (d.) A 443, 488; (ab.) HF 1092, Tr 839, 840, Pho 430, M 766, A 466, Th [438 A], 960, HO 456; **venti** M 627[revertenti E], 940, [A 481 LEO]; **ventorum** Oe 254, Th 1079; **ventis** HF 152[<om. A>], M 320 [nautis RICHT.], Pha 474, Th 588; **ventos** Pha 396, Oe 8, A 91, 170, 438; **ventis** Tr 995, 1045, Pha 509, 739, 955, A 387, 469, HO 711, Oc 971.

venus [HO 387 E <BIRT(ACK.)KOETSCH. STU. 1911>]; **veneris** Tr 304, [HO 535a RICHT.].

Venus Pha 124[nemus E¹ corr. E²-¹], 211, 447, 469, [HO 387 KIESS.], Oc 258, 545; **Veneris** Pha 203, 417, 576, 910, 913; **Veneri** A 183; **Venerem** Pha 721; **Venere** Pha 237, 339, 462, A 275, 299, 927, Oc 191, 433, 560; **Venus** (voc.) Oc 697.

vepres (nom. pl.) Pha 1103.

ver vere HF 8, M 589, 714, Pha 764, Oe 601, 649, Th 848, HO 588, 730, 1576 [om. E].

verax M 654.

(verber) **verbere** HF 801, 982, Pha 882, 1077, [Oe 645 WILAM.], Th 96; **verbera** HF 1103, HO 184; **verberum** Pha 884, HO 1002; **verberibus** HO 1013; **verbera** HF 88[<om. A>], 1118, Tr 93, [582 N.HEINS.], M 337, Oe 96, 645[verbere WILAM.], A 760, HO[1670 E], 1895, Oc 620, 939; **verberibus** Tr 578.

verbero verberat [Tr 834 A¹], Pha 6, Oe 10[uerberant A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **verberant** Tr 1122, [Oe 10 A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **verberans** (m.) Tr 321.

verbum verba Tr 405, 525, M 555, Pha 593, 858, Th 1037, 1056, [HO 693 E], Oc 799; **verbis** Pho 228[umbris A¹], Pha 602, Oe 1020; **verba** HF 174, 361, Tr 111, 349, 568, 575, 802, 1100, Pho 123[in ras. 4-5 litt. (f. . . fuit fortu u iLEO putat)E¹], 132, 140, 183, 361, 460, M 26, 174, 737, Pha 496, 582, 639, 1175, Oe 92, 101, 528, 572, 850, A 718, 964, 982, Th 904, HO 517, 523, 533, Oc 99; **verbis** Tr 759.

vercor vereris Pho 492; **verebor** Oc 449; **verere** (imv.) Pho 495, Pha 217, Oc 450; **verendus** Tr 484.

vergo [uergit Pha 584 E]; **verget** [M 391 A <KNAPP 1902>], Pha 584[uergit E], HO 1792[uretur ω corr. N.HEINS. exurget LEO uret PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **vergat** M 391[uerget A <KNAPP 1902>]; **vergant** Oe 206; **vergens** (neu.nom.) Oe 888; **vergente** (m.vel f.) Th 798.

veridicus veridici (m.g.) A 255.

veritas Tr 614, Oe 827, 850.

verno vernare HO 454; **vernantes** (f. ac.) HO 380.

vernus verni (m.) HF 951[<verum al. iterum C(vernī P Soc.)>]; **verno** (m.ab.) A 670; (neu.) Oe 452[<om. A>]; **vernae** Th 947; **vernas** Pha 12; **vernīs** (m.) Oe 413; (f.) Tr 228.

vero v. verus.

verso versas Pha 963, A 126, HO 268; **versat** Pho 632, M 393, Pha 191, A 24, 70, 737, Th 422, 622; **versatur** Pha 30, Th 281; **versantur** [Pha 521 A¹ <immo A(STU.)def. STU. 1911(at cf. STU. 1912 p. 15)>], Th 494; **versabit** M 405; **versate** HF 111; **versare** A 632; **versantem** (m.) Pha 521[uersantur A¹ <immo A(STU.)def. STU. 1911(at cf. STU. 1912 p. 15)>]; **versata** (f.nom.) Tr 974.

[**versus** (ac.) A 336 A^m(vel lusus) <usus C P τ versus vel lusus Ψ>].

vertex HO 822[versus E cervix A *PEIP. corr. G:ON.]; **verticis** HF 80; **verticem** M 148, Oe 310, HO 503, 509; **vertice** HF 335, 1208, Tr 1150, Pho 22[victrix E], M 384, Pha 457, 830, 1223, Oe 435[<om. A>], 476b, A 394, 569, Th 455, 886, HO 775, 1308; **verticibus** A 559.

verto vertis A 228, Th 791, 1011; **vertit** HF 35[<uicit Urb.(uertit Vat. C)>], Pho 85[uertit A]; **vertunt** A 758; **vertitur** HF 180; **vertam** HF 1294, Oe 646; **vertet** [Pho 85 A], Oc 597; **vertit** M 762, Oe 943,

HO 1750, 1856, Oc 203; *vertere* [<Pho 64 *cod. Scal. (et Mel.)* ROSSB.>], Pha 546, Th 265; *versa est* Oe 371; *versa... est* A 34; *versi (sunt)* Tr 912; *verterant* Tr 439; *verterit (coni.)* Th 784; *verte* Pha 173; *vertite* Tr 130, Pho 443, M 981; *vertere* Pho 192; *vertisse* Oe 989; *versus* Oe 349, 1017, [HO 822 E]; [*versa* Tr 243 A <C τ Ψ *seva E (teste STU.) P*>]; *versum* [(*nom.*) HF 674 E LEO <HOFF.>]; (*neu.ac.*) A 190; *verso* HF 131 [<*om. A*>]; *versa* HF 1290 [*versa E*], HO 470 [*adversa E*]; *versi* A 714; *versa* Pha 562 [*euersa ψ*], 676 [*uestra E*]; *versos* Tr 1072, Oe 118 [*uersa T uersas E A* <BAEHR. 1894> *corr.* PEIP.]; [*versas* Oe 118 E A <BAEHR. 1894>]; *versa* Oe 118 T].

veru (ab.) Th 1063; *veribus (ab.)* Th 765 [*uerubus A*], 770; [*uerubus (ab.)* Th 765 A].

verum v. verus.

verus HF 357, 588, M 416, Th 551; *vera* HF 727, Oe 802, Th 211, 1097, HO 984, Oc 291; *verum* Tr 371, HO 1031, Oc 292; *veri (m.)* Th 209 [*vere E*]; *verum* HO 1303; *veram* Tr 844 [*ueri ω corr. SCAL. visam BURM. ducar HABR. habeo LEO <agere SUMMA>*], Oe 585, HO 954 [*tuam A <Ψ (veram C P)>*]; *verum* HF 441, [623 A], Tr 598, 918, Pha 1210, HO 1030 [*pergam A <def. GARR. 1911>*], [1302 A], 1880 [*uestrum E*]; *vera* Th 549; *vero* Oe 1035; [*ueri* Tr 844 ω]; *veros* Tr 645, Oe 701; *veras* Oe 895, HO 686; *vera* Tr 447, Pha 178, Oc 762; *veris (neu.)* Tr 169.

verum (subst.) *veri* HF 730, Pha 136, Oe 295, 1042, [Oc 261 ψ]; *vero* Pha 269; *verum* Pho 178, Oe 852; *vera (nom.)* Oe 863; (*ac.*) Pho 397, Pha 921, Oe 866; *veris* HF 1070, Oe 204.

vere (adv.) M 656, [Th 209 E].

vero (adv.) Pha 1082.

verum (adv.) [<HF 951 (*al. iterum*) C>], Pha 428, [? HO 1959 A].

vesanus [<*vesana (f.)* HF 1095 C (*corr. in vesano*)>]; *vesano (m.ab.)* HF 1095 [<*vesana C (corr. in vesano)*>].

[*vescor nescitur* HO 1897 E A].

Vesper Th 795.

vester Tr †533 [*recipit *PEIP. vivus RICHT. <vindex WEB.>*], HO 1513 [<=*tuus* BOUSM. 1909>]; *vestra* Oc 930; [*vestri* HO

1175 A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>]; *vestrae* HO 956; *vestri* Pho 543; *vestro (m.)* [Tr 130 A], Pho 497; [(*neu.*) HF 497 E <C P τ *Scor. def. HOFF.>*]; *vestrum (m.)* HO 873, 1175 [*vestri A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>*], [1334 A], 1905; [(*neu.*) HO 1880 E]; *vestro (m.)* M 265; *vestra* Pho 454; *vestro* Oc 812; *vestrae* HO 1909; *vestra* HF 747 [*nostra ψ*], [Pha 676 E]; [*vestris (neu.)* HO 1334 E]; *vestros* Tr 130 [*vestro vel nostro A*], A 1004, Oc 808; *vestras* Tr 142, M 749, [A 414 ψ]; *vestra* Tr 701, 919, A 660, HO 215, 1893, 1898; *vestris (m.)* HO 1888; (*neu.*) [Pho 560 A], Th 48.

vestigium (ac.) Oe 768; *vestigia (ac.)* Oe 812, 1048, Th 1039.

vestigo vestigat Th 497 [<*vestigans F*>]; *vestigant* Pha 1108; [<*vestigans (m.)* Th 497 F>].

vestio vestite (voc.) HO 213a.

vestis Tr 104, A 763, 888, HO 565, 726, [831 ω WILAM. <ROSSB.> *corr.* LEO]; (*g.*) HF 355, Tr 946, Th 345 [*uestes Lact.*]; *vestem* Tr 810, Oe 421, Th 524, HO 536 [*vestes A*]; *veste* HF 467, Tr 88, Pha 887, Oe 425 [*vite KOETSCH.*], [426 E¹ *corr. in vasta*], A 879, 914, 948, HO 788; *vestes* [(*nom.*) Th 345 *Lact.*]; (*ac.*) Tr 214, M 817, Pha 388, Th 956, HO 527, [536 A], 576, Oc 328.

veto vetas Th 538, 942, HO 310, 1027; *vetat* HF 273, Tr 291, 334 *bis*, Pho 470, 657, M 545, 585, Oe 1012, A 135, 407a, 565, HO 4, [1363 E], 1624 [*vocat E*], 1835, [1836 A], Oc 67, 186; *vetant* HO 1836 [*vetat A del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*]; *vetuit* A 836, HO 150; *vetem* Pho 328; *veta* HF 513 [<*vita C Soc. (veta P τ Ψ)>*], 1277; *vetare* Pho 100 [*del. LEO*]; *vetans (f.)* HO 1363 [*vetat E*]; *vetante (m.ab.)* Tr 35; (*f.*) HF 963; [*vetito (m.d.)* HF 280 A]; *vetitum (neu.)* M 758, Th 39; *vetito (m.)* HO 1585 [*om. E*].

vetus Th 302; (*f.*) Th 671, HO 387 [*uenus E <BIRT (ACK.) KOETSCH. STU. 1911>*]; *Venus* KIESS. *minus A corr. BAEHR.*; (*neu.*) Tr 43; *veteris (m.)* Tr 463, A 878, Th 915; (*f.*) Pho 184, M 394 [*ueteres A*]; (*neu.*) Pha 799; *veterem (m.)* Th 937; (*f.*) Th 119; *vetus* Pho 33, Th 29; *veteres (m.nom.)* Tr 96; (*f.nom.*) Pha 355, 510, Oe 711; (*m.ac.*) HF 580, Tr 506, M 903, Pha 786; (*f.ac.*) [M 394 A], Th 808; *vetera* HF 337.

vetera (*subst.*) (*ac.*) HF 19.
vetustas Oe 536, HO 1580[*om.* E].
vetustus vetustum A 7; [uetusti (*m.*) HO 1536 A]; **vetustum** (*neu.*) Th 651; **vetustis** (*m.d.*) HO 1536[uetusti A uetustas E *corr.* GRON.]; [vetustas HO 1536 E].
vexillum (*ac.*) A 40; **vexilla** (*nom.*) Pho 400.
vexo vexat A 63, [HO 1223 E]; **vexatur** HO 712; **vexent** Pha 795; [vexatus A 738 A <MILL.>]; **vexata** (*f.nom.*) HF 1090[<vexato HEYW.>], M 791; [<vexato (*m.ab.*) HF 1090 HEYW.>].
via HF 55, 280, 437, 648, 668, 675, 835, Pho 65, 476, M 603, 1022, Pha 84, 1057, 1213, 1239, Oe 278, 392, 682[vox E], 891 [om. A⁷(exc. R 10)], 949, 1031, A 109, 154, 242, Th 359, 810, 1044[uiam A], HO 1119; **viae** (*g.*) Oe 312, 656, 778, 908[del. PEIP.]; **viam** HF 74, 238, 276, 318[vim E a *add.* E² <in viam *corr.* F>], 770, 1245, Tr 360, Pho 5, 304, 432, M 40, 162, Pha 626, Oe 109, 347, 579, [Th 1042 A, 1044 A], HO 33, 877; **via** HF 66, 288, [M 190 A], Pha 140, 650, 1069, A 909, Th 244, 1008, HO 84, Oc 476; **vias** HF 548, 568, Tr 167, Pho 147, 226[meas E], 424, M 307, 458, Pha 224, 794[rotas BENTL.], 965, Oe 772, 863, 1047, A 429, Th 312, 498, HO 86.
vibro vibrat Pho 439; **vibrant** A 440; **vibret** Pha 397; **vibretur** Pha 48[libretur A]; **vibrate** Oe 628; **vibrare** HF 474[uibrasae ψ]; [uibrasae HF 474 ψ]; **vibrans** (*m.*) Pha 156; (*f.*) HO 1255[om. E]; **vibrante** (*m.*) Pho 18; (*f.*) Oe 441[<om. A>]; **vibrato** (*m.ab.*) HF 789, HO 1003[uipereō ω *corr.* PEIP. <comprob. GARR. 1911>]; [uibrata (*ac.*) Pho 437 ω].
vicinus Oe 473, [HO 160 ψ(E²)]; **vicina** Tr 12[del. LEO], Pha 139, A 68; [uicini (*neu.*) Pha 1058 E]; **vicino** (*m.d.*) HO 160 [vicinus ψ(E²)]; [(*m.ab.*) Oe 123 A⁷]; **vicina** (*ab.*) Tr 1142; (*nom.*) Pho 415; (*ac.*) Pha 1058 [vicini E], 1232, Th 113.
vicinum (*subst.*) **vicina** (*ac.*) Pha 1137.
vicis vicem HF 1338, [Pho 533 A⁷], M [434 GRON.], 482, HO 582[*vices* A]; **vices** HF 1212, M 287, Pha 411[face A], A 561, Th 25, HO 470, Oc 233; **vices** (*nom.*) Tr 1145, A 53, Th 133, 813; (*ac.*) Tr 1141, Pho 324, 626, M 402, 759, Oe 870, [878 RICHT.], A 822, HO 44, 105, 149, [582 A], 948, 1096, 1422, 1512, Oc 388[del. RITT.], 430, [<495 C b¹(-ros m. 2 in

ras.) Ag.(-ro-*corr.* ex -ce-)>]; **vicibus** HF 377, 540, Pha 1028, Oe 689.
victima HF 922, Tr 140, Oe 303, A 585, Th 146, Oc 146, 664, 957; **victimam** Tr 306, Th 688, HO 348; **victima** M 970; **victimae** HF 877, 1038, M 39, Th 545; **victimis** HF 899, Oc 757.
victor HF 278, [385 E A], 409, 505, [<800 Ψ>], 898, Tr 22, 188, 241, 257, 495, 555, 565, 586, 599, 914, 1161, Pho 571, 637, 639, Pha 52, 133, Oe 974, A 204, 262, 396a, 413, 738[<victo C(victa in marg.)P *Scor.*> rector BENTL.], 799, 871, Th 733, HO 73, 499, [514 E], 753, 795, 912, 919, 1351, 1476, 1480, 1492, 1681, 1684, Oc 525; **victoris** Tr 18, 654, [M 775 ψ], A 598; **victori** HF 368, Tr 335; **victorem** HF 546, 816, 1156; **victore** Tr 729; **victor** (*voc.*) HF[1157 A], 1168, A 326[<vinclo C τ>]; **victores** (*nom.*) A 804.
victoria Tr 280.
victrix (*adi.*) HF 22, Tr 921, A 220 [ultrix A], Th 46, Oc 131, 299[del. RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT.<VÜRT.>], 434, 673; **victicem** A 936; **victrice** HF 800[<victor Ψ(victrice C P τ)>], 895[ultrix A], 1103, A 779, [<HO 1652 ROSSB. ACK. 1912>]; **victrici** HF 399.
victrix (*subst.*) A 393, 947, Oc 155; **victicem** A 754; **victrice** †HO 1652 [<(adi.)ROSSB. ACK. 1912>victure A virtute ψ sive eris LEO<bis terque SUMMA ut ego ipse WEB.>]; **victrix** (*voc.*) A 357.
uictrice (*inc.*) Pho 22 E.]
video HF 1001, 1043, 1144, 1196, Tr 685, Pho 9, 44, 380, 529, M[254 R], 427, 492, 787, A 6, 46, 745, 873, Th 435, HO 1008, 1435, 1438[om. E], 1440, 1444; **vides** HF 954, Tr 937, Pho 43, 350[quid me N.HEINS.], 466, M 166, 171, 780, Pha 216[vide o. ROSSB.<SIEGM. 1911>], 479, 672, Oe 248, Th 517, 1073, HO 391, 410[om. E], 1320, 1723; **viden** [Pho 394 E LACH.], HO 1207 [videt E]; **videt** HF 335, 443, [632 A⁷<C (in vidit *corr.*)>], 871, Tr 148[vidit A], [163 A], Pho 613, M 212, 232, Pha 285, [1144 A], 1148, Oe 204, A 95, 179, 458, 608, Th 366, 822, HO 36, 65, 674, [1207 E], Oc 243; **videmus** HO 806; **vident** Tr 1131, Pho 397, A 703; **videor** HF 418, Tr 989, Pho 10, M 254[video R], Oe 864, A 292, Th 71; **videtur** Th 671; **videmur** Oe 698; **videbo** Pho 464; **videbis** HO 330; **videbit** M 45, 148, Th 294,

847; **videbunt** Tr 785, 1055, A 886; **vidi** HF 50bis[*del.* PEIP.], 60, 254, 257, 606, 612[*vici* ω *PEIP. *corr.* LEO], 613, 737, Tr 36, 44, 170 bis, Pho 535, 552[*uidit* ω *corr.* I.GRON.], M [135 E], 673, Pha[<325 E(*teste* STU. 1912 p. 5)>], 1226, Oe[118 T], 584, A 656bis, Th 1064, HO 22, 207bis, 829, 1803, 1956, 1966, Oc 16, 739; **vidisti** HF 549; **vidit** HF 632 [uidet A' <C (*in* vidit *corr.*)>], 821, 1061, 1334, Tr[135 T E, 148 A], 219, 718, 1031, 1058, Pho 543, 545, 551, [552 ω], M 44, 758, 761, Pha 325[<vidi E(*teste* STU. 1912 p. 5)(vidit Ψ)>], 649, [1143 LEO], Oe 118 [vidi T], 424, 747, 761, A 848, Th 272, 613, 614, 1047, HO 23, 423[*om.* E], 462, 510, 641, 642, [1066 E], 1269, 1276, 1277, 1321, Oc 503, 699; **vidimus** Tr 394, A 612, 627, 648, HO 172, Oc 231; **videre** HF 596, Pha 902, Oe 443[<*om.* A>], A 341[*fregere* A], Oc 310, 511; **visus** (sum) Pha 685; **visus** ...est Th 516; **visa** ...est Oc 718/9; **visi** (sumus) Th 875; **videram** Pho 245; **viderat** M 121; **videam** Pho 534; **videat** HF 113, 971, Tr 4, 25, [Oe 271 BENTL.], Th 895, HO 469; **videar** HO 1713; **viderem** Pho 498, Pha 1214; **viderent** Tr 1039, 1040[*om.* ψ], Th 895; **videris** HF 463, 464; **vide** Tr 791, 945, Pho 394[*uiden* E LACH.], M 429, 529, [Pha 216 o.ROSSB.<SIEGM. 1911>], Oe 836, Th 441; **videre** HF 1156, Tr 652, Pho 532, 580, M 330, A 409a, 435, 492, 751, 793, Th 508, 903, 907, HO 1807[*om.* E], Oc 109, 573[*fidesque* N.HEINS.]; **videri** Tr 282, HO 433[*om.* E], 889; **vidisse** Tr 451, HO 166 [vicisse A], 1979, Oc 743; **visa esse** (*vel* *errasse*) Oe 174a RICH.]; **videns** (m.) [HF 623 A' <C P L l>], M 303; **vidente** (m.) M 1001; **videntes** (m.ac.) Pha 158; **visa** HO 819[*iussa* E A *PEIP. *corr.* a]; **visum** HO[472 ψ], 1601[*om.* E]; [visam Tr 844 BURM.]; **viso** HF 60, M 445, HO 1598 [om. E]; **visa** (ab.) Th 430; **viso** HO 261; **visas** Th 3[uiuas A *invisas* N.HEINS.]; **visis** (m.) Th 1003; **videndam** Tr 859; **videndum** est Th 788.

viduo **viduas** Pha 866; **viduata** M 581; **viduatum** (m.) Oe 290.

viduus **vidua** HF 3, 246, M 215, A 156, 963, 992, HO 757; **viduae** (g.) Pha 623; **viduam** Pha 632, Oe 797, HO 334; **viduo** Pha 448; **viduae** A 195; **viduis** (f.) HF 542; **viduas** Oe 111, A 704; **vidua** A 111[*iuncta* A]; **viduis** (f.) Tr 13[*del.* LEO].

vigeo **viges** Pha 620; **viget** Pha 436, Oe 688.

vigil Th 571, [Oc 740 WILAM.]; **vigilis** (f.) HF 240; **vigiles** (f.ac.) HO 647.

vigor Pha 375, Oc 740[*vigil* WILAM.]; **vigoris** M 42.

[*vil v. vilis.*]

vilis Pha 208[*ullus* E *corr.* I.GRON.], HO 1557 [viles A <SIEGM. 1911>]; (f.) Tr 58, [Oe 524 A' <vilis C τ Ψ(STU. 1912 p. 6) vilis n b vel C (DÜR. 1912 p. 197)(vel P)>], HO 970[illa E]; **vile** (nom.) M 691, Oe 448[*vil* T <*om.* A>], 521; (ac.) Tr 81, A 231, Th 996, HO 1346[*simile* A]; **vili** (m.) M 620; **vilis** A 99; **viles** (m.ac.) HO 655; (f.) M 250, [HO 1557 A <SIEGM. 1911>].

villosus villosi (nom.) Pha 64; **villosis** (m.ab.) Oe 151.

villos HO 727[*sanguis* ω <ROSSB. MILL.> *corr.* RICH. *uirus* ψ]; [<villum HO 725a ROSSB.>]; **villo** Tr 1035.

vincio **vincit** HF 808; **vincite** Pha 884; **vincire** Th 946[*incere* E]; **vincitus** [HF 815 A], Tr 624, A 893, HO[578 A, 814 E], 1196 [victus E A *corr.* ψ, Oc 803 A(?)]; **vincta** Pho 577; **vinctum** (m.) HF 52[*victum* A' (*exc.* R 10) <C(vinctum τ Urb.)> *del.* PEIP.], Pho 39, A 887, HO 1377, Oc 696 [victum ψ], 862[*victum* A *corr.* ψ]; [**vincto** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 131 ψ; **vinctum** (voc.) Pha 912 A' *PEIP.; **vinctae** Th 661 BENTL.]; **vinctos** Pho 572[*uictosque* A(uinctos τ)]; **vinctas** HF 1211, Pha 75; **vincta** HF 1106, [<Tr 988 C P (τ Ψ cf. STU. 1912 p. 10)>]; [**vincit** (*inc.*) Oe 470 T].

vinco [HO 1976 ψ]; **vincis** Th 196; **vincit** [Tr 644 A'], M 75[*vicit* A' (*exc.* R 10)], [437 A, 803 A], Pha[184 A], 357, 981, A 239, Th 656, HO 624, 835, 940[*uicit* A *vincet* E *corr.* RICH.], 1288, Oc 52[<mittit, mitit, mutat, muttat *codd.* *corr.* BÜCH. mittit vÜRT.> mutat *PEIP.], [775 BAEHR.]; **vincunt** HF 401, [HO 575 A]; **vincor** HO 1170, 1186; **vincimur** HF 582; **vincitur** A 287, HO 753; **vincam** A 25, Oc 86; **vinces** Pha 757; **vincet** HF 420, Tr 644[*vincit* A'], M 394 [iungit E], Th 841, HO 287, [940 E], 1155, 1429, Oc 775[*vincit* BAEHR.]; **vincemus** HO 516; **vincar** A 26; **vincetur** HO 473; **vici** [HF 612 ω *PEIP.], HO 1238, 1295, 1651, 1706, 1976[*vito* A *vinco* ψ]; **vicisti** HO 1949; **vicit** HF[<35 Urb.>], 65, 84[<*om.* A>], 116[*pariter* A E'(*in* ras. 5 *liu.*)], 242, 245,

Tr 235, M [75 *A**(*exc. R 10*)], 437[vincit *A*], Pha 184[vincit *A*], A 618, HO 472, 814 [peremit *A*], 921, [940 *A*], 1066[mouit *A* *PEIP. vidit *E* corr. BOTHE], 1204, [1516 *A*], 1517, Oc 213; vicimus Tr 569, A 550, 869; vicere M 441, A 692, 695; vicerunt HO 575 [vincunt *A*]; victa es HO 1191; victa est HO 1615, 1617; victa...est HO 766/7; victum est HO 164, [1946 *A* PEIP.]; est victum HO 286; vicerat Tr 170b, HO 1614 [venerat *A*]; viceris Pho 641; vincat HF 116, M 91, 838b, Th 19, HO 554, 1353, Oc 621; vincatur HF 1271, Pha 252; vinceret HO 303; vinceret HO 1079[inquirens *E* linqueret *A* M.MÜLL. *PEIP. corr. RICHT. movit et LEO]; vince [Th 440 *A***<P* Scor. n b>], HO 562[evince *A*], 1376[bis *A*], Oc 7, 8, 85, 177, 221; vincite Tr 97, A 999, HO 1331; vincere Pho 640, Pha 806, 1067, Oe 896, [Th 946 *E*], HO 163, 686; vicisse *A* 546, [HO 166 *A*]; vinci HF 69, 590[<vincit *C*(vinci *P* τ Ψ)>], 591, 615, Tr 26, 278, Pho 79, 492, M 121, 597, Pha 239, 240, A 135, 624, HO 260, 894, 917, 1081, 1612; victum esse HO 1946[victum est *A* PEIP.]; vincens (*m.*) Tr 701; (*f.voc.*) Pha 687, A 169[pensans BENTL.]; [victure (*voc.*) HO 1652 *A*]; victus HF 487, 815[vinctus *A*], Tr 220, 257, 725, 914, Pha 573, A 183, 556, HO 572, 814 [vinctus *E*], 1010[uectus ψ<*C** sscr. τ(Ψ) (victus *C* *P*)>], 1159, [1196 *E* *A*], Oc 539, 803[iunctus(*PEIP.)<SIEGM. 1911> (iunctus) vel uictus *A*]; victa HF 126[<*om. A*>], 1052, Tr 988, Pha 183, A 256, 516, Oc 332, 485, 545, 783, 902[euicta *A* *PEIP. corr. GRON.]; victi HF 48; victae (*g.*) Pho 138; victo (*m.d.*) HF 369, A 412; victum HF[52 *A** (*exc. R 10*)<*C*>], 409, Pho 189, Th 932, Oc 583, [696 ψ, 862 *A*]; victam HF 278, Tr 25, A 754[uitam *E*]; victo Tr 966, HO 1069, 1793; victa Tr 147; victum (*voc.*) Pha 912[uiunctum *A** *PEIP.]; victi A 869, Th 806; victae Th 661[uitae *E* vinctae BENTL. vectae BOTHE<iunctae WEB.>]; victa HF 778[vasta *A*], Pho 434; victos [Pho 572 *A*], Oe 469[a c t us *T*<*om. A*>], A 206, 340 [misso *A*], HO 100; victas Tr 773, Pho 78; victa M 479, A 614, [<738 in marg. *C*>], Th 426; victis (*m.*) M 756; victae (*voc.*) HO 1201; vincendo (*gerundi ab.*) Tr 264; vincit (*inc.*) HF 590 *C*, Oe 470 *T*].

vinc(u)lum vinclo (*ab.*) Tr 273, Pha 1115, A[<326 *C* τ>], 746[vinculo *E*]; vinculo

(*ab.*) Tr 952, Pho 471, M 70, 752, [A 746 *E*]; vinclis HF 1340; vinculis HO 109; vincla HF 649, 965, Tr 353, Pha 35, A 894, Th 544; vincula HF 545, Tr 155, M 376, Oe 171, HO 1142; vinclis HF 749, Tr 559 [vinculis *E*], Pha 882; vinculis [Tr 559 *E*], M 463.

vindex Tr 471, [<533 WEB.>], M 173, Pha 1210, Oc 255, 596; vindicem Pha 261, HO 321[*om. A*], 873, 1019, 1334, 1416, 1594 [*om. E*], [1837 *A*<MILL.>]; vindice HO 879, 1837[uiindicem *A*<MILL.>], [1837a LEO], Oc 62; vindices (*nom.*) Th 1110; (*ac.*) HF 255[<principes *P*>], M 532.

vindico HO 1247[uiendico *A*]; vindicas HF 1169; vindicat Pha 125, 352, HO 1790 [uiindicant *E** in marg. uindicans ψ]; [uiindicant HO 1790 *E** in marg.]; vindicastis M 668; vindica HF 1203, Th 1085; [uindicans (*m.*) HO 1790 ψ]; vindicato (*m.ab.*) Pha 1187.

vindicta HF 1187, M 901, 987, Oe 865, Oc 849; vindictae (*g.*) M 154.

vinum vino (*ab.*) Th 781[*del.* *PEIP.], 910; vina Th 700, 984; (*ac.*) A 381.

violentus HF 28, 1324, M 252[violenter *A**PEIP.], 643, [904 *E*], Oe 960, A 825, Th 1019, Oc 122; violenta HF 932, Tr 1172, Oc[254 *A*], 308, 685b, 819; [violenti Oc 254 LEO (ψ *partim*)]; violentae (*g.*) Th 33; violento (*m.*) HF 43; violentum Pho 347; violentam Oc 254[violenta *A* corr. ψ violenti LEO(ψ *partim*)]; violentum Th 1080; violento (*m.*) Tr 185; (*neu.*) Th 692[truculento PEIP.]; violente (*voc.*) M 605; violenta (*ac.*) Tr 258, M 762; (*voc.*) Oe 1059.

violenter (*adv.*) M[252 *A* *PEIP.], 904 [violentus *E* violentius *A** corr. RICHT.].

[violentius (*adv.*) M 904 *A**].

violo violas HF 447; violavit M 1003; A 208; violastis Tr 669; violetur Th 584; violaret Oe 241; violat Th 94[violata *A*], violare Oc 193, 854; violata Oc 954; violatum (*nom.*) HF 1270[violatae *A*]; [violatae (*g.*) HF 104 *A*, 1270 *A*]; [violata (*ab.*) Th 94 *A*].

vipera viperis (*ab.*) HF 786.

vipereus vipereum (*nom.*) Oe 587; [uipereo (*m.ab.*) HO 1003 ω]; vipereas HO 169; viperea HF 88[<*om. A*>].

vir Tr 1039, M 92, A 398, 963; viri HF 441, 584, Tr 807, Pha 217, 273, 864, 915, A 187, 805, 976, Th 199, HO 959, 1476,

Oc 48, 661; viro HF[207 WITH.], 1094, Tr 804[iugo ψ], 1135, Pho 136, 447, 1184, Pha 1198, A 265, 301, Th 42, 211, HO 1746, Oc 164, 187; virum [HF 1092a LEO], Tr 214, 686, Pho 188, M 53, [437 A], Pha 254, 925, Oe 174[ferunt LEO], 819, 1039[patrem BENTL.], A 35, 156, 201, 299, 579, 735, 884, Th 304, [907 E], HO 440, [<472 τ c m>], 897, [1254 E], Oc 85, 177, 844; viro HF 492, Tr 343, Pha 856, [A 281 A, Th 228 E² in ras.], HO 406; [viri M 218 A]; viris HF 524, [Pho 297 E], Pha 463, 820; viros Tr 816, 897, M 92, A 518, 686, Oc 472, [495 A <immo τ (cives A)>], 505, 517, 641, 824[virus N. HEINS. <feros BUSCHE>]; viris Oe 175, Oc 293; [vir (inc.) Oe 489b A].

virago Tr 1151, A 668; (voc.) Pha 54.

virgo viret M 717, Pha 1044[om. E (in marg. add. al. m.)], Oe 452[<om. A>]; virent Oe 156; virens (neu.) Oe 649; virente (m.) HF 904[virenti A], Oe 533; virenti (m.) [HF 904 A], A 937; (f.) A 320.

viresco virescant Th 55.

virga Tr 541.

virgatus virgata (f.nom.) HO 146; virgatas Pha 344[<ingratas C(virgatas τ)>].

virgineus M 75; virgineum (neu.ac.) Oe 409; [virgineo (m.) M 93 A¹]; virgineos Oe 762, HO 593; virgineas A 312.

virginitas M 984, Oc 287.

virgo Tr 287, 361, 929, 1063, 1167, Pho 81, 575, M 49, 350, Oe 420, A 119, 955, HO 366, 1490, Oc 397, 425; virginis Tr 342, [827 A], M 87, 131, Pha 405, A 164, 177, 964, Oc 976; virgini Tr 827[virginis A], M 238; virginem Tr 245, 330[uirgines A], M 105, Oe 489b[vir ginemrelictam A], A 956, 1000; virgo (voc.) Tr 872, Pho 50, 94, 103, A 954, 981, Oc 297[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT. <VÜRT.>]; virgines HF 852, A 195; virginum HF 478, M 1007, Pha 293, 304, HO 419 [om. E]; virginibus Tr 1172; virgines Tr [330 A], 331, HO 365.

Virgo Th 857.

virgultum virgulta (nom.) Pha 1103.

viridis Oe 297, 775; viridi (f.ab.) HF 698.

virido viridanti (f.ab.) Pha 1037.

virilis virile (nom.) M 268, Oe 86;

virilem (m.) HF 470; virilis (m.ac.) A 958;

viriles (f.) A 643.

viriliter (adv.) Pha 798.

virtus HF 39, 115, 201, 252, 340, 433, 476, 634, 1094, Tr 757, Pho 190, 237, M 160, 977, Pha 846, 985, Oe 88, 781, Th 529, HO 62, 422[om. E], 973, 1207, 1270[om. E], 1285, 1564[om. E], 1835, 1942, 1971, 1984, Oc 291, 443, 476; virtutis HF 435, 1271, Tr 210[virtuti ω corr. PEIP.]; virtuti [Tr 210 ω], M 161; virtutem HF 434; virtute HF 1277, Tr 751, HO 1499, [1612 A, 1652 ψ], 1834, Oc 505; virtus (voc.) HF 1157[victor A], 1315, HO 1171; virtutum HF 647; virtutibus (d.) HF 325.

virus HO 536, 565, [727 ψ, 735 A], 914, 1396; (ac.) M 699, 778, HO[19 N.HEINS.], [719 ω], 916, [Oc 824 N.HEINS.].

vis HF 421, 637, 1052, Pho 51, M 412, 579, 735, 843, Pha 603, 884, Oe 89, 133, Th 549, HO 563, 568, Oc 185, 561, 676, 819; vim [HF 318 E¹, <353 HOFF.>], M 672, Pha 892, HO 367, Oc 870; [<vi HF 516 C (corr. m. l) τ a>, <Th 365 P(in exc. B om C)>]; vis (voc.) HF 516[<vi C(corr m l) τ a oro L(vis pro altero pro L)>]; vires Th 588, HO 1245, [(voc.) A]; viribus Tr 722; vires HF 346, Tr 107, 545, 672, M 563, 823, Pha 417, 544, 971, A 698, Th 201, 475, HO 19 [virus N.HEINS.], 231, 355, 532, 1185, 1418, Oc 54, 175, 428, 565, 784, 871; viribus HF 69, 591, 819, Pho 156, 619, Pha 375, 805, 813, Oc 354, 518, 576; [vires (voc.) HO 1245 A].

viscus visceri Oe 370[viscerum A]; viscere M 822, Pha 818, HO 1249[visceribus E]; viscera Oe 380, Th 765, 1041; viscerum Tr 355, Pho 160, Oe 352, [370 A], Th 758; visceribus Tr 585, Oe 929, HO 1805; viscera Pho 249, M 40, 734, 1013[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], Pha 53, Oe 100, 190, A 27, Th 999, HO 1263, 1898, Oc 417, 638; visceribus Pha 643, Th 10[vulneribus ω corr al. 99, HO [1249 E], 1359.

viso visite HF 1137[visere ψ]; visere HF 187, [1137 ψ].

[visontes v. bison.]

visum visa (ac.) Tr 437.

visus HO 1338; visu Oe 223, 295, A 789, Oc 713; visus (nom.) HF 653; (ac.) HF 598, 618, 1043, M 835, A 874.

vita HF 179, Pho 213, M 185, 504, Pha 484, A 279, Th 481, HO 106, 900; vitae (g.) HF 153[<om. A>], 160[<om. A>]. 740, 1067, 1072, 1133, Pho 103, 193, M

307 547, Pha 450, 461, 481, 841, 842, Oe 696, 774, A 590, Th 319, 608, 883, HO 306, Oc 566, [926 RICHT., 926a LEO]; (*d.*) Pha 231, 670, A 609; **vitam** HF 874, 1311, Tr 511, 577, 733, Pho 152, 191, 294, Pha 259, 264[auram BES. *del.* SCAL. PEIP.&RICHT. <*def.* BECK>], 478, [A 754 E], Th 414, HO 117, 892, 971, 1173[vita E], 1469[*om.* E], 1609, Oc 901; **vita** HF 850, Tr 329, Pho 6, Pha 256[ultra E], 867, Oe 891[*om.* A⁷(*exc.* R 10)], A 963, [HO 1173 E], Oc 244; (*voc.*) [Tr 462 A⁷], Pha 918, HO 969, 1775; [**uita** (*inc.*)<HF 513 C Soc.>, Pho 508 E; **uitae** (*inc.*) Pha 651 E, Th 661 E].

vitalis (*f.*) Oe 651; (*f.g.*) HF 652.

vitio vitiatæ (*g.*) HF 104[violatæ A].

vitis Oe 157, 456[<*om.* A>]; [**vite** Oe 425 KOETSCH.].

vitium Tr 250, A 148, Th 938, HO 421 [*om.* E]; **vitio** (*d.*) Pha 195[*servitio* A<*ecd. Lugd.*>]; (*ab.*) Pha 483, 988, Oe 813, Th 566; **vitia** Oc 430; (*ac.*) Oe 79, 1058; **vitius** Oc 251; [**vitio** (*inc.*) M 25 E].

vito [HO 1976 A]; **vitas** Tr 1174; **vitat** Pha 232, Oe 759, [HO 1729 E]; [<**vitatur** Oe 140 P>]; **vitant** HO 1729[vitat E]; [**uitabas** Pho 276 E]; **vita** A 911[*evita* A], 996; **vitare** M 312; [**vitans** (*m.*) Tr 197 LEO].

vitta M 803; (*ab.*) Pho 508[uita E]; Th 686; **vittæ** Pha 651[uitæ E], A 712; **vittis** (*ab.*) A 951.

vitulus vitulis (*d.*) Th 736.

vivax (*f.*) Tr 42; **vivacis** (*m.*) Oe 752; (*f.*) M 826; **vivax** (*f.voc.*) HF 1027; **vivaces** (*f.ac.*) HF 27[<*minaces* τ (*uiuaces Urb.* C)>], Oe 455[<*om.* A>].

vividus vividos Oe 1056.

vivo HF 1278, Pho 48, Pha 880; **vivis** HF 1048[<*nivis* τ >], 1308, Pho 76, M 41; **vivit** Tr 955, Pho 114, Pha 525, Oe 855, HO 1498[vivet A], 1809[uiuet A *om.* E *vivi* Σ *corr.* KOETSCH.]; **vivunt** HO 1984[uiuite A]; **vivet** Pho 319, [HO 1498 A, 1809 A]; **vixit** HO 896, 924; [**vixerat** Th 851 E]; **vivat** Tr 647, M 20, 140, 141, 596, [Pha 440 A E⁷], Oe 855, A 404a; **vivamus** HF 1317, Tr 476; **vive** Pha 713, A 797; **vivite** HF 178, [HO 1984 A]; **vivere** Tr 372, 377[<*del.* HOFF.>], Oe 945, Oc 362; **vixisse** Pho 337, Pha 526, A 1011; **viventis** (*m.*) Tr 789[uiuentes E]; **viventium** (*m.*)

Th 1055; **viventibus** (*m.*) Th 1063; [**uiuentes** (*m.*) Tr 789 E]; **victurum** (*m.*) Tr 502; **vivendi** (*gerundium*) Pho 288.

vivus [Tr 533 RICHT.], M 639, [Oe 347 A⁷<*immo* A>]; **vivum** Oe 558; **vivi** Pho 95, [HO 1809 Σ]; **vivæ** M 734; **vivo** (*m.*) HF 1153, Pho 210; **vivum** (*neu.*) HO 917; [**vivo** (*m.*) Pha 504 RUTG.]; **vivas** Th 3 A; **uiua** HO 411 ω ; **vivis** (*m.*) Oe 950; (*neu.*) Oe 391, Th 755.

vix HF 651, 653, [1198 E A], Tr 169, 490, 925, Pho 175, M 117bis, 158, 485, 564, 883, Pha 269, 368, 638, 837, 1062, Oe 43, 168, 344, 639[nec A], 959[*del.* *PEIP.], A 393a, 432, 658, Th 496bis, 990, HO 137, 246, 608, 724, 728, 825, 833, 1745, 1762, [1850 E], Oc[355 N.HEINS.], 359, 572.

vocalis vocale (*ac.*) A 331; **vocali** (*f. ab.*) M 625; **vocales** (*f.nom.*) Th 659.

vociferatio Pha 1157.

voco Tr 975[vocor N.HEINS.]; **vocas** HF 1247, Pho 97, 351, [Pha 992 A], Oe 1035, Th 314, HO 1187; **vocat** HF 131[<*om.* A> *vocant* E *corr.* ψ], 961, 1343, Tr 814, Pho 39, 390, M 300[*om.* E], 681, Pha 29, 275, [<282 C P>], 992[uocas A], Oe 296, 559, 784, A 295, 557, Th[343 *Lact.*], 502, 795, [892 A], 1002, HO 138, 178, 1437, [1440 A], 1621, [1624 E], 1725[rogat A *om.* E], 1918 [vacat E]; **vocatis** A 741; **vocant** [HF 131 E], Tr 106, [386 E], M 299, Th 329, [HO 369 A, 1440 E]; **vocor** Tr 962, [975 N.HEINS.], 987, Pha 83, HO 135; **vocatur** HF 252, A 515, HO 422[*om.* E]; **vocabit** Tr 882, HO 1778; **vocabunt** Tr 881; **vocavit** Pha 298; **vocem** [Tr 289 A], Oe 1009; **vocet** A 591, HO 693[uocent E]; **vocemus** HF 465, 468; **vocent** HF 396, Tr 289[vocem A], [HO 693 E]; **vocetur** Tr 352, M 577, 905; **voca** Pho 204, M 502, 843, Pha 611, 958, Oe 304; **vocari** M 812; [**vocans** (*m.*) Th 172 A⁷]; **vocatus** Oe 619; **vocata** (*f.nom.*) M 750; **vocandi** (*gerundium*) M 814.

Volcanus Volcano (*ab.*) Oc 560.

volgus v. vulgus.

volito volitat Pha 194; **volitant** Oe 599; **volitare** Pho 547.

volo (*volare*) **volat** Pha 1141, [Oe 922 A], HO 689; **volant** Tr 386[vocant E], HO 1440[vocant E *vocat* A *corr.* M.MÜLL.]; **volans** (*m.*) Pha 199; **volanti** (*m.d.*) Oc 173.

volo (velle) Pha 604. Th 246, 1091; **vis** Tr 576, Pho 64, 69[*om. E in confiniis paginarum*], 71, 73, 559; **vult** (v. et nolo) Pho 659, Pha 215; **volunt** HF 313, Tr 165, Pha 1158, Oe 332, 388, [A 576 A]; **voles** Pho 158, Pha 876, HO 1653; **volet** HF 67, [476 BENTL.], Tr 735, Pho 11, 408, M 242, Oe 654, A 990, Th 210, 213, 391, [HO 692 A]; **volui** Tr 278, Pho 171, Pha 1116; **voluit** Pha 1118[*voti PEIP.*], HO 1512[*vellet BENTL.*]; **voluere** HO[?] 1043 E], 1180, Oc 893; **voluerunt** Oc 552; **velim** Pho 662, Oe 671, A 332; **velis** Tr 207, [683 A' <C Ψ>], A 202; **velit** Tr 429, 979, M 82, A 672, Th 213; **velitis** Pho 455; **velint** A 697, Th 212; **vellem** M 434; **velles** HO 1465; **vellet** Tr 967, 968, M 490, Th 289, [HO 1512 BENTL.]; **velle** HF 368, Pho[197 A], 200, Pha 140, 249; **voluisse** Pho 312; **volens** (m.) Pha 441; (f.) HF 1301, [A 973 A]; **volentis** (m.) HF 761; **volenti** (f.) Pha 878; **volentibus** (m. ab.) M 106.

voltus v. **vultus**.

volucer Pho 421, Pha 186, HO 139, Oc 199; **volucrem** (m.) Oc 557; (f.) HO 206; **volucris** (m.) HF 179b; (f.) HF 750, Oc 919; [**volucer** (m.voc.) HF 1068 ω *PEIP. corr. τ (ψ)]; **volucre** (neu.voc.) HF 1068[*volucer* ω *PEIP. corr. τ(ψ)]; **volucres** [(m.nom.) M 628 E]; (f.ac.) HO 201, Oc 8.

volucris (subst.) M 628[*uolucres E*]; **volucris** HF 756, HO 1378; **volucrem** HO 1043[*uoluere E*]; **volucres** (nom.) HO 1632; (ac.) HF 1209, HO 686, 1071, 1654, Oc 412, 515.

voluptas M 991, Th 596, 597, 969, Oc 567; **voluptatem** Th 974

voluto **volutat** HF 1083[*uoluat E*].

volvo **volvit** HF[171 A' <C' Ψ>], 715, [Pha 300 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Oe 561, 923, Th 261, HO 780[*flectit A*], Oc 927[*volvitur* ψ]; [**volvitur** Oc 927 ψ]; **volvuntur** Th 1041; [**volvet** Th 624 A]; **volvat** [HF 1083 E, Pho 116 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], M 747; **volveret** HO 590; **volvere** Tr 387, A 65; **volvens** (f.) Pho 315 [*solvens* ω corr. ψ]; **volvenda** (est) Tr 931.

vomer Oe 722; **vomere** HO 633, Oc 414 [*vulnere A corr. ed. Basil. a. 1541*].

vomo **vomit** Pho 314, Pha 1028, [1040 A], Oe 979[*uomet E*]; **vomunt** Pha 1040 [*uomit A*]; [*uomet* Oe 979 E].

vorago HF 666.

voro **vorat** Pha 282[<*vocat C P notat τ(vorat Ψ)>*], [641 E' A].

volivus **votivum** (nom.) HO 784; **votivam** A 362; **votiva** Th 1058; **votivo** HF 515, A 806; **votiva** (ac.) A 644; **votivis** (neu.) Pha 105.

votum Tr 577, 961, Pho 75, Th 752, HO [857 A], 1324, Oc[487 ψ <LEO 1903(*post AVANTIUM*)>], 604; **voti** Tr 898[*uotis A'*], Pha 710, [1118 PEIP.], HO 401[*del. *PEIP.*]; **voto** HO 857[*votum A*]; **votum** HF 645, HO 1298; **voto** Pha 711, 953, [997 A], 1272, Oe 200, A 379, HO 398[*fata A*]; **votum** (voc.) Tr 1171; **vota** HF 112[*iam odia A E' in ras.*], 618, M 840, Oe 69[*om. ψ*], Th 1076, 1111, HO 292, 1846, Oc 81, [82 ψ], 632; **votorum** Th 888; **votis** Pho 633, Pha 423, Oe 205, 406, HO 1843; **vota** HF 1037, Tr 475, 701, 770, Pho 379, Pha 630, 942, 943, [1273 A], Oe 103, 304, A 394a, 510, Th 912, 1074, HO 1692, Oc 590, 769; **votis** [Tr 898 A']; Pho 502, M 813, A 406a, HO 312, Oc 487[*votum ψ <LEO 1903(*post AVANTIUM*)>*], 693.

vox HF 1295, Tr 527, M 198, Pha 1154, Oe 382, [682 E], 1009[*nam A*], HO 1597[*om. E*], Oc 72; [602 A *PEIP.]; **voxis** HF 795, Pho 569, M 767, Pha 587, 1056, Oe 529, 736, A 168, 981; **vocem** M 349, Pha 302[*voce E A' corr. ψ*], 603, 995, A 527, Th 80, 682, HO 1447, Oc 99b, 373, 736; **voce** HF 1003, [1198 *PEIP.], Tr[197 ψ], 963, M 12, 356, 553, Pha [302 E A'], 639, Oe 211, 304, 522, 568, A 289, 383, Th 210, HO 1672, Oc 356, 497, 805, 855; **voces** Pho 227; **vocibus** Oe 268; **voces** HF 397, Tr 617, M 801, Oe 385, Th 919, 951, 1036, HO 803, 805, 1427, 1710, Oc 494; **vocibus** HF 575, M 739, Th 1072, HO 1671.

vulgaris (f.g.) M 906; **vulgari** (f.ab.) M 693.

vulgo **vulgare** Pha 911.

vulgus & **volgus** **volgus** (nom.) HO 806 [*vulgus* ω], 1745[*vulgus* ω]; **vulgus** (nom.) HF 170, Tr 81, 1078, 1143, Pha 212, 488, HO 605, [806 ω, 1708 N. HEINS., 1745 ω], Oc 455, 579; **vulgi** Tr 1128, Th 352, Oc 796; **vulgo** Th 648; **vulgum** Tr 1098[<*vulgus cel.* (vulgum C P)>]; **vulgus** Tr 67, [<1098 C P>], M 740, Pha 957, Oe 598.

vulnificus vulnificos Pha 346.

vulnus & volnus [volnus HO 1273 MELZ.]; **vulneris** HO 520; **vulneri** HF 485, Tr 48, Pho 157, M[142 M.MÜLL.<GARR. 1907>], 550, Oe 858, 964, 1040; **volnus** HO 799 [vulnus *E(sed prior u in ras.)A* volnus Σ], 1628; **volnus** HF 1023, Tr 676, 1157, Oe 136, 1038, A 100, 188, 580, 777, [799 *E(sed prior u in ras.)A*], 975, Th 743, HO 518, Oc 651; **vulnere** HO 1626[vulnere *E A*]; **vulnere** HF 564, 995, 1123, [1126a LEO], [Tr 86 τ<imm> pulvere τ STU. 1912(*Val. 1650* DÜR. 1907) (uulnere *Urb.*)>], Pha 30b, 1096, 1101, 1266, Oe 340, 342, 345, A 891, 946, Th 722, 1054, HO 164, 1250, [1626 *E A*], [Oc 414 *A*]; **vulnera** Pho 285; **vulneribus** HO 151; **vulnera** Tr 582[verbera N.HEINS.], Pho 163, M 47, 151, Th 1057, HO 160, Oc 16, 376, [940 I.GRON.]; **vulneribus** [Th 10 ω], Oc 526, 606.

vultur HF 687, Pha 1233, HO 947.

vultus & voltus **vultus** HO 1258, 1266, 1273[volnus MELZ.], 1645, 1708[vulgus *vel coetus* N.HEINS.], 1726[vultus *E*], 1978[vultus ω<(ac.)GARR. 1911>]; **vultus** HF 724, 1044, 1229, Tr 448, M 853, Pha 654, 915, Oe 509a, 842, 921, 960, 1003, A 646, Th 331, HO 165, 483, 705, [1726 *E*, 1978 ω] **voltum** HO 1348[uultum *E*], 1753 [uultu *A*^(r) om. *E*]; **vultum** HF 641, [1257 BENTL.] M 396, Pha 865, 990, Oe 339, 840, A 922, Th 265[nullum *E*], 422, [HO 356 *E*, 1348 *E*]; **voltu** HO 251[uultu *A ut ubique*], 1489[incultum *A*], 1603[om. *E*], 1608, 1684[vultu ω], 1724, 1992; **vultu** HF[219 uultu *in ras. E* <vultu *m r etc.*>], 329, 371, 721, 941, 1022, 1334, Tr 240, 523, 933, 966, 1000, 1152, M 446, 788, Pha 363, 433[uultus *A*], 692, 829, 1065, Oe 183, 336, 410, 819, A 128, 238, [736 *E*], Th 635, 719, 899, 950, HO 170 [251 *A*], 700, [1168 *A*], 1555, 1574[om. *E*], [1684 ω, 1753 *A*^(r)], Oc 378, 437, 542, 692,

723; **vultus** HF 596, Pho 178, Pha 418, A 950, Th 936, [HO 392 ω]; **vultibus** Pha 789; **voltus** HO 247[uultus ω(*sed voltus E fere ubique in hac fabula*)], 808[vultus *E*²(*prior u in ras.*)A[voltus Σ]], 1290, 1296; **vultus** HF 692, 953, 1016, 1174, Tr 464, 648, 1025, 1092, 1138, Pho 43, 473; M 751, Pha[433 *A*], 587, 646, 747, 758, 1168, Oe 326, 623, 761, 952, 1012, A 49, 607, 707, 749, 914, Th 506, 609, [961 *A*], HO 199, 227, 230[*del. PEIP.*], [247 ω, 808 *E*²(*prior u in ras.*) *A*], 1017, [<1979 GARR. 1911>], Oc 22, 110, 172, 339, 513, 615, 644, 686, 710, 775, 841; **vultibus** HF 220[*del. WITH.*], Pha 295.

Xanthus Tr 187[anthus *ut vid. E*¹], Pho 609, A 213[santhus *E*].

[ydrae v. hydra.]

[ymen v. hymen.]

[yphis v. Tethys.]

[sachintho v. Zacynthus.]

Zacynthus Zacyntho (*ab.*) Tr 856[za-chintho *E iacintho A acintho r*].

Zalaces †Zalacum Oe 472 [*ret. *PEIP. zedacum A te Dacum RAPHEL.<MILL.>te Dahum BENTL. Galatum LEO*].

[zedacum v. Zalaces.]

zephyrus v. Zephyrus.

Zephyrus M 317, Pha 12, A 476; **Zephyri** A 433, Oc 973[zephyri PEIP.&RICHT.]; **Zephyro** Oe 884[zephyro PEIP.&RICHT.], Th 849, HO 624; **Zephyrum** HO 114; **Zephyro** HF 699; **Zephyri** Oe 38; **Zephyris** (*d.*) Oe 541; (*ab.*) Oe 758[zephyris PEIP.&RICHT.].

Zetes Zeten M 782.

Zethus Oe 611[zetus *A*⁷]; **Zethi** HF 916, Pho 20[Ethi *E*].

[zetus v. Zethus.]

zmaragdus zmaragdos Pha 319.

Zmintheus Zminthea A 176.

zona Pha 390; **sonam** HO 1439[om. *E*]; **zona** OE 421, HO 1363; **sonas** Th 845.

ADDITAMENTA OPERUM RECENTIORUM

- †Giuseppe Ammendola: Le "Troadi" di Seneca. Motivi e reminiscenze poetiche. *Museum*, 1917. 19 pp.
- †Anon.: Senecas Weltanschauung. *Neue Züricher Zeitung*, 1915, 23 Jan.
- *Wilhelm Bannier: Zu griechischen und lateinischen Autoren. I. *Rheinisches Museum*, 1918, pp. 217-37. [10. p. 237.]
- Achille Beltrami: *Rec.* Antonio Santoro (q. v.). *Rivista di filologia*, 1918, pp. 272-8.
- Karl Borinski: Die Antike in Poetik und Kunsttheorie, etc. *Das Erbe der Alten*, Heft IX, Leipzig, 1914. I, p. 21 ("Seneca tragicus bei den Calvinisten").
- †Alois Brandl: Über den Zusammenhang der shakespeare'schen Tragödie mit der altgriechischen. Berlin, Dec. 14, 1917 (*vide Berl. philol. Wochenschr.*, 1918, p. 167).
- †John Churton Collins: Studies in Shakespeare. Westminster, 1904. [1. Shakespeare as a Scholar.]
- P. H. Damsté: Crepusculi Notio. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, p. 126 [*Medea* 71].
Seneca fatidicus. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, p. 134.
*Ad Senecae Phaedram. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, pp. 184-200.
*Ad Senecae Herculeum Oetaeum. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, pp. 281-301.
*Ad Senecae Thyesten. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, pp. 368-73.
*Ad Senecae Medeam. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, pp. 403-14.
*Ad Senecae Herculem Furentem. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, pp. 428-34.
*Ad Senecae Troades. *Mnemosyne*, 1919, pp. 55-65.
*Ad Senecae Phoenixas. *Mnemosyne*, 1919, pp. 73-6.
*Ad Senecae Agamemnonem. *Mnemosyne*, 1919, pp. 111-5.
*Ad Senecae Oedipum. *Mnemosyne*, 1919, pp. 138-45.
- †F. Gustafsson: Octavia, en romersk tragedi.
- D. Marcelino Gutiérrez del Caño: Producción dramática Valenciana del siglo XIV. Antoni de Vilaragut *Les Tragedies de Séneca*. Examen comparativo de dos códigos de las mismas precedido de un estudio bio-bibliográfico. Valencia, 1914. xlv, 525 pp.
- John Leonard Hancock: Studies in Stichomythia. Dissertatio Chicagoensis. Chicago, 1917. [pp. 23-5.]
- E. Harrison: The MSS. of Seneca's Tragedies. *Classical Quarterly*, 1918, p. 161.
- †Friedrich Heussner: *Rec.* Fr. Frenzel (q. v.). *Sokrates*, 1916, p. 305.
- †A. Kolar: Vier Phädra-Tragödien. *Festschrift Krdl.* Prag, 1916, pp. 23-48. [*Rec. in Berl. philol. Wochenschr.*, 1916, No. 4 (*cf. Bibl. Philol. Class.*, 1916, p. 32).]
- †H. Mende: De animarum in poesi epica et dramatica escensu. Dissertatio Vratislavensis, Breslau, 1913.
- †Joseph Mesk: Senecas Phoinissen. *Wiener Studien*, 1915, pp. 289-322.
- *Frank Justus Miller: Seneca's Tragedies with an English Translation. Loeb Classical Library, 1917. 2 v.
- †H. Moricca: Senecae Thyestes; Phaedra. Recensuit, praefatus est, appendicem criticam addidit H. M. Torino, 1918. 148 pp. (Corp. Script. Latin. Parav., vol. XII) [*v. Am. Journ. of Philol.*, 1918, p. 438.]
- Umberto Moricca: Le "Fenicie" di Seneca. *Rivista di filologia classica*, 1917, pp. 467-515; 1918, pp. 1-40; Le tragedie di Seneca, *ibid.*, pp. 345-62; 411-46.
- †R. Petsch: 'Die Troerinnen' einst und jetzt. *Neue Jahrbücher für das klassische Altertum*, etc., 1917, pp. 522-50.
- †Karl Preisendanz: Zu Hercules Furens. *Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1916, p. 21.
- C. Robert: Zu Senecas Hercules. *Hermes*, 1918, p. 446.
- †Antonio Santoro: Appunti sull' Ottavia. Modena, 1912.
†Altri appunti sull' Ottavia: le fonti e l'età della "praetexta Octavia." Napoli, 1913.

†Incerti poetae Octavia. Testo, introduzione e commento a cura di Antonio Santoro, con prefazione di Giuseppe Albini. Bologna [1917]. Pp. li, 111. [Recensuit Beltrami.]

*Vincenzo Ussani: Note alla Fedra di Seneca e al suo apparato critico. Atti della reale accademia di archeologia, lettere e belle arti (nuove serie). Vol. IV. Parte seconda. Napoli, 1916, pp. 3-28.

Luigi Valmaggi: Incerti poetae Octavia. *Rivista di filologia*, 1919, pp. 35-41.

LECTIONUM ADDITAMENTA

HF 4 *del.* DAMSTÉ.

83 *ret.* MILL.

108 nobis MILL. *cum* A.

130 saeptum DAMSTÉ.

169 attonitus DAMSTÉ.

207 gnati DAMSTÉ.

322 defecta DAMSTÉ (*nbi pro "Valerium" lege "Senecam"*).

336 *ret.* MILL.

353 noscere DAMSTÉ (*sed KIESSLINGIUS idem prior coniecerat*).

365 seges DAMSTÉ.

381 certior DAMSTÉ *post* WITH.

467 pactum DAMSTÉ.

522 *ret.* MILL.

693 effrenus DAMSTÉ.

703 *ret.* MILL.

767 squalent MILL. *cum* E.

807 rava DAMSTÉ.

811 sequens DAMSTÉ.

823 *ret.* MILL.

893 sanctas DAMSTÉ.

999 clava DAMSTÉ *cum* WITH.

1047 aut dorsum DAMSTÉ.

1162 *ret.* MILL.

1288 dominisque regna DAMSTÉ.

Tr 15 *cum* celsis DAMSTÉ.

53 quondam MILL. *cum* ψ.

79 itera DAMSTÉ.

100 pulvere DAMSTÉ.

197 dimisit MILL. *cum* ψ GRON.

251 primae *vel* imprimis DAMSTÉ.

264 imperia didici DAMSTÉ (p. 282).

289 quaeris *vel* tendis *pro* caedis DAMSTÉ.

304 rabido DAMSTÉ.

434 sit DAMSTÉ.

543 tenus DAMSTÉ.

578 mille cruciatum DAMSTÉ.

587 *ret.* MILL.

633 sero MILL. *cum* A GRON. *segne* DAMSTÉ.

648 proruto DAMSTÉ.

717 tuis DAMSTÉ.

770 *trad. lect. def.* DAMSTÉ.

788 partus DAMSTÉ.

796 summota nece DAMSTÉ.

818 armenti *Reg. 1704 cum* E.

- 1031 tutus DAMSTÉ.
 1051 lucet *cum* GARR. DAMSTÉ.
 1098 superstat DAMSTÉ.
 Pho 2 gradus levamen DAMSTÉ.
 19 *trad. lect. def.* DAMSTÉ.
 21 fugiens ferum DAMSTÉ.
 169 nocte *post* GRON. DAMSTÉ.
 218 *ret. MILL. def.* DAMSTÉ (*nocens cum A*).
 227 antra quo DAMSTÉ.
 243 at *post* BOTHE DAMSTÉ.
 251 numquis DAMSTÉ.
 257 tinctas *Reg. 1704 cum E*.
 405 medium DAMSTÉ.
 441 ambigentes DAMSTÉ.
 456 matri bella *post* GRON. DAMSTÉ.
 543 vasti DAMSTÉ.
 M 19 aliquod . . . malum est *vel* aliquid . . . mali est DAMSTÉ.
 142 muneri pereat meo DAMSTÉ.
 186 en *vel* at fert DAMSTÉ.
 190 *post hunc versus alium qualis est* Pagasaea puppis, quae tenes portus meos *excidisse*
credit DAMSTÉ.
 197 iam quere colchos *Reg. 1704* ("notevole" USS.).
 258 ac somno gravem DAMSTÉ.
 345 arcis (MADV.) *et* austris (PEIP.) *obloq.* DAMSTÉ.
 365-6 *trad. lect. def.* DAMSTÉ.
 432 mala est DAMSTÉ.
 449 ecce ego DAMSTÉ.
 467-8 *ret. MILL.*
 516-7 his maior . . . | . . . incertus sine DAMSTÉ.
 608 mobiles *def.* DAMSTÉ.
 681 concrepans DAMSTÉ.
 684 ciet DAMSTÉ.
 701 Lernaea *et* DAMSTÉ.
 713 mobiles DAMSTÉ.
 742 ligatos squalidae . . . specus MILL. *cum ω*.
 948 habet. at DAMSTÉ.
 950 ocus DAMSTÉ *cum I. GRON.*
 987 fervent DAMSTÉ.
 1012-3 *ret. MILL.*
 Pha 2 Cecropii (*m.g.*) USS.
 87 cursum DAMSTÉ *dubitanter*.
 88 Nerea pervium DAMSTÉ (*pervium cum A*).
 140 honesta (N. HEINS.) primus velle (*om. est*) DAMSTÉ.
 207 factae *Reg. 1499*.
 208 haut USS. (*haud Reg. 1499*); ullus cibus *Reg. 1704 cum E*; ullus pudor USS
 209 ruit DAMSTÉ.
 218 puto *Reg. 1704*; fero τ (*Urb. f. 73, Vat. f. 82 v.*) *def.* USS.
 222 ditis (*nom.*) τ (*Urb. f. 73, Vat. f. 82 v.*); plutonis *gloss. in Olib. 1749*.
 224 inveniet τ *Reg. 1499, Reg. 1704*.
 231 animos *Reg. 1499* (annos τ [*Urb. f. 73 v., Vat. f. 82 v.*]).
 244 Pirithoi MILL. *cum A*.
 245 adriagne *Vat. f. 83 adriane Urb. f. 73 v.*

- 254 unum sequemur *Reg. 1500* sequemur *Reg. 1499* unum *ex gloss. ad unicum* τ *ideo unum* ψ (*USS.*).
 255 mortis *Reg. 1499, Ottob. 1749, Reg. 1500 (man. alt.) ex gloss. in* τ (*Urb. f. 74, Vat. f. 83 v.*)
 264 *ret. MILL.*
 268 perversus τ (*Urb. f. 74.*)
 269 contempno *Reg. 1500.*
 276 *ret. USS.* impotens *Laur. 37, 6* impetens *Reg. 1704.*
 277 acre nitens *Reg. 1499 arte var. lect. in Ottob. 1749.*
 279–80 *om. Ottob. 1749 ret. MILL. USS.*
 300 caelos τ (*Urb. f. 75, Vat. f. 87 v.*).
 304 statuit *Reg. 1499.*
 305 mala τ (*Urb. f. 75, Vat. f. 87 v.*).
 305 fratris, non sua DAMSTÉ.
 307 adversum *Reg. 1704.*
 336 caeruleus . . . grex *MILL. cum A.*
 352–3 omnem | sibi naturam (*BÜCH.*) obloq. DAMSTÉ.
 353 natura (*ab.*) *USS.*
 377–8 *ret. MILL.*
 449 luxus *MILL. cum A.*
 473 *del. USS.*
 492 liberum DAMSTÉ.
 501 aequare DAMSTÉ.
 502 avito DAMSTÉ.
 508 huic *USS.*
 509 rami *def. USS.*
 510 ubi iuvat DAMSTÉ.
 558 *def. USS. BANNIER.*
 603 at DAMSTÉ.
 618 *ret. MILL.*
 635 dixit *MILL. cum A.*
 641 furit DAMSTÉ.
 642 *def. DAMSTÉ.*
 643 et vulnus DAMSTÉ.
 652 salvus DAMSTÉ.
 657 in te patris DAMSTÉ.
 676 vetera DAMSTÉ.
 688 *ret. MILL. et DAMSTÉ (post 693 colloc.).*
 768 violae et DAMSTÉ.
 769 et DAMSTÉ *cum ω.*
 770 at DAMSTÉ.
 783 *ret. MILL.*
 805 pugni semideos DAMSTÉ.
 823 limina transeat *MILL. cum A.*
 831 iuvenis . . . perithoi *Reg. 1500 Pittheo DAMSTÉ.*
 843 sensus *Reg. 1704 cum E.*
 878 mors numquam *Reg. 1704 cum E.*
 891 et cuius ortum nostra dependit DAMSTÉ.
 958 tumidos *MILL. cum E.*
 1016 *ret. MILL. DAMSTÉ (post 1026 colloc.).*
 1022 numen *MILL. cum A.*
 1022–4 *ret. MILL. DAMSTÉ (post 1016 colloc.).*

- 1027 spumis DAMSTÉ.
 1030 fileus τ in *textu* (i.e. Urb. f. 86, om. Vat. f. 101) philens (Urb. f. 86) perhibens (Vat. f. 101) τ in *commentario*, phisetus Reg. 1704 filix Oñob. 1749.
 1035 ille DAMSTÉ cum ω (v. 651 coll.).
 1041 celerem *vel* rutilam DAMSTÉ (*pro* oculi).
 1047 anguem DAMSTÉ.
 1048 partim DAMSTÉ.
 1053 gelu DAMSTÉ.
 1080 ferox *vel* minans DAMSTÉ.
 1101 at DAMSTÉ.
 1118 haud flere honeste quisquam . . . potens MILL. cum A.
 1140 *ret.* MILL.
 1179 Lethes DAMSTÉ.
 1182 abscissam MILL. cum ψ .
 1248 quotcumque DAMSTÉ.
 Oe 2 maestum . . . exerit (GARR.) obloq. DAMSTÉ.
 17 indicunt Reg. 1704 cum E.
 61 rogum Reg. 1704 cum E.
 63 *trad. lect. def.* DAMSTÉ.
 66 discreti Reg. 1704 cum E.
 174 simulacra queri DAMSTÉ.
 228 *trad. lect. def.* DAMSTÉ.
 361 caecum DAMSTÉ.
 386 *ret.* MILL.
 425 reste DAMSTÉ.
 464 pando DAMSTÉ.
 536 quassa DAMSTÉ.
 557 retro MILL. cum A.
 574 subsiluit DAMSTÉ.
 580 atque DAMSTÉ.
 645 sonantem MILL. cum GRON.
 675 ultro DAMSTÉ.
 878 ades (*vel* age) DAMSTÉ.
 902 satum DAMSTÉ.
 908 *del.* DAMSTÉ.
 1007 gessitque DAMSTÉ.
 A 252 efferunt MILL. cum EA.
 264 privato toro DAMSTÉ.
 275 hunc nulla DAMSTÉ.
 414 quis fare nostras hauserit casus rates cum A DAMSTÉ.
 461 in alta DAMSTÉ.
 481 sed gravis DAMSTÉ.
 506 Iliaco DAMSTÉ.
 515 manu MILL. cum A.
 548 *ret.* MILL. sed Hectorem DAMSTÉ.
 552 quin ipse DAMSTÉ.
 580 at cum A DAMSTÉ.
 756 regna DAMSTÉ.
 784 phenix DAMSTÉ *dubitanter*.
 785 domina cum BENTL. DAMSTÉ.
 793 pater ut DAMSTÉ.
 889 capulumque DAMSTÉ.

- 934 *ret. MILL.*
 936 vitta victricem DAMSTÉ.
 Th 3 vivas MILL. *cum A.*
 12 rostro DAMSTÉ.
 93 sacra MILL. *cum A.*
 100 *ret. MILL.*
 139 stat DAMSTÉ.
 228 cuius aeterna vice DAMSTÉ.
 302 pretia movebunt DAMSTÉ.
 329 quem patrum DAMSTÉ.
 388-9 *ret. MILL.*
 396 curulibus DAMSTÉ.
 454 liquet DAMSTÉ.
 518 intactae *def. DAMSTÉ.*
 527 sit mea DAMSTÉ.
 554 tum DAMSTÉ.
 638 raptum DAMSTÉ.
 733 iam caede DAMSTÉ.
 1008 noctemque mergis DAMSTÉ.
 HO 3 secura (sc. sunt) DAMSTÉ.
 31 caelum novercam DAMSTÉ.
 114 dum DAMSTÉ.
 118 sortis DAMSTÉ.
 123 sanctus nunc DAMSTÉ.
 128 isto DAMSTÉ.
 145 Caspia MILL. *cum a AVANT.*
 165 valuit DAMSTÉ.
 196 Cinyram lacrimans DAMSTÉ.
 211 tibi si tumultum DAMSTÉ.
 264 aliquam DAMSTÉ.
 326 spera DAMSTÉ.
 365 errans et DAMSTÉ.
 372 languore DAMSTÉ (*dubitanter*).
 388 et raptim DAMSTÉ.
 415 euris orbe supposito DAMSTÉ.
 488 tegens DAMSTÉ.
 493 celsus MILL. *cum A* penitus DAMSTÉ.
 520 fluentem MILL. *cum E.*
 591 rupta fronte DAMSTÉ (*post PEIP.*).
 615 crede renasci DAMSTÉ.
 631 satis est: avidis DAMSTÉ.
 673 prorsus DAMSTÉ.
 702 fertur dubio . . . gradu MILL. *cum GRON.*
 710 oestro DAMSTÉ.
 718 et MILL. *cum ω.*
 725 eieceram malum DAMSTÉ.
 727 coma MILL. *cum ψ.*
 728 ardet . . . queo . . . eloqui MILL. *cum A.*
 740-1 *ret. MILL.*
 746 certae triumphi DAMSTÉ.
 768 ipsa DAMSTÉ.
 812 tremibundum MILL. *cum ω* furibunda DAMSTÉ.

- 831 vestis in vice est cutis DAMSTÉ.
 918 dente confixo tuens DAMSTÉ.
 1002 verberum en DAMSTÉ.
 1163 pavidis DAMSTÉ.
 1072 audis tu MILL. *cum* BIRT.
 1176 hac perire MILL. *cum* N. HEINS.
 1176 mortis pudere DAMSTÉ.
 1221 ecce cor DAMSTÉ.
 1226 totas DAMSTÉ *cum* A.
 1310 te . . . opprimant MILL. *cum* A.
 1322 quidem MILL. *cum* A.
 1377 salebris DAMSTÉ.
 1411 mandat *ret.* MILL. *cum* A.
 1432 conditur DAMSTÉ.
 1558 Aeacon MILL. *cum* GRON.
 1583 umbra DAMSTÉ.
 1592 impurum DAMSTÉ.
 1647 stravit DAMSTÉ.
 1652 uirtute MILL. *cum* ψ GRON. victrice dextra DAMSTÉ.
 1727 impulsi MILL. *cum* A.
 1755-6 *ret.* MILL.
 1836 *ret.* MILL.
 1863 mecum Alcmenae DAMSTÉ.
 Oc 49 secreta *cum* A SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 50 impia *cum* LEO SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 52 mittit *cum* *codd. nonnullis* SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 134 undis *cum* A SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 141 captus *cum* A SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 172 dedi *cum* BÜCH. SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 291 et nos SANTORO *cf.* ALBINI, *prefaz.*, p.x. (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 297-301 *ret.* MILL. *del.* SANTORO *cum* RICHT. (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 387b-388a *ret.* MILL.
 392 nunc *cum* A SANTORO *cf.* ALBINI, *prefaz.*, pp. x sqq. (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 461 respectus *cum* BÜCH. SANTORO despectus *def.* ALBINI, *prefaz.*, pp. xi sqq. (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 517 suis MILL. *cum* SCHROEDER.
 590 iam pridem et ipse vota Poppaeae MILL. *cum* BÜCH.
 611 mortis MILL. *cum* A.
 740 infestus *cum* A SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 761 manet . . . metus (metus *cum* A) SANTORO moveat ALBINI, *prefaz.*, pp. xii sqq.
 moveat . . . metus (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 849 compescis SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 858 quam . . . non MILL. *cum* SCHROEDER.
 926 vitae cursum MILL. *ex supplemento* RICHT.
 927 perquam *def.* ALBINI, *prefaz.*, pp. xi sqq. (*comprob. dubitanter* BELTRAMI) per quae
cum A SANTORO.

CORRIGENDA

In primo fasciculo errores, iniquis Musis, ideo nimium multiplicati sunt quod viginti fere paginarum ultimas plagas numquam inspicere licuit. Graviorum tantum hic notavimus.

- p. 5, lin. 14. sciendum est nos discrepan-
tias pusillas perrarasque inter
varias impressiones Peiperi et
Richteri editionis detectas adno-
tasse.
- p. 8 *pro* J. Farkas *lege* †J. Farkas
- p. 9 *pro* Ella Isabel Harris . . . *Man-
uel de critique verbale, etc. *lege*
L. Havet . . . *Manuel de criti-
que verbale, etc.
- p. 12 R. Schreiner l. 3 *pro* al *lege* als
- p. 14 *pro* Muer(sius) *lege* Meur(sius)
- p. 18 Abydus l. 3 *pro* 611A] *lege* Pho
611A].
- p. 22 aerumnas l. 6 *dele* 491,
aetherius l. 4 *post* Pha 889A *adde*
,Th 1077 A'(etheres)
- p. 23 *aggravo* l. 2 *lege* SIEGM. 1911
- p. 27 *amoveo* l. 4 *pro* corr. Soc. *lege* corr.)
Soc.
an l. 12 *pro* 1033 bis, *lege* 1033 bis
- p. 29 antiquus l. 2 *pro* Th 337; *lege* Th 337
- p. 31 areo l. 1 *pro* [aret *lege* [arēt
- p. 33 *astringo* ll. 3 et 5 *pro* adstrinxit *lege*
adstringit
ater l. 6 *dele* HO 1141
- p. 35 *audeo* ll. 25 et 26 *dele* corr. R. E^a.
- p. 36 aut l. 21 *pro* [513 *lege* [531
- p. 37 *avidus* l. 6 *pro* 411 *lege* 412
- p. 39 bra(c)chium l. 4 *pro* 439 *lege* A 439
- p. 40 cado l. 10 *dele* 896,
- p. 41 caelum l. 22 *pro* 532 *lege* 531
- p. 42 canis l. 2 *pro* 1602 *lege* 1601
canus l. 3 *pro* Th 118, 184 *lege* Tr
184, Th 118
- p. 44 caveo l. 3 *pro* <*PEIP. *lege* *PEIP. <
- p. 46 certus l. 2 *pro* 407a *lege* A407a
certior l. 2 *pro* HARD. *lege* HARD. 1911
- p. 52 cesso ll. 6 et 13 *pro* s *lege* s
1911
- p. 56 credulus l. 3 *pro* 955 *lege* 965
cropeo l. 1 *pro* 643 *lege* 264
- p. 56 Crete l. 2—Cretes l. 1 *pro* HO 1882.
| 58 Cretes *lege* Pha 85, HO 1882.
| Cretes
- p. 57 culpa l. 7 *pro* BRADS. *lege* BRADS. >
- p. 58 cum l. 9 *pro* HARD. *lege* HARD. 1914
- p. 60 deceo *post* l. 12 *adde* decentior (f.)
Th 151.
- p. 61 *post* l. 7 *dele* decentior (f.) Th 151
defendo l. 3 *pro* defendor *lege*
defendar
defero l. 2 *pro* HARD. *lege* HARD. 1911
- p. 62 *delecto* l. 1 *post* F > *adde*]],
- p. 63 *depello* l. 2 *pro* HARD. *lege* HARD.
1911
desero l. 2 *pro* Oe *lege* Oc
- p. 64 deus (deos) l. 3 *post* 420 *adde* 644,
deus (deos) l. 4 *post* 424 *dele* 644,
- p. 65 dies (diem) l. 13 *pro* domus]A *lege*
domus A]
- p. 66 dirus (dira(ab.)) l. 2 *pro* 1007[diua
A < Dira *lege* 1005[< Dira(voc.)
dirus (dira(voc.)) l. 2 *pro* 1005 *lege*
[< 1005 GARR. 1911 >]
- p. 68 do (dari) l. 1 *pro* 1027 *lege* 1026
- p. 69 dominus l. 6 *dele* 143,
dominus l. 7 *post* Oe *adde* 143,
- p. 70 domo l. 12 *pro* < C P *lege* [< domas
C P
dono l. 4 *dele* [? 405 E]
dono l. 5 *post* GARR. 1907 > *lege*, ?
A 405 E
- p. 71 durus l. 11 *pro* [< Tr 368 L *lege*
[Tr 368 A < L
durus l. 16 *pro* [< Tr 368 A *lege*
[Tr 368 A < L l
- p. 73 effreno l. 2 *pro* (eff(e)ratas) E C P r
lege (eff(e)ratas E C P r)
- p. 75 enim l. 3 *pro* E], 1652 A^m]; *lege*
E, 1652 A^m],
- p. 76 equus l. 3 *dele* 381,
equus l. 5 *post* RICHT.) >] *adde*, Th
381
erigo l. 4 *pro* 1121 *lege* 1124
- p. 77 erro ll. 7 et 9 *pro* HARD. *lege* HARD.
1914
error l. 5 *pro* ca.) *lege* (ac.)
et l. 23 *pro* HARD. *lege* HARD. 1911
- p. 78 et col. alt. sub fin. *pro* HARD. *lege*
HARD. 1911
- p. 79 ether *lege* etherea
- p. 81 excido l. 4 *pro* 764 *lege* 764 E
- p. 83 expello l. 13 *pro* expulsa *lege*
expulsa (ab.)
- p. 84 ex(s)pro l. 3 *pro* 1168 *lege* 1169

- p. 85 *facio* l. 19 *pro fecisti lege fecisti*
HF 285
- p. 86 *famula* l. 1 *pro* 975, [371 E] *lege*
[371 E], 975
- p. 87 *fatum* l. 31 *pro f cs lege fcs*
fetix lege felix
- p. 88 *femina* ll. 9 et 10 *pro HO lege HO*
233.
ferio l. 3 *pro* 1215 *lege* 1125
fero l. 2 *pro* SIEGM. *lege* SIEGM. 1911
- p. 89 *fero* l. 30 *pro fere lege ferre*
fertilis l. 2 *pro fertilis lege fertiles*
- p. 90 *ferus* l. 4 *pro ? lege(partim)*
fera l. 12 *post DÜR.* *adde fete C*
(STU.)
fera l. 14 *post* 20 *A adde<τ(Ψ)C*
cet.(DÜR.)>
fessus l. 8 *dele corr. R A*
festine lege festino
fidelis l. 1 *pro* (Oe *lege* Oe
- p. 91 *fides* l. 11 *pro* [Tr *lege* Tr]
figo l. 4 *dele*, [682 A]
figo l. 6 *pro fidus* Th 662 *lege fixus*
Th 663
fio l. 4 *pro finum lege fiam*
firmus l. 1 *post firmum adde (m.)*
flagro l. 8 *pro flagranti lege flagranti*
- p. 93 *flumen* l. 4 *dele* [flumen HO 455 E];
focus l. 2 *pro foxos lege focos*
for l. 4 *pro* O3 *lege* Oe
- p. 96 *fugio* l. 7 *pro* 754 *lege* 755
fugio l. 24 *pro* [fugiat *lege* fugiat]
- p. 98 *furtivus* l. 2 *post -ae ?* *adde (g.)*
furtivus l. 3 *post (m. adde ab.*
- p. 101 *gradus* l. 6 *pro* SIEGM. *lege* SIEGM.
1911
- p. 104 *Hector* l. 8 *pro* 805; *lege* 805.
- p. 105 *heu* l. 5 *pro codd. vet. lege edd. vet.*
- p. 107 (*inclitus*) l. 13 *post A>adde in E*
- p. 122 *intendo* l. 6 *dele et*
- p. 123 *Ionis* l. 2 *pro Heus. lege HEUS.*
- p. 124 (*ipse*) l. 14 *pro* HO 32, 7 *lege* HO 327,
- p. 132 *libet* l. 1-2 *dele* 395 . . . 1905>];
l. 4 *post licet A adde<bis (i.e.*
et pro priore ire) SUMM. 1905>
- p. 133 *litus* l. 4 *post* HARD. *adde* 1911
- p. 137 *maereo* l. 7 *post* HO 1063 *adde;*
[merentes (f.ac.)=maerentes? Tr
1010 E].
- p. 159 *numen* l. 10 *pro* BECK. *lege* BECK
- p. 184 *praetereo* l. 1 *pro praetereat lege*
praetereat
- p. 187 *progeniges lege* [progeniges



L1
I3
V.4

219932

REFERENCE USE ONLY



L1
I3
V.4

219932

REFERENCE USE ONLY



L1
I3
V.4

219932

REFERENCE USE ONLY



L1
I3
V.4

219932

REFERENCE USE ONLY

The Ohio State University



3 2435 023763691

Illinois studies in language and li
P25I3

001
V4

THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY BOOK DEPOSITORY



D	AISE	SECT	SHLF	SIDE	POS	ITEM	C
8	08	22	24	7	11	001	8